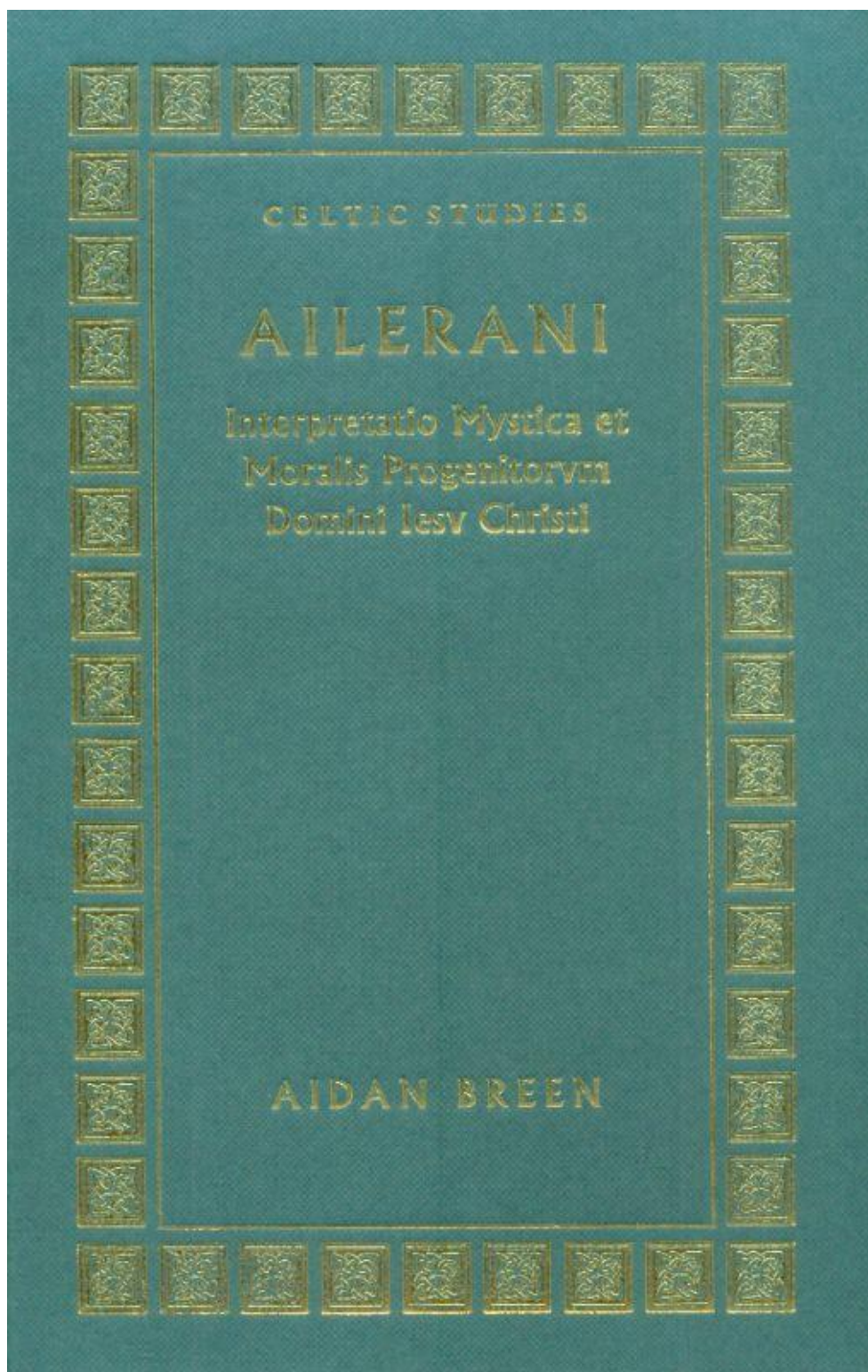


Irish History

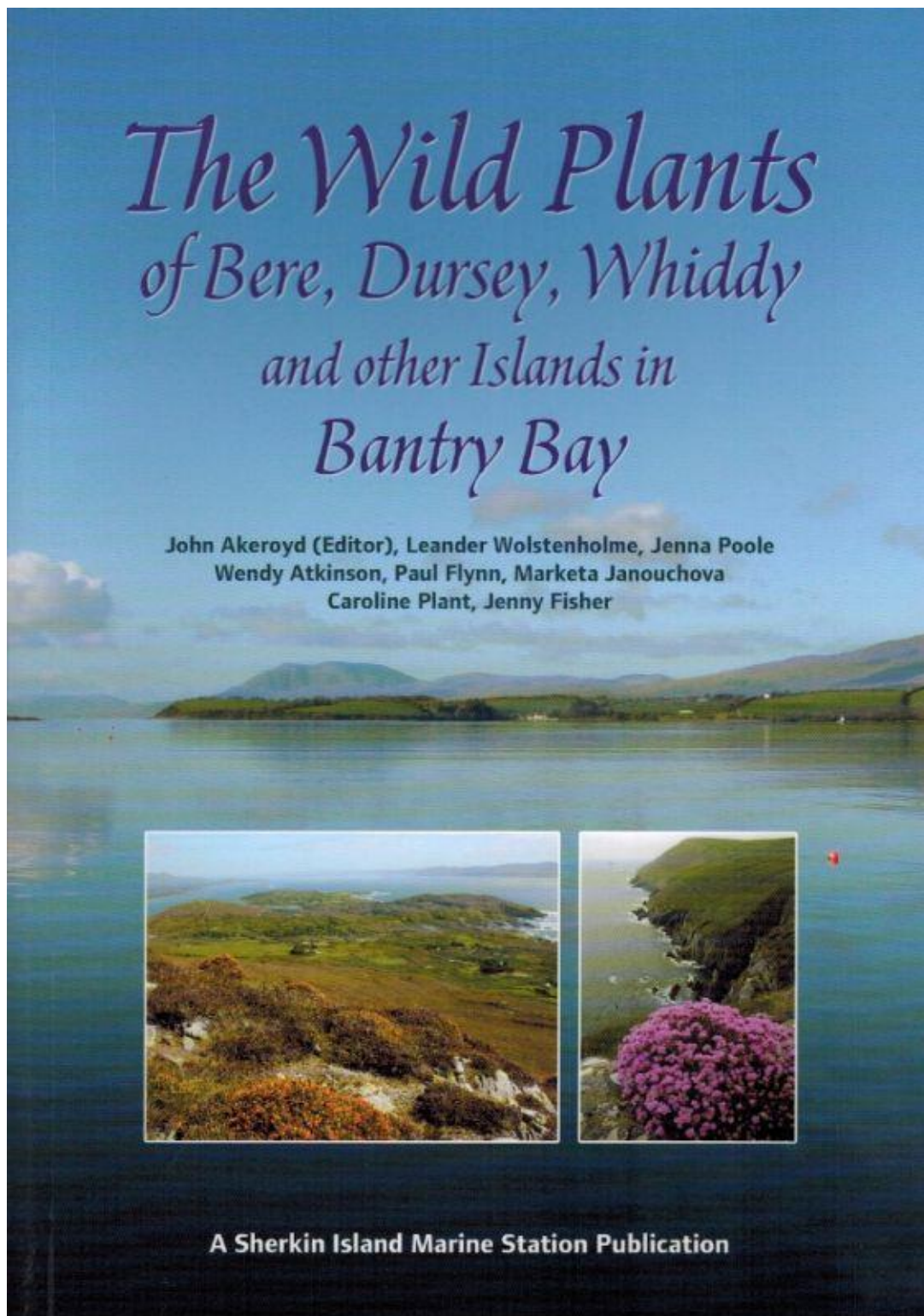
A collection of 760 Books

- 1 [Aileran] Breen, Aidan. Ailerani. Interpretatio Mystica Et Moralis Progenitorvm Domini Iesv Christi. Dublin, North America, Four Courts Press Ltd., 1995. 24cm x 16cm. VII, 215 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Inscribed and signed by the author Aidan Breen. [Celtic Studies]. 58,--
Ailerán was one of the most distinguished scholars at the School of Clonard in the 7th century/ Structure/ Irish features of the text/ Scholarly literature/ other works ascribed to Aileran/ The manuscripts/ The manuscripts of Sedulius Scottus/ Recesio Sedulii Scotti/ Translation/ Hiberno-Latin authors/ The Carolingian era/ The onomastic sources/ The orthography of the Hebrew names/ References to the Old Testament and New Testament.



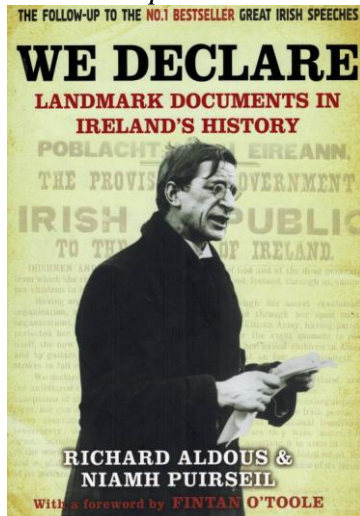
- 2 **Akeroyd, John / Wolstenholme, Leander / Poole, Jenna / Atkinson, Wendy / Flynn, Paul / Janouchova, Marketa / Plant, Caroline / Fisher, Jenny.** The Wild Plants of Bere, Dursey, Whiddy and other Islands in Bantry Bay. Photography by Robbie Murphy. Sherkin Island, Sherkin Marine Station, 2013. 8°. 240 pages. Original, illustrated Softcover. Excellent, as new condition. Signed by the editor. 45,--
Includes: The Environment and History of the Islands / Climate / Geology and Soils /

Glacial Drift / Soil types / Vegetation / History of native vegetation / Outline of plant communities / Flora / Human history, land ownership and land use / Prehistory to the Middle Ages / 16th to 19th centuries - Invaders and Landlords / Castles, forts and towers / Population changes in the 19th to 20th centuries / History of Botanical Exploration / Historical outline / The Work of Botanists from Sherkin Island Marine Station / The Islands / Bere / Dursey / Whiddy / Garinish (Garnish Island) / Systematic Plant List of Bere, Dursey & Whiddy and other Islands of Bantry Bay / Pteridophytes: Ferns and Fern allies / Gymnosperms: conifers / Angiosperms: flowering plants / Charophytes: stoneworts / References / Index of Scientific Names / Inneacs de hAinmneacha GAeilge / Index of English Names //



- 3 **Aldous, Richard/ Puirseil, Niamh.** *We Declare. Landmark Documents in Ireland's History.* With a foreword by Fintan O'Toole. London, Quercus Publishing Plc, 2008. 27.7cm x 19.5cm. 216 pages. With photographs throughout. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--
Includes for Example: St. Patrick's Confessio/ Bul Laudabiliter/ Statute of Kilkenny/ An Act that the King and his Successors be Kings of Ireland/ Hugh O'Neill's War Aims/

Ulster Plantation/ Cromwell's Report to Parliament after Drogheda/ Treaty of Limerick/ Aims and Organization of the United Irishmen/ The Act of Union/ Stanley Letter on Education/ On Conditions During the Great Famine/ The Idea of a University/ No Rent Manifesto/ Rules of Football and Hurling/ Poster for the Opening Night of the Abbey Theatre/ Ulster Solemn League and Covenant/ Report on Dublin Housing Conditions/ Proclamation of the Irish Republic/ Battle of the Somme War Diary/ Report of the Labour Commission to Ireland/ The Anglo-Irish Treaty/ Pastoral Letter Excommunicating the Republicans/ Bunreacht na hEireann (Constitution of Ireland)/ The Republic of Ireland Act/ An Irish Navy: Diary of an Exile/ Economic Development/ Demands of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association/ Chains or Change/ Widgery Report on Bloody Sunday/ Poorest of the Rich/ The Belfast 'Good Friday' Agreement/ Genesis Report to the Football Association of Ireland etc.

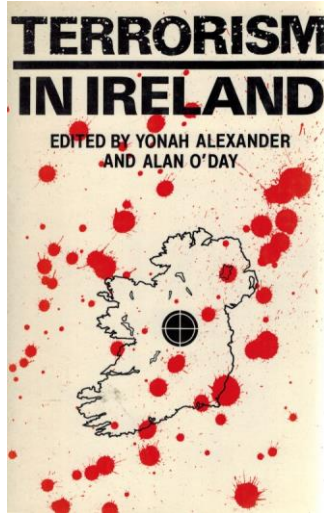


- 4 Alexander, Yonah/ O'Day, Alan.** *Terrorism in Ireland.* [With chapters: *The International Dimensions of Terrorism in Ireland.* Michael McKinley/ *The US and Terrorism in Ireland, 1969-1981*] London/ Canberra/ New York, Croom Helm/ St. Martin's Press 1984. 22.3cm x 14cm. (10) 277 pages. Original Hardcover with original illustrated dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 48,--

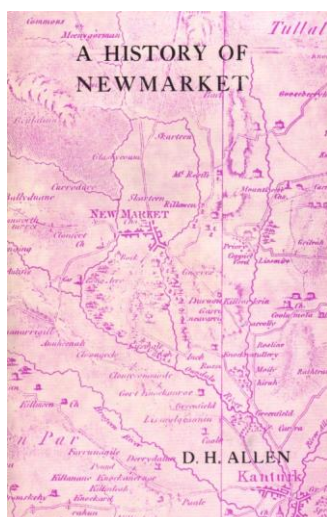
Includes for example the following chapters: The International Dimensions of Terrorism in Ireland. Michael McKinley/ The US and Terrorism in Ireland, 1969-1981. Raymond J. Raymond/ Scotland, Britain and Conflict in Ireland. Tom Gallagher/ Women and the Troubles, 1969-1980. Suzanne Buckley and Pamela Lonergan/ The Psychology of Terrorism in Northern Ireland. Ken Heskin/ Political Assassination to the Irish Tradition. Tom Corfe/ The Catholic Church and Revolution in Nineteenth Century Ireland. Sheridan Gilley/ Terrorism and Public Opinion. D.G. Boyce/ Northern Ireland and Fleet Street: Misreporting a Continuing Tragedy. John Kirkaldy/ Ulster Terrorism: The U.S. Network News Coverage of Northern Ireland, 1968-79. Ken Ward/ Terrorism, The Media and the Liberal Democratic State: A Critique of the Orthodoxy. Philip Schlesinger/ The Problem of Ulster Terrorism: The Historical Roots. Paul Bew/ The Persistence of the I.R.A. Terrorism. Martha Crenshaw etc.

The authors reflect a variety of disciplines and outlooks and no single line of argument is offered. They agree, however, that the Irish crisis is essentially a local event but one with much wider implications in our age of global politics. They see terrorism in Northern Ireland's crisis as resulting from the complex interplay of historical grievance,

modern social and political aspirations, and international events. This complexity is reflected in the contributions which explore a significant range of topical issues and provide a variety of perspective on the problem. They look at how the problem has been dealt with by various governments, the church and the media, and by individuals.

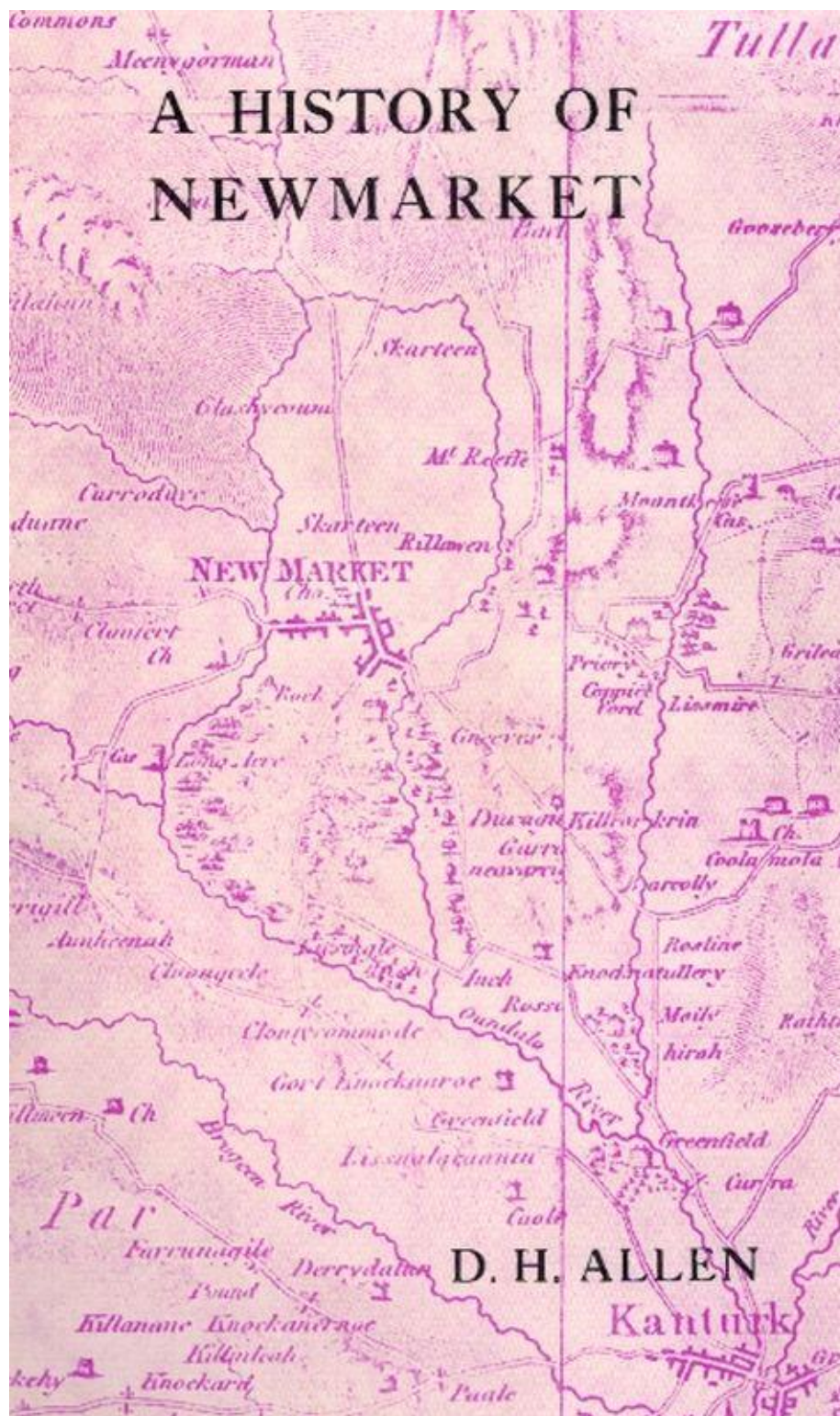


- 5 **Allen, D.H.** A History of Newmarket. Cork, Cork Historical Guides Committee, 1973. 17cm x 10.7cm. 104 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 95,--
Includes for Example: Slieve Luachra/ Clonfert/ Balile Nua/ Teamhair Luachra/ The Orbraighe/ Pre-Historic Remains/ Fulachta Fiadha/ Gallauns/ A Stone Alignment/ A Cairn/ Forts/ Christianity/ Holy Wells/ St. Brendan/ The McAuliffes/ Lords of Clanawley, in Duhallow/ McAuliffe Castles/ The McAuliffes and the Geraldines/ The Desmond Rebellion/ In League with O'Neill/ The Two Dermots/ At Kinsale/ O'Sullivan Bere/ In the Service of Spain/ The Plantation of Clanawley/ The Wakeman Grant/ James Fitz Nicholas Barry/ Grant to Sir Richard Aldworth/ McAuliffe v O'Keeffe/ The Irish Brigardes/ Cremona/ The McAuliffe Regiment/ The Ulster Regiment/ McAuliffe Blood in the Liberator/ Meelan/ Anacrothan/ The Aldworths/ Nature's Freak/ The Penal Days/ Gleannteenanafrann/ The Only Woman Freemason/ The Hedge Schools/ Farming/ John Philpot Curran/ Sarah Curran/ Barry Yelverton/ The Whiteboys/ The Battle of Scarteen/ The Executions/ The Great Famine/ The Fenians/ John Kenneally/ Patrick O'Keefe/ The Land League/ The Glenlara Case/ Connradh na Gaeilge/ The Fight for Independence/ Sean Moylan/ Paddy McCarthy/ Charles O'Reilly/ The G.A.A./ The Newmarket Club/ Glenlara Club/ Denis M. Lenihan/ St. Mary's Church/ Church of the Holy Spirit, Taur/ Parish Priests/ Canon John Roche/ Bishop Colbert/ An Brathair O'Rathaille/ Ath Trasna/ The Newmarket Pipe Band/ Primary Schools/ The Convent/ St. Mary's Secondary/ Local Anthem/ Industries etc.



- 6 **Allen, D.H.** A History of Newmarket. Cork, Cork Historical Guides Committee, 1973. 8°. 104 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of wear. 95,--

Includes for Example: Slieve Luachra/ Clonfert/ Baile Nua/ Teamhair Luachra/ The Orbraighe/ Pre-Historic Remains/ Fulachta Fiadha/ Gallauns/ A Stone Alignment/ A Cairn/ Forts/ Christianity/ Pre-historic Remains/ Holy Wells/ St. Brendan/ The McAuliffes, Lords of Clanawley, in Duhallow/ The Geraldines/ The Desmond Rebellion/ Confiscation and Redemption/ In League with O'Neill/ Submission/ The Two Dermots/ At Kinsale/ O'Sullivan Bere/ In the Service of Spain/ The Plantation of Clanawley/ The Wakeman Grant/ James Fitz Nicholas Barry/ Grant to Sir Richard Aldworth/ McAuliffe v O'keeffe/ The Final Curtain/ Thieves Fall Out/ The Outcome/ In Far Foreign Fields/ McAuliffe Pedigree/ The Irish Brigades/ Cremona/ The McAuliffe Regiment/ The Ulster Regiment/ McAuliffe Blood in The Liberator/ The last of the McAuliffes/ Anacrothan/ The Aldworths/ Nature's Freak/ The Eighteenth Century/ The Penal Days/ Gleannteenanafrann/ The Only Woman Freemason/ The Hedge Schools/ Farming Two Hundred Years Ago/ Barry Yelverton/ John Philpot Curran/ Sarah Curran/ The Whiteboys/ The Great Famine/ The Fenians/ John Kenneally/ Patrick O'Keeffe/ The Glenlara Case/ Twiss/ O'Keefe/ Connradh na Gaeilge/ The Fight for Independence/ Sean Moylan/ Paddy McCarthy/ Glenlara Club/ Denis M. Lenihan/ John ROche/ Bishop Colbert/ An Brathair O'Rathaille/ Ath Trasna/ The Newmarket Pipe Band/ Primary Schools/ St. Mary's Secondary/ Industries/ Local Anthem etc.



- 7 **Ames, Joseph / Herbet, William.** *Typographical Antiquities; or an Historical Account of the Origin and Progress of Printing in Great Britain and Ireland: Containing Memoirs of our Ancient Printers, and a Register of Books Printed by them, From the Year MCCCCLXXI to the Year MDC Begun by the Late Joseph Ames Considerably Augmented, both in the Memoirs and Number of Books, by William Herbert, of Cheshunt, Herts.* ith 8 plates, and occasional textillustrations. 3 Volumes complete. London,

Printed for the Editor, 1785. Quarto. Pagination: Portraitfrontispiece, (8), [I]-IV,[IV (List of Subscribers)], XLIV, 684, [1 Index]; [II], 685-1308, [2 Index]; [II],1309-1875, [1 (Directions to the Binder)] pages. Original Hardcover. Three spectacular calf bindings. Rebacked with original spine labels. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 1.200,--
A magnificent publication on the Irish and British history of printmaking and Typography.

Joseph Ames (23 January 1689 – 7 October 1759) was an English bibliographer and antiquary. He purportedly wrote an account of printing in England from 1471 to 1600 entitled Typographical Antiquities (1749). It is uncertain whether he was by occupation a ship's chandler, a pattern-maker, a plane iron maker or an ironmonger. Though never educated beyond grammar school, he prospered in trade and amassed valuable collections of rare books and antiquities.

Ames made no pretence to literary merit, and his position in the Society of Antiquaries generated a degree of antagonism. Edward Rowe Mores described him as 'an arrant blunderer' and accused him, with justification, of tearing out the title-pages of rare books in his collection. Among the works he is thought to have thus mutilated is the British Library copy of William Tyndale's 1526 New Testament, one of only two textually complete copies known. Francis Grose said that the history of printing published under his name actually was written by John Ward of Gresham College, though the materials probably were collected by Ames. William Cole thought he wrote like an illiterate and said he was an Independent by profession, but a deist in conversation. William Oldys (British Librarian, p. 374) acknowledges obligations to Ames, whom he styles 'a worthy preserver of antiquities.'

Ames assembled a large collection of portraits, especially those of printers, although many were of doubtful authenticity. He also collected coins, 'natural curiosities,' inscriptions, antiquities and rare English books and manuscripts. Many of the books were annotated by former owners, and the manuscripts included a number of valuable historical transcripts. The collection was sold in 1760 after his death by Abraham Langford.

Among the collection was an interleaved copy of the Typographical Antiquities in two volumes, with manuscript additions by the author. The lot, which included plates, blocks, and copyright, was purchased by Sir Peter Thompson and afterwards was sold by him to William Herbert, who made use of it for his own edition of the book (1785–1790). Another edition was by Thomas Frognall Dibdin (4 vols., 1810–1819). (Wikipedia)

Per te rosa tolluntur vitia
Per te datur mestis leticia



psalterium

ex mād ato victoriosissimi
Anglie regis Henrici septi
mi cum psalmozū virtute
Feliciter incipit.

*At the end of the above Psalmes
this,*

¶ Finit feliciter p̄sens psalte
rium īgeniose impressū q̄stātqz
cōpletum. In celeberrima urbe
London. per Guilielmū fagz
Regium imp̄ssozem. Anno dñi
M d iij. Septima februarij.



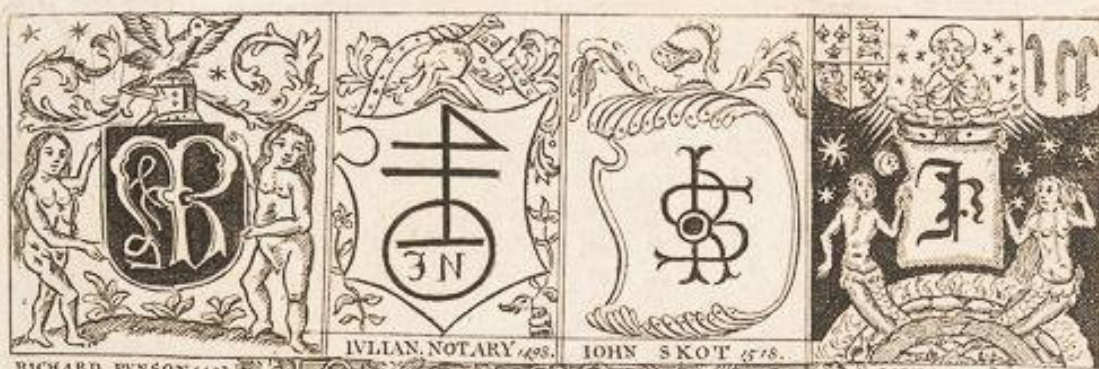
¶ A petit mercier petit panier
¶ A petit clerc grāde courōne
Aprēz accorde qui mot ne sōne

J. Ames del.

¶ Here endeth the statues
holden at Westmestp2 the
xxv dape of Januere in y
rix pere of y moste nobyll
reigne of kynge henry the
vi. Enp̄ynted in london
Within Seynt Helens be
Guillam fagues y kyng
p̄ynter.



Guillam.

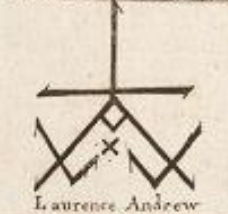


RICHARD PENSON 1493

IVLIAN. NOTARY 1498.

JOHN SKOT 1518.

JOHN RASTEIL 1526



Laurence Andrew



Chislop Barker



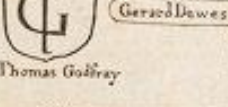
ROBERT WYER



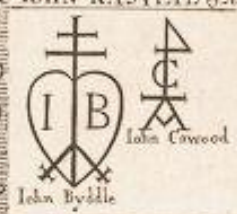
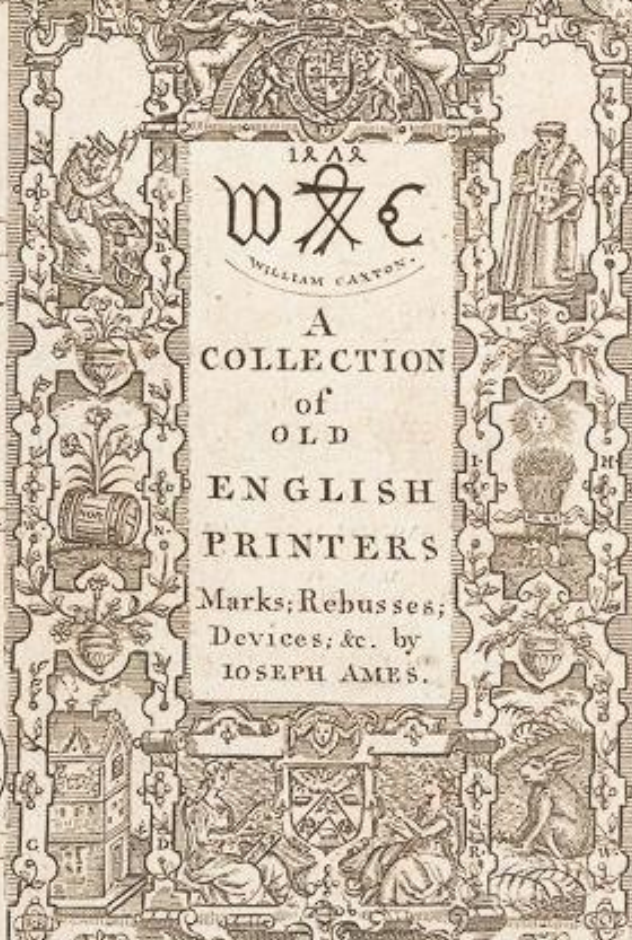
Richard Tottel



Thomas Goffrey



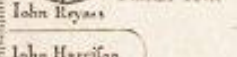
John Day



John Bydell



John Wight



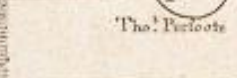
John Reynolds



Richard Johns



Rich. Watkins



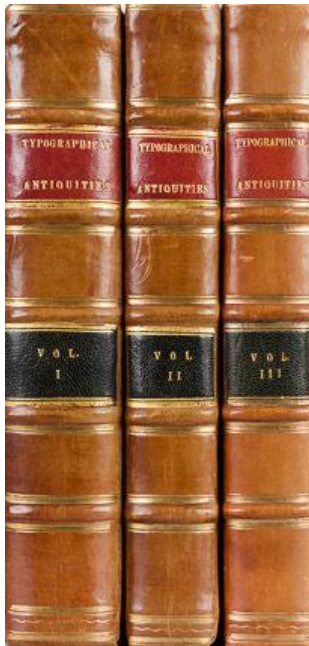
Walter Lynne



Edward Whitechurch



Ded To M^{rs} Sidney Kemmon by J^r



Typographical Antiquities:

OR AN
HISTORICAL ACCOUNT
OF THE
ORIGIN AND PROGRESS
OF
PRINTING
IN
GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND:
CONTAINING
MEMOIRS OF OUR ANCIENT PRINTERS,
— — —
REGISTER OF BOOKS printed by them,
FROM the YEAR 1466 to the YEAR 1800.

Began by the late JOSEPH AMES, F.R. & A.S.S.
And SECRETARY to the SOCIETY of ANTIQUARIES.

Continuously augmented, both in the MEMOIRS and NUMBER of BOOKS,
By WILLIAM HERBERT, of CRESSHURST, Herts.

IN THREE VOLUMES.
VOL. I.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE EDITOR, AND SOLD BY MR. T. PAYNE AND CO. MR. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, MR. L. DAVY, MR. WOODLEY, MR. BISHOP, MR. NICHOLS, MR. LLOYD AND PALFREY, MR. WATKINS, AND THE REST OF THE BOOKSELLERS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.
MDCCLXXXV.



JOSEPH AMES



F.R.S. & S.S.A.

Robt. Laurie fecit.



*To the most Noble Prince ALGERNON Duke of SOMERSET &c. &c.
This Specimen of the first Printing at OXFORD and CAMBRIDGE
is with great humility Inscribed BY Joseph Ames F.R.S. and Secy to Antiq. Socy*

Explicit expositio sancti Ieronimi in
simbolo apostolorum ad papam laure
cium Impressa Oronie Et finita An
no Domini . M . cccc . lxxviii . xvij . die
decembris ~

Explicit opus magistri wil
helmi lyndewoode Super con
stitutōnes prouinciales laus deo

Isfratris laurencij guilelmi de saona ordinis
mior sac^e theo^e doctōis p^remiū ī nouā r^ethōcā

Compilatū aut fuit hoc opus in alma uniuersitate Can
tabrigie . Anno dñi . 1418 . die et . 6 . Julij . quo die
festum Sancte Matthe reolif . Subprotectione S^enissi
mi regis anglorum Eduardi quarti .

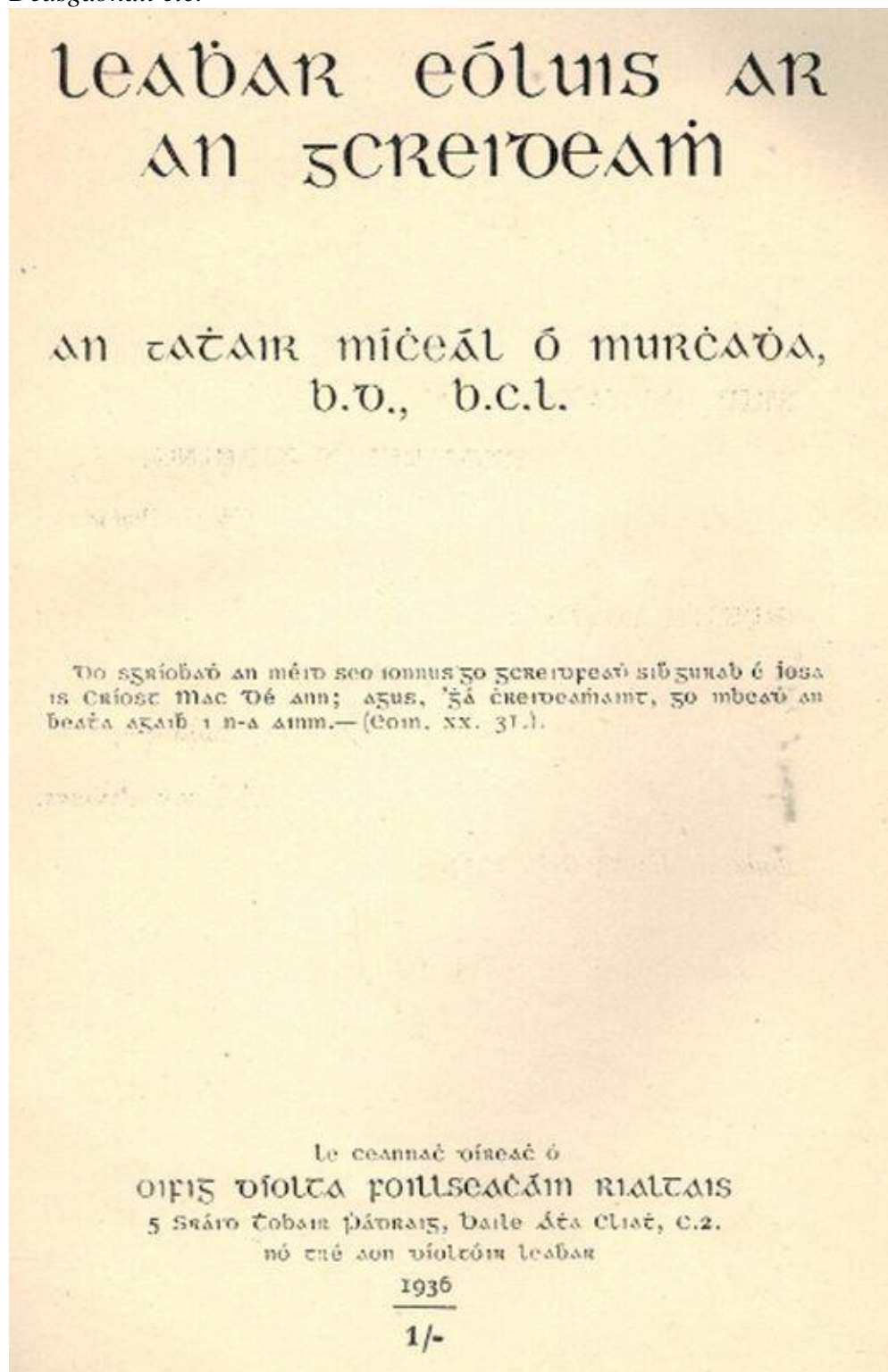


Impressum apud preclaram Cantabrigiam per
Ioannem Siberch Anno M.D. XXI. ~

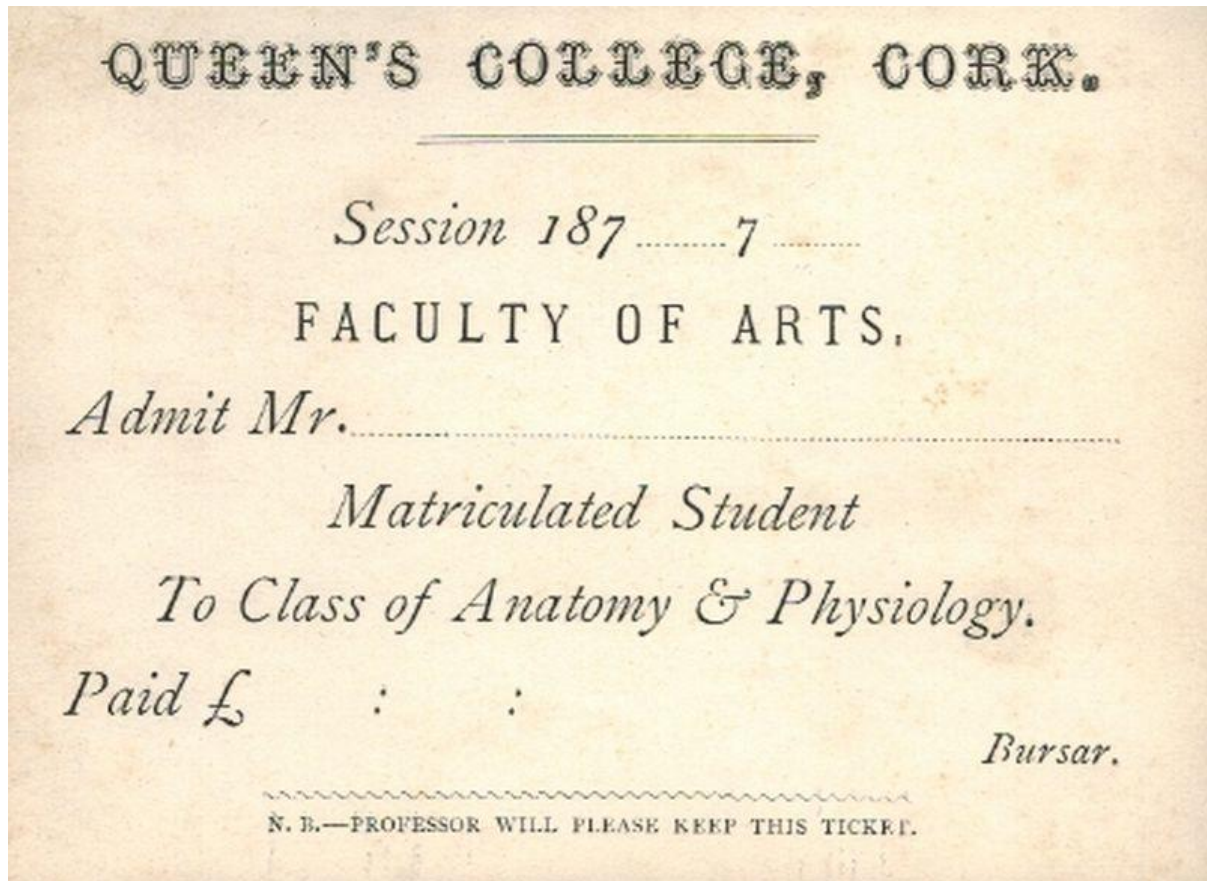
J. Ames del.

J. Thorneycroft sculp.

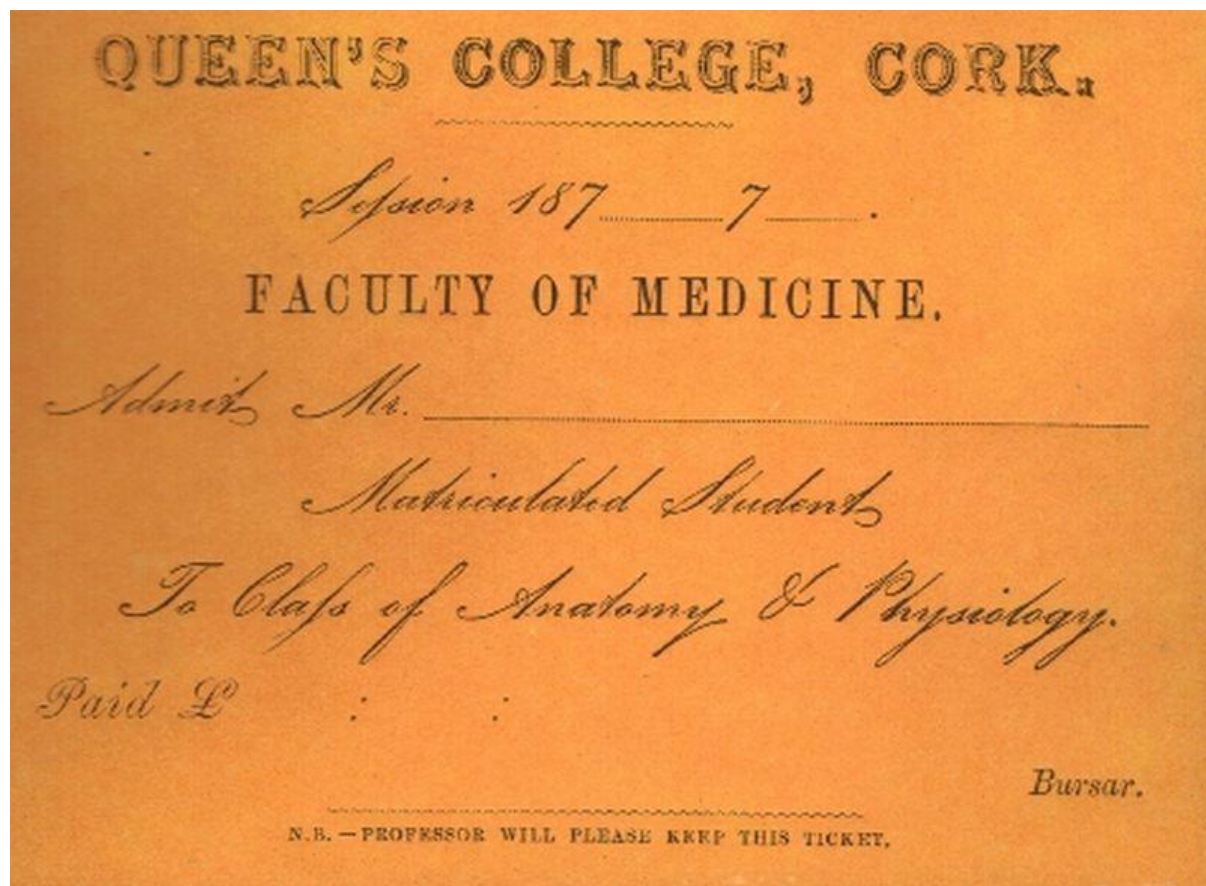
- 8 **An tAthair Ó Murchadha, Micheal.** Leabhar Eoluirar an gCreidheamh. Dublin, Oifig Diolta Foillseachain Rialtais, 1936. 18.1cm x 12.2cm. 158 pages. With frontispiece illustration and illustrations throughout. Original softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--
Includes for Example: Criost Ri/ An Teicheadh go hEipt (Ticket to Egypt)/ Iomear na Croise/ An Suipear Deireannach/ Slanu na nDeich Lobhar/ Ioseph da Diol ag a Dhearbhraithreacha/ Na hAitheanta da nglacadh ag Maois/ An Mac Sgaiptheach/ An Deasgabhail etc.



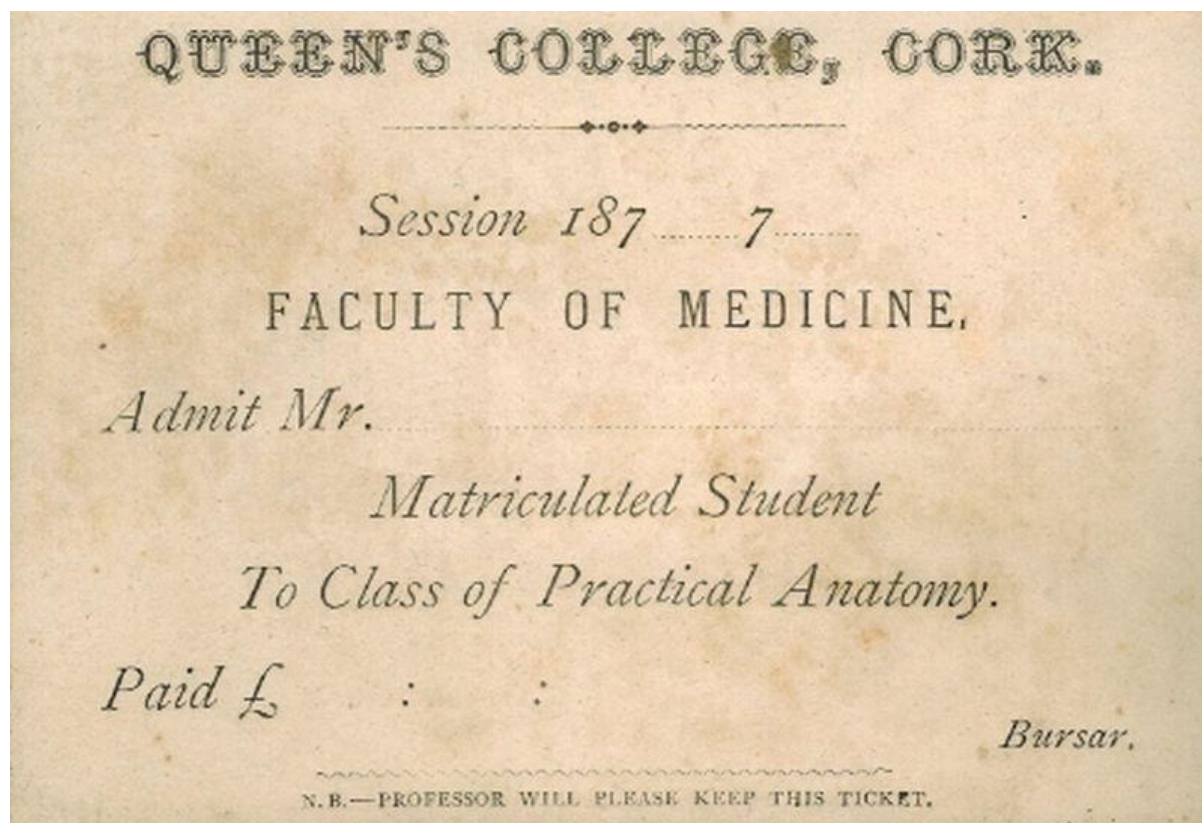
- 9 **[Anatomy and Physiology] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Arts - Class of Anatomy and Physiology. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--



- 10 **[Anatomy and Physiology] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Medicine - Class of Anatomy and Physiology. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--



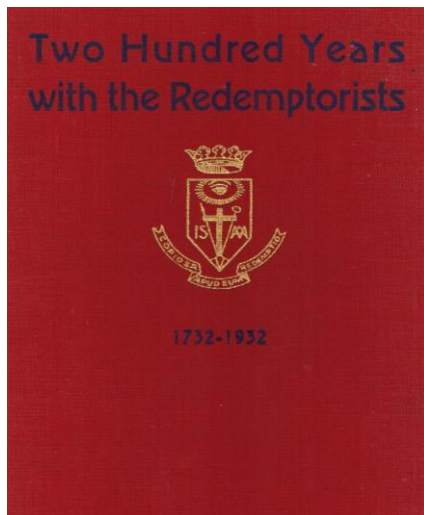
- 11 [Anatomy] Queen's College Cork. Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Medicine - Class of Practical Anatomy. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--



- 12 Anonymus.** Two Hundred Years with the Redemptorists. Dublin, The Sign of the Three Candles, Ltd., 1933. 20.8cm x 16.3cm. viii, 144 pages with map. Original Hardcover. With gilt lettering on frontboard. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 38,--

Includes for Example: Two Hundred Years with the Redemptorists: H. Kerr/ The Redemptorist in the Making: E.J. O'Donnell/ The Redemptorist at Home: J.J. Doyle/ The Redemptorist on the Mission Field: J. Cleary/ Cumann an tSlanuightheora ro-naomhtha agus an ghaedhealtacht: M. Mac Lochlainn/ The Redemptorist on the Foreign Mission Field: T.A. Murphy/ The Redemptorist in the Field of Literature: A. Kierna/ The Redemptorist Spirit: J. Coogan/ The Redemptorist in Heaven: J. Carr/ The Redemptorist on the World's Map: E.J. O'Donnell etc.

Illustrations Include: Mt. St. Alphonsus, Limerick/ Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Bishop of Limerick/ The Irish Professed Students of 1932/ A Wexford Quintet of Old-Time Redemptories/ Cardinal Van Rossum/ St. Clement's, Jaro/ Most Rev. Father Smetana, and Father Desurmont/ Father Bridgett/ Cardinal Dechamps/ St. Alphonsus, Master of the Interior Life/ St. Joseph, Model of the Interior Life, and Scala: Its Convents and Mountains/ Clonard Monastery, Belfast, and Marianella, Dublin/ St. Alphonsus Liguori, Bishop, and St. Clement/ St. Gerard, and Ven. Peter Donders/ Grotto of the Visions, as it appears today/ St. Joseph's, Dundalk etc.



- 13 Archer Jackson, John.** *The Irish in Britain.* London/ Cleveland, Routledge and Kegan Paul/ The Press of Western Reserve University, 1963. 22.2cm x 14.2cm. xvi, 208 pages. With plates, diagrams and maps. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for Example: Some Important Dates in the History of the Irish in Britain/ The Irish Exodus- Emigration from Ireland Overseas and to the Rest of Great Britain/ The Road to Migration- The Pattern and Background of Ireland and the Causes of Emigration/ Plague, Pestilence and Poverty; Social Factors of Settlement in Britain/ Nineteenth-Centry Toilers' Occupations of the Irish Immigrant since 1800/ The Irish in the Labour Market; Occupations of the Immigrant since 1939/ Settlement and Consolidation- Politics and The Labour Movement, Social Status and Institutional Development/ The Catholic Church- The Relationship of a Central Institution to the Immigrant Community/ Attitudes and Anxieties; The Problem of Prejudice and the Problem of Identity etc.

Illustrations include: The Waves of Irish Settlement in England and Wales and in Scotland/ Departure of 'Nimrod' and 'Athlone' Steamers with Emigrants on Board for Liverpool, 1851/ Church Lane, St. Giles, London, 1840/ Irish Harvesters bargaining at Hawes Hirings, Yorkshire, 1961/ Connolly Association Anti-Partition Meeting in Trafalgar Square, 1960/ The Wonderful Monkey of Liverpool etc.

THE IRISH IN BRITAIN

by
JOHN ARCHER JACKSON

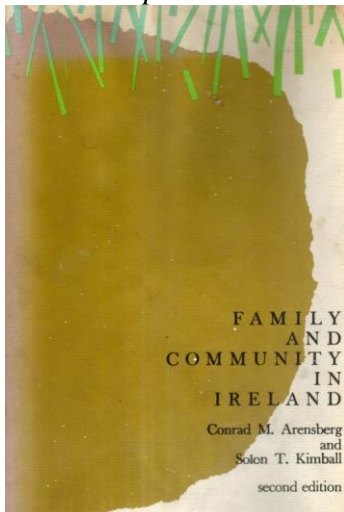
LONDON: Routledge and Kegan Paul
CLEVELAND: The Press of Western Reserve University

- 14 Arensberg, Conrad M./ Kimball, Solon T.** Family and Community in Ireland. Second Edition. Massachusetts, Harvard University Press, 1968. 24cm x 16cm. xxxiii, 417 (5) pages. 14 figures, 13 tables. Maps of Clare and Ennis. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Good condition with some stronger signs of external wear. Waterstain on edge. Endpaper signed by preowner. Interesting newspaper-clipping about Ballybough Jewish Cemetery included. Very rare publication. 48,--

Includes for Example: The Small Farmers/ Small Farm Economy/ Family Labor/ The Relations of Kindred/ The Kinship System/ Demography and Familism/ Family Transition at Marriage/ Dispersal and Emigration/ The Problem of the Aged/ The Old in the Community/ Familism and Sex/ Occupation and Status/ Markets and Community/ The Framework of Relationship/ The Town: Setting and People/ Shopkeepers and Shop Assistants/ Induction and Transformation/ Marriage and Family/ Mobility and Continuity/ Reciprocals of Family and Credit etc.

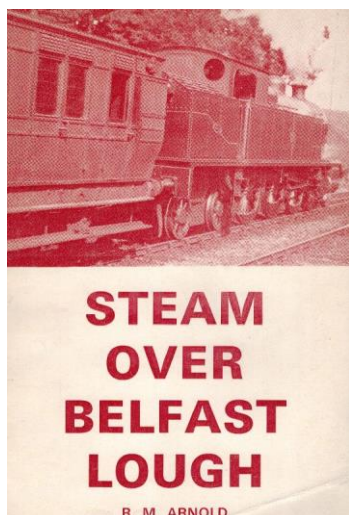
The authors gathered their material during the early 1930s, when they lived for two years among the people of County Clare, and managed to establish relations of mutual friendliness and confidence with their various hosts. Their study focuses on the distinctive culture of the small farmers of Eire. After a brief statistical review to establish the small farmer class and characterize the nature and scope of its economic activities, the treatment centers on the family groups dwelling on the land and following the rhythmic cycles of an ancient mode of life. The rural familial economy with its division of labor between the sexes and between age groupings, traditional patterns that govern the status and control the relations between family members, the system of kinship, the interplay of demographic and familial factors, the institution of match-making as it affects family continuity and the dispersal of members, the sex mores, the position and problems of the aged, and the social and economic bonds that weld families into the community: all are described and discerningly analyzed.

The present edition includes six new chapters on the behavior of Irish townsmen and the distinctions between rural and urban life, even as the two remain intimately linked. Once more, the clear, sympathetic presentation of material makes this volume decidedly important, not only to the social scientist and anthropologist, but also to the general reader who is interested in Ireland, in things Irish, or simply the nature of human relationships.



- 15 Arnold, R.M.** Steam over Belfast Lough - A Look at the Railways to Bangor and Larne and Especially the Work of the Locomotives. Surrey, The Oakwood Press, 1969. 21.6cm x 14.2cm. 84 pages. With historic illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 45,--

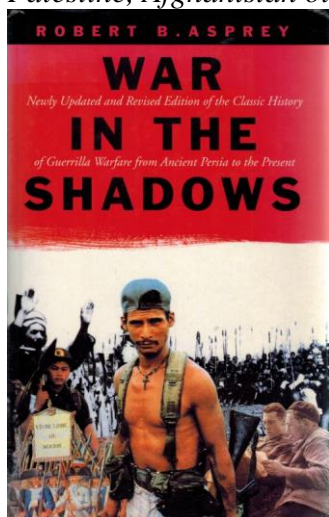
Includes for example the following chapters: Bangor and Back for a Bob / Interchange / "This Way Now for the Steamer".



- 16 Asprey, Robert B.** War In The Shadows: The Classic History of Guerrilla Warfare from Ancient Persia to the Present [with several citations on the IRA - Irish Republican Army]. First Edition. Great Britain, Little, Brown And Company, 1994. 15 x 24 cm. xlv, 1296 pages with over 70 maps. Original hardcover with original illustrated dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 45,--

A history of guerrilla warfare that ranges from Alexander the Great's battles with the Scythians to the American war with the Vietcong in Vietnam. This book also brings the reader up to date on the current status of guerrilla warfare, as it is being fought in 13 countries at the moment.

Includes for example the following: Hannibal's victory over Alpine guerrillas, the Roman pacification of Spain, warfare in early China, William Wallace and Robert Bruce, the American Civil War, the Irish Revolution, the IRA and terrorist tactics, Mao Tse-tung, World War 11, the Palastine problem, the Mau Mau rebellion, Castro in Mexico, John Kennedy inherits a war, the Basque legacy, the 1947 partition of Palestine, Afghanistan old and new, etc.



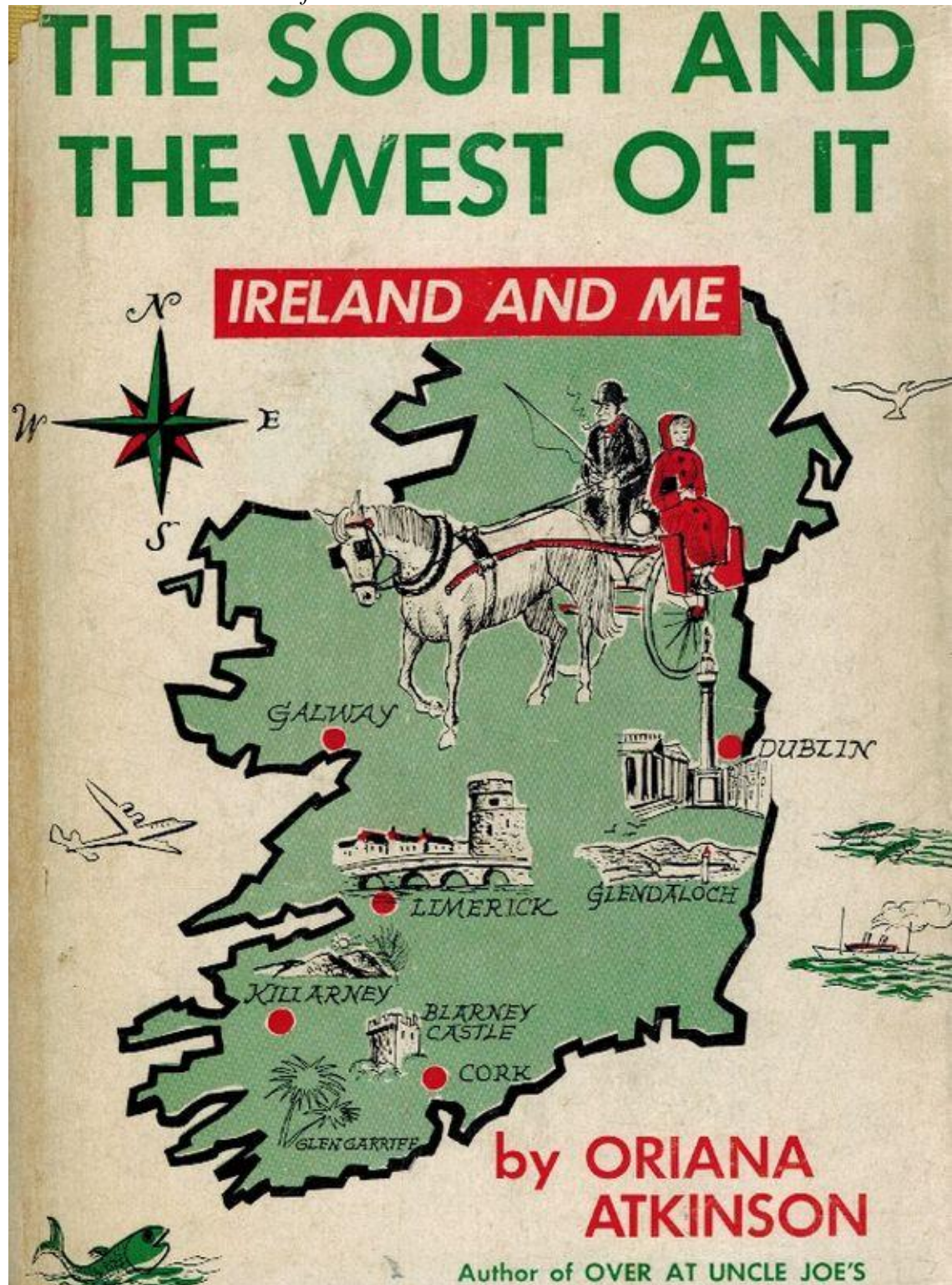
- 17 Atkinson, Oriana.** The South and The West of It. Ireland and Me. New York, Random House, 1956. 22.6cm x 14.6cm. ix, 303 (4) pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor

signs of external wear. Jacket slightly torn.

38,--

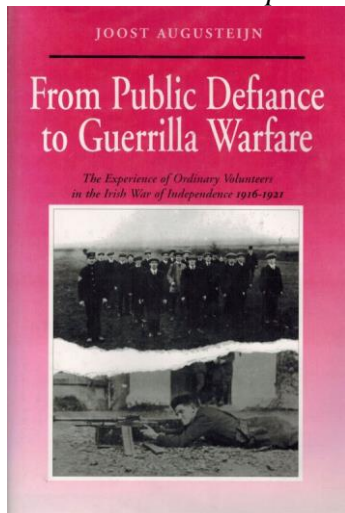
Includes for Example: Prelude to Ireland/ Miss Witlov/ Killarney/ West/ A Loch/ Dublin/ The Crock of Gold/ Bloodstock/ Sweepstakes/ Food and Hospitality/ The Blarney Stone etc.

Sympathetic and lively portrait of Ireland is the story of the author's cheerful journey across the south and west of the Emerald Isle.



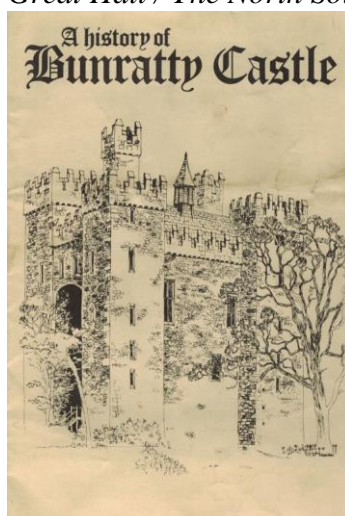
- 18 Augusteijn, Joost.** From Public Defiance to Guerilla Warfare. The Experience of Ordinary Volunteers in the Irish War of Independence 1916-1921. First Edition. Dublin, Irish Academic Press, 1996. 24cm x 16.3cm. 381 pages. With two graphs, 23 tables, and 5 maps. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 68,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Organisation/ Public Defiance/ Transformation 1919-1920/ Guerilla Warfare 1920-1921/ Volunteers and the Authorities/ Government Policy/ Crown Force Reactions to the Conflict/ Volunteers and the Community/ Mobilising Support/ Alternative Government and Civil Opposition/ The Restraining Influence of the Community/ Acceptance of a Republican Government in Ireland/ Social Composition of the IRA etc.



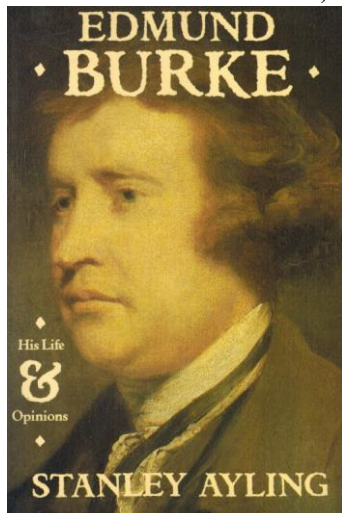
- 19 Author unknown.** A History of Bunratty Castle. Shannon, Shannon Free Airport Development Company Ltd., No year (c 1990's) 19 cm x 12,5 cm. 10 pages. With several black-and-white illustrations. Fold-out booklet. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. With fold-out walk around guide. 20,--

Description and history of the Castle: The Main Guard / Captains Quarters / The Great Hall / The North Solar etc etc.



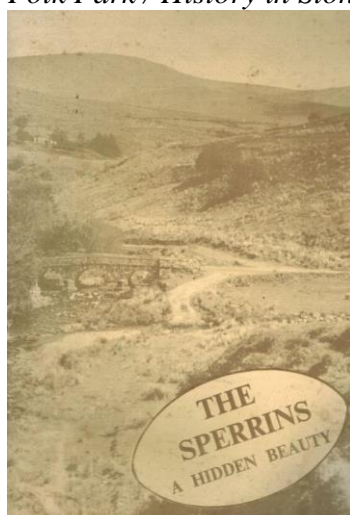
- 20 Ayling, Stanley.** Edmund Burke. His Life and Opinions. London, Cassell Publishers Ltd. 1990. 23 x 15 cm. 316 Pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Early Years in London. Westminster and Beaconsfield. Court, Aristocracy, and the 'Present Discontents'. India, Ireland and America 1770-1774. Bristol and America 1774-1779. Bristol, Irish Trade and the Catholics. Economical Reform. The Cause of India. The Regency Crisis and the Constitution. Revolutionists, Dissenters, and the Paris Letter. France and Ireland 1791-1793. Noble Lords, Pensions and the Poor.



- 21 Ballantine, Tom / Todd, William. (Editors).** The Sperrins. A Hidden Beauty. Omagh, Unknown, No year (1980's). 21 cm x 14,5 cm. 52 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 20,--

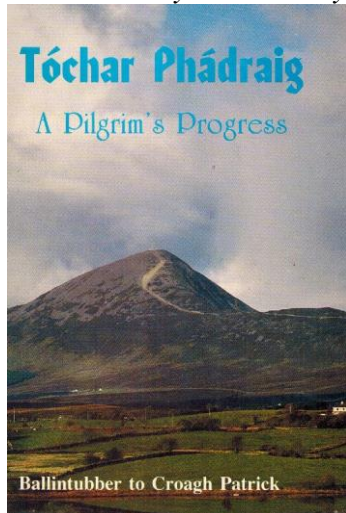
Includes for example the following essays: Town and Villages / The Ulster-American Folk Park / History in Stone / Forrest Parks, Picnic and Caravan Sites etc etc.



- 22 Ballintubber Teamwork.** Tochar Phadraig. From Ballintubber to Croagh Patrick, A Pilgrim's Progress. First Edition. County Mayo, Ballintubber Abbey Publication, 1989. 19cm x 12.5cm. VII, 97 pages. With 88

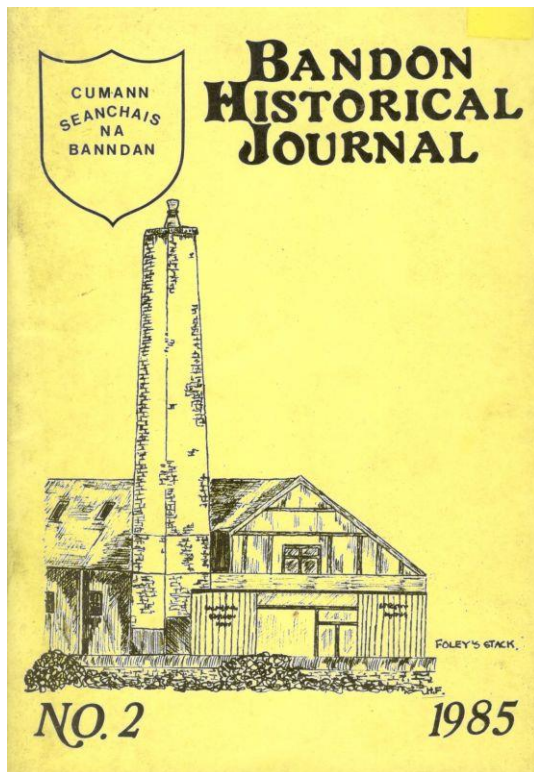
illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear, mainly rubbed edges. 25,--

Includes for example the following chapters: From Ballintubber to Lufferton/ Lufferton to the Battlement/ The Battlement to Teampleshaunaglasha/ Teampleashaunaglasha to Triangle/ Triangle...Toberruan/ Tobarruane to Cloondachon/ Cloondachon - Aghagower/ Aghagower - St. Patrick's well/ St. Patrick's well - Lankill/ Lankill - Boheh/ Boheh - Boleybrian/ Boleybrian - Leacht Mionnain/ Leacht Mionnain - Peak.

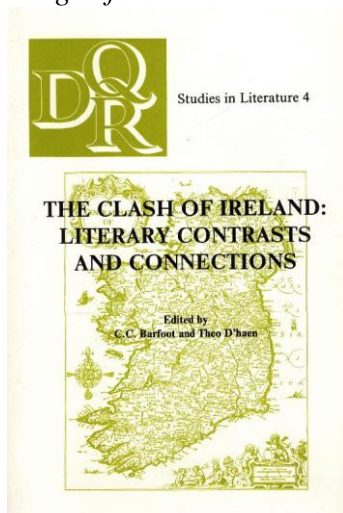


- 23 Bandon Local Historical Society.** Bandon Historical Journal. No.2.: Richard Boyle, Earl of Cork, Landed Proprietor and Industrialist 1604-1620 / Life at Overton House / Irish in Bandon 50 Years Ago / Bennet's History and The Walls of Bandon / Cornelius O'Sullivan, Chemist and Bandonian 1841-1907 etc. Bandon, Bandon Local Historical Society. 1985. 8°. 60 pages. With several black-and-white pictures and drawings. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. [Bandon Local Historical Society] 45,--

Includes for example the following essays: Richard Boyle, Earl of Cork, Landed Proprietor and Industrialist 1604-1620 / Life at Overton House / Irish in Bandon 50 Years Ago / Bennet's History and The Walls of Bandon / Cornelius O'Sullivan, Chemist and Bandonian 1841-1907 etc etc.



- 24 Barfoot, C.C. / D'haen, Theo. [ed].** The Clash of Ireland: Literary Contrasts and Connections. First Edition Amsterdam / Atlanta, Rodopi, 1989. 22.5cm x 15cm. 281 pages. With historic illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Astrophel and Ulster: Sidney's Ireland / Politics, Literature and Colonization: A View of Ireland in the Sixteenth Century / Uncle Toby, Laurance Sterne, and the Siege of Limerick / Desserting the Village / J.M. Synge's Tir-Na-Nog / Yeats and Homer / Tradition and Transformation in Rilke and Yeats / Ireland in Wonderland: Flann O'Brien's The Third Policeman as a Nonsense Novel / Songs of Battle: Some Contemporary Irish Poems and the Troubles, etc.

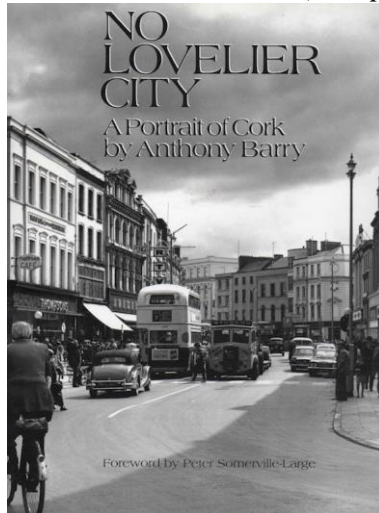


- 25 Barry, Anthony.** No Lovelier City. A Portrait of Cork. Foreword by Peter Somerville-Large. With numerous photographs from Anthony Barry. Cork, Mercier Press, 2004. 15 x 28 cm. 107 pages. Original Softcover. Very good

condition with minor signs of external wear.

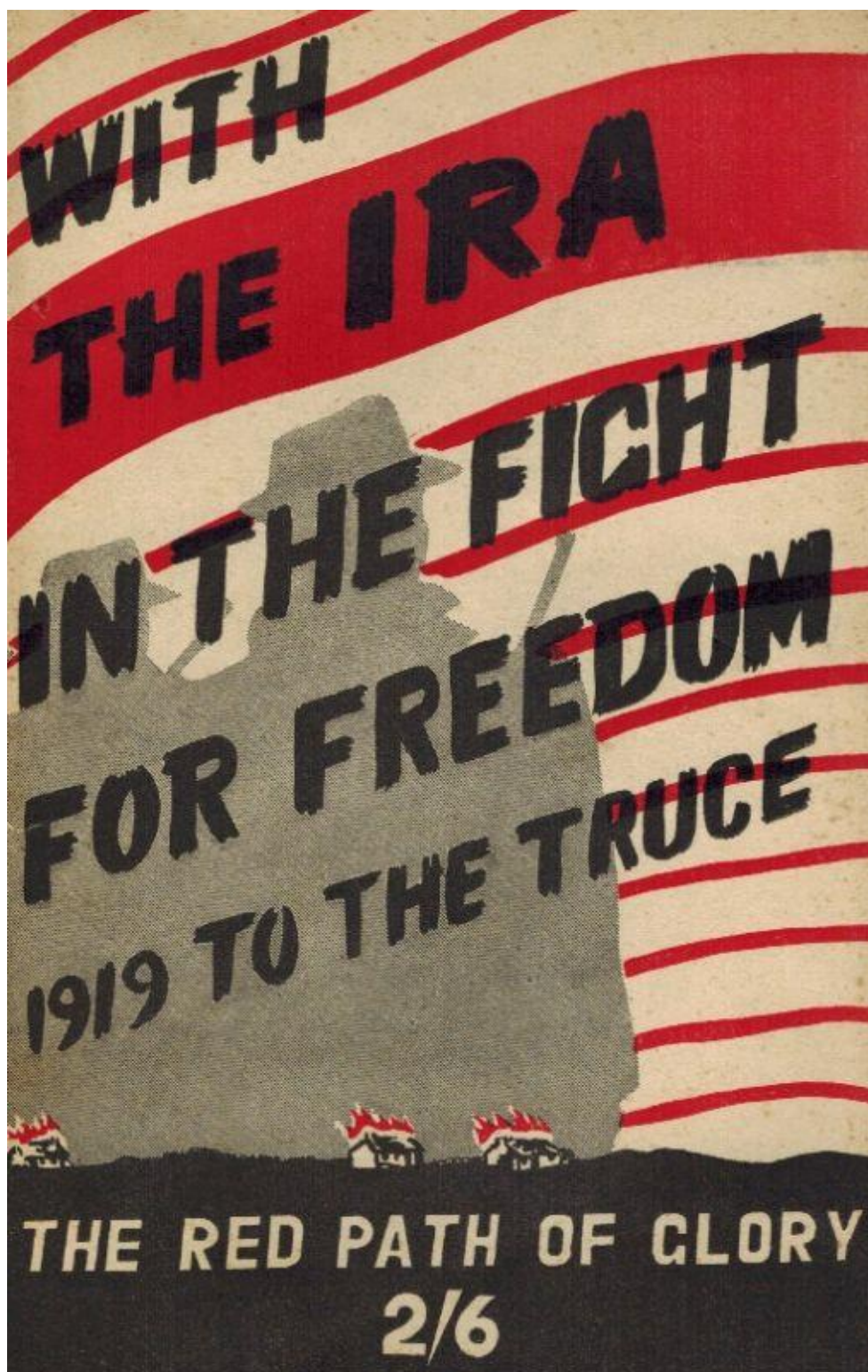
30,--

Anthony Barry (7 June 1901 – 24 October 1983) was an Irish businessman and Fine Gael politician from Cork. He had an interest in photography from an early age and in his 50s his skill developed and apart from taking photographs he developed them at his home in York Terrace. (Wikipedia)



- 26 Barry, Tom (and others like Piaras Beaslai, Sean Mac Eoin, Dan Breen, Flor Crowley).** With the IRA in the Fight for Freedom. 1919 to the Truce. Tralee, The Kerryman, 1960. 8°. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. The Red Path of Glory. 110,--

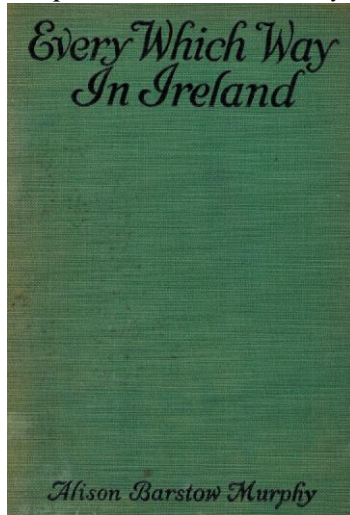
Includes for Example: The Anglo-Irish War/ The Constitutional Basis of the National Struggle: General Sean MacEoin/ The Dublin Scene: War Amid the Trappings of Peace- Donal O'Kelly/ Ordeal by Fire. How Cork Faced the Terror/ Arms and Ammunition Taken from Naval Sloop Lying in Bantry Bay- Flor Crowley/ Lord French was Not Destined to Die by an Irish Buller- Dan Breen/ Monaghan Men's Baptism of Fire at Capture of Ballytrain R.I.C. Post- P.J. O'Daly/ Roof Fire Technique was Exploited in Capture of Ballylanders Barrack in 1920- Lieut. Colonel J.M. MacCarthy/ A Clever Ruse Lead to Disarming of Highlanders Near Middleton- Patrick Cashman/ A Fighting Rearguard Saved I.R.A. in the Retreat After the Ambush at Rineen/ A Tipperary Column Laying for R.I.C had to Fight Military at Thomastown- Edward J. Delaney/ Grenade Bursts Heralded Attack on Eleven Lorries at Ballinalee- General Sean MacEoin/ Fourteen British Officers and Agents Executed in Dublin on 'Bloody Sunday'/ Auxiliaries Wiped Out at Kilmichael in Their First Clash with the I.R.A./ The Sacking of Cork City by the British- Major Florence O'Donoghue/ Drishanebeg Train Ambush Yielded Fourteen Rifles to Millstreet Column- Patrick Lynch/ Scramogue Ambush Did Not Make for Happy Relations Between Lancers and Tans- Sean Leavy/ Heavily Guarded, Wounded Prisoner Rescued from Monaghan County Hospital- Donal O'Kelly/ Action by West Connemara Column at Mounterown- Peter J. McDonnell/ Thrity I.R.A. Men Defied 600 British Troops at Tourmakeady- Edward Gallagher/ Ambush at Castlemaine/ Land Mines Used Against Lorry-Borne Auxiliaries at Rathcoole- Patrick Lynch etc.



- 27 **Barstow Murphy, Alison.** Every Which Way in Ireland. First Edition. New York/London. G.P. Putnam's Sons. 1930. 20cm x14cm. XII, 232 pages. With 47 beautiful illustrations. Original Hardcover. Good condition with minor external signs of wear. 75,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Why Go To Ireland?/ Across and Roundabout/Ireland at Last and Our First Picnic/The Fun Gets Going/Castles and Caves/Glengariff and Killarney/Where People Speak Irish Only/Dad

Comes!/Electricity/With Lady Gregory and Mr Yeats/Back to Dublin for the Horse Show/Celtic Crosses and a Stone-Age Burial Mound/From the Hill of Tara to the "Deserted Village"/Grey Islands in the Atlantic/An Aran Island Wedding/A Connemara Proposal and Our Donkey Picnic.



- 28 (Bartlemy).** Bartlemy Point-to-Point Races. Official Race Card. Wednesday, 6th March, 1946. Cork, Paramount, 1946. 8°. 4 pages (including wrapper). Original Brochure. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. From a Mallow-collection. 30,--

BARTLEMY

Point-to-Point Races

(Under the auspices of U.H.C. and I.N.H.S. Rules)

Wednesday, 6th March, 1946.

(By kind permission of the Landowners)

OFFICIALS:

Clerk of the Course—J. BARRY, Esq.

Judge—P. O'KEEFFE, Esq.

Starter—P. BARRY, Esq.

Hon. V.S.—J. T. BARRY, Esq., V.S., & CAPT. M. O'SULLIVAN, V.S.

Hon. M.D.s—DR. M. A. O'BRIEN, DR. T. J. WALSH.

Clerks of Scales—J. T. BARRY, Esq.; J. MAYE, Esq.

I.N.H.S. Steward of Meeting—MAJOR A. H. WATT, M.C.

Acting Stewards—F. P. HALLINAN, Esq., M.F.H. (U.H.C.);

B. BARRY, Esq.; T. ADAMS, Esq., and T. CASHMAN, Esq.

Stewards—THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE.

Hon. Treasurer—J. FITZGERALD.

Hon. Secretaries—D. SCANNELL, J. A. BARRY.

CONDITIONS.

Horses starting in each race must parade in the Enclosure at least 15 minutes before scheduled time for starting.

This meeting is held subject to I.N.H.S. Regulations for Point-to-Point Steeplechases, Rule 16, and Rules 173 to 177 and appendix B of I.N.H.S. Rules.

"Nominations for these Races can only be made and accepted on the condition that the Nominator, or his Representative, and the Rider of his horse, shall subject themselves in all respects to the Rules laid down, and the decisions made by the Steward of the I.N.H.S. Committee and by the Stewards of this Meeting."

Penalties to date from January 1st, 1946. Usual Certificates to be produced at Scales.

RIDERS LEAVE WHITE FLAGS ON RIGHT.

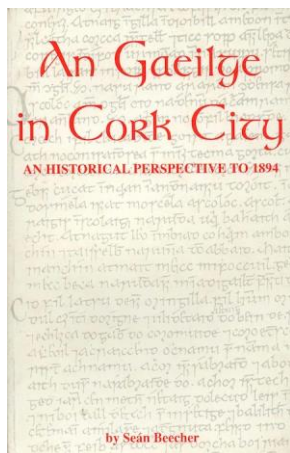
29 Bartlett, W.H. / Willis, N.P. / Stirling Coyne, J. The Scenery and Antiquities of Ireland, illustrated [with 111 original steel-engravings] from Drawings by W.H. Bartlett; the Literary portion of the Work by N.P. Willis and J. Stirling Coyne, Esq. [With a map of Ireland and early steel engravings of Cork Harbour, Cobh Harbour, Clew Bay from Westport / A Pattern in Connemara / Galway / Blackwater Valley / Lismore Castle / Glengariff / Sugar-Loaf-Mountain from Bantry Bay / Waterford / Enniskerry / Bray / etc.]. Two Volumes (complete set). London, George Virtue, 1841. Quarto. Volume I: IV, 170 pages with 62 original steel engravings (including the Vignette, but lacking the portrait of N.P. Willis) / Volume II: IV, 185 pages with 59 original steel engravings. Hardcover / Original half leather with gilt lettering on spines. Spine of Volume I broken but repairable. Overall some stronger signs of foxing to some of the plates but still a stunning collection of the most romantic sceneries of 19th century Ireland. A must-have for every Ireland collector. The scenes so very beautiful and telling (Illustrations like the "A Pattern in Connemara" are accompanied by wonderful historical narratives through the authors.) 980,--
The stunning steel engravings included in Volume I are: Carrickfergus Castle / Belfast Lough / Interior of a Room at Malahide Castle / Rosstrevor Pier / Monument of General Ross, Rosstrevor / Narrow-Water Castle / Larne / Glenarm / Glenariff, County Antrim / Fairhead / Kenbane Castle / Carrick-A-Rede / Dunneverick Castle / The Giant's Causeway / Plaiskin Cliff / Dunkerry Cave / Dunluge Castle / Londonderry / Walker's Pillar, Walls of Londonderry / Devenish Island / Ballyshannon / Abbey of Sligo / Hazlewood and Lough Gill / Ballina / Roserk Abbey / Abbey of Moyne / Lough Conn and Mount Nepmin / Pontoon Bridge and Lough Conn / Clew Bay, from Westport / Delphi Lodge, Connemara / Leenane, Connemara / Eagle Mountain, Killeries / A Pattern in Connemara / Garromin Lake / A Street in Galway / Galway from the Claddagh / Abbey of Clare-Galway / The Seven Churches, Clonmacnoise / Entrance Doorway of Temple McDermott / Ancient Cross, Clonmacnoise / Doonass Rapids near Castle Connell / The Shannon from the Tower of Limerick Cathedral / Castle of Limerick / Old Baal's Bridge, Limerick / Wellesley Bridge, Limerick / Puffing Hole near Kilkee / Approach to Cashel from the North / Rock of Cashel / Ruins at Cashel / Cormac's Chapel, Cashel / Interior of Cashel Abbey / Holy Cross Abbey / Interior of Holy Cross Abbey / Kilkenney Castle / St. Canice, Kilkenney / Jerpoint Abbey / The Quay, Waterford and Reginald's Tower / Lismore Castle / The Valley of the Blackwater /

Volume II includes: Dangan Castle (Vignette) / Scene from Sugar-Loaf Mountain, Bantry Bay / Glengariff / Glengariff Inn / Cromwell's Bridge, Glengariff / Ross Castle, Killarney / Innisfallen, Lake of Killarney / Turk Cascade, Killarney / Taking a Stag near Derrycunnehey Cascade / Approach to Killarney from the Kenmare Road / Upper Lake, Killarney / Old Weir Bridge, Killarney / Lower and Turk Lakes, Killarney / Gap of Dunloe / Gougaune Barra / Scene at Gougaune Barra / Cove of Cork / Cove (Cobh) Harbour / The Cork River / Youghal Abbey / Waterford / Ballybunnian / Cove in Malbay / Natural Bridges near Kilkee / Kilkee, County Clare / Scene from Cloonacartan Hill / Ballinahinch Lake / Lough Ina / Clifden, Connemara / Clifden Castle / Head of the Killeries / Remains of Kilcolman Castle / Salmon Leap at Leixlip / St. Patrick's, Dublin / The Four Courts, Dublin / Sackville Street, Dublin / The Custom - House, Dublin /

South-Wall Lighthouse, Dublin / Clondalkin / Howth Castle / Dublin Bay from Kingstown Quarries / Killiney Hill / Killiney Bay / Enniskerry / Powerscourt Fall / The Dargle / Bray / Glen of the Downs / Head of teh Devil's Glen / Luggelaw / Glendalough, County Wicklow / Round Tower, Glendalough / Head of Glenmalure / Castle Howard / Vale of Ovaca / Meeting of the Waters / Dunbrody Abbey / Augustinian Abbey / Carrigogunnell Castle - Limerick //



- 30 Beecher, Sean.** *An Gaeilge in Cork City - An Historical Perspective to 1894.* With numerous illustrations. First Edition. Cork, Goldy Angel Press, 2003. 14,5 x 22 cm. 83 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 24,--

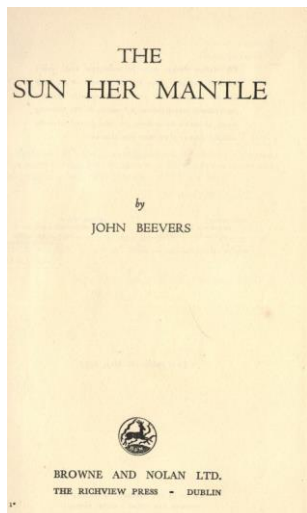


- 31 Beevers, John.** *The Sun Her Mantle.* Dublin, Browne and Nolan Ltd., 1953. 22cm x 14cm. 228 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Name of preowner on endpaper. 30,--

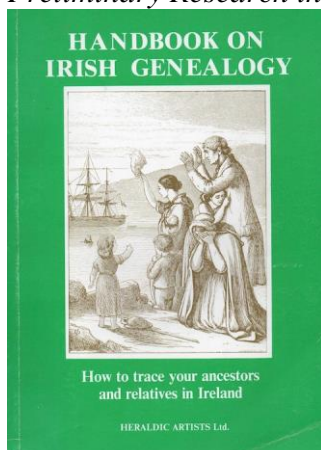
Includes for example the following chapters: The Miraculous Medal/ Our Lady's Tears/ The Immaculate/ The Red Crucafix/ The Scapular/ Silent Figures/ Prayer and Penance/ The Golden Heart/ Virgin of the Poor/ The Message etc.

Illustrations Include: St. Catherine Laboure/ Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rue du Bac, Paris/ Maximin Giraud and Melanie Calvat/ La Salette: Basilica and Shrine/ St. Bernadette Soubirous/ Lourdes/ Pontmain: The Basilica/ Shrine of Our Lady of Knock/ Sister Maria Lucia do Coracao Imacolado (Lucia de Jesus dos Santos)/ The Children of Beauraing etc.

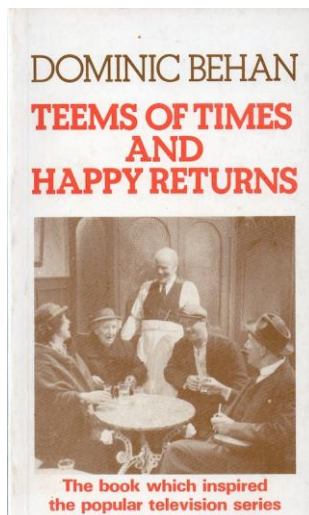
Appearances of the Blessed Virgin from 1830-1933.



- 32 Begley, Donal F.** Handbook on Irish Genealogy. How to trace your ancestors and relatives in Ireland. Sixth Edition, revised and edited. Dublin, Genealogy Bookshop, 1984. 17,5 x 24 cm. 155 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--
Contains among others the following chapters: Tracing Ancestors and Relatives in Ireland; Records and Record Repositories; Irish County Maps; Irish Parish Registers; Preliminary Research in Home Country; Emigrant Passenger Lists to America etc.



- 33 Behan, Dominic.** Teems of Times and Happy Returns. First Edition. London, William Heinemann Ltd., 1979. 11 x 18,5 cm. 181 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. 25,--

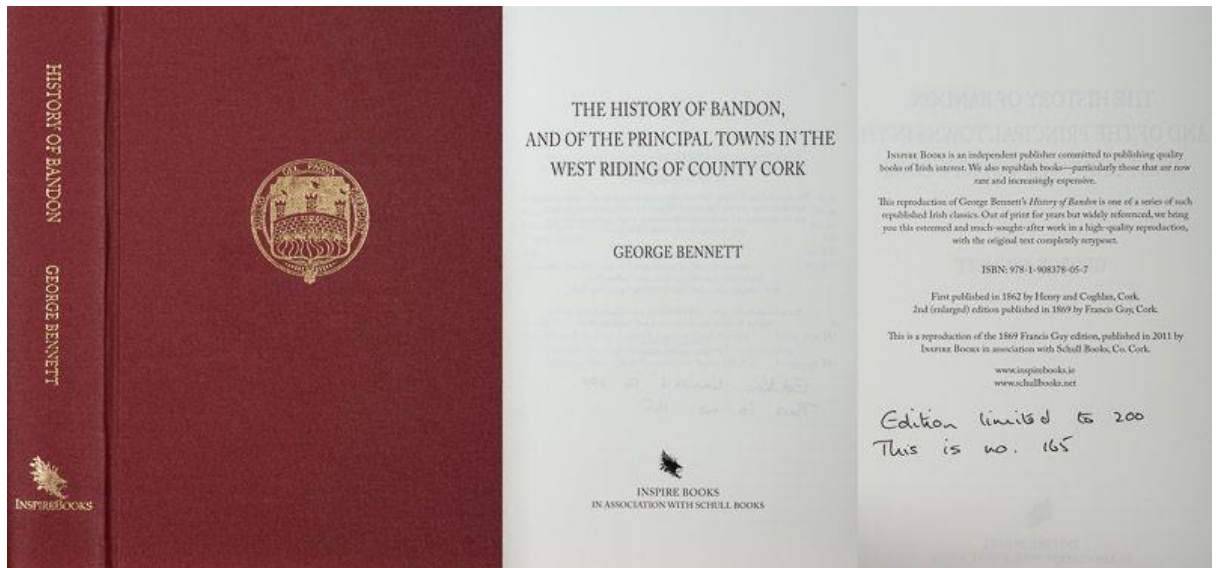


- 34 Bennett, George.** The History of Bandon, and the Principal Towns in the West Riding of County Cork. Enlarged Edition, with two Chromo-Lithographic Illustrations (in reprint). Limited-Edition-Reprint of the original Edition Cork, Francis Guy, 1869. Schull/Skibberen, Schull Books /Inspire, 2011. Large- Octavo. XIX, 572 pages. Original Hardcover. Excellent, as new condition. The publisher states this to be one of a limited edition of 200 copies only (hand-numbered). The so far best reprint of this notoriously rare work.

175,--

Includes: Biographical Note on George Bennett / Author's Preface / Appendix: "The Bernards of Palace-Anne" & "The Goodmans" / Includes for example: The O'Mahoney's of Castle Mahon / Beecher's Patent / Names of the First Settlers / The river Bandon / The Spaniards in Kinsale / The Charter / The first Provost and Burgesses / Ballymodan Church, its Clergy, Charities, Monuments etc. / A joint stock company to manufacture woolen cloth in Bandon projected / The Beechers part with their side of the Town / Names of many of the Puritan settlers / The Earl of Cork / The O'Driscolls / Attack on Baltimore Castle by the rebels in 1642 / An Algerine Rover wrecked in Dunworly Bay / The Wisemans / The Spensers / Kilbrittain Castle / The McCarthys-Reagh / The Great Rebellion / The Glamorgan Treaty / Cromwell arrives / First appearance of the Rebellion oin the County of Cork / Massacre of the congregation at Coole Church / Commissioners sent to Bandon to take the evidence of the Settlers concerning their losses in the Rebellion / The Cessation / The Glamorgan Treaty / The Ormond Treaty / The Bandonians protest against such packed terms of peace / A Mint established in Bandon / Oliver Cromwell lands in Dublin / He storms Drogheda / Several of the Munster towns pronounce for him / Cromwell visits Bandon / The Roman Catholic Bishop of Ross hanged at Carrigadrohid Castle / Sir Richard Cox and his descendants / / Trial of Mccarthy-Crimen of Ballinarohur Castle before High Court of Justice in Bandon for the murder of Mr. Burrowes and his family / The country a desert / How Cromwell quieted the country / Cromwell's son, henry, orders lands valued at 200 pounds oer annum to be conferred on the Bandon Cooperation / Ballinacorriga Castle / Randal Oge Hurly and his descendants / teige MacCarthy-Downy, of the Togher - Patrick Roche (Fitz-Richard) / The Quakers first visit the town / Judge Bernard and his descendants / The Black Monday insurrection / King James lands at Kinsale / The MacCarthys of Bellea / The Irish Pipers in Kilbrogan Church / The Bandonians at the Boyne / Two troops of Ginkell's horse garrison the town

*/ The anniversary of the Battle of the Boyne in days of yore / The Irish attack Castletown
/ Captain Nash / Clonakilty - Timoleague - Courtmasherry (Courtmacsherry) -
Enniskeane - Ballineen - Kinneigh / Dunmanway - Skibbereen - Bantry - Carrigbuie -
Rosscarbery - Macroon / The MacCarthy-Duves / The Hazlitts / The Bandon Militia
etc.*



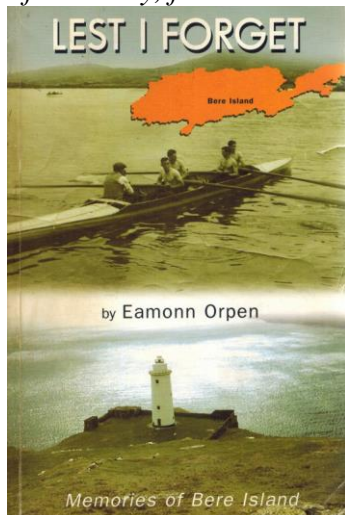


Respectfully Yours
J. Edgar Bennett

- 35 [Bere Island] Orpen, Eamonn.** Lest I Forget. Memories Of Bere Island. First Edition. Bere, Eamonn Orpen, 2002. 19 x 29 cm. 288 Pages. Original illustrated softcover. Good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Titlepage signed by the author in 2002. Very few underlinings. Very Rare ! 70,--

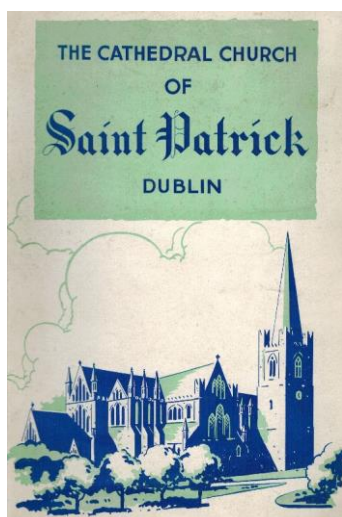
Includes for example the following chapters: Dancing at the crossroads / Life on Bere Island / The Airship - The Hindenberg / The British Army Installation At The West end Of The Island / Emigration From Bere Island / Epilogue, The Genealogy Of The Orpen Family, Bere Island, Co Cork.

Orpen shares with us his great love of Bere Island and through his eyes we get a glimpse of a way of life that most of us can only imagine. We experience the beauty and wonder of the place he and his fellow islanders called home. This book, although a recollection of the past, is a reminder to us all, even today, of the important things in life. Family, friends and neighbours, lest any of us should forget.

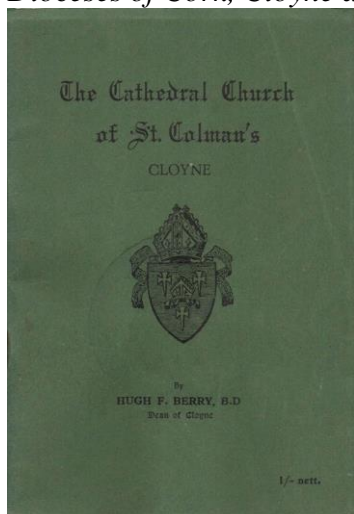


- 36 Bernard, J.H. / Oulton, J.E.L.** The Cathedral Church of Saint Patrick. A history and description of the building, with a short account of the deans. Revised Second Edition. Dublin / Belfast / Limerick, A.P.C.K., 1951. 21.3cm x 14.3cm. IX, 74 pages. With 28 historic illustrations. Original Softcover. Good condition with minor external signs of wear, such as rubbed edges and worn cover. 28,--

Includes for example the following chapters: History of the Church / The Exterior and Precincts / The Interior / The Cathedral Use / List of the Deans of St. Patrick's, etc. With a preface by J.E.L. Oulton.



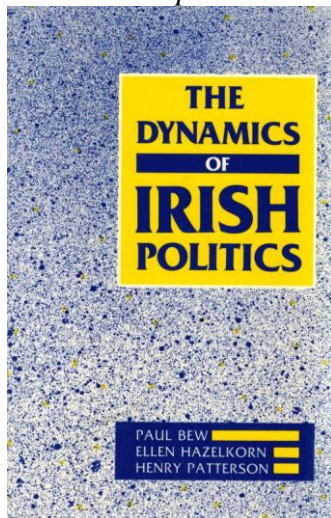
- 37 Berry, Hugh F.** The Cathedral Church of St. Colman's. Cloyne. Historical and Descriptive. Illustrated. Cork, Cuy & Co., 1937. 13 x 18,5 cm. Unpaginated. Approximately 30 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--
St. Colman's Cathedral, Cloyne is a cathedral of the Church of Ireland in Cloyne, County Cork in Ireland. It is in the ecclesiastical province of Dublin. Previously the cathedral of the Diocese of Cloyne, it is now one of three cathedrals in the United Dioceses of Cork, Cloyne and Ross. (Wikipedia)



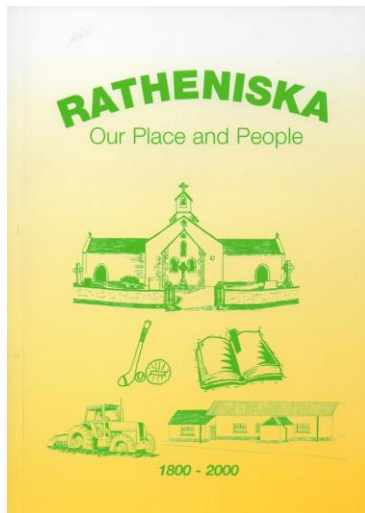
- 38 Bew, Paul / Ellen Hazelkorn / Henry Patterson.** The Dynamics of Irish Politics. First Edition. London, Lawrence And Wishart, 1989. 13 x 21.5 cm. 247 pages. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Name of preowner on endpaper. 30,--
Includes for example the following chapters: The Social Foundations of the Irish Free State 1916-1932, Fianna Fail Hegemony 1932-1966, Politics and Economic Transformation Since 1966 and The Crisis of Social Democracy etc.

This pioneering study is the first overview of politics in the Irish Republic from the 1916 Easter Rising to the present based on an examination of the state's social foundations. Strating with the eclipse of the left in the early years of the Irish Free State, the authors examine the decades of Fianna Fail domination characterised by heavy emigration,

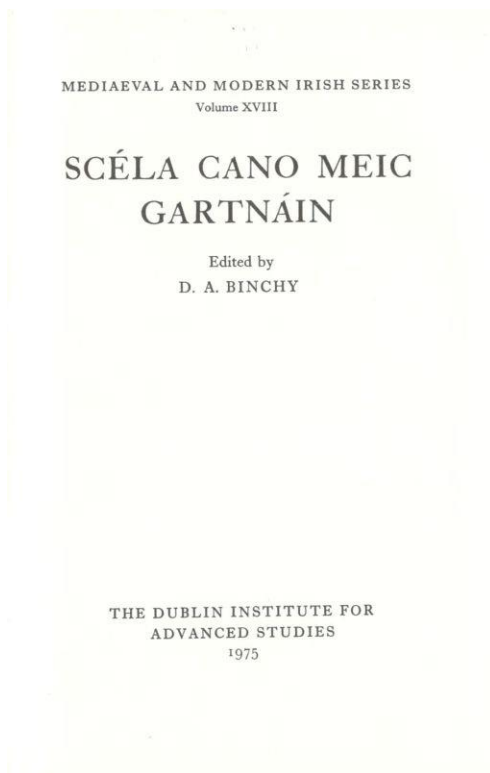
economic isolation and the massive social and political influence of the Roman Catholic Church. In these years the de Valera regime was built upon an alliance- unique to Ireland- of small farmers, trade unionists and business interests welded together by Fianna Fail. The internationalisation of the economy and the urbanisation of Irish society in the 1960s provoked serious divisions within the ruling Fianna Fail party with culminated in the Arms Crisis of 1970. Deepening economic crisis in the 1970s went hand-in-hand with the inability of a modernising coalition of Fine Gael and the Irish Labour Party to govern in harmony with trade unions which have always found it easier to work with clientilistic Fianna Fail governments. Political, fiscal and social crisis have been the hallmark of Irish politics in the 1980s, with the emergence of new political parties (notably the Workers' Party and the Progressive Democrats), a struggling economy and controversial divorce and abortion referendums. The conclusion, which takes account of the crucial 1989 General and European Elections, sees the rapid changes of the last twenty years mirrored by a long delayed realignment towards a politics based on class, as has traditionally been the case elsewhere in modern Europe.



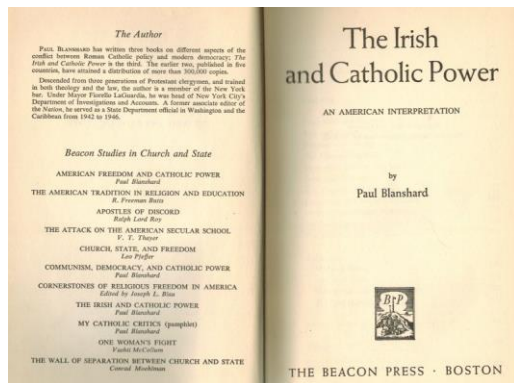
- 39 Bi-centennial Committee, Ratheniska.** Ratheniska. Our Place and People 1800-2000. Various Aspects of our Community: Spiritual, Social, Educational, Recreational, Occupational. Drawings for cover by Ellen Morrin, Loughteague. Ratheniska, Bi-centennial Committee, 2000. 15 x 21 cm. 238 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 30,--



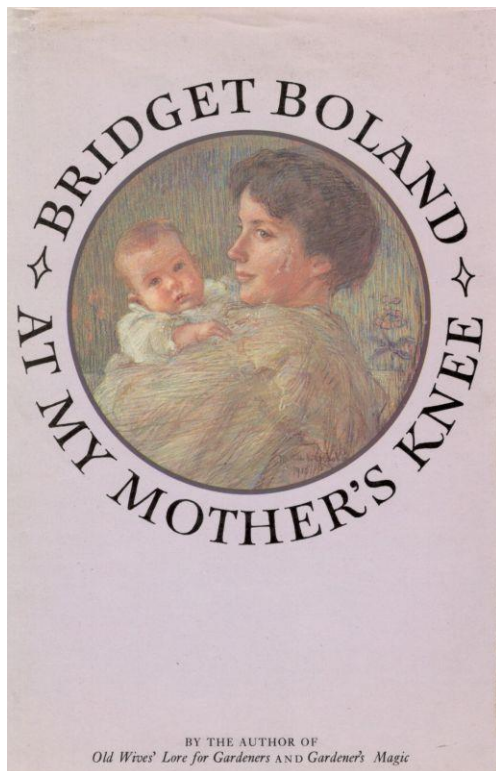
- 40 Binchy, D. A.** Scéla Cano Meic Gartán [The tale of Cano Meic Gartán]. Dublin, The Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, 1975. 8°. XXVIII, 69 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 25,--



- 41 Blanshard, Paul.** The Irish and Catholic Power. An American Interpretation. First Edition. Boston, The Beacon Press, 1953. 14 x 22 cm. VII, 373 pages. Original Hardcover. Lower edge stained. Else in very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Annotations to rear ! 30,--
Includes for example the following chapters: The Clerical Republic / Censorship, Official and Unofficial / Segregated Education / Sex, Chastity and Population / Fanaticism and Moral Childhood / Northern Ireland and Partition / The Irish catholic Empire in America.

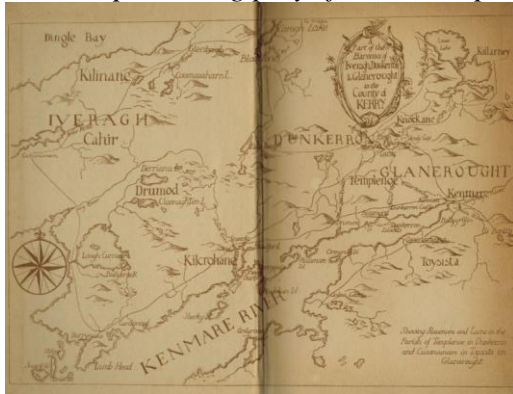


- 42 Boland, Bridget.** *At My Mother's Knee*. London / Sydney / Toronto, The Bodley Head, 1978. 22.3cm x 14.3cm. 137 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 24,--



- 43 Boland, Bridget.** *The Wild Geese*. A Novel. London / Toronto, William Heinemann Ltd., 1938. 19.5cm x 13cm. 264 pages, including a map showing A Part of the Baronies of Iveragh, Dunkerron & Glanerought in the County of Kerry Original Hardcover (green cloth) without dustjacket. The binding with some darkening and slightly stained. Else in very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Inscribed and signed by Bridget Boland: "Going away present (alas) for the Goughs (possibly actor Michael Gough) - from Bridget B." 180,--
The daughter of the Irish politician John Pius Boland and Eileen Querin Boland/ An Irish-British scenewriter, playwright and novelist/ Born in London, Bridget Boland was educated at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Roehampton and at Oxford University,

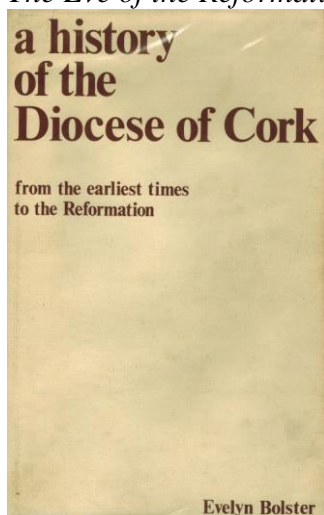
where she studied philosophy, politics, and economics, graduating B.A. in 1935/ In 1937 she became a film writer/ From 1941 to 1946 she served in the Auxiliary Territorial Service, producing plays for the troops to boost morale.



- 44 Bolster, Evelyn.** A History of the Diocese of Cork. Volume I - From the Earliest Times to the Reformation (the rarest Volume of the set). Vol I of IV. New York, Barnes & Noble Books, 1972. 24,5 cm x 16 cm. XLVII, 548 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear to the dustjacket. Inside clean and bright.

160,--

Includes the following essays: Saint Finbarr / A Church in Transition / The origins of the Diocese / The Norman-irish Church / Early Post Norman Religious Foundations / The Feudal Bishop of Cork / The Diocesan Episcopacy: Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries / The Coming of the Friars / The Cathedral Chapter / The Deaneries and Parishes / Catholic Cork in the Fourteenth Century / The Diocesan Economy / The Fourteenth-Century Gaelic Resurgence / The Diocesan Episcopacy (1302-1393) / The Diocese of Cork and the Great Western Schism / The United Dioceses of Cork and Cloyne / The Observant reform in the Diocese of Cork / Blessed Thasseus MacCarthy / The Eve of the Reformation / With an Appendix: Priests of Cork.

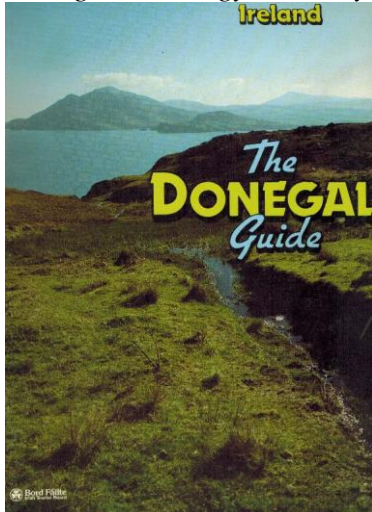


- 45 Bord Fáilte - Irish Tourist Board.** The Donegal Guide. Dublin, Bord Fáilte - Irish Tourist Board, n.d. 21.2cm x 14.8cm. 40 pages. With illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear.

20,--

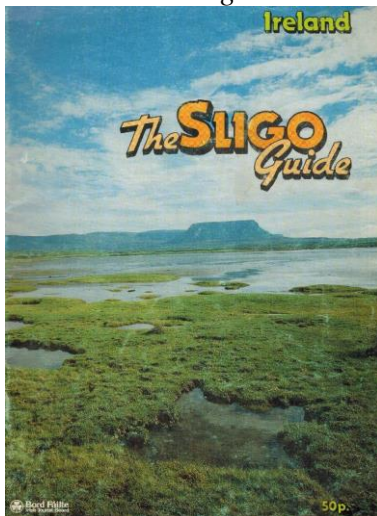
Includes for example the following chapters: What to do in Donegal / Introducing

Donegal / Geology / History / County Map / Tour 1-5, etc.



- 46 Bord Fáilte - Irish Tourist Board.** The Sligo Guide. Dublin, Bord Fáilte - Irish Tourist Board, n.d. 21.2cm x 14.8cm. 36 pages. With beautiful illustrations, maps and tables. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 20,--

Includes for example the following essays: Includes for example the following chapters: What to do in Sligo / Introducing Sligo / Geology / History / County Map / Tour 1-7, etc.

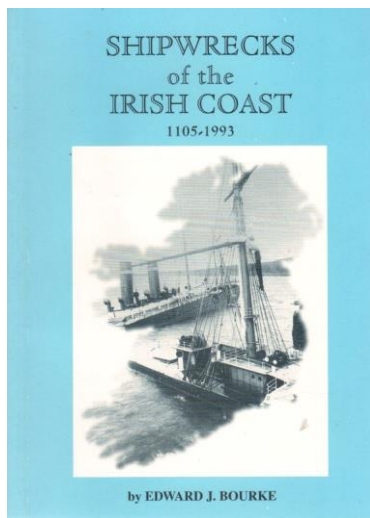


- 47 Bourke, Edward J.** Shipwrecks of the Irish Coast (1105- 1993). Dublin, Bourke, 1994. 21cm x 15cm. 240 (4) pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Endpaper signed by preowner. 30,--

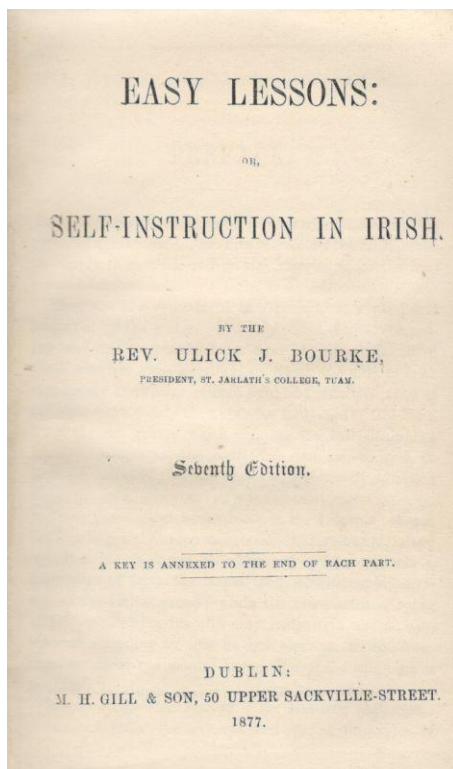
Includes for Example: Dublin/ Wicklow/ Galway/ Kerry/ Cork/ Donegal/ Wexford/ Waterford/ West Cork/ Clare/ Mizen/ Dingle Bay/ Mayo/ Sligo/ Cork Harbour/ Tramore etc.

Ireland has a long and dangerous coastline bordering on the trade routes to Europe. It is not surprising that thousands of ships were lost on the coast over the years. This is a collection of material on more than 2000 ships wrecked near the coast of Ireland. Bourke has diligently researched material from a variety of sources. Further investigation is facilitated by providing dates and references. The accounts are easily

accessed by alphabetical index and the local grouping. The material will be of value to scholars and local historians as well as those interested in maritime affairs. Accounts of wreckers, smugglers, piracy and salvage will interest the general reader.



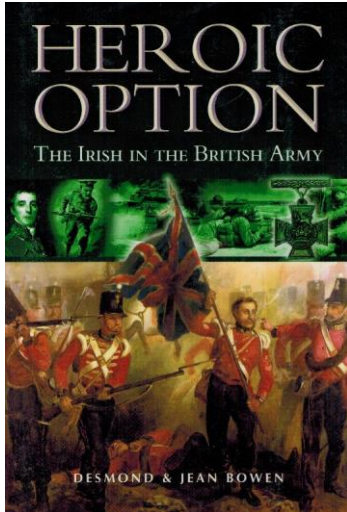
- 48 Bourke, Rev. Ulick J.** Easy Lessons: Self-Instruction in Irish. Seventh Edition. Dublin, M. H. Gill & Son, 1877. 8°. 390 pages. Original Hardcover (green cloth with gilt lettering on spine). First layer of pages cleanly detached. Otherwise in very good condition with only minor signs of external wear (some staining to boards). 120,--



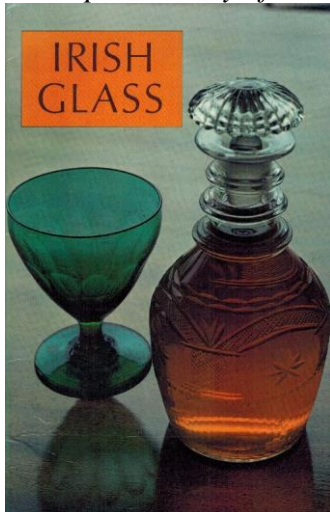
- 49 Bowen, Jean / Bowen, Desmond.** Heroic Option - The Irish In the British Army. South Yorkshire, Pen & Sword Military, 2005. 24cm x 16.4cm. XVII, 331 pages. With historic illustrations. Original Hardcover with

dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Signed by the author. 50,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Ireland's Warrior People / The Wars with France in North America & India, 1702-1803 / The Irish in the Peninsular War, North America and Waterloo / The Irish, The British Army and the Early Victorians in India / The Irish in the Crimea / The Irish and India from Mid-Nineteenth Century / The Irish and the Late Nineteenth Century Colonial Wars / Irish in the Second Anglo-Boer War / The Irish in the Great War, 1914-15, 1926-1928.



- 50 Boydell, Mary.** Irish Glass - A History of Glass-Making in Ireland from the Sixteenth Century. Dublin, Eason & Son Ltd., 1976. 24.8cm x 15.4cm. 24 pages. With 46 illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. The Irish Heritage Series: 5. 30,--
A compact history of Irish glasses and glass-making in the Sixteenth Century.



- 51 Boylan, Henry.** A Dictionary of Irish Biography. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan Ltd., 1979. 21.5cm x 13.8cm. xi, 385 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Preowners name sticker on endpaper. 35,--

Henry Boylan graduated from Trinity College, Dublin/ Chairman and Director of Arramara Teoranta/ A Director of Gael Linn and President of the Royan Victoria Eye

and Ear Hospital, Dublin/ modern work of biographical reference to students and readers in Irish history/ over a thousand entries, it ranges in time from St. Patrick in the fifth century to Sea Lemass in the twentieth century. It covers every area of human endeavour: literature, painting, medicine, law, religion, war, politics, science, scholarship and mere eccentricity. Swift/ O'Connell/ Joyce/ Yeats/ de Valera/ John Barrett/ Christian Davies, the female soldier who saw service in the War of the Spanish Succession/ Frank Harris/ John Holwell/ William Joyce or Lord Haw Haw/ O'Gorman Mahon/ Laurence Stern/ Lord Northcliffe/ Robert Boyle, the celebrated physicist etc.

A Dictionary of Irish Biography

Henry Boylan

- 52 Boylan, O.C.R., Fr. M. Eugene.** This Tremendous Lover. Fifth Edition. Dublin, Cahill And Co. Ltd., 1956. 22cm x 14.5cm. xviii, 345 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 30,--

Includes for Example:

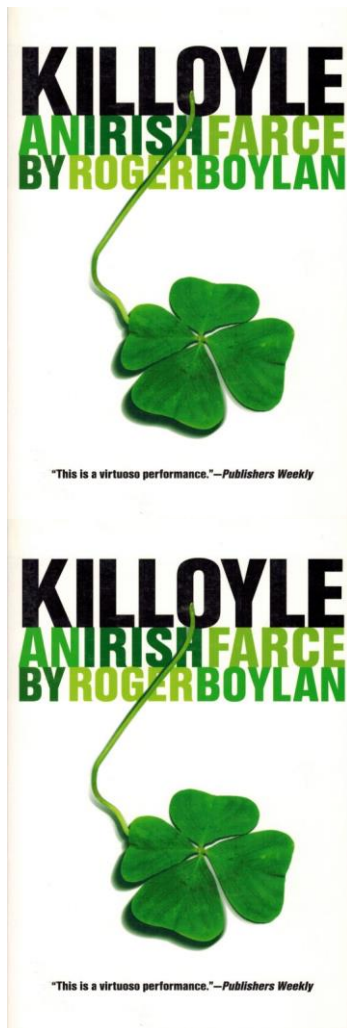
In this book Father Boylan is writing at the very top of his form. He portrays the spiritual life as something positive, compelling and beautiful. It is, he says, a partnership of love between God and man which achieves its consummation in the unity of the whole Christ. The summit of divine love is here proposed to everybody. There is no choice eventually except heaven or hell.

He does not make extensive demands on the readers in the way of spiritual exercises. What he regards as essential is that the soul should put itself in perpetual contact with Our Lord, and what he suggests in this book is an outline of the way to achieve that end and to make that contact a fruitful one. He shows what Our Lord's plan for our happiness is and indicates how we are to co-operate in its achievement. He addresses himself to every soul desiring perfection, especially to those who have come to feel the limitations set by their own human self, and who feel the need of something more than their own unaided efforts can achieve.

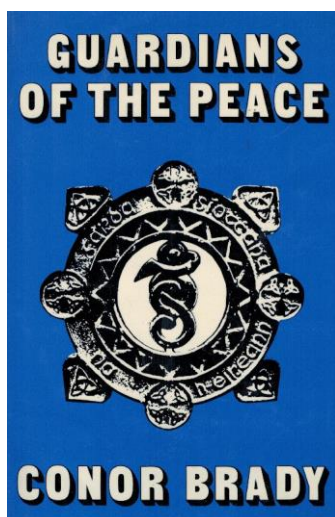
Once the soul has caught a glimpse of the meaning of God's plan to restore all things in Christ, it has the key, not only to the whole history of the Universe, but to its own history and destiny. All the details of the Spiritual Life fall into their proper perspective, and the quest for perfection is seen to be both possible and reasonable for every Christian.

- 53 Boylan, Roger.** Killoyle. An Irish Farce. Reprint of 1997. Illinois State University, Dalkey Archive Press, 2000. 23 x15 cm. 241 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 30,--

Summary: Proving that the spirits of James Joyce, Flann O'Brien, and Samuel Beckett still flow in the veins of at least one Irish writer, Roger Boylan has composed a novel filled with hilarity and doom about the inhabitants of the Irish town of Killoyle: Milo Rogers, a headwaiter and would-be poet with a bit of a drinking problem and a bit of a sexual one; Kathy Hickman, a writer for the woman's fashion magazine Glam, as well as a former pin-up girl; Wolfetone Grey, who only reads books by or about God, and who also makes anonymous phone calls throughout the town in order to make people believe, among other things, that they have just won the lottery; and a host of other peculiar folks, all suffering from and tortured by problems with God, sex, the drink, and of course Ireland. Accompanying all of this is a nameless figure who bursts on the scene in the form of acerbic, opinionated, hilarious footnotes that rudely comment upon the characters and numerous other subjects. Killoyle wildly celebrates the great Irish tradition of laughter amid despair and tears.



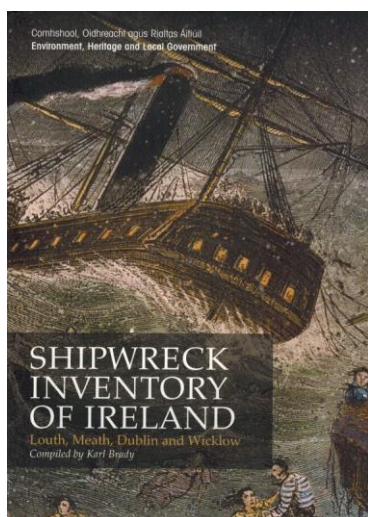
- 54 Brady, Conor.** Guardians of the Peace. [Birth of Special Branch / Special Branch versus IRA 1925-32] First Edition Dublin, Gill and Macmillan Ltd., 1974. 21cm x 14cm. XVI, 254 pages. With 8 historic illustrations. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent condition. Rare publication ! 70,--
Includes for example the following chapters: The Irish Garrison 1812-1913 / The Chaos of Transition 1913-22 / Steps towards Order 1922 / From Mutiny to Civil War 1922 / O'Duffy lead the Guards / The Security of the State 1922-23 / The People's Peace 1923-25 / The Birth of Special Branch / Special Branch versus IRA 1925-32 / A New President and a New Commissioner 1932-33 / The Broy Harriers 1933 / Guards versus Blueshirts 1933-35 / The Guards at War 1935-45.



- 55 Brady, Karl.** Shipwreck Inventory of Ireland. Louth, Meath, Dublin and Wicklow. First edition. Dublin, The Stationary Office, 2008. 30.5 x 22 cm. XVI, 611 pages, and 32 figures, 143 plates. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition. 95,--

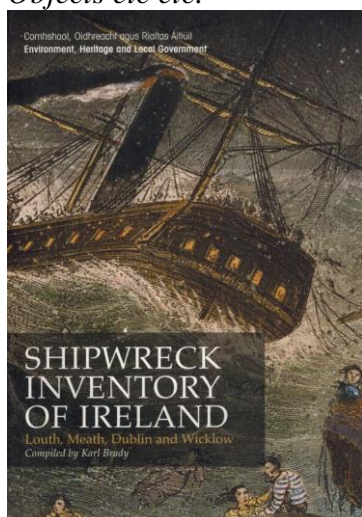
Includes for example the following chapters: Introduction to the Coastal Archaeology and History of counties Louth, Meath, Dublin and Wicklow / Carlingford Lough and its Approaches; Connemara and Retriever / Dundalk Bay and Environs; Mary Stoddart / Dunany Point to the River Delvin; 'Drogheda Boat' / Counties Louth and Meath: Offshore Wrecks and Locations Unspecified / Bremore to Loughshinny / Rush to Baldoyle Creek; Tayleur / Howth Head and Irelands Eye; Queen Victoria / The North Bull / Dublin Harbour and Environs / Dublin Bay, including the Burford Bank; Dublin Bay Pipeline Project / Kish Bank, Bray Bank & Codling Bank / The South Bull: The Kingstown Lifeboat Disaster; Rochdale and Prince of Wales / Dun Laoghaire to Killiney Bay / County Dublin: Offshore Wrecks and Locations Unspecified; RMS Leinster; HMS Vanguard / Bray to Greystones / Kilcoole to Brittas Bay / Mizan Head to Arklow and its environs / India Bank and Arklow Bank / County Wicklow: Offshore Wrecks and Locations Unspecified / The Irish Sea and St. George's Channel; Irish National Seabed Survey, etc.

This Inventory is part of an ongoing programme of work being undertaken by the department of Environment, Heritage and Local Government aimed at quantifying Ireland's maritime heritage and creating an archive of all recorded incidences of wrecking around our coast. This illustrated volume documents over 3,000 vessels that were wrecked, prior to 1946, off the coast of counties Louth, Meath, Dublin and Wicklow. Each entry provides the ship's name, type of vessel, port of origin, owner's name, cargo, date of loss and other relevant data. This information will lead to a better understanding of the maritime history of the east coast of Ireland and should help raise awareness generally of the need to protect and record the many different elements of our maritime heritage.



- 56 Brady, Karl. (Editor).** Shipwreck Inventory of Ireland. Louth, Meath, Dublin and Wicklow. Dublin, The Stationary Office, 2008. 30,5 cm x 22 cm. XVI, 611 pages. With several black-and-white and full colour figures and plates. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Toughened spine. [Environment, Heritage and Local Government] 125,--

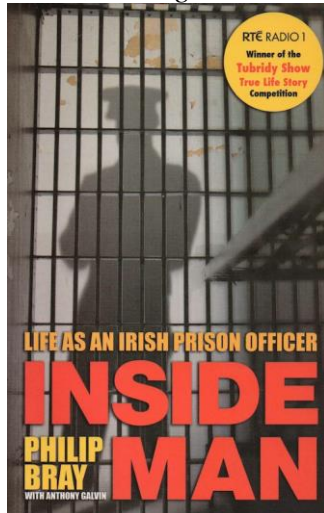
Includes for example the following chapters: Introduction to the Coastal Archeology and History of counties Louth, Meath, Dublin and Wicklow / Carlingford Lough and its Approaches / Dundalk Bay and Environs / Howth Head and Ireland's Eye / Kish Bank, Bray Bank & Codling Bank / Dun Laoghaire to Killiney Bay / Mizen Head to Arklow and its environs / County Wicklow: Offshore Wrecks and Locations Unspecified / The Irish Sea and St George's Channel / Protection of Wrecks and Underwater Archelological Objects etc etc.



- 57 Bray, Philip/ Galvin, Anthony.** Inside Man. Life as an Irish Prison Officer. Dublin, Gill & Macmillan, 2008. 13,5 x 21,5 cm. VI, 215 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 24,--

Contains among others the following chapters: 'I've Lost the Pulse...'; Welcome to Limerick Prison; Beginnings; Trouble; Daily Routine; Beginning Your Time; Escorts;

The Women's Prison; The End of the Fear; Industrial Relations; The Velvet Trap; The 1980s; Feeing the Prison; Relationships with Prisoners; Invisible Water; The IRA etc.



- 58 Breen, Dan.** *My Fight for Irish Freedom.* Dublin, The Talbot Press Limited, 1946. 18,6 cm x 12,5 cm. XI, 258 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Only some minor damage to front cover. Very Rare !! 220,--

Includes the following essays: Introduction / A Volunteer's Training / Preparing for the Fray / Our First Munition Factory / Our Factory Blown Up / The Political Landslide / Soloheadbeg / Our Escape / Helped by the British / Our Return to Soloheadbeg / Sean Hogan Captured / The Rescue at Knocklong / Our Escape from Knocklong / Many Close Shaves / On the Trail of Lord French / The Battle of Ashtown / From Tara to Tipperary / The Barrack Attacks / Capture and Escape of General Lucas / Adventures with the Murder Gang / The Drumcondra Fight / Missed by Inches / Executions and Reprisals / My Return to Tipperary / Married in the Battle Line / The Truce / Efforts to Avert Civil War / How I was Captured.

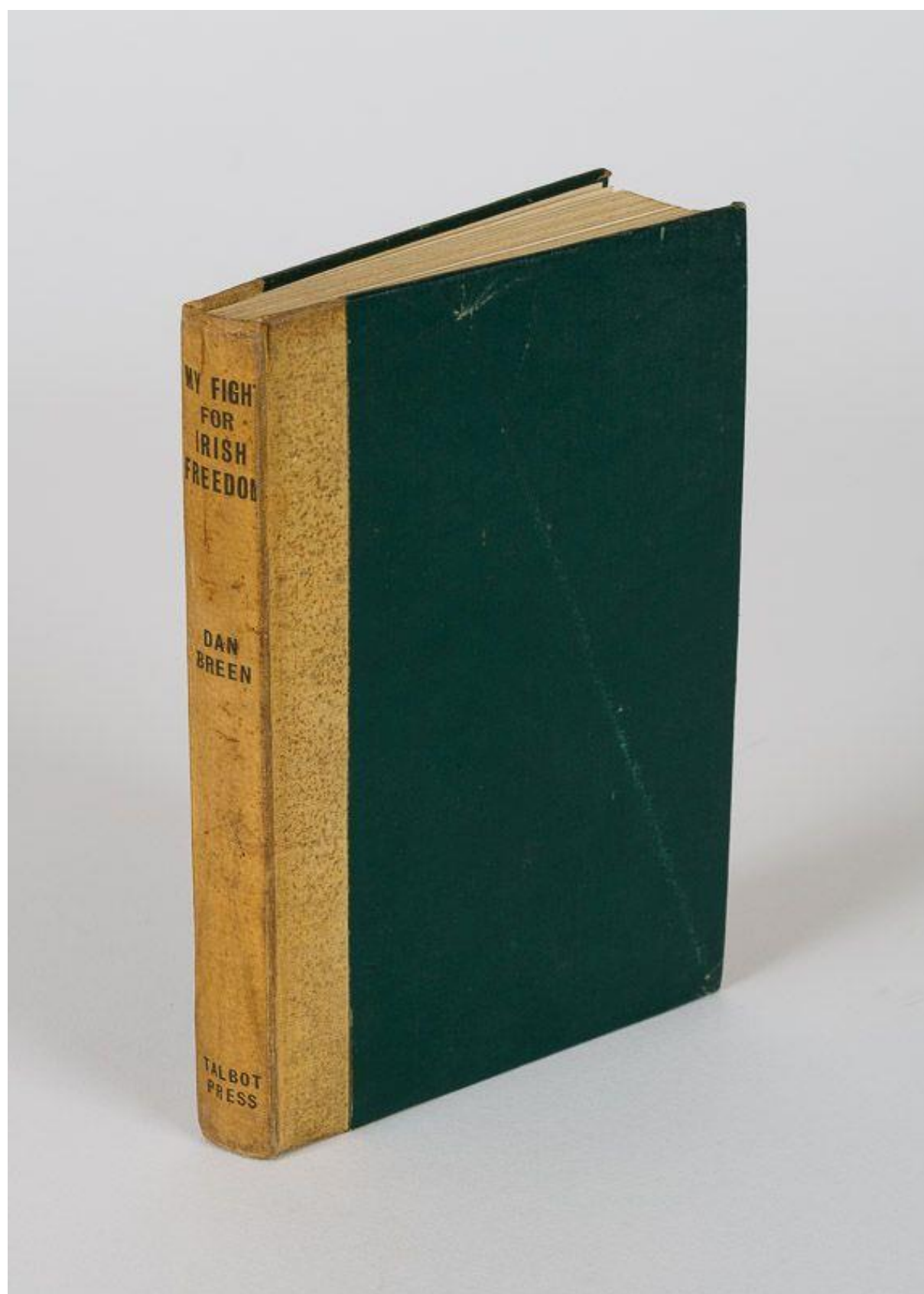
Daniel "Dan" Breen (Irish: Dónall Ó Braoin; 11 August 1894 – 27 December 1969) was a volunteer in the Irish Republican Army during the Irish War of Independence and the Irish Civil War. In later years, he was a Fianna Fáil politician.

*Breen wrote a best-selling account of his guerrilla days, *My Fight for Irish Freedom* in 1924. He represented Tipperary from the fourth Dáil in 1923 as a Republican with Éamon de Valera and Frank Aiken. He was the first anti-Treaty TD to take his seat, in 1927. He was defeated in the June 1927 general election and travelled to the United States where he opened a prohibition speakeasy. In 1932 he returned to Ireland and regained his seat as a member of Fianna Fáil in the Dáil at that year's general election. During World War II he was said to hold largely pro-Axis views. He represented his Tipperary constituency without a break until his retirement at the 1965 election. (Wikipedia).*

MY FIGHT
FOR
IRISH
FREEDOM

DAN
BREEN

TALBOT
PRESS

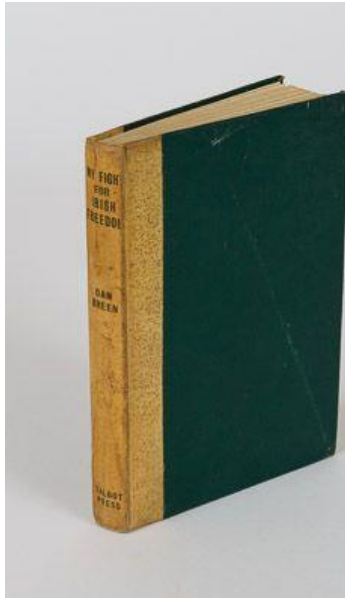


MY FIGHT
FOR
IRISH
FREEDOM

DAN
GREEN

TALBOT
PRESS





MY FIGHT FOR IRISH FREEDOM

By
DAN BREEN

With an Introduction by
JOSEPH McGARRITY
(Philadelphia)



DUBLIN
THE TALBOT PRESS LIMITED

MY FIGHT FOR IRISH FREEDOM

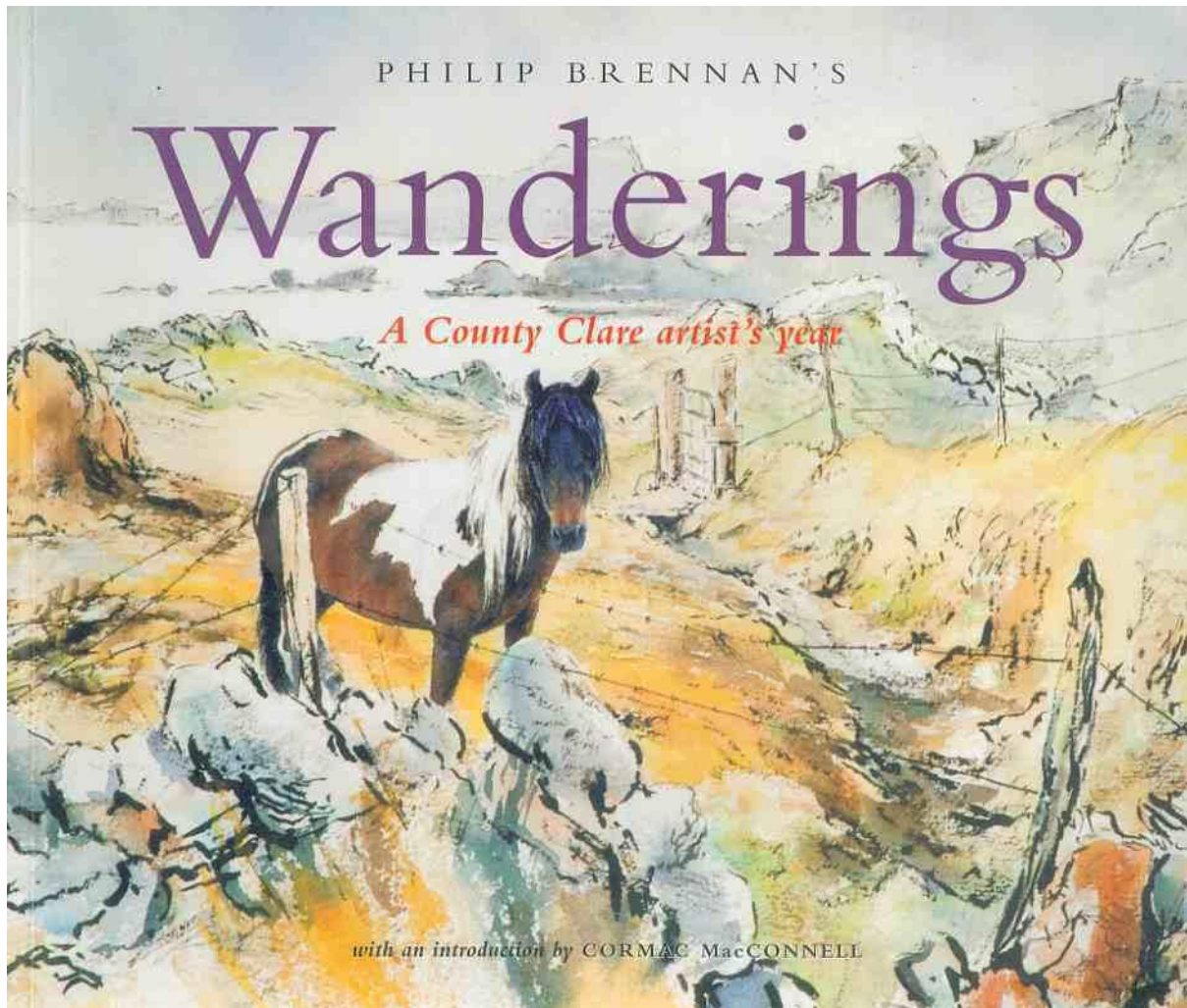
By
DAN BREEN

With an Introduction by
JOSEPH McGARRITY
(Philadelphia)



DUBLIN
THE TALBOT PRESS LIMITED

- 59 Brennan, Philip.** Philip Brennan's Wanderings - A County Clare artist's year. Art photography by O'Rourke. With an introduction by Cormac MacConnell. Dublin, Linden Publishing, 2006. Oblong-4°. 157 pages. Softcover. Signed by Philip Brennan on the titlepage. Excellent condition. 30,--



- 60 Brennan-Whitmore, W.J.** With the Irish in Frongoch. Dublin, The Talbot Press, 1917. 8°. XI, 211, (1) pages. With a portrait frontispiece of Adjutant Brennan Whitmore and 8 illustrations. Original, illustrated Hardcover (half cloth with prison-cell-door illustration on front board. Unusually Excellent condition ! Only the spinelabel slightly rubbed. The binding and the frontcover especially excellent. Extremely Rare in this collectable condition !

480,--

Frongoch internment camp at Frongoch in Merionethshire, Wales was a makeshift place of imprisonment during the First World War. Until 1916 it housed German prisoners of war in an abandoned distillery and crude huts, but in the wake of the 1916 Easter Rising in Dublin, Ireland, the German prisoners were moved and it was used as a place of internment for approximately 1,800 Irish prisoners, among them such notables as Michael Collins and Arthur Griffith. They were accorded the status of prisoners of war. Another of the prisoners was the future Hollywood actor Arthur Shields. It is a common misconception that Éamon de Valera was also imprisoned at

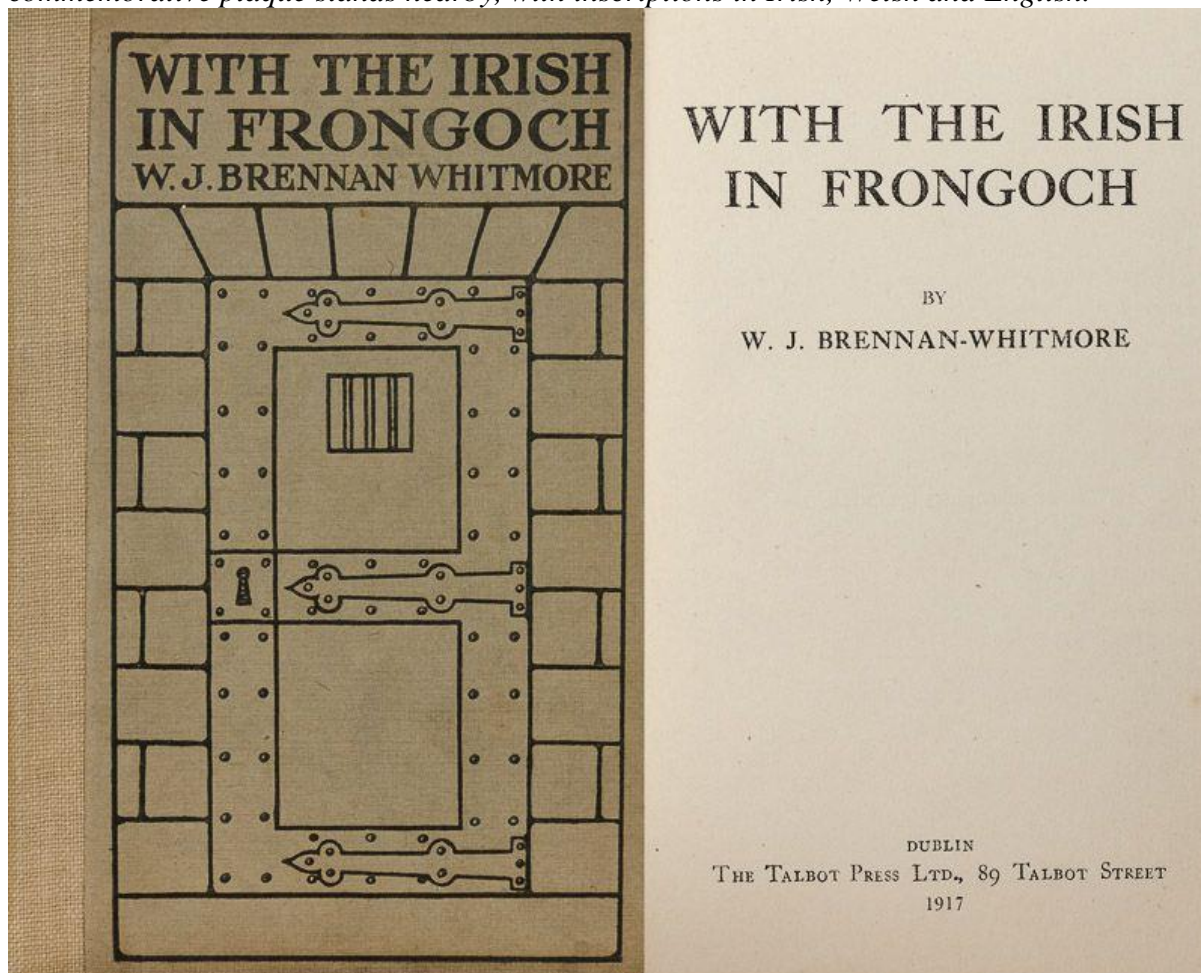
Frongoch. During this time de Valera was held at Dartmoor, Maidstone and Lewes prisons.

The camp became a fertile seeding ground for the spreading of the revolutionary gospel, with inspired organisers such as Michael Collins giving impromptu lessons in guerrilla tactics. Later the camp became known as ollscoil na réabhlóide, the "University of Revolution" or sometimes "Sinn Féin University".

With the appointment of Lord Decies as Chief Press Censor for Ireland after the Rising in 1916, Decies warned the press to be careful about what they published. William O'Brien's Cork Free Press was one of the first papers he suppressed under the Defence of the Realm Act 1914 (DORA regulations) after its republican editor, Frank Gallagher, accused the British authorities of lying about the conditions and situation of republican prisoners in the internment camp. (Wikipedia)

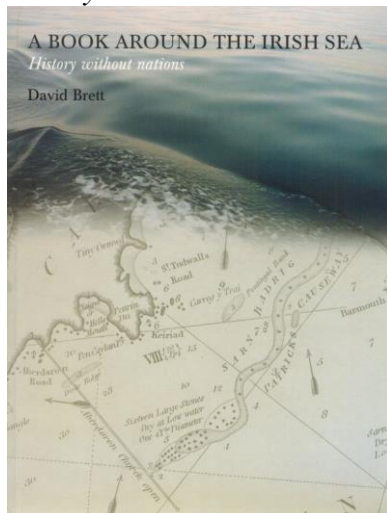
The camp was emptied in December 1916 when David Lloyd George replaced H. H. Asquith as Prime Minister.

The local school Ysgol Bro Tryweryn now stands on the site of the former camp but a commemorative plaque stands nearby, with inscriptions in Irish, Welsh and English.



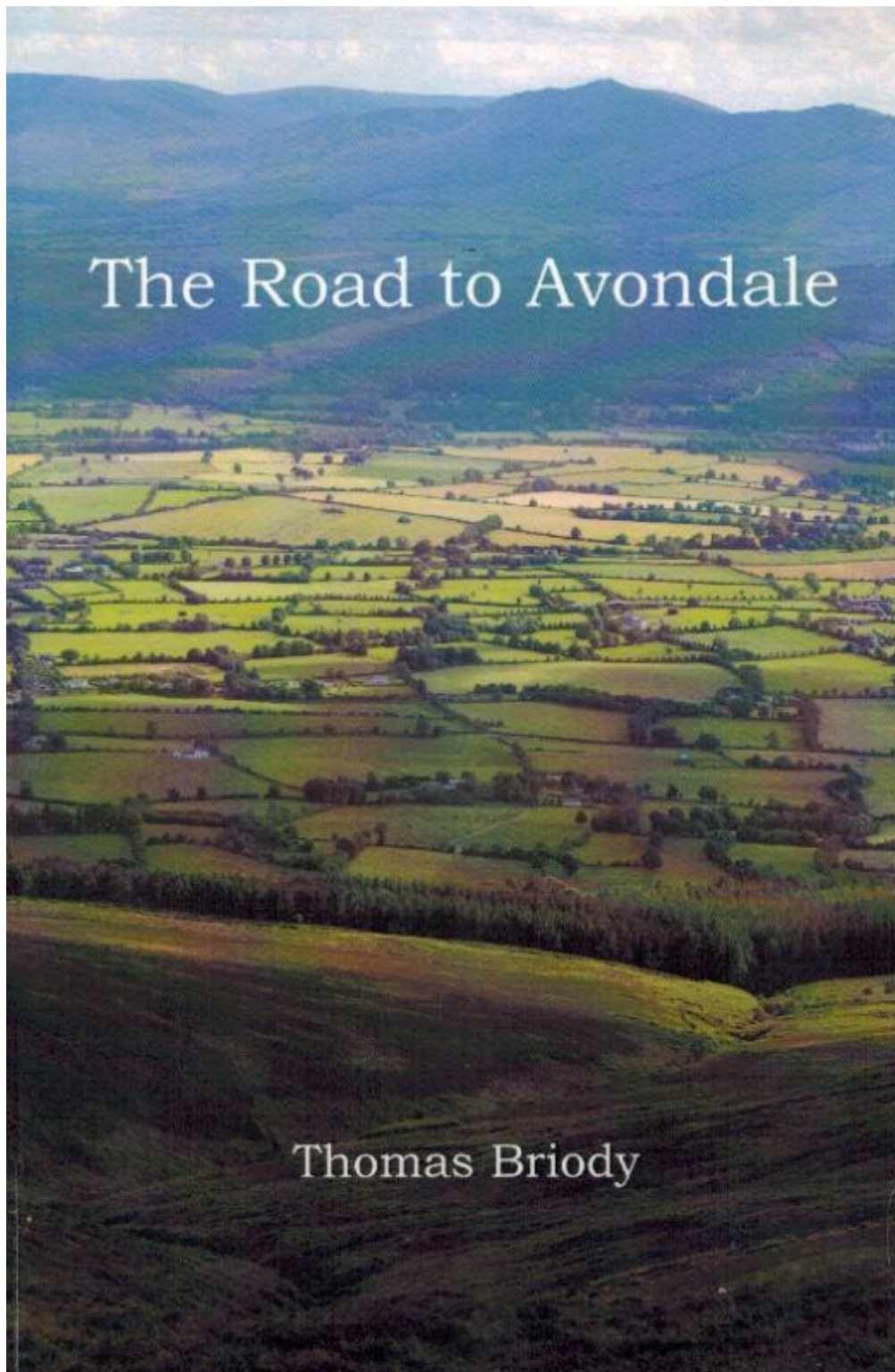
- 61 Brett, David.** A Book Around the Irish Sea, History Without Nations. Dublin, Wordwell Ltd., 2009. 24cm x 18.5cm. 336 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 45,--
The Irish Sea and its shores as a zone of interaction, as a fact of geography and history that precedes mere nations/ Central question: what is it to live and die along these

shores?/ *The Irish Sea acts/ as an inland waterway, linknig many parts, extended further inland by navigatable rivers and canals/ Irish Sea architecture/ Nelson's Monument/ Pembrokehire/ Christianity/ Cistercian Order/ Clyde-Carlingford culture/ canal architecture/ Manchester Ship Canal/ Castles of Edward I/ languages around the Irish Sea/ Goidelic/ Brittonic/ Pritennic/ Larnian culture/ La Tene culture/ Allonby/ Annagassan/ Anglesey/ Armagh/ Bangor/ Bannow/ Bantry Bay/ Bardsey/ Belfast/ Burgh-by-Sands/ Boyne/ Carnanmore/ Campbeltown/ Castle Sween/ Cardigan Bay/ Caerlaverock/ Caernarfon/ Carnsore Point/ Carlisle/ Carradale Fort/ Carrickfergus/ Chester/ Cilgerran/ Clontarf/ Clough/ Craig Llwyd/ Craignish/ Crosscanonby/ Cushendun/ Dalriada/ Dargan Alps/ Downpatrick/ Drogheda/ Drumanagh/ Druim Ceata/ Dublin/ Dunaveryt/ Dunalk/ Duncannon Fort/ Furness Abbey/ Garvellaach Islands/ Girvan/ Glasgow/ Greencastle/ Greyabbey/ Hardknott/ Hilbre Island/ Holyhead/ Hoylelake/ Inch Abbey/ Iona/ Katesbridge/ Kernow/ Kingarth/ Lambay Island/ Lamash Bay/ Lancaster/ Liverpool/ Loch Ryan/ Macrihanish/ Isle of Man/ Maughold Head/ Moyry Pass/ Newgrange/ Newry/ Northumbria/ Penmaenmawr Axe Factory/ Peel Castle/ Rathlin Island/ Rosslare/ Rushen Abbey/ Saddell Abbey/ Sky Hill/ Slane/ Solway Coast/ Strangford Lough/ Stranraer/ Tievebulliagh Axe Factory/ Trim/ Wexford/ Whitby/ York etc.*



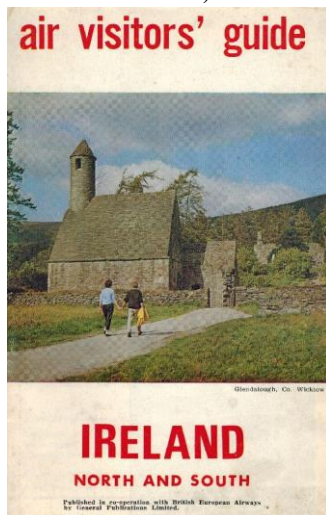
- 62 Briody, Thomas (Tosty).** *The Road to Avondale.* / In the Service of the State. [*The Memoirs of an Irish Forester. Volume 1 and Volume 2*]. Edited by Michael Briody. 2 volumes complete. Louth, Choice Publishing & Book Services Ltd., 2009. 21.5cm x 13.8cm. (12) 373, xxiv, 505 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 48,--

At the age of 96, Thomas (Tosty) Briody is one of the oldest foresters in Ireland. To date he is the only Irish forester to write an extensive account of his career in Forestry. In this book, the first volume of his memoirs, he describes the Cavan of his youth and early manhood: the traditional way of life he witnessed passing as well as the harsh years of the economic war, which he spent at home.



- 63 British European Airways.** A Visitor's Guide. Ireland - North and South. First Edition. Dublin, General Publications Limited, 1969. 21cm x 13.2cm. 134 pages. With illustrations. Original Softcover. Good condition with minor external signs of wear such as rubbed edges. 28,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Some Facts About BEA/West London Air Terminal/Silver Wing Holidays in Ireland/BEA Route Map/Dublin Airport, Collinstown/Shannon Airport/Cork Airport/BEA Silver Wings Holidays in Northern

Ireland/Tourist Return Fares/Official Tourist Information Offices and Room/On Arrival/Getting Your Bearings -in Ireland, -in Dublin, -In Cork/Getting Around -by Car, -Bus, -Train, -Caravan/Weights, Measures and Sizes/Touring Ireland/Hints and Help/Hotels and Restaurants/Catholic Churches/Museums/Art Galleries/Libraries/Theatres and Concerts/Races/Hunting, Riding/Pilgrimages/Exhibitions/Festival of Arts/Markets and Fairs/Sport-Golf/Fishing/Water Sports/Mountaineering and Walking/Hurling and Gaelic Football/Rugby, Soccer, Tennis, other Sports/Gardens and Flowers/Northern Ireland Section, etc.

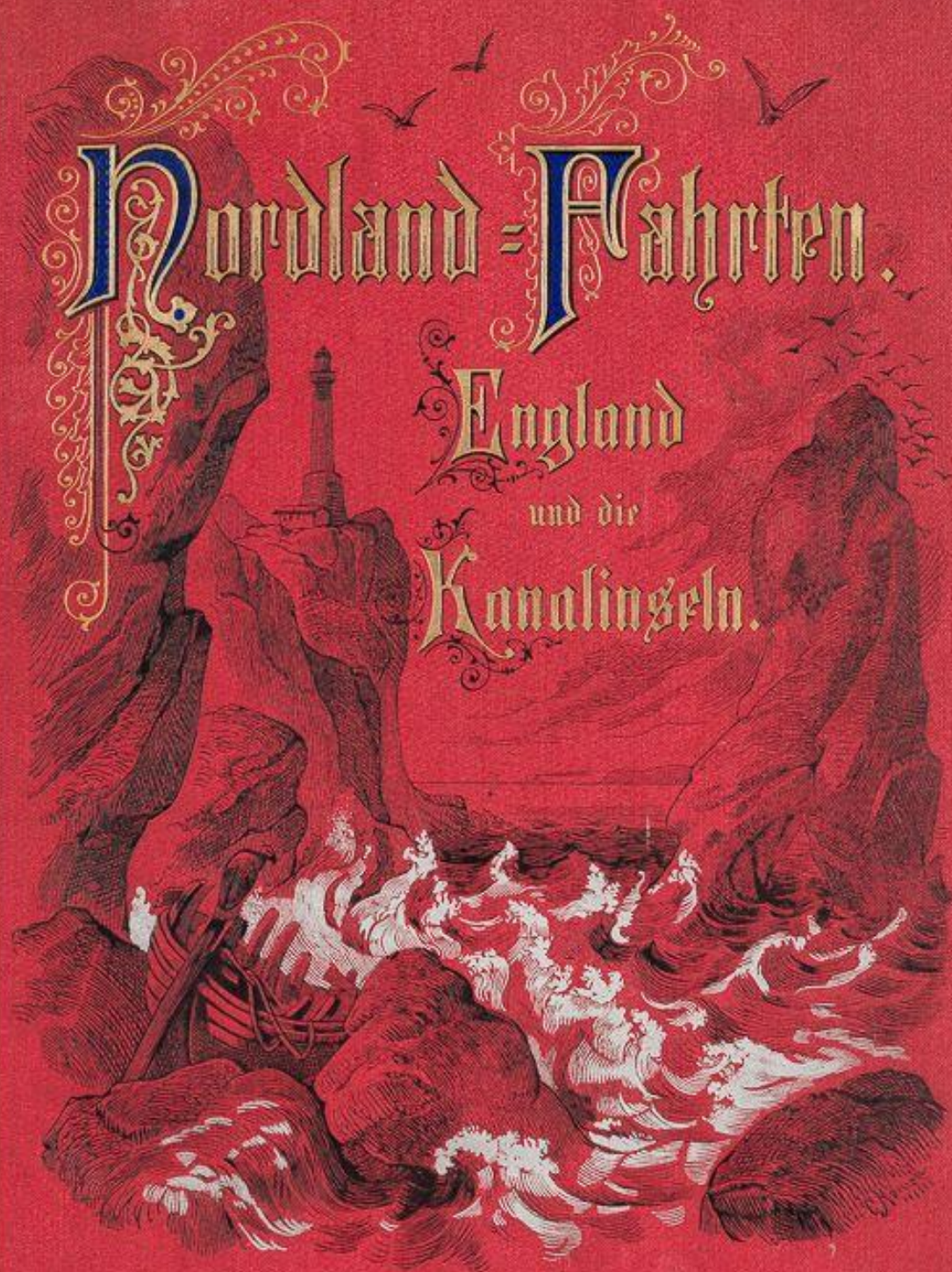


- 64 Broemel, Francis / Hoffmann, Hans / Oberländer, Richard.** Nordland-Fahrten [Nordlandfahrten / Nordland=Fahrten]. Band I: Malerische Wanderungen durch Norwegen, Schweden, Irland und Schottland / Band II: Malerische Wanderungen durch England und Wales / Band III: Malerische Wanderungen durch England und die Kanalinseln / Band IV: Malerische Wanderungen durch Holland und Dänemark. Illustriert durch viele Holzschnitte nach Originalzeichnungen der bewährten Künstler. Vier Bände (vollständig). Leipzig, Ferdinand Hirt & Sohn, [1881 - 1882]. Folio. VIII, 192 / VIII, 238, [2] / VIII, 240 / IV, 228 Seiten / pages. Original Hardcover. Sehr dekorative, reich und aufwendig verzierte Ganzleinenbände. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. / Außergewöhnlich gut erhaltene Ausgabe. In diesem Zustand ein wunderbares Erlebnis und ganz selten ! 1.200,--

With 31 views of Norway, 6 views of Sweden, 34 illustrations of Ireland, 38 views of Scotland (With a beautiful Steelengraving of Edinburgh "From Calton Hill"). The second volume has 101 views of England and 40 of Wales. The third volume contains 112 views of England and 19 illustrations on the Channel Islands. The fourth volume has 53 views of Holland and 29 views of Denmark.

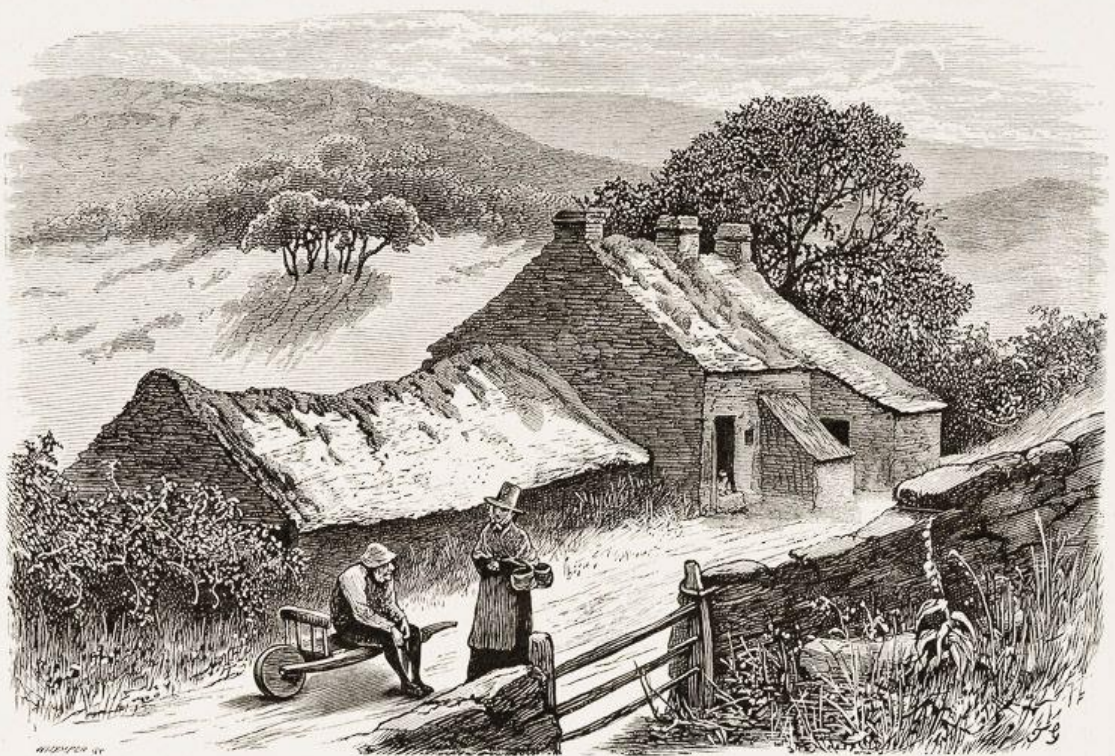
Nordland-Fahrten.

England
und die
Kanalingeln.





Die „Magna Charta Insel.“



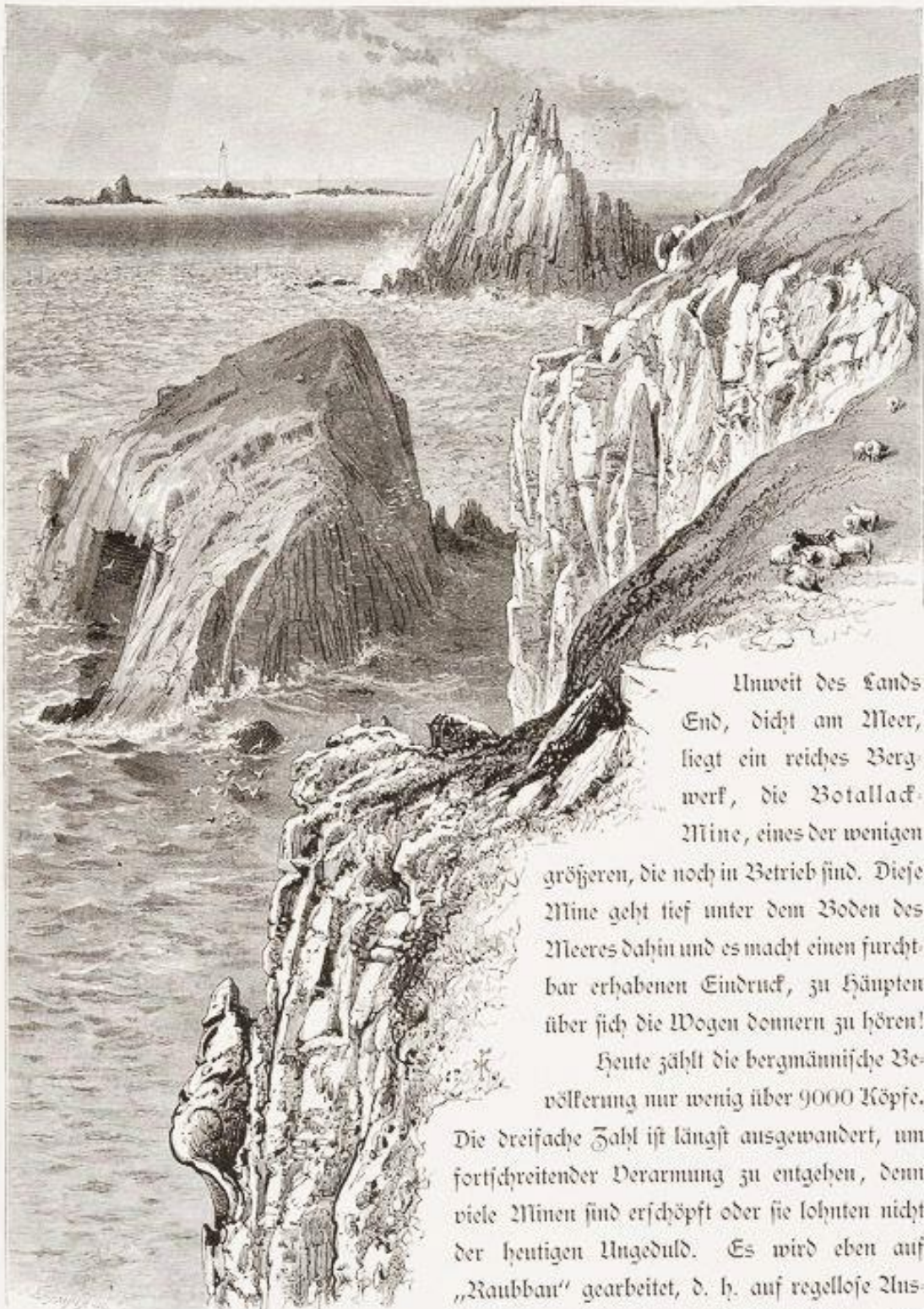
Eine Moorland-Hütte in Wales.



Nordland-Fahrten



England
und
Wales.



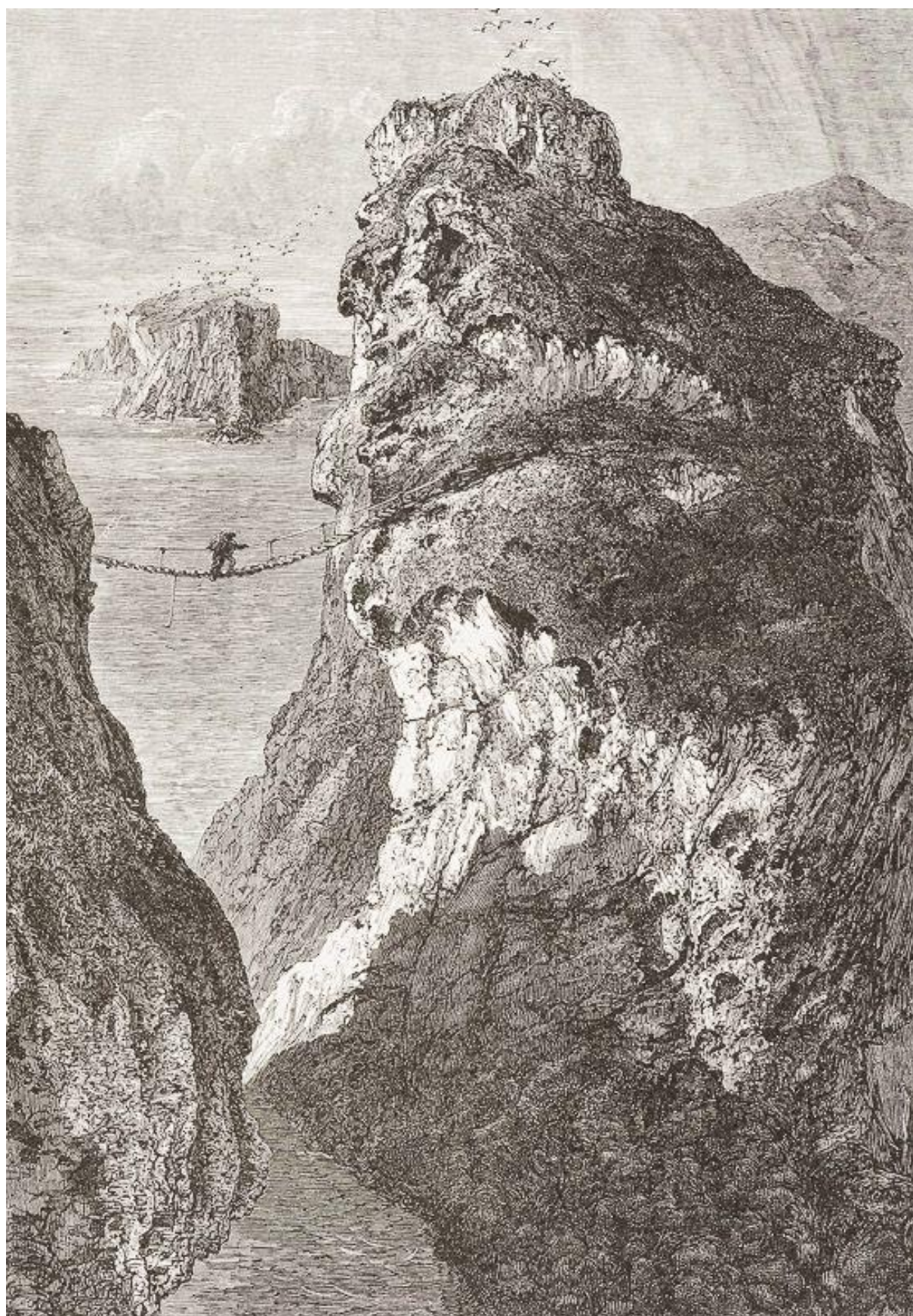
Lands End.

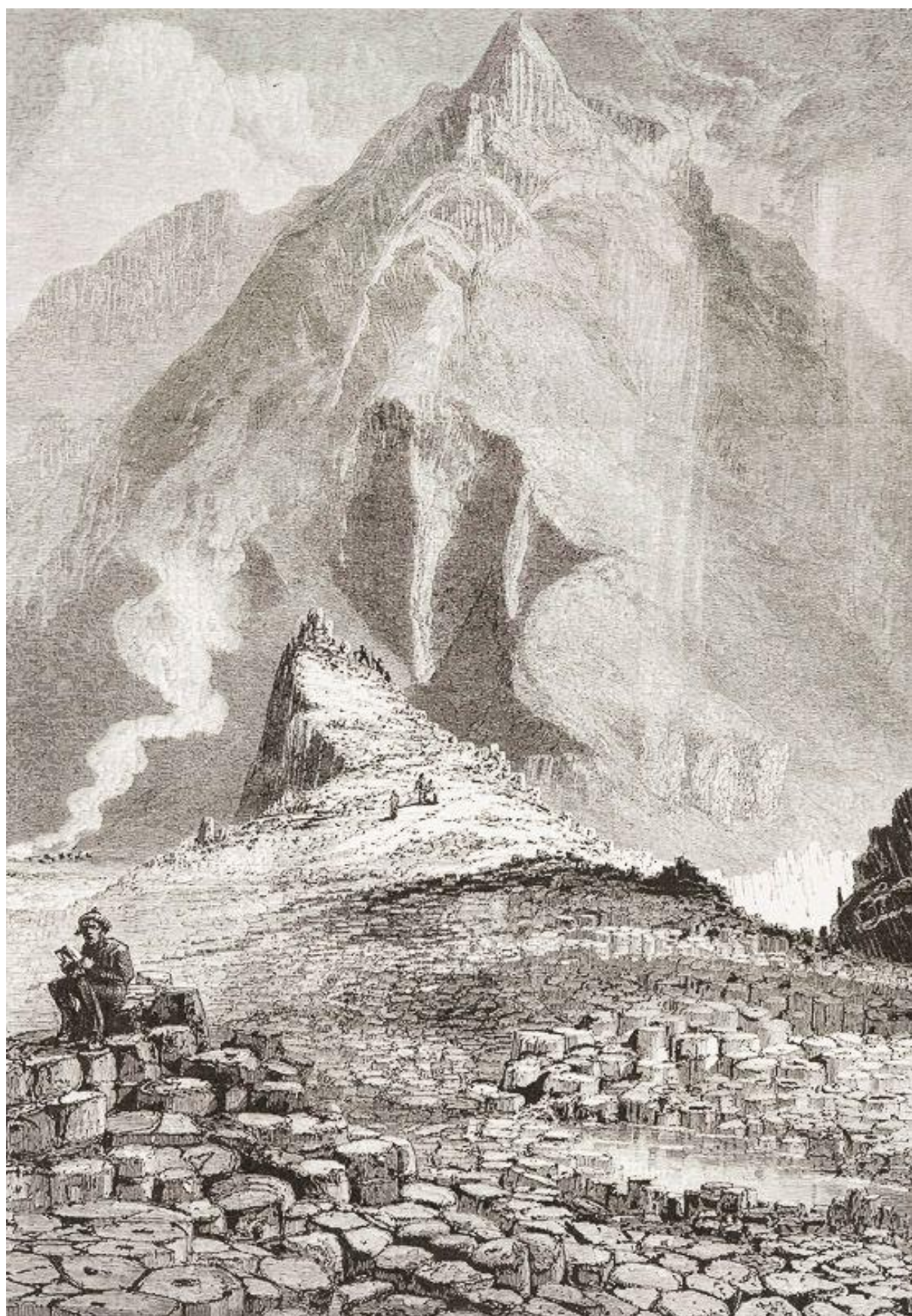
Unweit des Lands End, dicht am Meer, liegt ein reiches Bergwerk, die Botallack-Mine, eines der wenigen

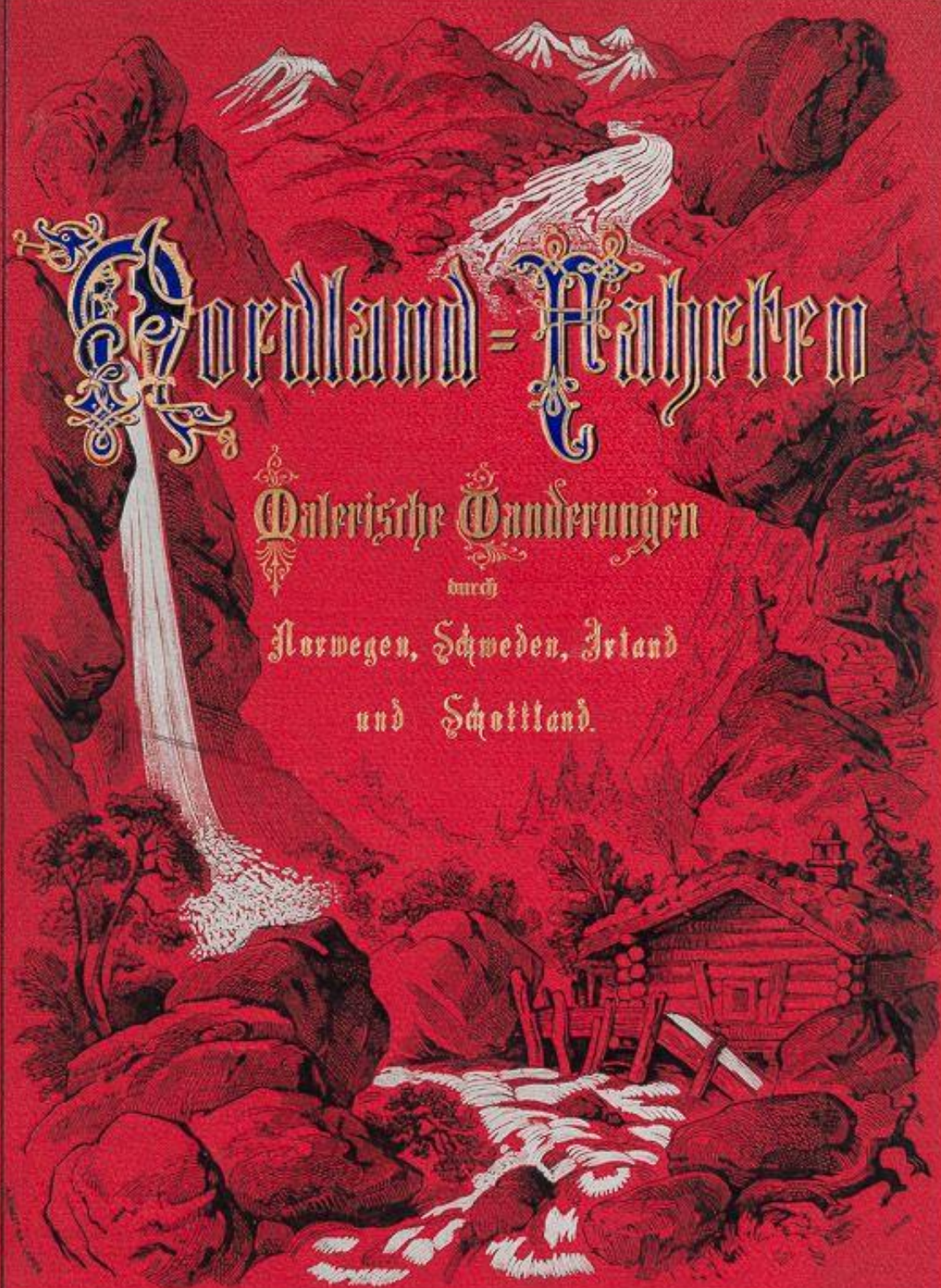
größeren, die noch in Betrieb sind. Diese Mine geht tief unter dem Boden des Meeres dahin und es macht einen furchtbar erhabenen Eindruck, zu hören! über sich die Wogen donnern zu hören!

Heute zählt die bergmännische Bevölkerung nur wenig über 9000 Köpfe.

Die dreifache Zahl ist längst ausgewandert, um fortschreitender Verarmung zu entgehen, denn viele Minen sind erschöpft oder sie lohnten nicht der heutigen Ungeduld. Es wird eben auf „Raubbau“ gearbeitet, d. h. auf regellose Ausbeutung. „Adventurers“ (Abenteurer) — was bei dieser Gelegenheit kein Schimpfname —





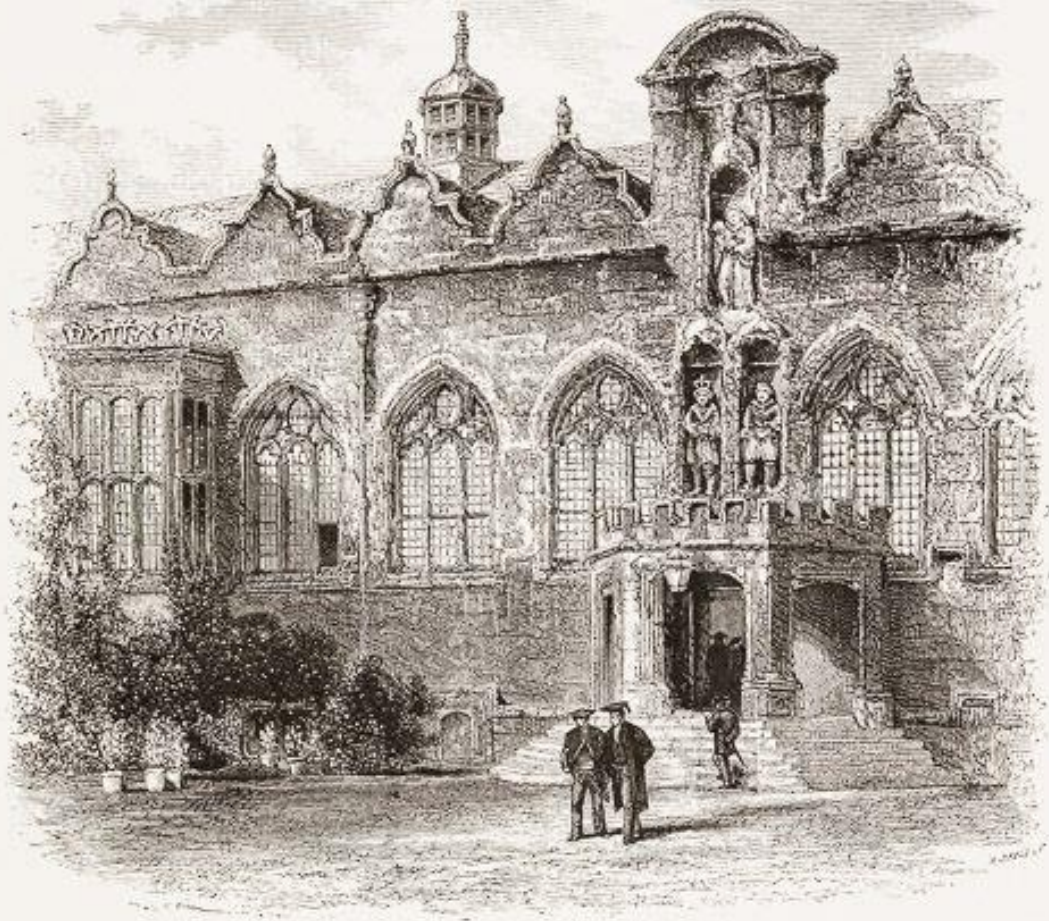


Nordland - Hahnen

Malerische Wanderungen

durch

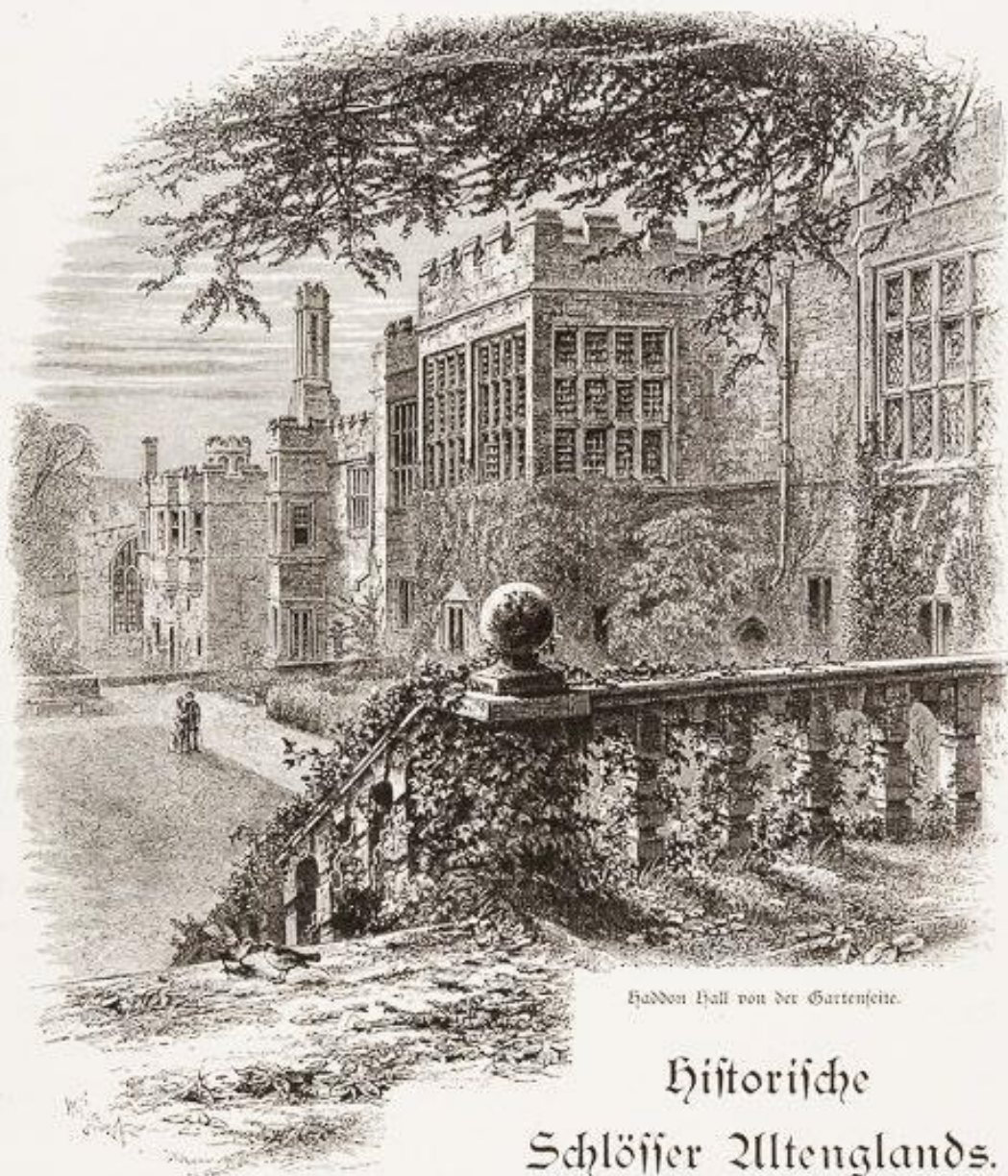
Norwegen, Schweden, Irland
und Schottland.



Der Saalbau von Oriel College.

Oxford und Cambridge.

Unter den zehn britischen Bildungsstätten, welche den Namen einer Universität führen, nehmen Oxford und Cambridge zufolge ihres Alters, ihrer Bedeutung und namentlich durch ihr Colleges-System eine ausgeprägte Sonderstellung ein. In Oxford wie in Cambridge giebt es neben den Professoren, welche, wie bei uns und in anderen Ländern, öffentliche Vorlesungen halten und Staatsprüfungen vornehmen, eine Anzahl fest organisirter Körperschaften (Colleges), aus Studenten, ihren Lehrern, Hofmeistern und älteren, verdienstvollen Genossen bestehend. Jedes dieser Colleges hat seinen abgeschlossenen Gebäudecomplez, seine Statuten, seine Geschichte für sich: alle seine Mitglieder erhalten Kost, Wohnung und



Haddon Hall von der Gartenseite.

Historische Schlösser Altenglands.

Die homes von England! Der bloße Name ruft eine Reihe von Eindrücken und Bildern in uns wach. Als eine der ältesten und ansehnlichsten Kulturstätten, mit einer in nebelgraue Fernen zurückreichenden Geschichte, einer vollblühenden Gegenwart und verheißungsreichen Zukunft, sieht England mehr als andere Länder die Sagen und Heldenthaten der Vorfahren, seine Bardenlieder und seine Romane in allen den stattlichen Bauten verkörpert, welche von den Tagen Wilhelms des Eroberers bis auf Victoria herab — lange lebe die Königin! — das Gepräge des wechselvollen Treibens der Jahrhunderte erhalten haben. Man kann Englands Entwicklungsgeschichte an Englands

- 65 Bromage, Mary C.** De Valera and The March of a Nation. London, Digit Books, unknown, 10,5 x 18 cm. 160 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 20,--

Éamon de Valera (born George de Valero; 14 October 1882 – 29 August 1975) was one of the dominant political figures in twentieth century Ireland. His political career spanned over half a century, from 1917 to 1973; he served multiple terms as head of government and head of state. He also led the introduction of the Constitution of Ireland. De Valera was a leader in the War of Independence and of the anti-Treaty opposition in the ensuing Irish Civil War (1922–1923). After leaving Sinn Féin in 1926 due to its policy of abstentionism, he founded Fianna Fáil, and was head of government (President of the Executive Council, later Taoiseach) from 1932 to 1948, 1951 to 1954, and 1957 to 1959, when he resigned after being elected as President of Ireland. His political creed evolved from militant republicanism to social and cultural conservatism. Assessments of de Valera's career have varied; he has often been characterised as a stern, unbending, devious, and divisive Irish politician. Biographer Tim Pat Coogan sees his time in power as being characterised by economic and cultural stagnation, while Diarmaid Ferriter argues that the stereotype of de Valera as an austere, cold and even backward figure was largely manufactured in the 1960s and is misguided. (Wikipedia)



- 66 Brooke, Esq., W.H.** Traits and Stories of The Irish Peasantry. With twelve Etchings, and Engravings on Wood. Third Edition, corrected. Two volumes (complete). Dublin/London, William Frederick Wakeman, Simpkin and Marshall, and Rich. Groombridge, 1830-1834. 17.7cm x 11.5cm. X, 235, 372 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 220,--

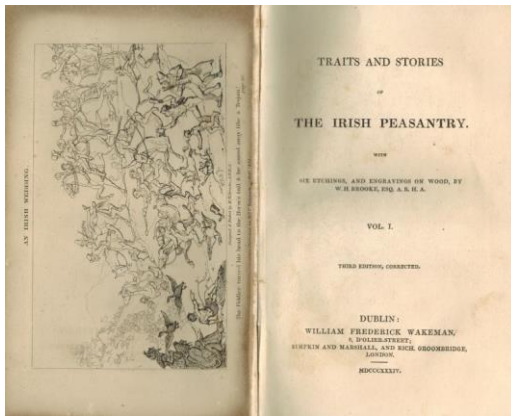
Volume I includes for example:

Etchings and Engravings on Wood: "An Irish Wedding", "The Three Tasks"/ Ned McKeown/ The Three Tasks, or The Little House Under the Hill - a Legend/ Shane Fadh's Wedding/ Larry McFarland's Wake/ The Battle of the Factions/ Pastimes, festivals, feasts and feuds are described/ vices, terrors and superstitions/ candid, affectionate and playful qualities of the Irish/ fact on Irish life/ language and expressions of the northern peasantry.

Volume II includes for example:

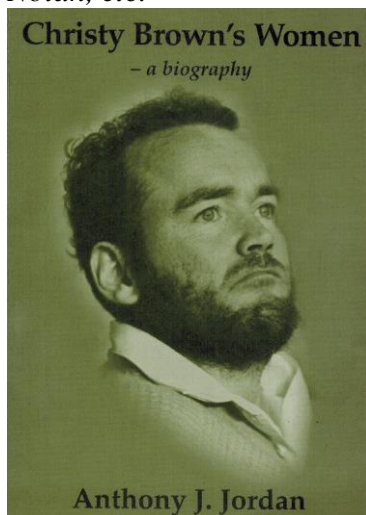
Etchings and engravings on wood by W.H. Brooke, for example "The Hedge School"

and "The Station"/ The Party Flight and Funeral/ The Hedge School, and the Abduction of Mat Kavanagh/ The Station/ Pastimes, festivals, feuds and feasts are described/ vices, terrors and superstitions/ candid, affectionate and playful qualities of the Irish/ facts on Irish life/ language and expressions of the Irish peasantry.



- 67 [Brown, Christy] Jordan, Anthony J.** Christy Brown's Women - A Biography Drawing on His Letters. Includes the Founding of Cerebral Palsy Ireland by Robert Collis. Dublin, Westport Books, 1998. 20.8cm x 14.7cm. 178 pages. With illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 33,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Dublin in the Thirties / Miss Delahunt Arrives / Robert Collis & Cerebral Palsy Ireland / Early Treatment / Emotional Crisis / A Girl Like You / Learning to Write in America / Down All the Days 1970 / Writing Poetry & Disability Relationships / Marriage / An English Exile / Poem by Christopher Nolan, etc.

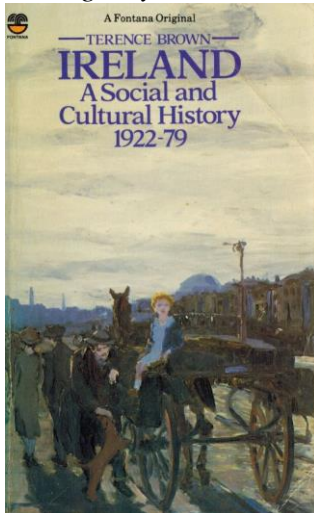


- 68 Brown, Terence.** Ireland A Social and Cultural History 1922-79. First Edition. Great Britain, Fontana Paperbacks, 1981. 11 x 18 cm. 364 pages. Original softcover. Paperback. Frontcover illustration taken from 'A Westerly Wind' by Jack Yeats. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

With its starting point the bloody creation of the Irish Free State in 1922, Ireland: A Social and Cultural History explores how Irish identity has shifted across eighty years

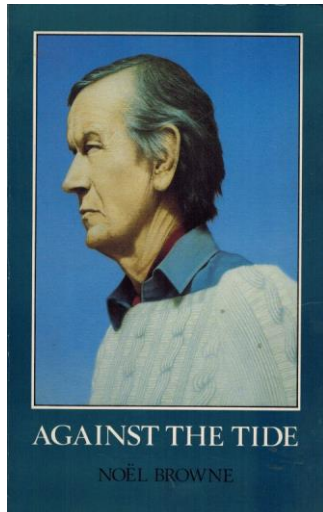
of unprecedented change and violence. What was the legacy of De Valera and Sinn Fein – or of remaining neutral during the Second World War? What were the effects of the establishment of a formally recognised Republic of Ireland in 1949 and thus the continued status of Northern Ireland as part of Great Britain? How has the state of virtual civil war that has existed between Catholics and Protestants in Northern Ireland ever since altered the course of Irish history?

Includes for example the following chapters: After the Revolution: Conservatism and Continuity, An Irish Ireland: Language and Literature, Images and Realities, The 'Emergency': A Watershed, Economic Revival, Decade of Debate, etc.

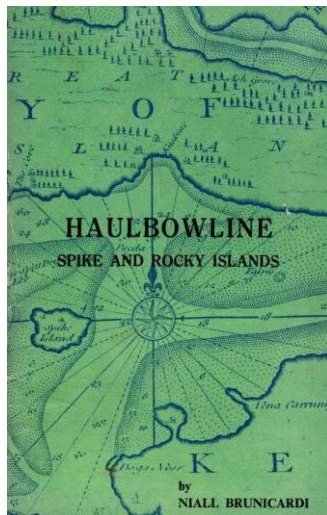


- 69 Browne, Noel.** *Against The Tide. Sixth Impression.* Ireland, Gill and Macmillan Ltd., 1987. 13.5 x 21.5 cm. 281 pages with photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Against the Tide is a story told with honesty and great emotion; the narrative of a life in which tragedy and good fortune succeeded each other with bewildering speed. After training as a doctor, Noel Browne experienced at first hand the devastating ravages of tuberculosis both personally and professionally. Drawn to politics, he was appointed Minister for Health on his first day in the Dail at the age of thirty three. His single-minded campaign for reform of the health system, especially the Mother and Child Scheme of 1951, encountered the strenuous opposition of both the Catholic Church and the medical establishment. Abandoned by his party colleagues, he embarked on a stormy political career over the following thirty years. For nearly forty years, Noel Browne's name has been synonymous with political controversy. He was idolised by his supporters and demonised by those who opposed him. Against the Tide was an instant bestseller on its publication in 1986. It has become a classic political memoir - subjective, passionate, controversial and beautifully written.

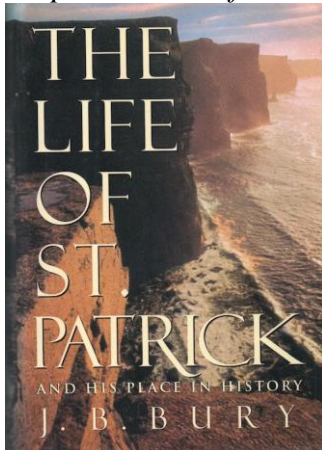


- 70 Browner, Frances.** While Mem'ry Brings us Back Again. A Collection of Memoirs. Compiled by Frances Brwoner and produced by the Aisling Irish Community Center. New York, 2006. 8°. VII, 296 pages. Original Softcover. 30,--
- 71 Brunicardi, Niall.** Halbowline. Spike and Rocky Islands in Cork Harbour. Cork, Cork Historical Guides Committee, 1968. 17,6 cm x 11,4 cm. 68 pages. With several black-and-white illustrations and one colour fold out illustration on the rear pastedown. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 38,--
Includes for example the following essays: Cork Harbour / Haulbowline and Rocky Islands / Industries in Haulbowline / Spike Island / Irish Steel Holdings Limited / Spike and Haulbowline Schools etc etc.

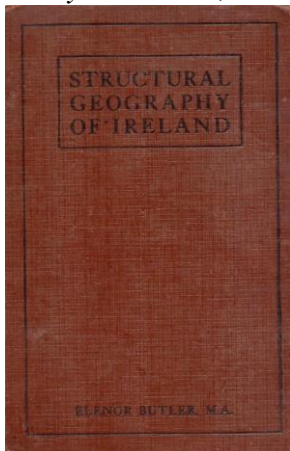


- 72 Bury, J.B.** The Life of St. Patrick. And His Place in History. New York, Book-of-the-Month Club, 1999. 15 x 22 cm. XV, 404 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 25,--
*Saint Patrick (Latin: Patricius; Proto-Irish: *Qatrikias; Modern Irish: Pádraig; Welsh: Padrig) was a 5th-century Romano-British Christian missionary and bishop in Ireland.*

Known as the "Apostle of Ireland", he is the primary patron saint of Ireland, along with Saints Brigit and Columba. He is also venerated in the Orthodox Church as Equal-to-the-Apostles. The dates of Patrick's life cannot be fixed with certainty but, on a widespread interpretation, he was active as a missionary in Ireland during the second half of the fifth century. He is generally credited with being the first bishop of Armagh, Primate of Ireland. According to the Confessio of Patrick, when he was about 16, he was captured by Irish pirates from his home in Great Britain, and taken as a slave to Ireland, looking after animals, where he lived for six years before escaping and returning to his family. After becoming a cleric, he returned to northern and western Ireland. In later life, he served as an ordained bishop, but little is known about the places where he worked. By the seventh century, he had already come to be revered as the patron saint of Ireland. (Wikipedia)



- 73 Butler, Elenor.** Structural Geography of Ireland. As Part of the Region of N.W. Europe. Together with Notes on the different kinds of rock, and Tables of the Geological Eras and Periods. (Revised 1948). Dublin, The Educational Company of Ireland, 1948. 12,5 x 18,5 cm. 111 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 20,--
Contains among others the following chapters: The Oldest Rocks; Old Red Sandstone and Limestone; Carboniferous Limestone; Antrim and Derry Plateau I; Antrim and Derry Plateau II; Coming of the Ice Age - Boulder Clay and Later Deposits etc.



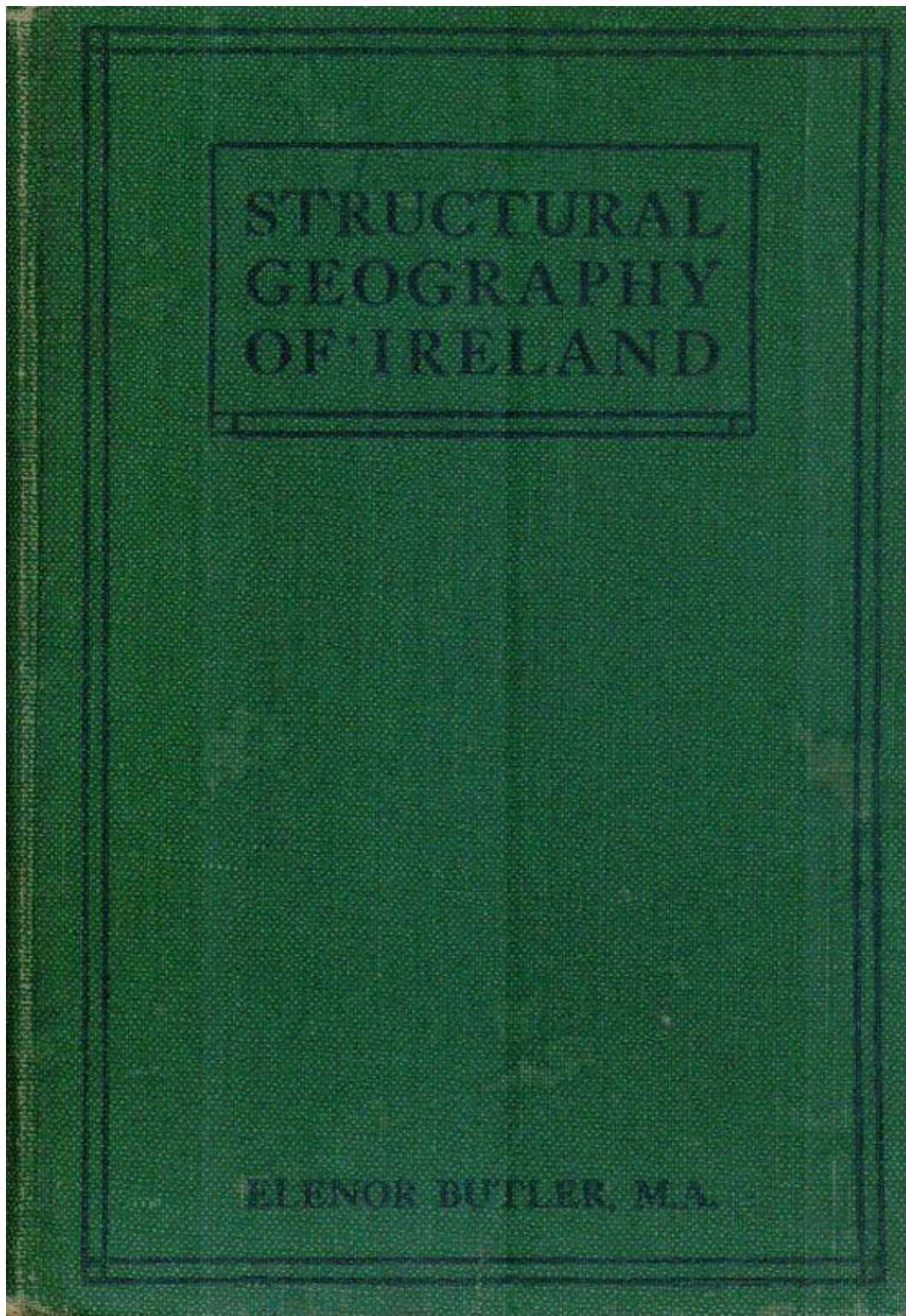
- 74 Butler, M.A., Elenor.** Structural Geography of Ireland. As Part of the Region of N.W. Europe. Ireland, The Educational Company of Ireland Limited, 1929. 18.7cm x 13cm. 97 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good

condition with only minor signs of wear.

30,--

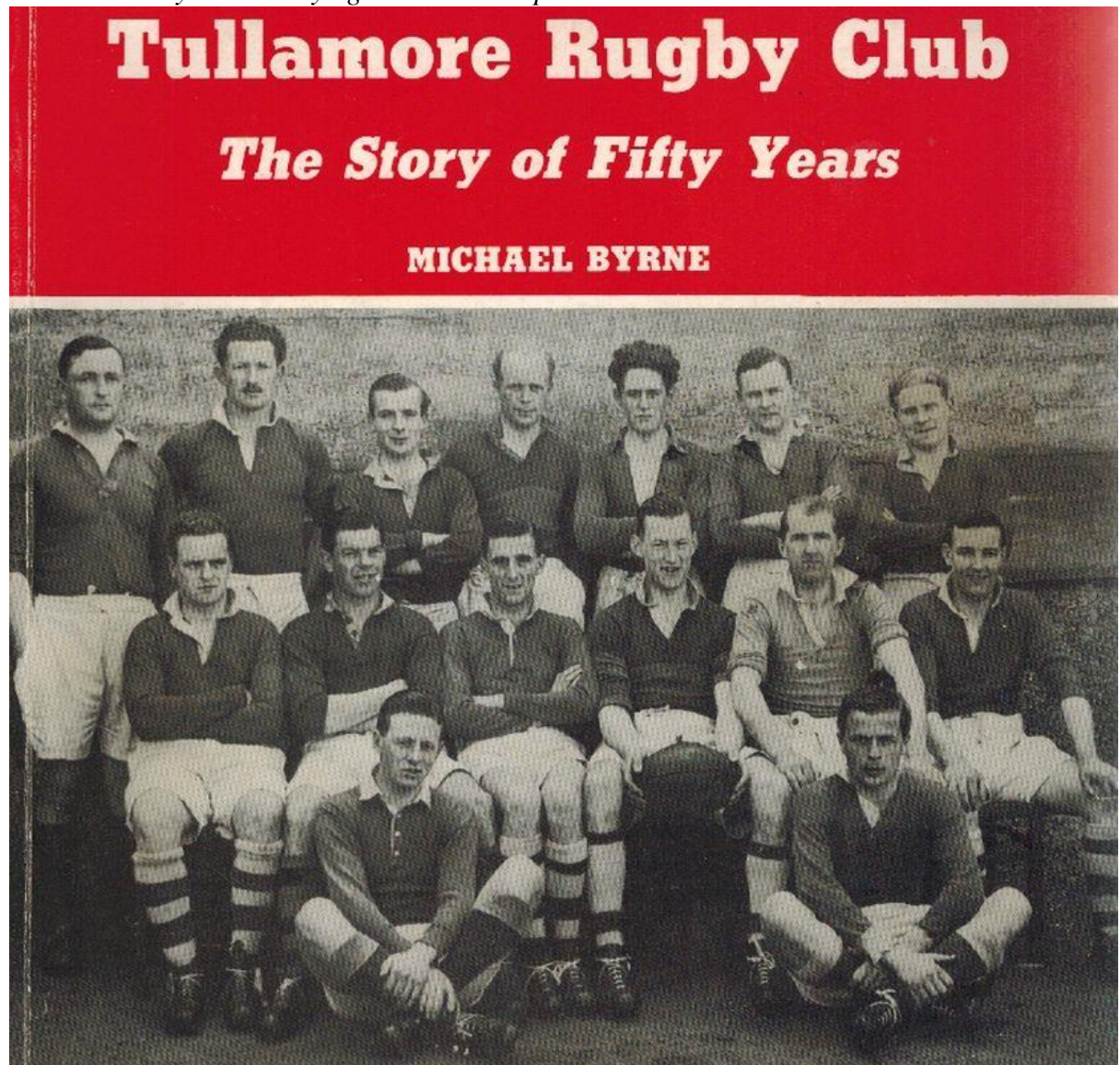
Includes for Example:

Illustrations accompanying each chapter/ The Oldest Rocks (Donegal, West Connaught, Mayo etc.)/ Old Red Sandstone and Limestone (Munster Ranges and elsewhere)/ Carboniferous Limestone - the Coal-bearing plateaux of Kilkenny and Arigna/ Coal at Ballycastle, Dungannon and Coal Island/ Antrim and Derry Plateau/ Rock strata overlying grey limestone in North East Ireland/ The Giant's Causeway/ White Limestone/ Volcanic activity/ Flora and Fauna/ Outpourings of basalt over North East Ireland/ Coming of the Ice Age, Boulder Clay and Later Deposits/ Ireland during the Great Ice Age/ Evidence of Glaciation/ Clough More/ Oak forests, the bogs/ the coming of man to the island.

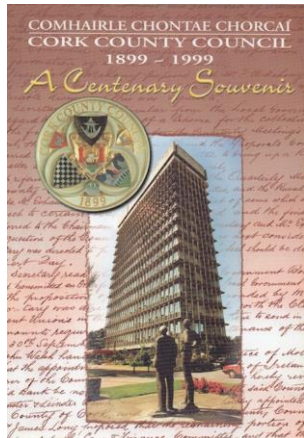


- 75 Byrne, Michael.** Tullamore Rugby Club. The Story of Fifty Years. With contributions from Michael Clavin, Ken Browne, Oliver McGlinchey, T.E. Winckworth, John J. McKenna, Philip McGinn, Brian Jaffray. Tullamore, Tullamore Rugby Club, 1987. 19.6cm x 19.8cm. 148 pages with photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare in this condition. 120,--
Includes for Example: Tullamore's First Rugby Club/ P.A Wrafter's Diary, Extracts/ The

Post-War Years/ The Sixties/ Memories of 50 Years of Tullamore R.F.C./ A Mullingar Heifer Looks Back/ Soccer Memories of Spollanstown/ Reflections on the American Tour/ A Word from the Ladie's Hockey Club/ Rural Sports at Charleville Forest, Tullamore, 1838/ Club Officers/ Individual Award Winners/ Clubman of the Year Award/ Twenty Years Playing Statistics/ Trophies Won etc.

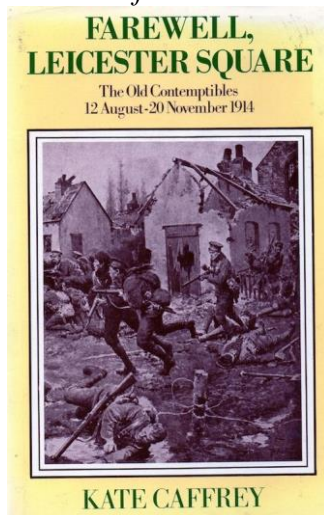


- 76 Cadogan, Tim (ed.).** Cork County Council 1899-1999. [With a chapter on Jeremiah O'Donovan Rossa and the Cork County Council Clerkship]. A Centenary Souvenir. Cork, Cork County Council, 1999. 17 x 24,5 cm. 76 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. 38,--
Includes for example: O'Donovan Rossa and the Cork County Council Clerkship / The Historical Significance of the All-for-Ireland League (A.F.I.L.) / Managing County Cork's Archaeological Heritage / etc.



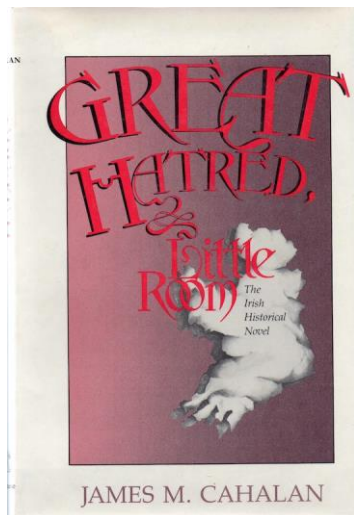
- 77 Caffrey, Kate.** Farewell, Leicester Square. The Old Contemptibles 12 August - 20 November 1914. First Edition. London, Andre Deutsch Ltd., 1980. 16 x 24 cm. 288 pages with several illustrations. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition. With a private gift-inscription on the front free end paper. Minor signs of staining and slight discolorations on the dustjacket. 38,--

Includes for example: Strategy / Mons / Le Cateau / The Marne / The Aisne / First Ypres / With an Appendix: The British Expeditionary Force (BEF) 1914) / etc. List of Maps and List of Illustrations.

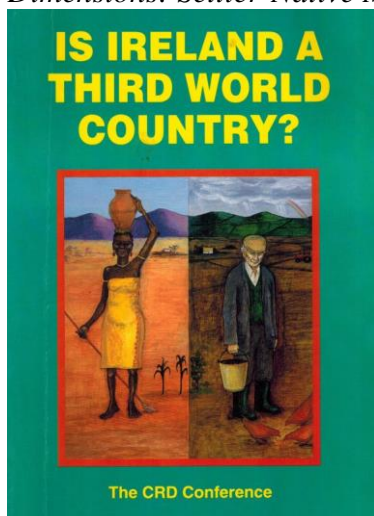


- 78 Cahalan, James M.** Great Hatred, Little Room. The Irish Historical Novel. [with a chapter: The Realistic Visions of Seán Ó Faoláin and Francis MacManus] Syracuse, Syracuse University Press, 1983. 16 x 24 cm. 240 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good condition. 38,--

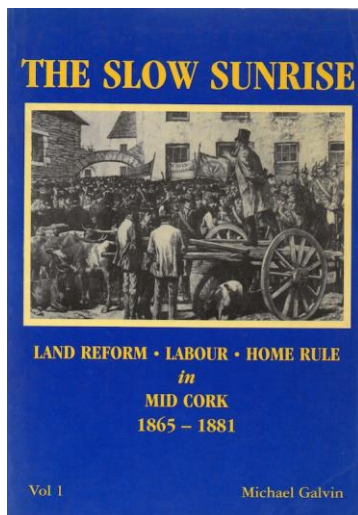
Includes for example: Walter Scott's Historical Novel / The Mythos of Modern Irish History / The Banims / Sheridan Le Fanu and William Carleton / Standish O'Grady and William Buckley / The Realistic Visions of Seán Ó Faoláin and Francis MacManus / Liam O'Flaherty's Natural History / The 1960s: Macken, Murdoch, Ó Tuairisc / The 1970s: Plunkett, Dillon, Flanagan



- 79 Caherty, Thérèse / Storey, Andy / Gavin, Mary / Molloy, Máire / Ruane, Caitriona.** Is Ireland a Third World Country ? The Report of a Conference held in the Teachers' Club, Dublin on 20th April 1991. Belfast, Beyond the Pale Publications, 1992. 8°. XI, 116 pages. Original Softcover (Paperback). Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 30,--
Includes for example: Declan Kiberd - Ireland and the Third World: Some Parallels / The Position of Women in Society / Racism and Ethnic Minorities / Colonial Dimensions: Settler-Native Mentalities in Global Context / etc. etc.

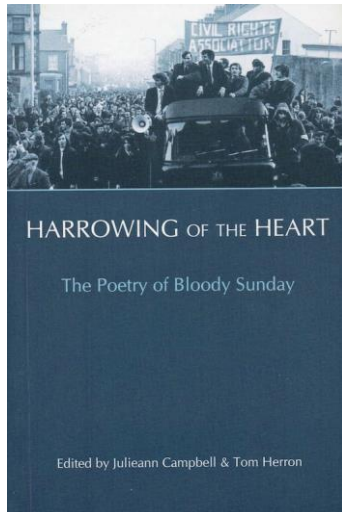


- 80 Calvin, Michael.** The Slow Sunrise. Land Reform, Labour, Home Rule in Mid Cork 1865-1881. First Edition. unknown, privately published, 1999. 14 x 20 cm. 301 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Near fine. 38,--

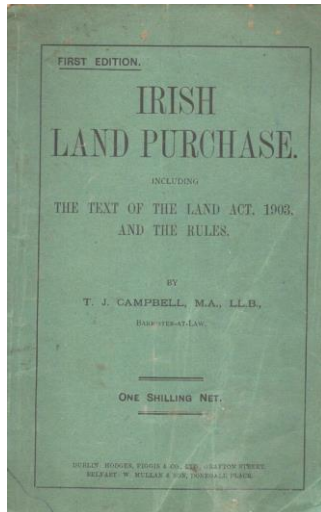


- 81 Campbell, Julieann/ Herron, Tom (eds.).** Harrowing of the Heart. The Poetry of Bloody Sunday. A collection of poetry, song and drama inspired by events in Derry on 30 January 1972. First Edition. Derry, Guildhall Press, 2008. 13 x 19,5 cm. 159 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--

Bloody Sunday – sometimes called the Bogside Massacre – was an incident on 30 January 1972 in the Bogside area of Derry, Northern Ireland. British soldiers shot 26 unarmed civilians during a protest march against internment. Fourteen people died: thirteen were killed outright, while the death of another man four-and-a-half months later was attributed to his injuries. Many of the victims were shot while fleeing from the soldiers and some were shot while trying to help the wounded. Two protesters were also injured when they were run down by army vehicles. The march had been organised by the Northern Ireland Civil Rights Association and the Northern Resistance Movement. The soldiers involved were members of the 1st Battalion, Parachute Regiment, also known as "1 Para". Two investigations have been held by the British government. The Widgery Tribunal, held in the immediate aftermath of the incident, largely cleared the soldiers and British authorities of blame. It described the soldiers' shooting as "bordering on the reckless", but accepted their claims that they shot at gunmen and bomb-throwers. The report was widely criticised as a "whitewash". The Saville Inquiry, chaired by Lord Saville of Newdigate, was established in 1998 to reinvestigate the incident. Following a 12-year inquiry, Saville's report was made public in 2010 and concluded that the killings were both "unjustified" and "unjustifiable". It found that all of those shot were unarmed, that none were posing a serious threat, that no bombs were thrown, and that soldiers "knowingly put forward false accounts" to justify their firing. On the publication of the report, British prime minister David Cameron made a formal apology on behalf of the United Kingdom. Following this, police began a murder investigation into the killings. Bloody Sunday was one of the most significant events of "the Troubles" because of the high number of casualties and fatalities caused by British soldiers in full view of the public and the press. It increased Catholic and Irish nationalist hostility towards the British Army and exacerbated the conflict. Support for the Provisional Irish Republican Army (IRA) rose and there was a surge of recruitment into the organisation, especially locally. (Wikipedia)

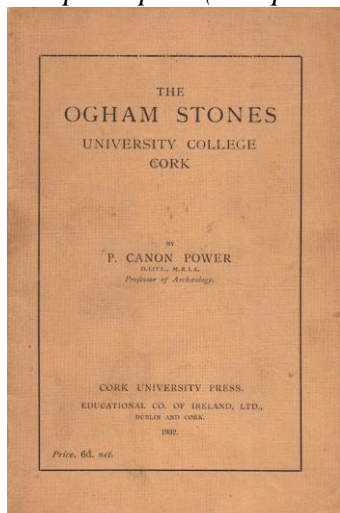


- 82 Campbell, T.J.** Irish Land Purchase. Including the Text of the Land Act 1903, and the Rules. First Edition. Dublin, Hodgins, Figgis & Co., 1903. 15 x 24 cm. 111 pages. Original Softcover. In protective Mylar. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. Very rare. 120,--
- Under pressure from both government, UIL and IPP, the Chief Secretary for Ireland – George Wyndham gave his backing to a Land Conference in December 1902, comprising four moderate landlord representatives led by Lord Dunraven and four tenant representatives led by William O'Brien, the others John Redmond, T. W. Russell (who spoke for Ulster tenant-farmers) and T. C. Harrington. They worked out a new scheme for tenant land purchase, sale was to be made not compulsory, but attractive to both parties, based on the government paying the difference between the price offered by tenants and that demanded by landlords. This was the basis of the Wyndham Act – the Land Purchase (Ireland) Act (1903) – which O'Brien orchestrated through parliament. It differed from earlier legislation which initially advanced to tenants the sum necessary to purchase their holdings, repayable over a period of years on terms determined by an independent commission, while the Wyndham Act finished off landlordism control over tenants and made it easier for tenants to purchase land, facilitating the transfer of about 9 million acres (36,000 km²) up to 1914. By then 75% of occupiers were buying out their landlords under the 1903 Act and the later Augustine Birrell Land Purchase (Ireland) Act 1909 which extended the 1903 Act by allowing for the compulsory purchase of tenanted farmland by the Land Commission, but fell far short in its financial provisions. In all, under these pre-1921 Land Acts over 316,000 tenants purchased their holdings amounting to 11.5 million acres (47,000 km²) out of a total of 20 million acres (81,000 km²) in the country. The Acts provided Irish tenant farmers with more rights than tenant farmers in the rest of the United Kingdom. Munster tenants availed of land purchase in exceptionally high numbers, encouraged by their Irish Land and Labour Association's leader D. D. Sheehan after he and O'Brien established an Advisory Committee to mediate between landlords and tenants on purchase terms which produced a higher take-up of land purchase than in any other province. (Wikipedia)*



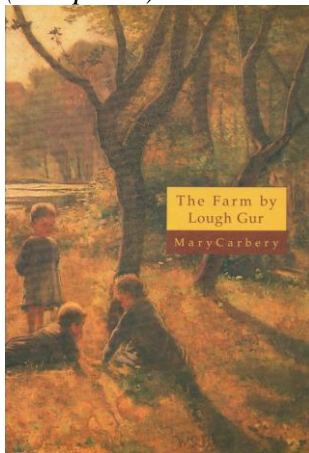
- 83 Canon Power, P.** The Ogham Stones. University College Cork. Cork, Cork University Press, 1932. 12,5 x 18,5 cm. 26 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--

Ogham is an Early Medieval alphabet used primarily to write the early Irish language (in the so-called "orthodox" inscriptions, 4th to 6th centuries), and later the Old Irish language (so-called scholastic ogham, 6th to 9th centuries). There are roughly 400 surviving orthodox inscriptions on stone monuments throughout Ireland and western Britain; the bulk of them are in the south of Ireland, in Counties Kerry, Cork and Waterford. The largest number outside of Ireland is in Pembrokeshire in Wales. The vast majority of the inscriptions consist of personal names. According to the High Medieval Bríatharogam, names of various trees can be ascribed to individual letters. The etymology of the word ogam or ogham remains unclear. One possible origin is from the Irish og-úaim 'point-seam', referring to the seam made by the point of a sharp weapon. (Wikipedia)



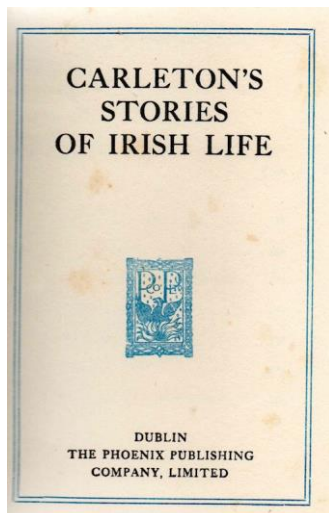
- 84 Carbery, Mary.** The Farm by Lough Gur. The Story of Mary Fogarty (Sissy O'Brien). With an Introduction by Shane Leslie and decorations by Elizabeth Corsellis. Cork, The Mercier Press, 2015. 14 x 20,5 cm. XVII, 282 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--
- Mary Carbery (1867-1949) was an English author. Born Mary Vanessa Toulmin, she*

was born and raised at Childwickbury Manor, Hertfordshire. She married London born and Cambridge educated Algernon William George Evans-Freke, 9th Baron Carbery of Castle Freke, County Cork, Ireland. Following his premature death in 1898, Carbery was left to the run the estate on her own where she raised her family. She later married Professor Arthur Wellesley Sandford of Frankfield House, County Cork, Ireland. Amongst her books are *The Children of the Dawn*, *The Farm by Loch Gur*, *The Light in the Window*, *Hertfordshire Heritage*, *The Germans in Cork* (a warning to the pro-German faction in Ireland of what a German invasion would really be like), *Happy World*, and *West Cork Journal* (edited by her grandson, Jeremy Sandford). Her eldest son by her first marriage, John, 10th Baron Carbery, was an Irish nationalist and member of the Kenyan Happy Valley set. Her eldest son by her second marriage, Christopher Sandford, was proprietor of the Golden Cockerel Press. She spent much of the early part of the last century crossing Europe in *Creeping Jenny*, a caravan drawn by white oxen, and is credited with being the first person to install a bath in a mobile home. She is the subject of the second half of the book *"Happy Memories"* (Faith Press, 1960), by her sister, Constance Toulmin. She died at Eye Manor, Herefordshire in 1949. (Wikipedia)



- 85 Carleton, William.** Carleton's Stories of Irish Life. [including "Denis O'Shaughnessy going to Maynooth"] Dublin, The Phoenix Publishing Company, no date (c.1940). 13 x 19 cm. 364 pages. Hardcover. Blue cloth with gilt lettering on the spine. Very good+ condition. Minor signs of edgewear and slight foxing. 48,--

Includes for example: Neal Malone / Phelim O'Toole's Courtship / The Geography of an Irish Oath / Bob Pentland or The Gauger Outwitted / The Hedge School / The Party Fight and Funeral / Denis O'Shaughnessy going to Maynooth



- 86 (Carraig Dubh) [Bunclody].** Faithche an Gholaisde Carraig Dubh - Baile Áta Cliat. [Official Race Card]. Reul, A Lúac, 1938. 8°. 12 pages (including wrapper). Original Brochure. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. From a Mallow-collection. 35,--

CRAOB Lúit-cléas meádon-scoil na
n-Éireann.

1938

*Faithche an Gholaisde
Carraig Dubh*

DAILE ÁTA CLIAË

Dé Satharn, bealtaine a 28^o.

An Céad Comórtas 2.30 p.m.

Reul

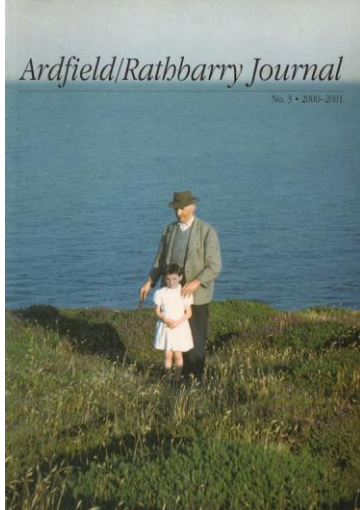
- -

A Lúac

"TRIBUNE" WORDS HERE

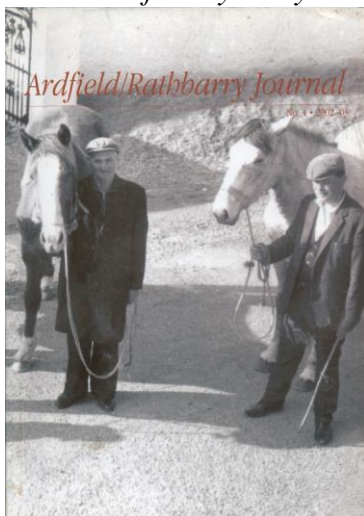
Journal, No.3 (2000-2001). Dublin, ColourBooks, 2001. 17 x 24 cm. 112 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. [Ardfield/ Rathbarry Journal] 48,--

Includes for example the following essays: The Fenian Guns / Dan Calnan of Dunnycove / McCarthys of the Galley / High Cross of Castlefreke / Sinking and Salvaging of the Steamship "Norwegian" / Goirtin na gCearc / The Battle of Bray / Bowling down Ardfield/ Rathbarry Way / Fr. Holland's History of West Cork / The Master of Colaiste an tSleibhe etc.



- 88 Carroll, D. / Feen, T. / Collins, M. / Harte, A. (eds.).** Ardfield/ Rathbarry Journal, No.4 (2002-2003). Dublin, ColourBooks, 2004. 17 x 24 cm. 108 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. [Ardfield/ Rathbarry Journal] 48,--

Includes for example the following essays: William Travers: Boat-builder of Kilkern House / Michael Collins and the Castlefreke Estate / Danny O'Donovan and the Castlefreke Estate / Danny Donovan of Carhooleassa / Jackie O'Regan of Kilkern / Noel Redding: The Early Years / Patrick "Rocky Mountain" O'Brien - Fenian Volunteer / The Treasure of Inchydoney Island / Italian Salvage Ships at the Galley Head /



- 89 Carroll, Michael J.** The Knights Templar and Ireland. First Edition. Ireland, Bantry Studio Publications, 2006. 21.5 x 14 cm. 215 pages with 39

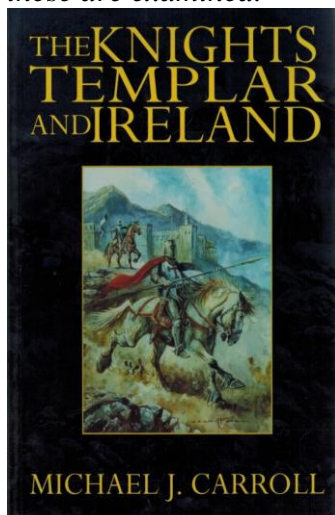
illustrations. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 80,--

Includes for example the following chapters; The Battle of Hattin / Events leading up to the Fall of Acre / Other Templar Properties in Ireland / Trials in Ireland / Templar Myths and Legends.

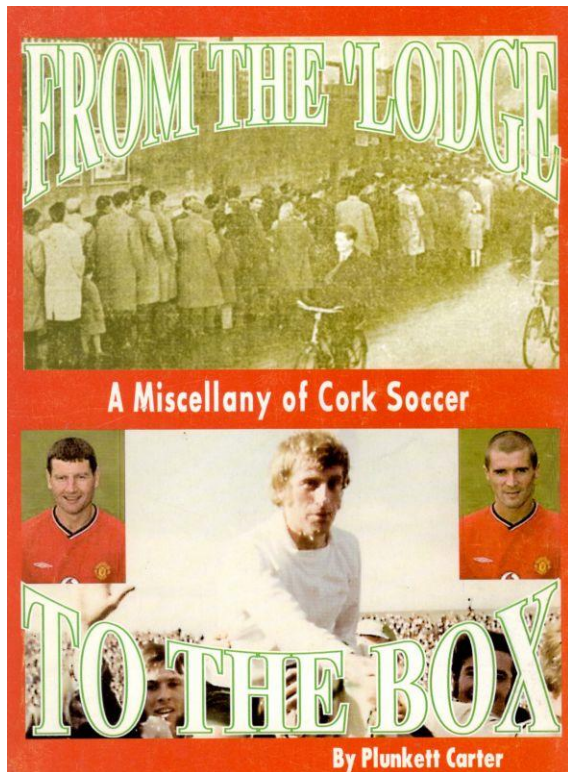
Ireland was one outpost of the Military Religious Order known as the Templars, which came into existence during the Crusades. The image of these warrior monks in their white mantles with red crosses is a familiar one and they are central to any story about the Crusades. In addition to protecting the Holy Land and pilgrims, they were also land owners, castle builders, statesmen and bankers.

The story of Templar influence and involvement in Ireland has until now been shrouded in mystery. This book brings together lists of confirmed and probable Templar sites in Ireland and an overview of their organisational and land management practices with maps and illustrations. The wider history of the rise of the Order in the twelfth century, its period of prominence and influence followed by its disgrace and dissolution in the early fourteenth century is also covered.

Many myths and legends have attached themselves to the Knights Templar and some of these are examined.

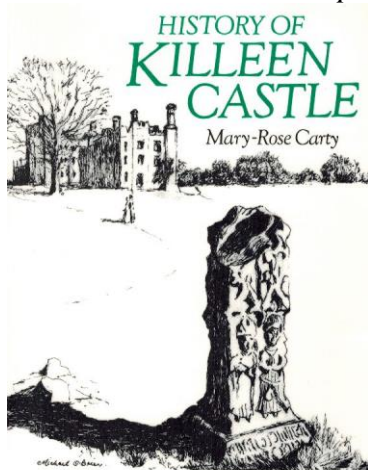


- 90 Carter, Plunkett.** From the 'Lodge to the Box. A Miscellany of Cork Soccer. Cork, Greenmount Rangers AFC., 2002. 8°. 160 pages. Softcover. Very good condition. 78,--



- 91 Carty, Mary-Rose.** History of Killeen Castle. County Meath, Ireland. First Edition. Co. Meath, Carty/Lynch, 1991. 20.9cm x 15.8cm. VIII, 87 pages. With 26 illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear such as rubbed edges. 22,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The arrival of the Normans in Ireland/The de Cusack and de Tuit 'lords of Killeen'/The Plunkett 'Barons of Killeen'/The Earls of Fingall/History of the Castle/History of the Church and Tombs/Killeen Cross/Sir Nicholas Plunkett/Prescriptions and Recipes, etc.



- 92 [Casement, Roger] Spindler, Captain Karl.** The Mystery of the Casement Ship. With Authentic Documents. By the Commander of the 'Aud'. First English edition. Berlin, Kribe-Verlag, 1931. 24,5 cm x 16,5 cm. 282 pages. With several black-and-white illustrations throughout the book. Original Hardcover. Unusually excellent condition with only minor signs of

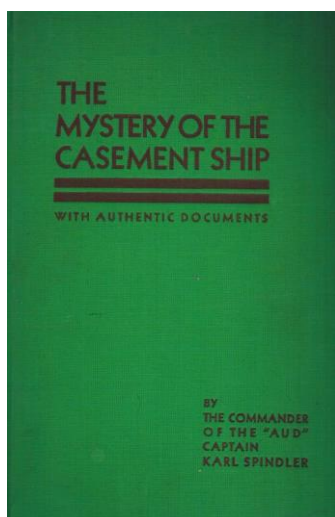
external wear.

280,--

Includes for example the following essays: Volunteers to the Fore! / The 'Libau' sails - and becomes the 'Aud' / Twenty-four hours in Tralee Bay / The 'Phantom Ship' in a trap / The sinking of the 'Libau' / A second 'Baralong' / Facsimile of Casement's Letter etc etc.

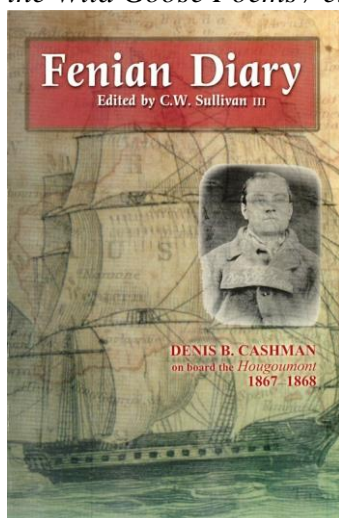
Karl Spindler (1887-1951) was a German Naval Officer who was involved in an attempt to bring German arms ashore in Ireland on behalf of Irish rebels as part of the Easter Rising of 1916.

On 20 March 1916 Spindler was given instructions by his senior officer to undertake a highly secret and dangerous mission on board a disguised merchant ship and to pick five officers and a crew of 16 to join him on the journey. He was given command of a vessel named Libau, a captured British vessel formerly named "Castro" and informed that it was to be falsely flagged as a Norwegian freighter and carry a cargo of weapons to the West Coast of Ireland along with a passenger, Sir Roger Casement. It was part of a plan to land German arms in Ireland to assist Irish republicans in staging what would become the 1916 Rising. Spindler travelled to Berlin for further orders and met Casement there. However Casement preferred to travel on board a submarine which would accompany the Libau which was to be renamed the Aud, the name of a real Norwegian ship, once it went to sea. Casement was later put ashore at Banna Strand in Co. Kerry from the submarine by means of a small collapsible boat. However Casement was arrested soon afterwards on Good Friday, 21 April 1916, and taken prisoner in the Tower of London on charges of High Treason against the United Kingdom. He was subsequently executed by hanging at Pentonville Prison on 3 August 1916. The uprising had failed. Meanwhile, Spindler's ship, now renamed the Aud, was intercepted by British naval vessels near the Blasket Islands and forced to sail for Cobh (then known as Queenstown) where the British had a major naval base. However Spindler instructed his crew to open the ship's sea-valves and blow an explosive charge in the hold. As they left the sinking ship the crew took down the false Norwegian flag she was flying and hoisted the German Imperial flag in its place. They then left the vessel on board two dinghies and were taken prisoners by the British. After some questioning they were taken as prisoners of war to Donington Hall. From there they later escaped only to be recaptured the following day. Spindler was in a weakened state after several bouts of ill-health, and in a prisoner exchange shortly before the end of the war he was transferred to the Netherlands. He subsequently travelled to the United States where he went on a lecture tour speaking of his ill-fated trip to Ireland and his connections with the Easter Rising. In 1921 Spindler published a book on the "Aud" episode which was translated into English as "The mystery of the Casement ship" or "The Mystery Ship" and had significant sales and was translated into several languages. He was feted by Irish-American groups in the US and received numerous awards. (Wikipedia).



- 93 Cashman, Denis B. on board the Hougoumont.** Fenian Diary. With additional poems by Cashman, John Boyle O'Reilly, John Flood, and others. Edited and introduced by Dr. C.W. Sullivan III. First Edition. Dublin, Wolfhound Press, 2001. 13 x 19,5 cm. 191 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. 19,--

Includes for example: Cashman and the Diary / Denis B. Cashman: Irishman, American, Fenian / Some preliminary Notes toward a Rhetorical Analysis of Cashman's Hougoumont Diary / The Hougoumont Poems and Others / The Hougoumont Diary and the Wild Goose Poems / etc.



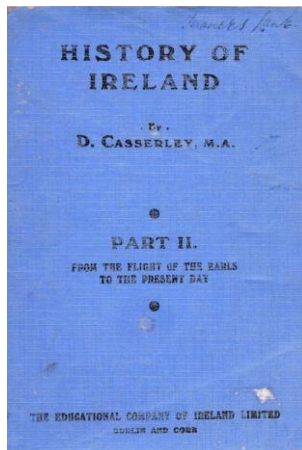
- 94 Cassells, Judy (ed.).** A Guide to Garden Centres & Nurseries in Ireland 1990. Compiled and edited by Judy Cassells. First Edition. Dublin, Irish Garden Plant Society, 1990. 14,5 x 22 cm. 76 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 18,--

Contains among others the following chapters: Purchasing Plants; Special and Everyday Plants; An Unusual Bunch; County Index; Main list of garden centres & nurseries; Gardeners and the Law; Telephoning; Index of Plants etc.



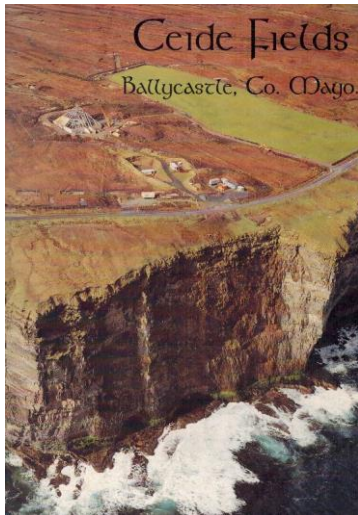
- 95 Casserley, D.** History of Ireland. Part II: From the Flight of the Earls to the Present Day. Dublin, The Educational Company of Ireland, unknown, 12 x 18 cm. 149 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--

Contains among others the following chapters: The Plantation of Ulster; Stafford; The Rebellion of 1641; The Confederation of Kilkenny; The Cromwellian Plantation; The Restoration; The Revolution of 1688; The Battle of the Boyne; The Penal Laws; Other Grievances etc.

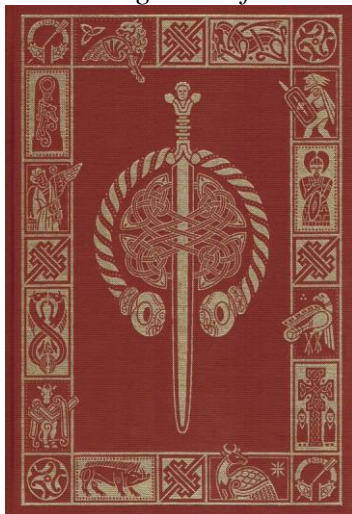


- 96 Caulfield, Seamus.** Ceide Fields. Ballycastle, Co. Mayo. County Mayo, Ceide Fields Visitor Centre, n.d. 21.2cm x 14.8cm. 16 pages. With beautiful illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 28,--

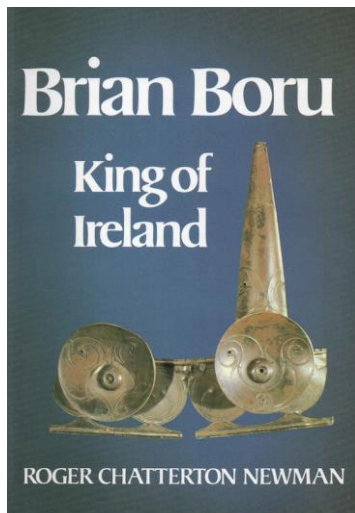
A guide to the Neolithic landscape discovered under the bogs of County Mayo. This booklet explains how the bogs covered and preserved the 5000 year old remains and what can be seen there today.



- 97 Chadwick, Nora.** The Celts. With an Introductory Chapter by Barry Cunliffe. London, The Folio Society, 2004. 25 cm x 17,5 cm. XXVI, 317 pages. With several black-and-white illustrations. Original Hardcover. Comes in presentation slipcase. Excellent, close to new condition. The tight binding in excellent condition. Gilt lettering on spine and frontcover. 45,--
Includes for example the following essays: In Search of the Celts / The Celts in Europe / The Origins of the Celtic Kingdoms in Britain and Ireland / The Development of the Celtic Kingdoms of the West / Christianity / Celtic Art / Celtic Literature etc etc.

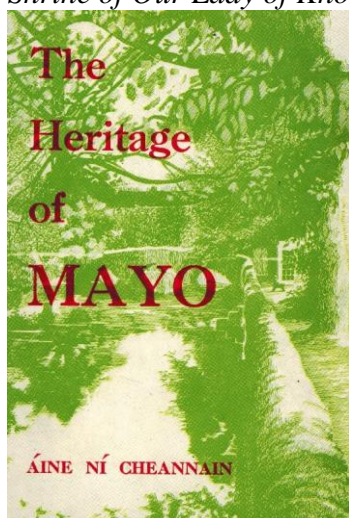


- 98 Chatterton Newman, Roger.** Brian Boru. King of Ireland. Dublin. Anvil Books, 1993. 16,5 x 24 cm. 224 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--
Brian Boru (c. 941 – 23 April 1014, Old Irish: Brian Bóruma mac Cennétig; Middle Irish: Brian Bóruma; modern Irish: Brian Bóramha) was an Irish king who ended the domination of the High Kingship of Ireland by the Uí Néill. Building on the achievements of his father, Cennétig mac Lorcaín, and especially his elder brother, Mathgamain, Brian first made himself King of Munster, then subjugated Leinster, eventually becoming King of Ireland. He is the founder of the O'Brien dynasty. (Wikipedia)



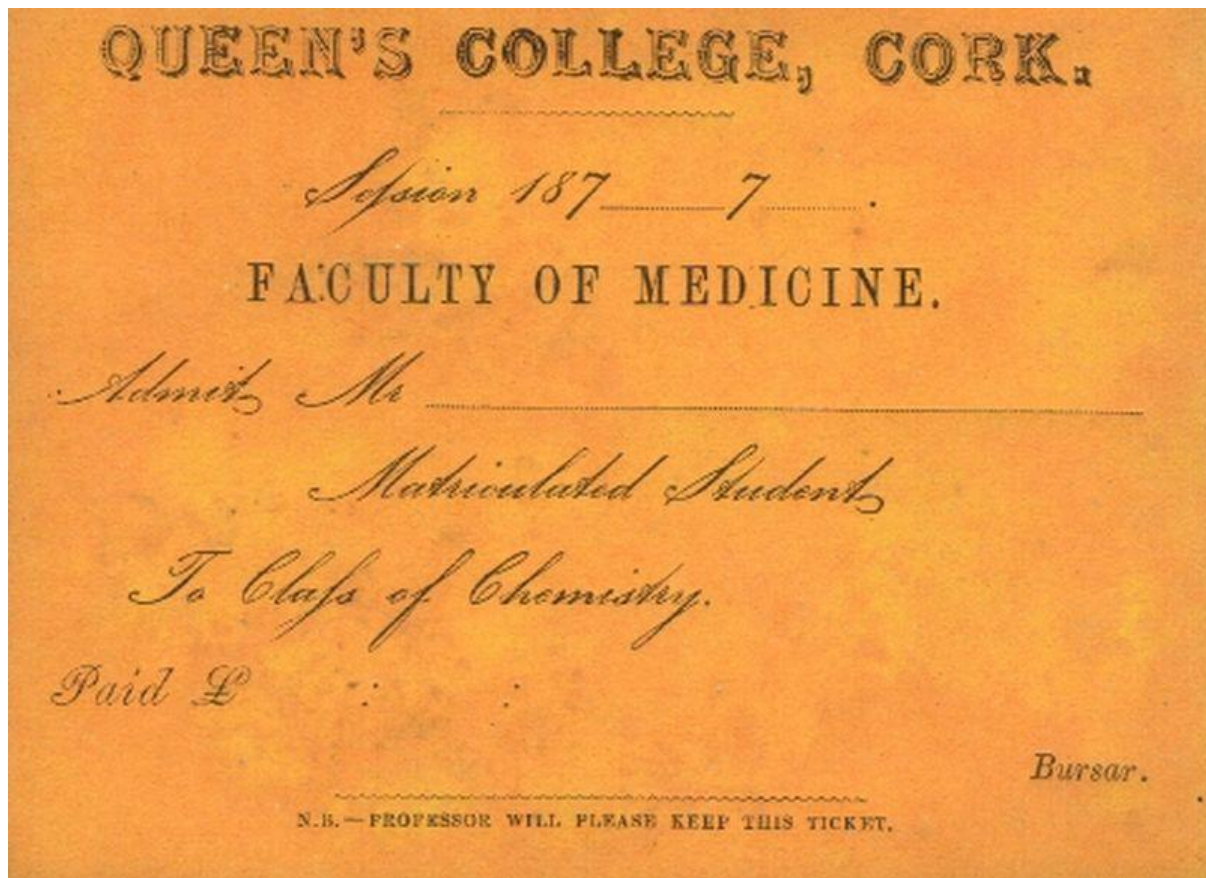
- 99 Cheannain, Áine Ní.** The Heritage of Mayo. First Edition. Westport, Foilseacháin Náisiúnta Teoranta, 1982. 18cm x 12.5cm. 118 pages. With beautiful illustrations in black/white. Original Softcover. Good condition with minor external signs of wear mainly on the cover. No text markings. Inscribed on both front and back endpapers. 35,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Maigh Eo - Plain of the Yew Trees/The Northern Coast/Belmullet and the Erris Peninsula/Achill, Island of the Golden Eagle/The Road to Mulranny/Clare Island/Croagh Patrick/Ballintubber/Abbey of St. Mary the Virgin, Ballyhaunis/Balla/Claremorris/Kiltimagh/Bohola/Strife among the Normans in Mayo/The Abbeys of Rosserk and Moyne/Cong/Ballinrobe/Captain Boycott/Mayo Abbey/Killala/"The French are on the Sea"/Ulster Immigration to Mayo/John McHale, Archbishop of Tuam/Landlordism in Mayo/Evictions at Partry, 1860/Evictions at Glensaul, 1859/The Great Famine (1846-47)/Emigration from Mayo/Foxford, Swinford and Charlestown/Westport - A Planned Town/ Michael Davitt of Straide/Lough Mask House/Dominican Abbey, Urlaur/Dominican Abbey of Straide/Major John MacBride/The Anglo-Irish War/Famour Mayomen Overseas/The Shrine of Our Lady of Knock.

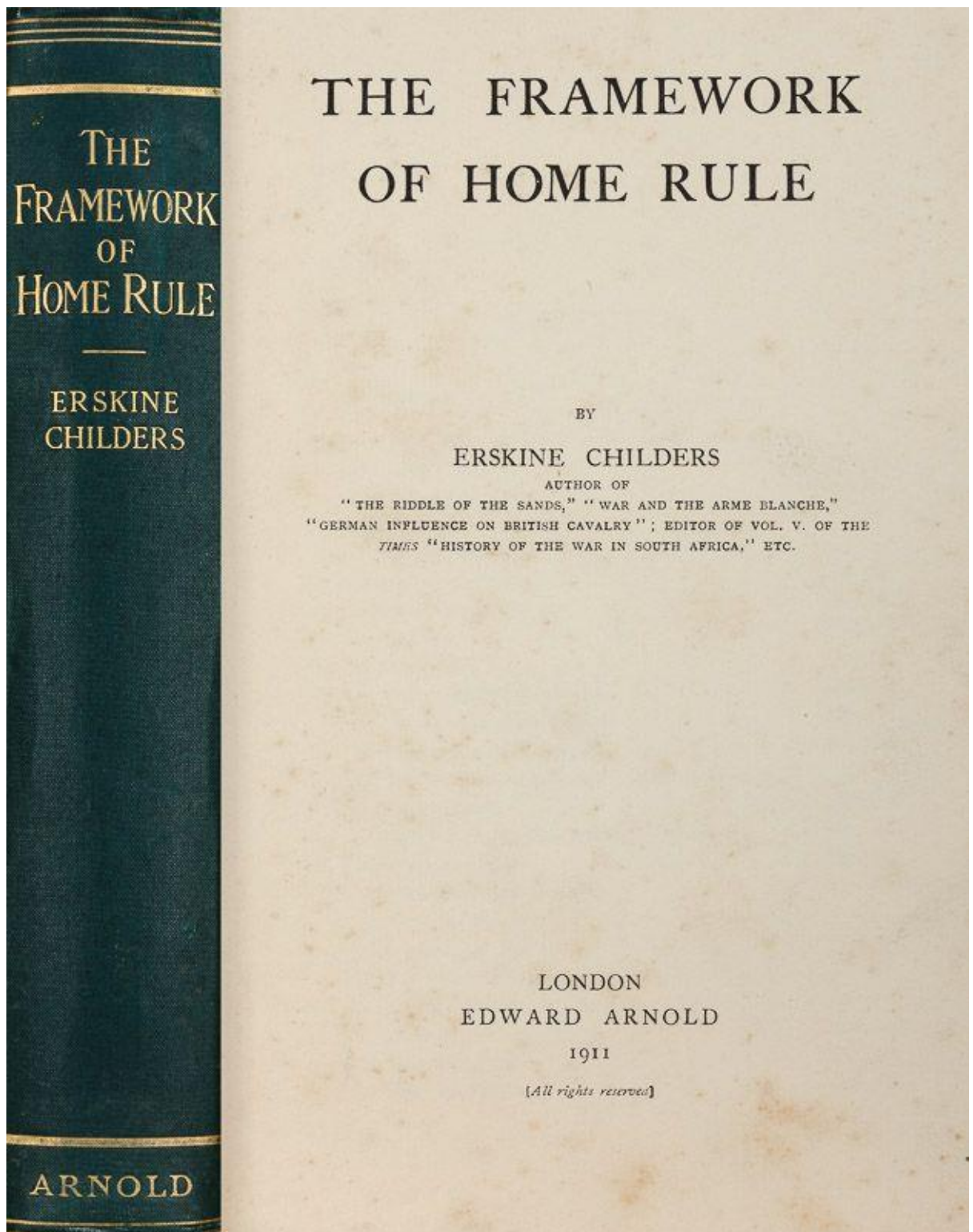


- 100 [Chemistry] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Medicine - Class of Chemistry. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful

19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--

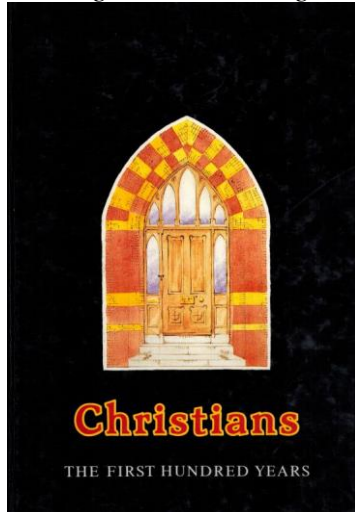


- 101 Childers, Erskine.** The Framework of Home Rule. London, Edward Arnold, 1911. 8°. XVI, Errata, 354 pages plus 24 pages advertising. Original Hardcover (green cloth with gilt lettering on spine). Some clear signs of foxing. Top edge with some fraying and overlapping of paper, results in two slightly (2 cm) torn pages where the page was opened roughly. From the library of the Marquess of Headfort with their Bookplate to the pastedown. This is a very rare book now in any condition ! 380,--
The Colonization of Ireland and America, Revolution in America and in Ireland, Grattan's Parliament, The Union, Canada and Ireland, Australia and Ireland, South Africa and Ireland, The Analogy, Ireland To-Day, The Framework of Home Rule: The Elements of the Problem, Federal or Colonial Home Rule, The Exclusion or Retention of Irish members at Westminster, Irish Power and their Bearing on Exclusion, Union Finance, Before the Union, From the Union to the Financial Relations Commission of 1894-1896 / The Financial Relations Commission of 1894-1896, The Present Financial Situation, Anglo-Irish Finance Today, Irish Expenditure, Irish Revenue, Financial Independence, The Essence of Home Rule, The Deficit, Further Contribution to Imperial Services, Ireland's Share of the National Debt, Ireland's Share of Imperial Miscellaneous Revenue, Irish Control of Customs and Excise, Federal Finance, Alternative Schemes of Home Rule Finance, Land Purchase Finance, Land Purchase Loans, Minor Loans to Ireland, The Irish Constitution //



- 102 Christian Brothers Cork Christians. A Celebration of One Hundred Years** of Christian Brothers College Cork. First Edition. Cork, Christian Brothers College, 1989. 27 x 38 cm. 474 pages including numerous photographs and illustrations. Original illustrated Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very Rare ! 75,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Christian Brothers:Forward In Faith / Past Pupil Christian Brothers / 1967 Reunion / Opera at Christians / Womans Suffrage /

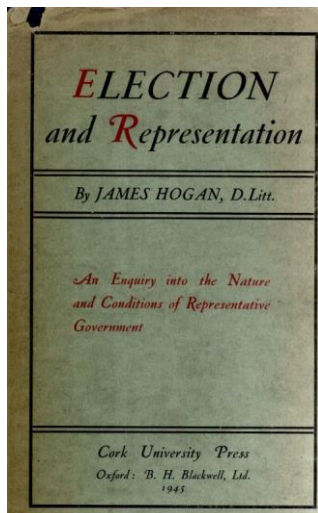
Hurling / Remembering Daniel Linehan / The Past Pupils Union.



- 103 [Chubb, Frederick Basil] Hogan, James.** Election and Representation. An Enquiry into the Nature and Conditions of Representative Government. Cork/ Oxford, Cork University Press, B.H. Blackwell Ltd., 1945. 19cm x 13.2cm. lv, 293 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. From the library of Frederick Basil Chubb. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. The dustjacket with some tears. 150,--
Includes for Example: The Experiment of Proportional Representation in Ireland/ The Majority and Proportional Systems Contrasted/ Electoral Systems as Formative Factors/ Probabilities and Actualities/ The Party Systema and Coalition Government/ The General Election of 1944/ Advantages of P.R., Real and Alleged/ Tables of Election Results/ Theoretical Implications/ The 'Fiction' of Representation/ The Pioneers of Proportional Representation/ Historical Implications/ The Evolution of Parliamentary Representation/ Edmund Burke and Representative Government/ Current Problems/ Occupational Representation/ National Minorities and Nationalism/ Totalitarian Voting/ General Election Results in Northern Ireland, and Great Britain 1945 etc.

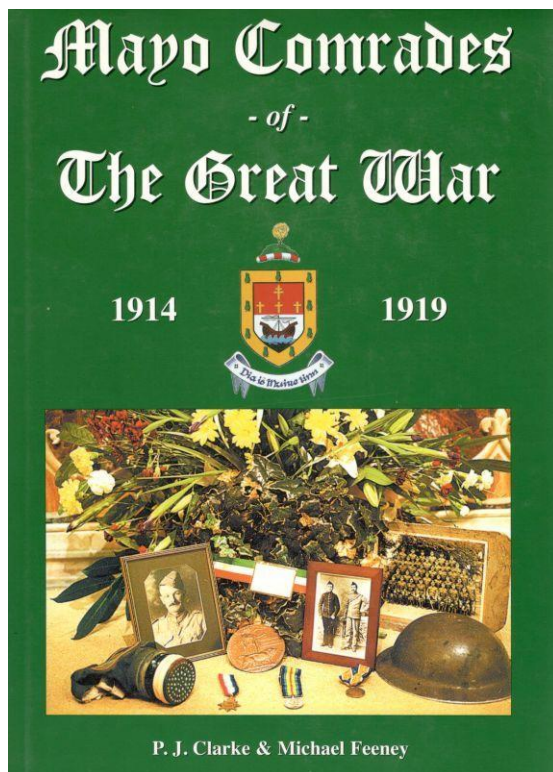
Frederick Basil Chubb (8 December 1921 – 8 May 2002) was an English and Irish political scientist, author and broadcaster.

Chubb was the first chair of the new Department of Political Science at Trinity College, Dublin, and was responsible for numerous publications which became standard works for those wishing to gain insight into Irish government and politics, most notably his The Government and Politics of Ireland, which was published in four editions. He was described as the "Father of political science in Ireland" and the "virtual inventor of Irish political science". (Wikipedia)



- 104 Clarke, P.J. / Feeney, Michael.** Mayo Comrades of The Great War 1914 - 1919. Toneybane (Knockmore, Ballina), Padraig Corcoran Publishing, 2006. Folio. XXIII, 360 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition with only minor signs of external wear. Signed and inscribed by one of the authors. 195,--
Includes some very interesting chapters on Mayo Soldiers' History and War Memories like:

Ballina Soldier's Experience at the Front / Irish Men in the British Army / War Memories of Ballyhaunis Soldier / Kiltimagh Soldiers at the Front / John O'Malley, Westport - Irelands Manpower in the War / A Claremorris Soldier's Experience / Naval Casualties / Westport Volunteer / Ballina Soldier captures a German Flag / Mayo-men die in attack / An Irish-Man's Diary / Two brave Islandeady Brothers / A Castlebar Prisoner in Germany / Connaught Rangers in Action / The Landin at Suvla Bay / Canadian Attestation Papers etc. etc.



105 Cleary, Pat/ O'Regan, Philip. Dear Old Skibbereen. A glimpse of conditions in this town during the Great Irish Famine. Skibbereen, Skibbereen Printers Ltd., 1995. 21.1cm x 13.9cm 68 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 28,-- Includes for Example: *The Owners of the Land/ The Potato/ Caheragh/ Daniel McCarthy of Loch Ine/ 1845/ Lumper variety of Potato/ The Skibbereen Union Workhouse and Fever Hospital/ The Poor Law of Ireland Act 1838/ Famine Funeral/ Richard Boyle Townsend/ Auxiliary Workhouses/ Shepperton Lakes/ Dr. Donovan/ Jerry Crowley/ Abbey Hospital/ Deelish Auxiliary Workhouse/ River Ilen/ Mr. Marshall/ Soup Kitchens/ Tim Harrington, Aughadown/ Cork Examiner/ J.W. Clerke/ N.M. Cummins/ Skibbereen Branch of the Provincial Bank in Bridge Street/ Clerke Family/ Ellen and Agnes Clerke/ Society of Friends in Cork/ Rules for the Establishment of a Charity Soup House in Skibbereen/ Thomas H. Marmion's Store/ St. Fachtna's De La Salle, North Street/ The Caheragh Men Invade Skibbereen/ The Square/ Home of Jerry Crowley, where first meeting of Pheonix Society were held/ Abbeystrewery Church/ Steam Mill/ Coppinger's Stores- Auxiliary Workhouse/ Swanton Stores/ Town Square/ Bridgetown/ James Mahony, Artist/ Canon O'Rourke/ Lord Dufferin and G.F. Boyle to Skibbereen/ Emigration/ Jeremiah O'Donovan Rossa etc.*

DEAR OLD SKIBBEREEN



A glimpse of conditions in this town
during the Great Irish Famine

Price: £5-00

- 106 Cody, Bryan A.** The River Lee, Cork, And The Corkonians. Cork, Tower Books, 1974. 12,5 x 18,5 cm. 140 pages. Original Hardcover. Linen. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--

Cork (Irish: Corcaigh, from corcach, meaning "marsh") is a city in Ireland. It is located in the South-West Region and in the province of Munster. With a population of 119,230, it is the second largest city in the state and the third most populous on the island of Ireland. The greater Metropolitan Cork area (which includes a number of satellite towns and suburbs) has a population exceeding 300,000. In 2005, the city was selected as the European Capital of Culture. The city is built on the River Lee which divides into two channels at the western end of the city. The city centre is located on the island created by the channels. At the eastern end of the city centre where the channels re-converge, quays and docks along the river banks lead to Lough Mahon and Cork Harbour, which is one of the world's largest natural harbours. The city's cognomen of "the rebel city" originates in its support for the Yorkist cause during the English War of the Roses. Corkonians often refer to the city as "the real capital" in reference to the city's role as the centre of anti-treaty forces during the Irish Civil War. (Wikipedia)

The River Lee, Cork, And The Corkonians

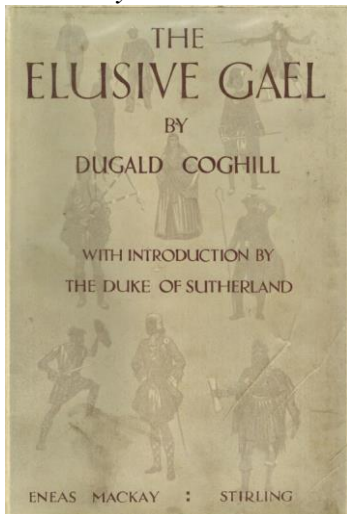
Bryan A. Cody



Tower Books Cork

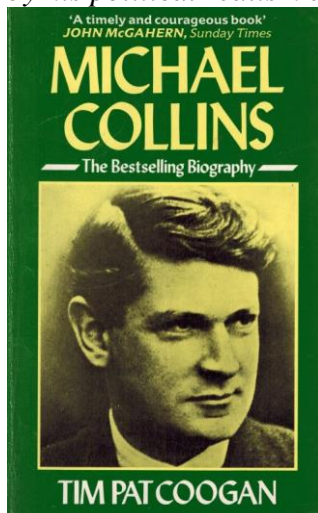
- 107 Coghill, Dugald.** The Elusive Gael. First Edition. Stirling, Eneas MacKay, 1928. 19cm x 12.5cm. 158 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear on dustjacket. Some minor foxing only. 75,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Gael in the World/The Gael in Earlier Fiction/The Gael according to Scott/The Gael according to Black/The Gael according to Neil Munro/Fiona MacLeod and Old Gaelic Romance/Alan Breck Stewart/The Vital Spark Series/Works of Thomas Dick-Lauder and James Grant, etc./Influence of the Gael on Poetry and Drama.



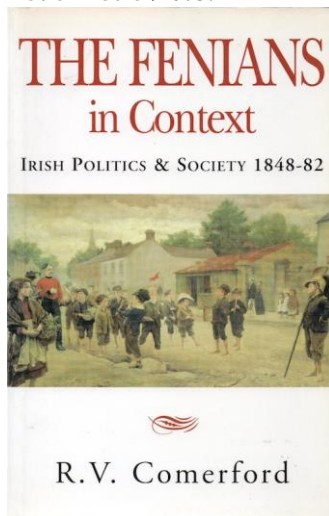
- 108 [Collins, Michael] Coogan, Tim Pat.** Michael Collins. The Bestselling Biography. London, Arrow Books, 1991. 19.8cm x 12.7cm. xiv, 510 (4) pages. With photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

When Michael Collins signed the Anglo-Irish Treaty in December 1921, he remarked to Lord Birkenhead, 'I may have signed my actual death warrant.' And in August 1922, that prophecy came true- Collins was shot and killed by a fellow Irishman. So ended the life of the greatest of all Irish nationalists, but his vision and legacy lived on. This authoritative and comprehensive biography presents the life of a man who became a legend in his own lifetime, whose idealistic vigour and determination were matched only by his political realism and supreme organisational abilities.



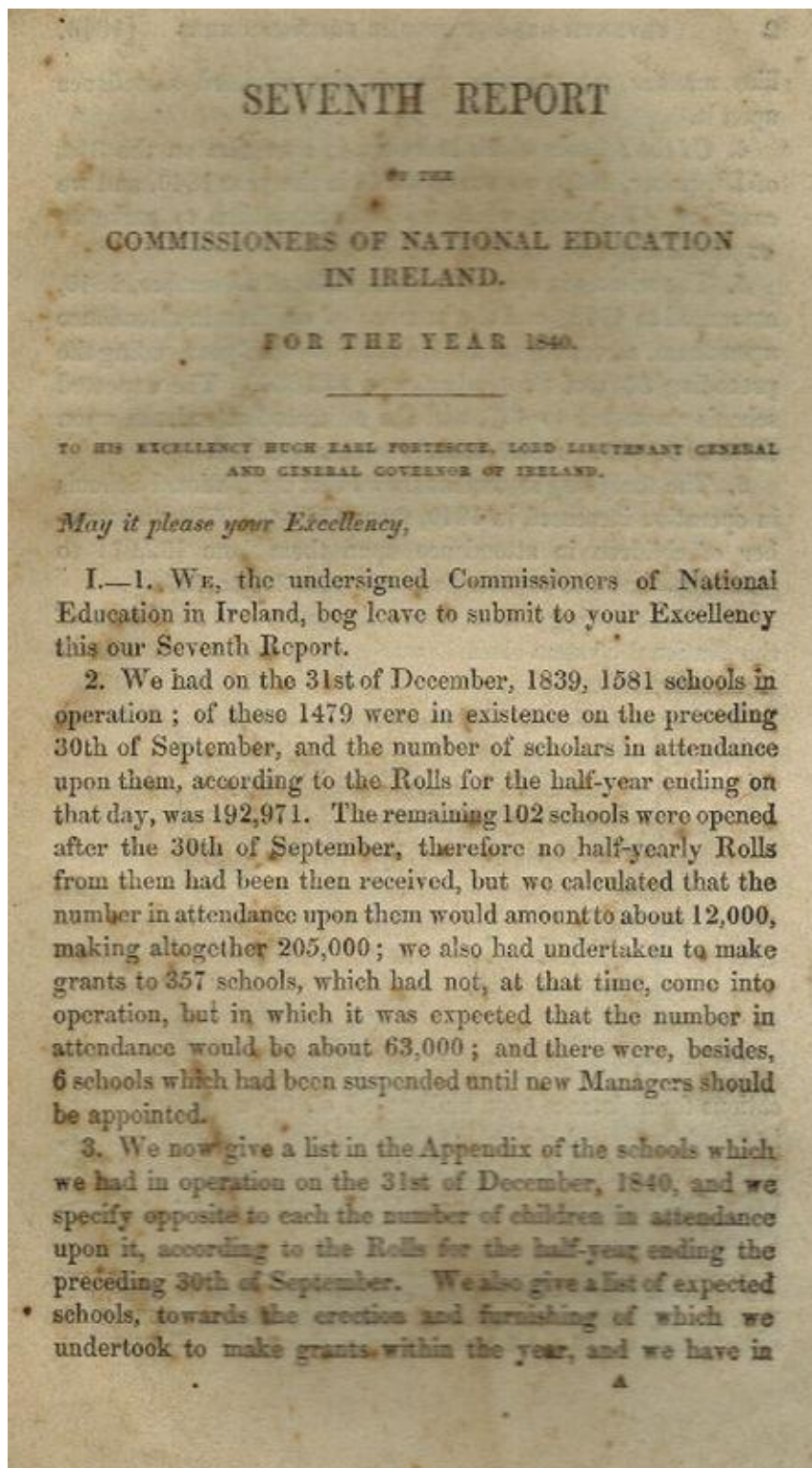
- 109 Comerford, R.V.** The Fenians in Context. Irish Politics & Society 1848-82. Dublin, Wolfhound Press, 1998. 13,5 x 21 cm. 272 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--

Includes for example: Anatomy Lesson 1848-1856 / The triumph of James Stephens 1864-1865 / Ireland between Gladstone and Butt 1868-1872 / The uses of Home Rule 1873-1878 / etc.



- 110 [Commissioners of National Education in Ireland].** Seventh Report of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland for the Year 1840. To His Excellency Hugh Earl Fortescue, Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland. 1840. 21.7cm x 13.2cm. 38 pages. Cover missing. Pages loosened. 45,--

Includes for Example: Seventh Report of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland for the year 1840/ Outline of the Agricultural Course under direction of Mr. Skilling/ Practical Rules for the teachers of National Schools/ Rewards and Punishments/ Noise/ English Grammar/ Orthography/ Rules for Spelling/ Latin Prefixes etc.

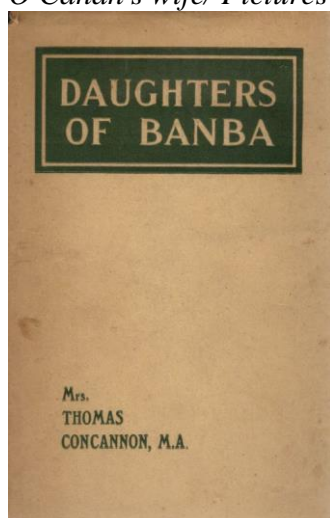


- 111 Concannon, Mrs. Thomas.** Daughters of Banba. Dublin, M.H. Gill and Son Ltd., 1922. 18.9cm x 12cm. xi, 275 (2) pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Rare. Very Rare in original dustwrapper. Endpaper signed by preowner.

75,--

Includes for Example: The Women of the Irish Sagas/ Meaning of ancient Irish women's names/ Pictures rather than 'symphonies'/ Description of Princess Etain/ Feminine ideal

of the Ancient Irish/ 'Six Gifts of Womanhood'/ Character sketch of Queen Medbh/ Anti-feminism in the Irish Sagas/ The story of Deirdre and the sons of Usnach/ Masculine and feminine conception of love/ Cynical portraiture of Grainne/ L'Amour Courtois anticipated in the story of Cuchulainn and Emer/ Cuchulainn the first of the Frauenritter/ Chivalric education of Cuchulainn completed by Emer/ The Wooing of Emer/ 'The War of Words of the Women of Ulster'/ The 'Lamentation of Emer'/ Mother love a rare motif in Irish Sagas/ Story of Nessa/ Sketch of Fionnghuala in 'The Fate of the Children of Lir'/ Women Saints 'racy of the soil'/ Gaelic savour of the legends of the women saints of Ireland/ St. Brigid/ St. Ita/ St. Clare/ St. Brigid of Opaca and her brother St. Andrew/ St. Gobnait of Ballyvourney/ Story of St. Cruimtheris/ Eithne the Fair and Feilimy the Ruddy/ The Mothers of the Saints of Erin/ The Mother of St. Comghall/ The Mother of St. Colmcille/ The Mother of St. Brendan the Voyager/ The Mother of St. Ciaran of Clonmacnoise/ The Mother of St. Columban/ The Mother of St. Senan/ The Mother of St. Mochua of Balla/ The Women of the Castles/ Role of a Lady of the Castle/ Description of Life in Mediaeval Irish Castles/ 'Sources' for 'A Coshering'/ Hospitality/ Margaret O'Carroll/ Lady Margaret Fitzgerald/ Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald/ Finola O'Connor/ Finola O'Brien/ Inghin Dubh/ Romantic love stories/ Eibhlin a Ruin/ Una Bhan/ The Women of the Towns/ The Women of New Ross/ Betrothals/ The Waddings/ Drogheda, Wexford, Galway, Cork/ Sufferings and heroism of the Women/ The Women of Limerick/ Countrywomen/ The Women of the Cloisters/ Women in Exile/ With the Wild Geese/ Lady Honora de Burgo, wife of Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan/ Madame Misset and the escape of Princess Clementina/ Irish Nuns in French Convents/ Famine in Munster/ Johanna MacSwiney/ Massacre of Dursey Island/ Margaret Barnewall's little maid/ The Countess Catherine/ Brigid O'Neill/ Women Poets and Poets' Women/ Immemorial connection between women and poetry/ Professional women poets/ Liadain/ Queen Gormlaith/ Princess Crede/ Dirge of Art O'Leary/ Laments of other O'Connell ladies/ Some Irish Poetesses of the eighteenth century/ Women sung by Turlogh O'Carolan/ Brigid Cruise/ Mary Maguire/ Madam Mac Dermott/ The Women of the Wars/ Women warriors in ancient Ireland/ Grainne Ni Mhaille/ Rosa, wife of Fiach O'Byrne/ Life at Ballinacor described by poets/ Wife of Ruairi O'Moore/ Heroism of Catherine Tyrrell/ Captain Cuellar's experiences/ I am O'Cahan's wife/ Pictures from the Cromwellian transplantation etc.

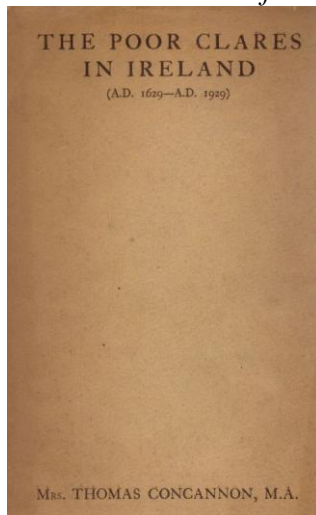


- 112 Concannon, Mrs. Thomas.** *The Poor Clares in Ireland.* (A.D. 1629-1929). Dublin, M.H. Gill and Son, 1929. 19cm x 12.5cm. xxxv, 181 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only

minor signs of external wear. The dustjacket with parts missing. Extremely rare, even rarer in original dustwrapper. 175,--

Includes for Example: The Annals of the Poor Clares/ A Galway Poor Clare/ Her Exile in Spain/ Her Irish Writings/ Father Joannes a San Antonio's List/ Evidence in proof of Mother Mary Bonaventure Browne- Seventeenth Century Galway/ Galway During the Confederation of Kilkenny/ Sister Mary Josephina White/ Help given her by Edward O'Reilly, the Irish Scholar and Lexicographer/ Researches of the Very Rev. Brendan Jennings, O.F.M./ Annals of the Poor Clares, Newry, Keady and Kenmare/ Narratives of Foundations of Poor Clares Colettines in Graigue-Cullen and Cork/ Irish Nuns in Penal Days/ The Five Foundresses/ The House at Dunkirk/ Monastery of the English Poor Clares at Gravelines/ Work of Mary Ward/ Austerity of the Rule Followed/ Sickness and Death/ Location of first Monastery of the Poor Clares in Dublin?/ Raids on Mass Houses/ Demolition of the Religious Houses ordered by the English Privy Council/ Respite for the Poor Clares/ Poor Clares arrested and brought before the Council/ Lord Cork's Account/ Fidelity of the Novices/ A Monastery built for them on the Dillon Estate near Athlone/ Postulants flock to "Bethlehem"/ Sister Catherine Francis Browne/ Sister Mary Gabriel Martyn/ Sisters Catherine Bernard and Mary Bonaventure Brown/ Lady Wentworth and the Duchess of Buckingham/ Brother Michael O'Clery/ Franciscan Tertiaries in Drogheda/ Lord Cork/ Outbreak of Civil War/ Foundation of House of Poor Clares in Galway/ Puritan "Black and Tans" sack and pillage the deserted convent/ Sisters find refuge in Wexford and Athlone/ Scarampi and Rinuccini/ Abbess Mary Gabriel Martyn/ Abbess Clare Anthony Kennedy/ Duaid Mac Dirbisigh's Work for her Community/ Sister Appolonia Connor/ Grant from Galway Corporation of Island Altanagh in the Corrib/ Abbess Catherine Bernard Browne/ The Cromwellian Conquest/ Galway the last Stronghold of the Irish/ Arrival of Envoys from the Duke of Lorraine/ The map of 1651/ Poor Clares forced to take ship for Spain with the departing 'swordsmen'/ Help provided by King Philip IV/ Death of Mother Cicely Francis Dillon/ Death of Mother Margaret Evangelist Moore/ Sister Cicely Burke/ Sister Ellis Font/ The Convent in Market Street, Galway/ The Poor Clares in Dublin/ Mother Augustine Lynch/ Mrs. Kirwan and Mrs. Daly Arrested/ Judge Caulfiel/ Abbess French/ The celebrated Mrs. Delaney/ Rev. Dr. John Murphy/ Russell's Court Community remove to Drumcondra Lane (now Dorset Street)/ How Irish Girls were educated during the Penal Days/ Hardwicke Street Chapel/ Mr. Denis O'Brien of Mountjoy Square and his family/ Miss Maria O'Brien's interest in the Dorset Street Community/ Rev. Michael P. Kinsella, O.S.F.C./ Rev. Frances Lennan, P.P./ A walk with Mr. Corballis/ The Founding of the Harold's Cross Orphanage/ Dorset Street/ The Poor Clares in Newry/ The Orphanage in North William Street/ First Convent North of the Boyne since the Reformation/ The Gilmer Bequest/ Modest financial provisions for foundation/ Sister Mary Patrick Rice, first Nun professed North of the Boyne since the 'Reformation'/ The Convent stoned/ St. Clares, Newry/ The Miraculous Medal/ A Lending Library/ Work for the Poor/ The Christmas Crib/ Work for Catholic Literature/ Father Alexander Henry's Gifts/ Free Breakfasts/ 'A Treasure from Rome'/ Death of Abbess Mary Michael Treacy/ Abbess Mary Augustine Lanigan/ Abbess Mary Michael O'Hagan/ Abbess Mary Stanislaus Fottress/ Abbess Mary Agnes O'Brien/ Most Rev. Dr. Browne of Kilmore asks for a Foundation at Cavan/ Foundresses of St. Joseph's Abbey, Cavan/ Foundation of Poor Clares at Ballyjamesduff/ Most Rev. Dr. Moriarty of Kerry visits Saint Clares, Newry/ Very Rev. Dr. O'Sullivan's 'Dream Convent'/ How dreams sometimes come true/ The Foundresses of the Poor Clares, Kenmare/ Early days in 'Rose Cottage'/ Strange experience of Miss Marianne MacGlone/ How the prophecy was fulfilled/ Early Days in Keady/ Foundation of Irish Poor Clares at Waverley, near

Sydney, Australia/ A Branch House from Newry at Mayobridge/ The Poor Clares Colettines of Carlow Graigue/ Another seedling from St. Clare's vineyard planted on Irish soil/ Mere Dominique Berlamont and her 'Colettines'/ Mother Abbess Seraphine Bowe leads a colony from Levenshulme, Manchester, to found at Graigue-Cullen/ A knightly Irish lad/ Great-hearted generosity of the late Michael Governey and their gifts- new Convent built/ The Feast of St. Magdalene, 1900/ Perpetual Adoration established/ Foundation at Donnybrook/ St. Damien's Donnybrook sends forth a colony to found at Belfast/ Behind the Grille/ The Poor Clares Colettines in Cork/ A true daughter of Mother Mary Bonaventure Browne/ What the Poor Clares have done for Ireland/ Walter Dwyer of Cork/ Arrival of Sisters from Graigue-Cullen/ The first Postulants sent by St. Brigid/ The Life of a Poor Clare Colettine/ A Poor Clare's Garden/ Ireland 'good soil for the Rule of Seraphic Poverty'/ The 'Boys' on hunger strike/ The Magnum Opus of the Nuns/ The Divine Office a part of the living life of the Sisters/ The Franciscan Spirit/ Ceremonies/ The 'Clothing' of a Poor Clare/ Her 'Simple Profession'/ Her 'Solemn Profession'/ Consecration of the Cemetery/ It first occupant 'Rooted in the soil of Cork' etc.



- 113 Concilii Plenarii, Episcoporum Hiberniae.** Acta Et Decreta. Quod Habitum Est Apud Maynutiam Die 2 Augusti Et Diebus Sequentibus Usque Ad Diem 15 Augusti 1927. Dublini, Typis Browne et Nolan, 1929. 21.8cm x 14.2cm. xiv, 226 pages. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 75,--

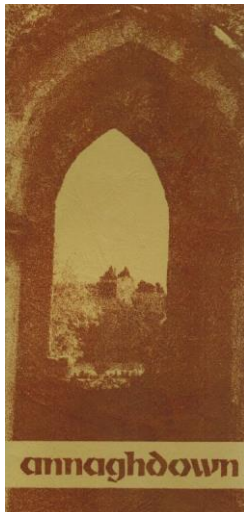
ACTA ET DECRETA
CONCILII PLENARII
EPISCOPORUM HIBERNIAE

QUOD HABITUM EST APUD MAYNUTIAM
DIE 2 AUGUSTI
ET DIEBUS SEQUENTIBUS USQUE
AD DIEM 15 AUGUSTI 1927

DUBLINI
TYPIS BROWNE ET NOLAN
MCMXXIX

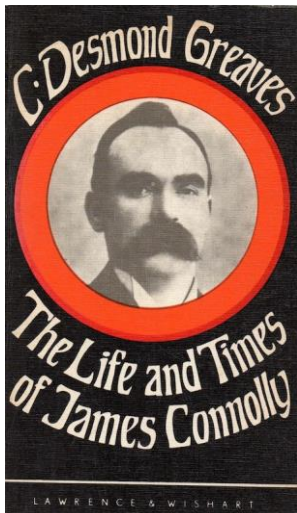
114 Conneely, Jim. (Designer). Annaghdown. Place unknown, Publisher unknown, No year. 20,5 cm x 9,5 cm. 8 pages. Some sepia illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 10,--

Includes the following essays: St. Brendan and Annaghdown / The Diocese of Annaghdown / Annaghdown from 1550 to the present day.



- 115 [Connolly, James] Greaves, C. Desmond.** The Life and Times of James Connolly. London, Lawrence and Wishart, 1986. 11,5 x 19 cm. 448 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Minor edgewear and slight yellowing. 35,--

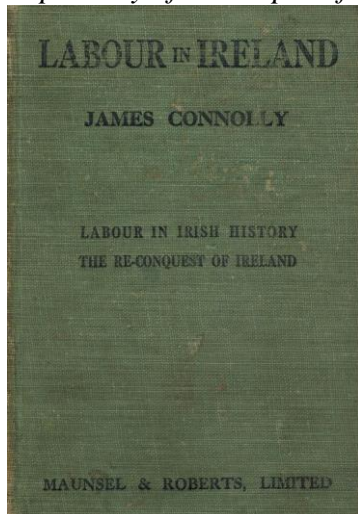
Includes for example the following essays: Dublin and the I S R P / The Workers Republic 1898 - 1899 / The Socialist Labour Party 1902-1903 / The Industrial Workers of the World 1905-1908 / The Harp 1908 / The Socialist Party of Ireland 1910-1911 / Partition 1913-1914 / Maturing Revolution 1915-1916 etc.



- 116 Connolly, James.** Labour in Ireland / Labour in Irish History. The Re-Conquest of Ireland. [Including a mentioning of William Thompson: "The First Irish Socialist: A Forerunner of Marx"]. With an Introduction by Robert Lynd. Dublin, Maunsel and Roberts Ltd., 1922. 18,5 cm x 12,5 cm. XXXVIII, 346 pages. Some occasional underlining and some very few annotations in fine pencil (erasable). Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 280,--

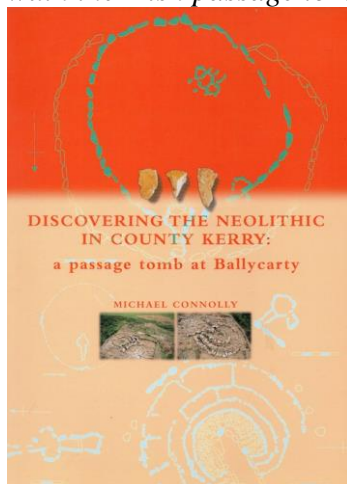
Includes for example the following essays: The Jacobites and the Irish People / Peasant Rebellions / Social Revolts and Political Kites and Crows / Grattan's Parliament / Capitalist Betrayal of the Irish Volunteers / The United Irishmen / United Irishment as Democrats and Internationalists / The Emmet Conspiracy / The First Irish Socialist: A

Forerunner of Marx / An Irish Utopia / A Chapter of Horrors: Daniel O'Connell and the Working Class / Our Irish Girondins Sacrifice the Irish Peasantry upon the Altar of Private Property / Socialistic Teaching of Young Irishmen: the Thinkers and the Workers / The Working Class: the Inheritors of the Irish Ideals of the Past - the Repository of the Hopes of the Future etc etc.



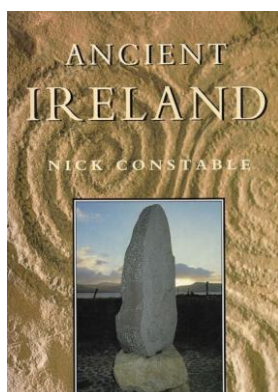
- 117 Connolly, Michael.** Discovering the Neolithic in County Kerry. A Passage Tomb at Ballycarty. First Edition. Bray, Wordwell, 1999. 20,5 x 29,5 cm. 96 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Minimal signs of wear on the cover and slight fading of the spine. 38,--

The Cairn / The Chamber and Passage / The Finds / Pottery / Affinities and parallels with the Irish passage tomb series /

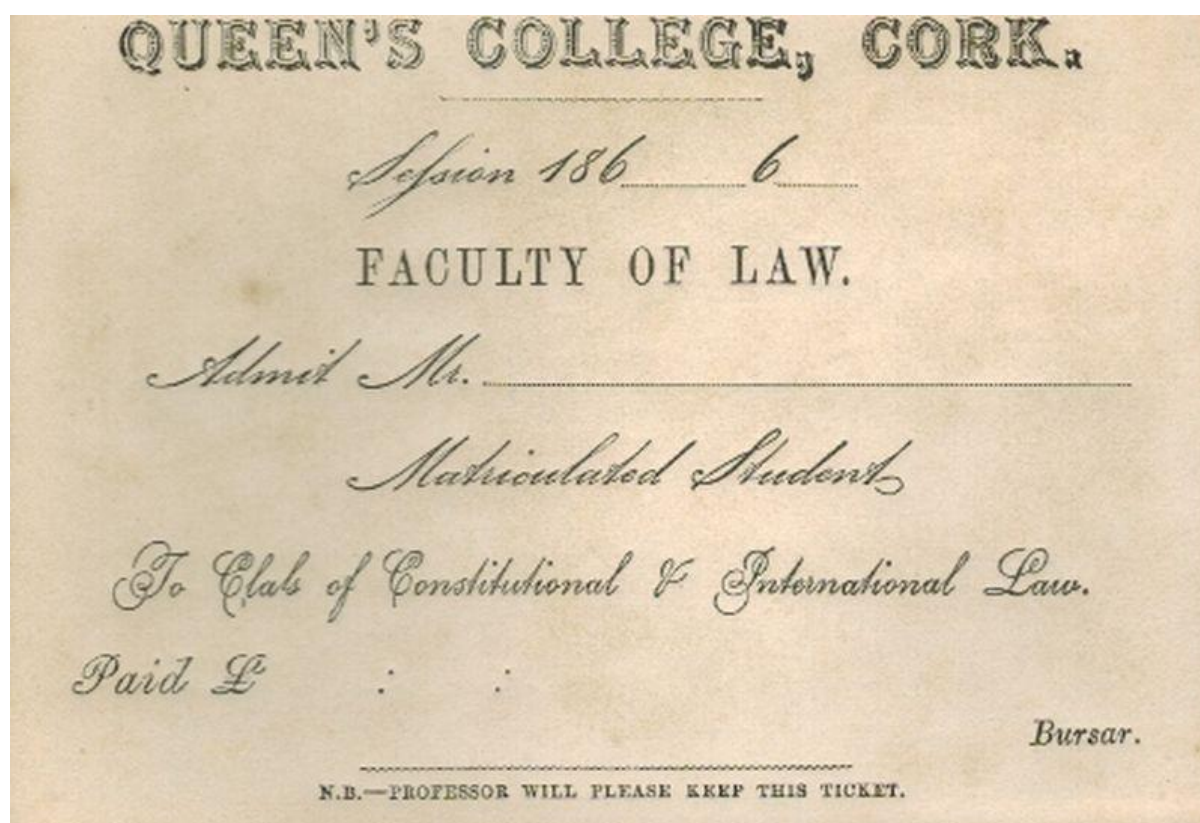


- 118 Constable, Nick.** Ancient Ireland. With many photographs. London, Sunburst Books, 1996. 23,5 x 30 cm. 144 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--

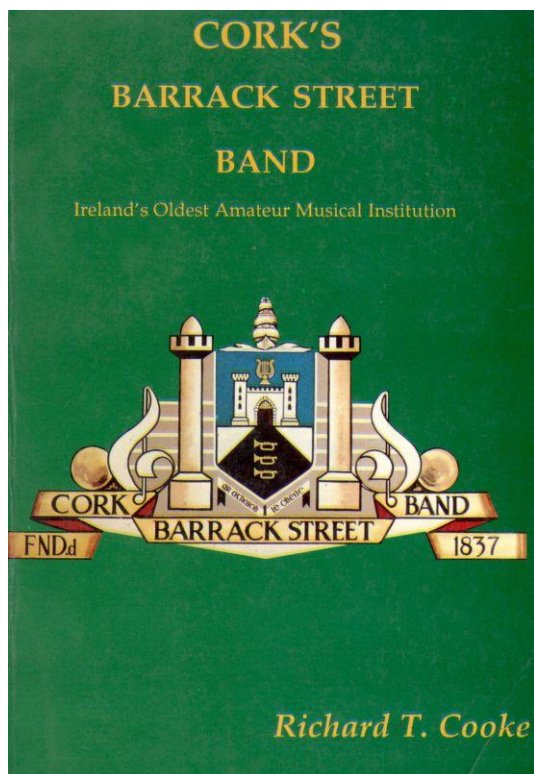
Contains among others the following chapters: The First People; Tombs, Circles and Stones; Buried Treasure from a Golden Age; Romans in Ireland; The Coming of the Celts; The Dawn of Christianity; Gaelic Family Life; The Viking Wars; Kings at War; The Norman Invasion; Hillforts and Castles etc.



- 119 [Constitutional & International Law] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Law - Class of Constitutional & International Law. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1860. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1860's for Cork University / Queen's College. 35,--



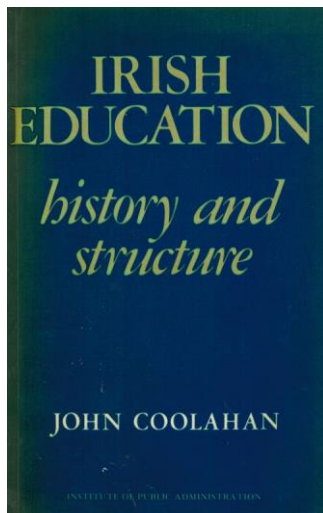
- 120 Cooke, Richard T.** Cork's Barrack Street Band. Ireland's Oldest Amateur Musical Institution. Cork, Quality Books, 1992. 8°. 354 pages. Softcover. Very good condition. 68,--



121 Coolahan, John. Irish Education. History and Structure. Dublin, Institute of Public Administration, 1981. 21.6cm x 13.8cm. xi, 329 pages. With 29 tables. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very Rare Publication ! 78,--

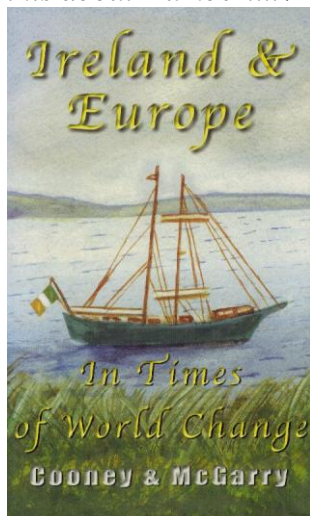
Includes for example the following chapters: Irish Education 1800-1960/ Primary/ Secondary Education/ Technical/ Vocational Education/ University Education/ The Irish Education System since 1980/ An Overview of Education Change, 1960-80/ Education and the Irish Constitution/ The Role of the Department of Education/ The Investment in Education Report/ First-Level Education/ Special Education/ Second-level Education/ The Position of the Irish Language in the Schools/ Teachers and Teacher Education/ Third-Level Education/ Adult Education/ The Structure of the Irish Education System/ Some Specialist Schools and Educational Resources/ Employment Training Institutions/ Some Research and Training Institutes etc.

This book provides a short history of education in Ireland since the early nineteenth century and a guide to the structure of the Irish education system today. Not since the publication of T.J. McElligott's 'Education in Ireland' has there been a book with a somewhat similar scope. That book has long been out of print and in the meantime Irish education has undergone fundamental policy and institutional changes.



- 122 Cooney, John / McGarry, Tony.** Ireland and Europe - In Times of World Change. Humbert International Chronicle and Directory. First Edition. Dublin, Humbert International School Publication. 2002. 25.7cm x 15.7cm. 378 pages. With illustrations in black/white. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition. Inscribed and signed by Author on title page. 38,--

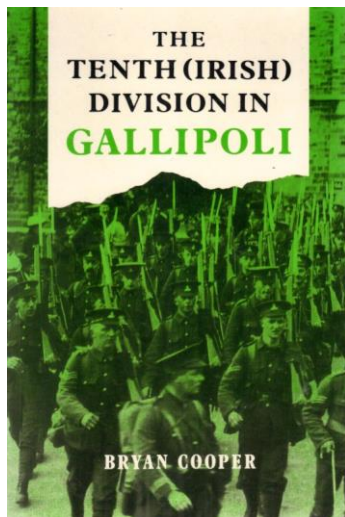
Includes for example the following chapters: Humbert School Themes / Chronicle 1987-2002 / Directory of Speakers 1987-2002 / Humbert Fringe in Focus / They said this about Humbert... / Humbert publications, etc.



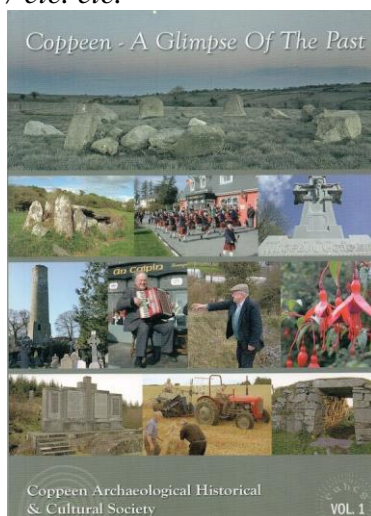
- 123 Cooper, Bryan.** The Tenth (Irish) Division in Gallipoli. Dublin, Irish Academic Press, 1993. 23.3cm x 15.5cm. 155 (5) pages. Includes map of Anzac Suvla. Original softcover with original illustrated dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for Example: The Formation of the Division/ Mudros and Mitylene/ The 29th Brigade at Anzac/ Sari Bair/ Suvla Bay and Chocolate Hill/ Kiretch Tepe Sirt/ Kaba Kuyu and Hill 60/ Routine/ Last Days/ Retrospect/ Names of Officers Killed, Wounded and Missing/ Names of Officers, N.C.O's and Men Mentioned in Despatches/ Names of Officers, N.C.O.s and Men Awarded Honours etc.

The history of the 10th (Irish) Division is, in many respects, unique. It was the first Irish Division raised and sent to the Front by Ireland: in fact it was the first definitely Irish Division that ever existed in the British Army. No Division in any theatre of the Great War suffered more severely or showed greater self-sacrifice and gallantry. Made up entirely of men who had no previous military experience, it was to take part in some of the bloodiest episodes of the War- at Suvla and Anzac. This contemporary account by Bryan Cooper is now published in paperback for the first time.



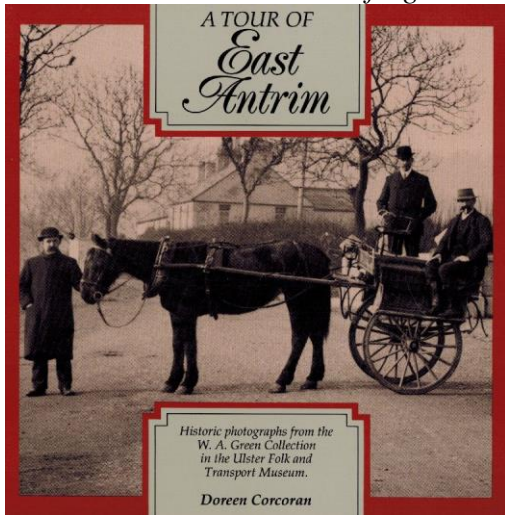
- 124 Coppeen Archeological Historical & Cultural Society.** Coppeen - A Glimpse Of The Past. [With a small chapter on "Michael Collins and Beal Na mBLÀTH" by Michael Galvin and CAHCS]. First Edition. Coppeen, Solas Nua Publications, 2007. 14,5 x 20,5 cm. 137 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Minimal signs of wear on the cover. 38,-- Includes for example: *A Guide Map of the Area / Coppeen Village 1840 - 2007 / Cahirvaglaire Ring Fort / Stone Circles / Regrets for Bengour Creamery / Kinneigh Round Tower / Michael Collins and Beal Na mBLÀTH / Local Ghost Stories / The West Cork Railway / The Fair of Ballabuidhe / Seanfhocail / Gurranriagh Famine Monument / etc. etc.*



- 125 Corcoran, Doreen.** A Tour of East Antrim. Historic photographs from the

W.A. Green Collection in the Ulster Folk and Transport Museum. First Edition. Belfast, Friar's Bush Press, 1990. 18cm x 21.4cm. 92 pages. With historic photographs of rural life in early 1900's Antrim. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 24,--

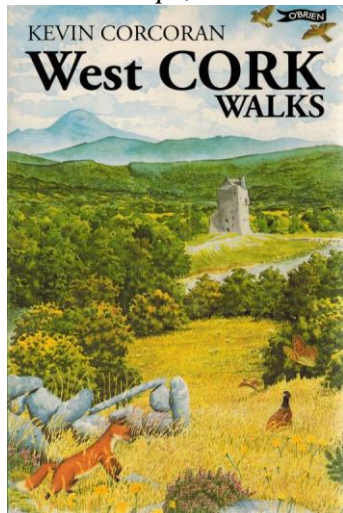
Includes for example chapters with photographs of and facts on the following areas: Larne / Whitehead / Carrickfergus / Ballyclare.



126 Corcoran, Kevin. West Cork Walks. Dublin, The O'Brien Press Ltd., 1996. 13 x 19.5 cm. 112 pages with maps and illustrations. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Walking in West Cork, in the extreme southwest of Ireland, offers an incredible variety, of choice, from mountainous peaks to spectacular coasts. The ten walks detailed here provide clear walk routes and directions, and information on animals and plants seen along the way -- suitable for casual and expert hikers alike.

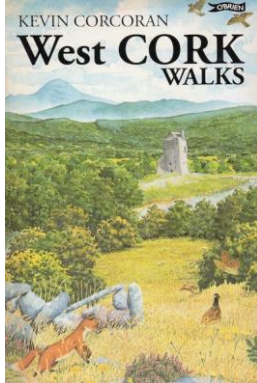
Kevin Corcoran's books of walks are the result of extensive study of the areas and their natural habitats, wildlife and flora and fauna. As well as giving clear instructions and detailed maps, the books are beautifully illustrated by the author himself.



127 Corcoran, Kevin. West Cork Walks. Including Lee Valley, Mountain &

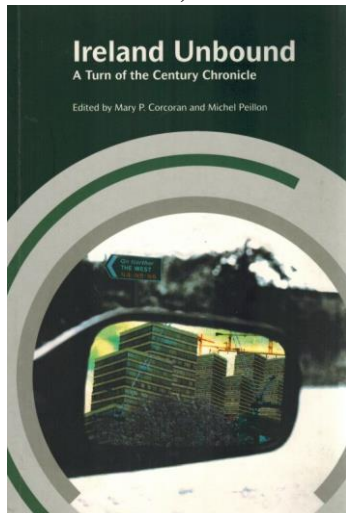
Coastal Regions. Text and Illustrations Kevin Corcoran. Dublin, The O'Brien Press, 2005. 13 x 19,5 cm. 112 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. Contains a walking map of Schull. 28,--

Contains among others the following chapters: The Gearagh (near Macroom) - nature reserve, drowned post-Ice Age oak forest; Ballivourney - woods, hedgerowed farms and ancient shrine; Gougane Barra - mountains, lake, coniferous woodland; Lough Hyne - inland sea-lake with reversing river; Mizen Head - headland, cliffs and sea etc.



128 Corcoran, Mary.P/ Peillon, Michel. Ireland Unbound. A Turn of the Century Chronicle. First edition. Dublin, Institute of Public Administration, 2002. 16 x 24 cm. X, 277 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. [Irish Sociological Chronicles - Volume 3]. 45,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Robbing the Revenue: accounting for deviant behaviour / Nation-state, capitalism and the right to work of asylum seekers / Big boats: the transformation of irish offshore fishing / The great reversal.Nationalism and unionism, 1950-2000.



129 Corish, Rev. Patrick J. Ireland's First Papal Nuncio, no year (c.1940). 23.5cm x 14.6cm. 13 pages. Private brochure. Good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for Example: Archbishop John Baptist Rinuccini/ Catholic Church/ Charles I/ Pontificate of Urban VIII/ Catholic countries/ Accession of James I to the throne in 1603/ English Protestants/ Naseby/ Marquis of Glamorgan/ Rinuccini/ Benburb/ Rev. Conleth Kearns etc.

IRELAND'S FIRST PAPAL NUNCIO

BY REV. PATRICK J. CORISH, M.A., D.D.

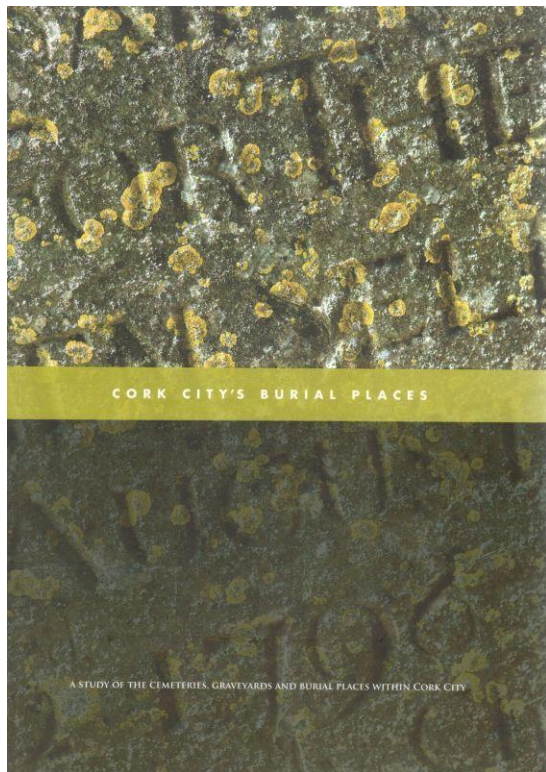
JUST three hundred years ago, on 13th December, 1653, Archbishop John Baptist Rinuccini died in his see of Fermo in the Papal States. The name of this Italian archbishop is well known in Irish history, for he had been papal nuncio in Ireland between 1645 and 1649. In 1649 he had left Ireland, one might say he was forced to leave Ireland, for his mission there had not succeeded. In order to understand this happening, so unique in Irish history, it is necessary to outline a long and complicated story. If I cannot succeed within the limits of this paper,¹ I can only plead in excuse, with Archbishop Rinuccini, the great complexities of the time.

As the counter-reformation took shape, the Catholic Church developed new institutions in an endeavour to keep in touch with the changing pattern of Europe. As this new pattern crystallized, it became evident that its dominant characteristic was the nation-state—the strongly homogeneous group, speaking a common language, owing loyalty to an absolute monarch, with a strong sense of common and distinct interests. This sense of common and distinct interest was felt in religious matters also; beyond question in the Protestant states, and even in the countries which had remained loyal to the old religion the forces exerted by the developing nation could not be ignored: there existed in Catholic countries also this sense of common and distinct interests in religious matters. The Papacy had to take account of these distinct national interests and deal with the nation-states on the diplomatic level.

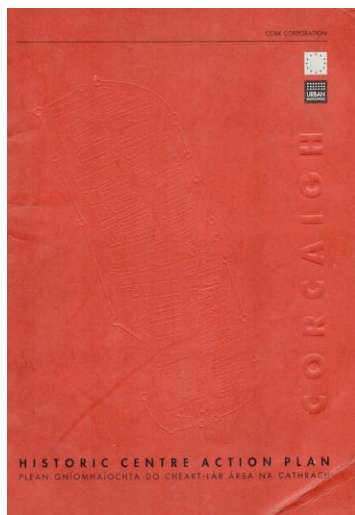
In consequence, the diplomatic missions of the Catholic Church developed a new importance in the sixteenth century. By the end of the century the Church had established

¹ Read at the tercentenary celebrations in Dublin, 18th December, 1953.

- 130 Cork City Council.** Cork City Burial Places - A Study of the Cemeteries, Graveyards and Burial Places within Cork City. Researched by Hilary Kelleher and Fintan McCarthy. Edited by Ciara Brett. Cork, Cork City Council, 2011. Folio. 123 pages with numerous illustrations. Original, illustrated Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. Thorough publication with site descriptions and burial site histories. 95,--

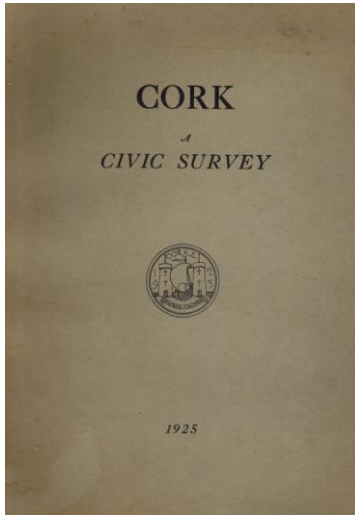


- 131 Cork Corporation and Urban Initiatives.** Cork. Historic Centre Action Plan. [Includes chapters on the Historical Context (The Medieval City and Stages in the Development of Cork)] First Edition. Cork, Cork Corporation, 1994. 20 x 29 cm. 102 pages with several illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Some minor signs of wear and mild creasing on the cover. 65,--



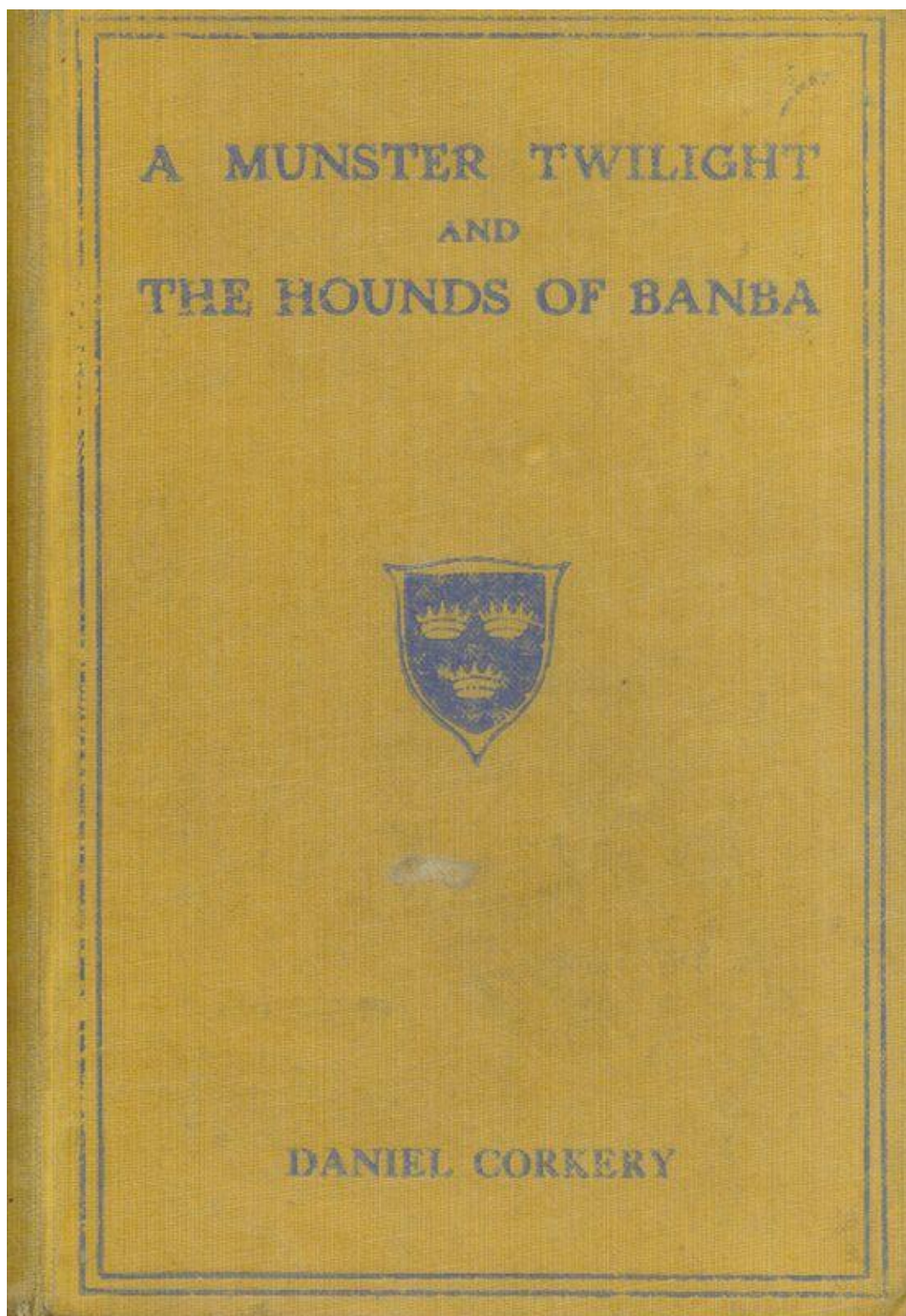
- 132 Cork Town Planning Association.** Cork a Civic Survey. London, The University Press of Liverpool, 1926. 32,5 cm x 25,5 cm. 30 pages. 18 plates inc. fold-outs. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Inside clean and bright with only minor traces of foxing. Corners rubbed. 160,--
A compelling early Irish city plan for which A. F. Sharman Crawford was Committee

Chairman. Abercrombie & Sydney Kelly were Special Advisors. The plan includes sections on industries & docks, population & health, communications (including roads, trams & railways), open spaces etc. Also there is included some discussion of regional considerations.



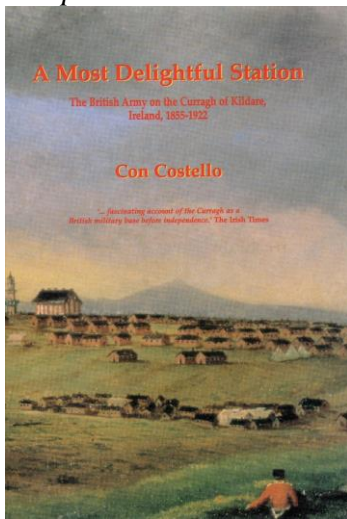
- 133 Corkery, Daniel.** *A Munster Twilight and The Hounds of Banba.* Dublin, Cork. The Talbot Press Limited. no year [c.1930]. 18.6cm x 13cm. 140 pages with one coloured illustration (frontispiece). Original, yellow cloth (Hardcover) with blueish lettering on frontcover and spine. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Some minor foxing to edges. 120,--
Includes for Example:

Two collections of short stories by Daniel Corkery, once Professor at UCC, Cork. Corkery's students at UCC included Frank O'Connor, Sean O Faolain and Sean O Tuama. Corkery was also a member of the Seanaid and the Gaelic League. A Munster Twilight is a collection of short stories drawing on his familiarity with the West Cork Gaeltacht to illustrate the persistence of Gaelic culture.



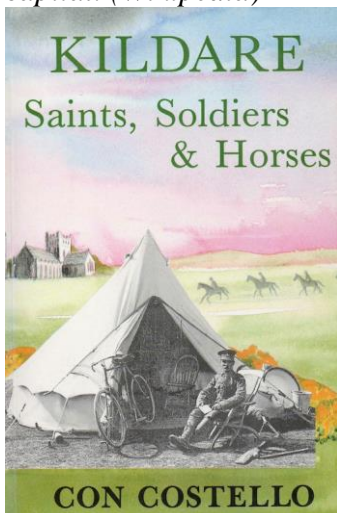
- 134 Costello, Con.** A Most Delightful Station. The British Army of the Curragh of Kildare, Ireland, 1855-1922. Cork, The Collins Press, 1996. 17 x 24 cm. 431 pages with 40 illustrations and two maps. Original Softcover. Excellent condition. With a small stain to the titlepage only. 68,--
Includes for example: The Historic Curragh of Kildare / The British Army in Ireland and the Building of the Curragh Camp / The Curragh Commission 1866 / Military Routine and Training / A Royal Visitor and a Fenian Interlude / The Health and Welfare

of the Troops / Crime and Prostitution / Boer War 1899-1902 / The War of Independence / etc.



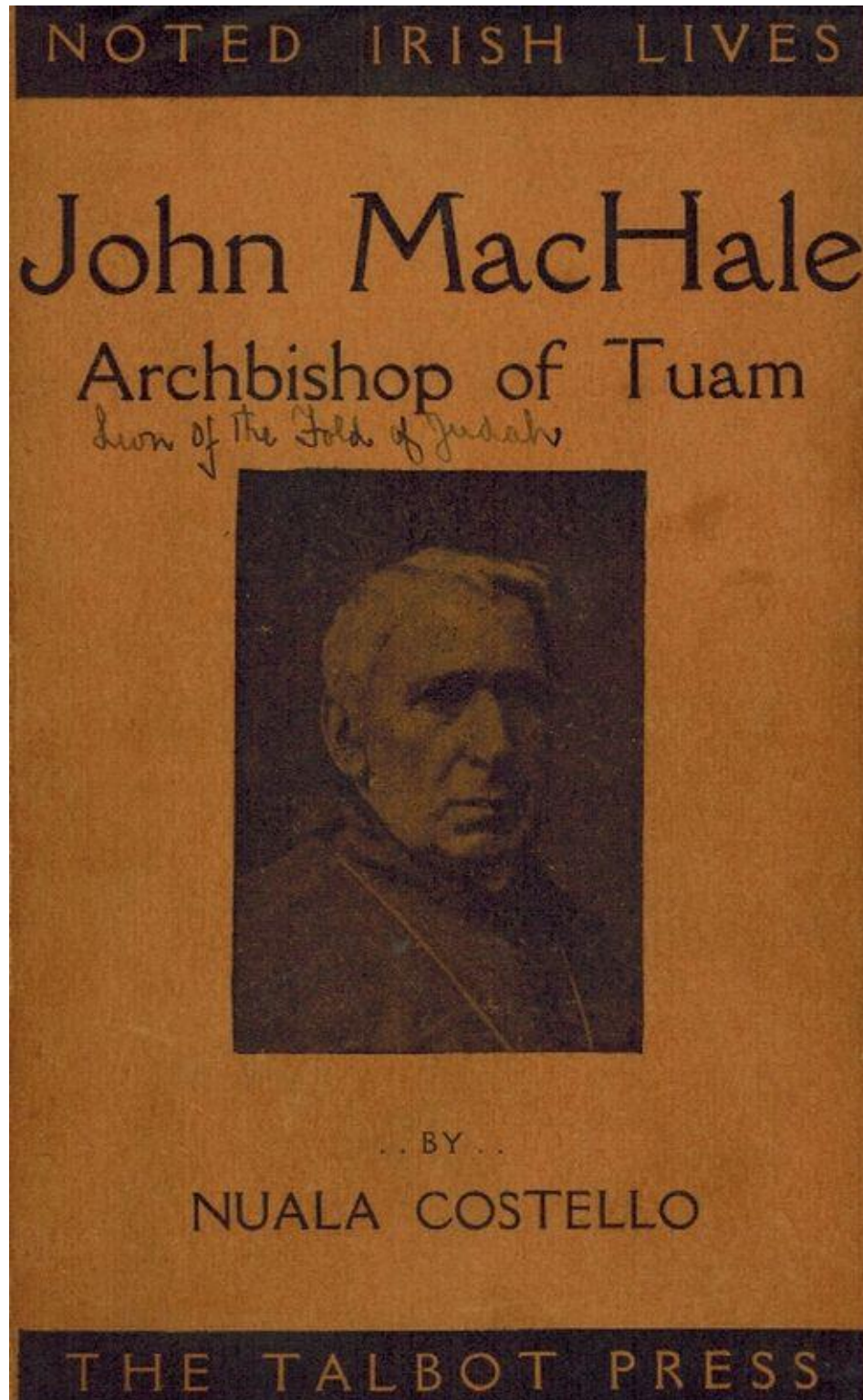
- 135 Costello, Con.** Kildare. Saints, Soldiers and Horses. Based on the Leinster Leader series "Looking Back". Naas, Leinster Leader Ltd., 1991. 14,5 x 21,5 cm. 184 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--

Kildare (Irish: Cill Dara, meaning "church of the oak") is a town in County Kildare, Ireland. Its population of 8,412 (2011 Census) makes it the eighth largest town in County Kildare and the 55th largest in the state, with a growth rate of 8% since the 2006 census. Although Kildare gives its name to the county, Naas is the county town. The town lies on the R445, some 50 km (31 mi) west of Dublin – near enough for it to have become, despite being a regional centre in its own right, a commuter town for the capital. (Wikipedia)



- 136 Costello, Nuala.** John MacHale. Archbishop of Tuam. First Edition. Dublin/ London, The Talbot Press/ Gerald Duckworth & Co. Ltd., 1939. 18.7cm x 11.6cm. 159 pages. With frontispiece portrait of MacHale. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Noted Irish Lives. 45,--
Includes for Example: Childhood/ Student Days/ Priest and Professor/ The Kildare Place Society/ Bishop of Maronia/ Pilgrimage to Rome/ Last Days in Killala/ The

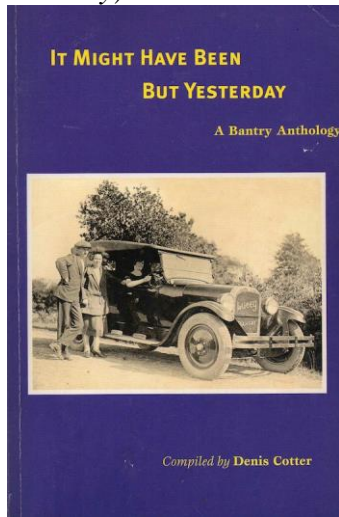
Archibishop and Repeal/ The Charitable Bequests Bill/ The National Schools/ The Black Years/ The Queen's Colleges/ The Catholic University of Ireland/ Hostility to the Archbishop/ The Ecclesiastical Titles Bill/ Tenant Right/ The Apostolic Delegate/ Home Rule/ The Last Years/ Archbishop MacHale and the Irish Language/ Biography of Irish Works Published by Archbishop MacHale/ Ballad on the Death of Archbishop John MacHale etc.



137 Cotter, Denis (ed.). *It Might Have Been Yesterday: A Bantry Anthology*.

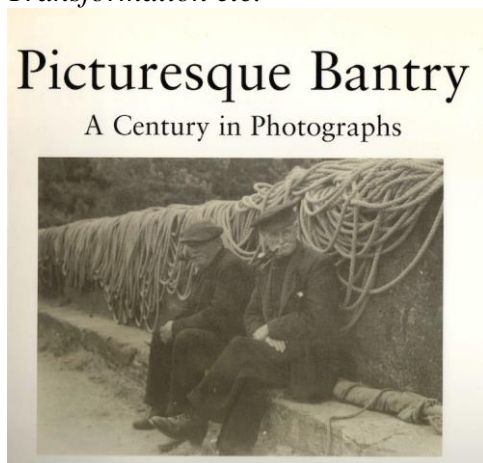
First Edition. Bantry, Bantry General Hospital Patient Comfort Fund, 2000. 13 x 20 cm. VI, 135 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 25,--

Contains among others the following chapters: Oul Stock (Frank O'Mahony); Across Bantry Bay (Eily Andrews); Raid on Naval Boat at Bantry Pier (Donal Fitzgerald); Whiddy Oil Bonanza in 1917 (Raphael Keys); The Arrival of the Gardai in Bantry (J.P. Twomey) etc.



138 Cotter, Denis. Picturesque Bantry. A Century in Photographs. Compiled by Denis Cotter. Bantry, Pooky Paw Press, 2005. 23 x 25,5 cm. 95 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--

Contains among others the following chapters: Townscapes; Boats and Trains; Uniforms; Religion; Work; Tourism; Education; Sport; Recreation; Faces; Transformation etc.

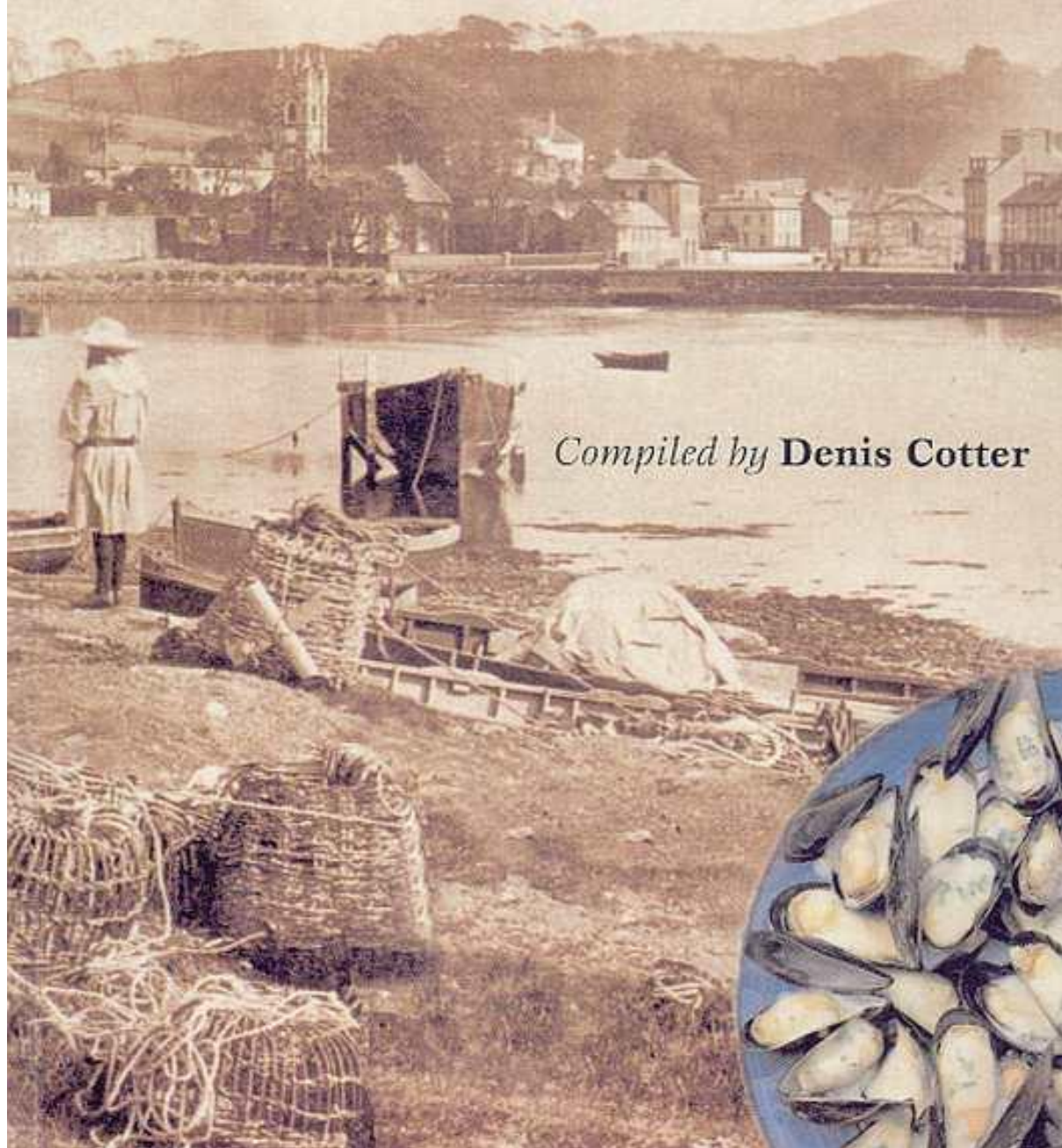


139 Cotter, Denis. Reminiscences and Recipes of Bantry - A Century in the Life of a Town, Its People and Their Food. B.B.Press, 1999. 8°. 106 pages. Original Softcover in very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 30,--

REMINISCENCES AND RECIPES OF BANTRY

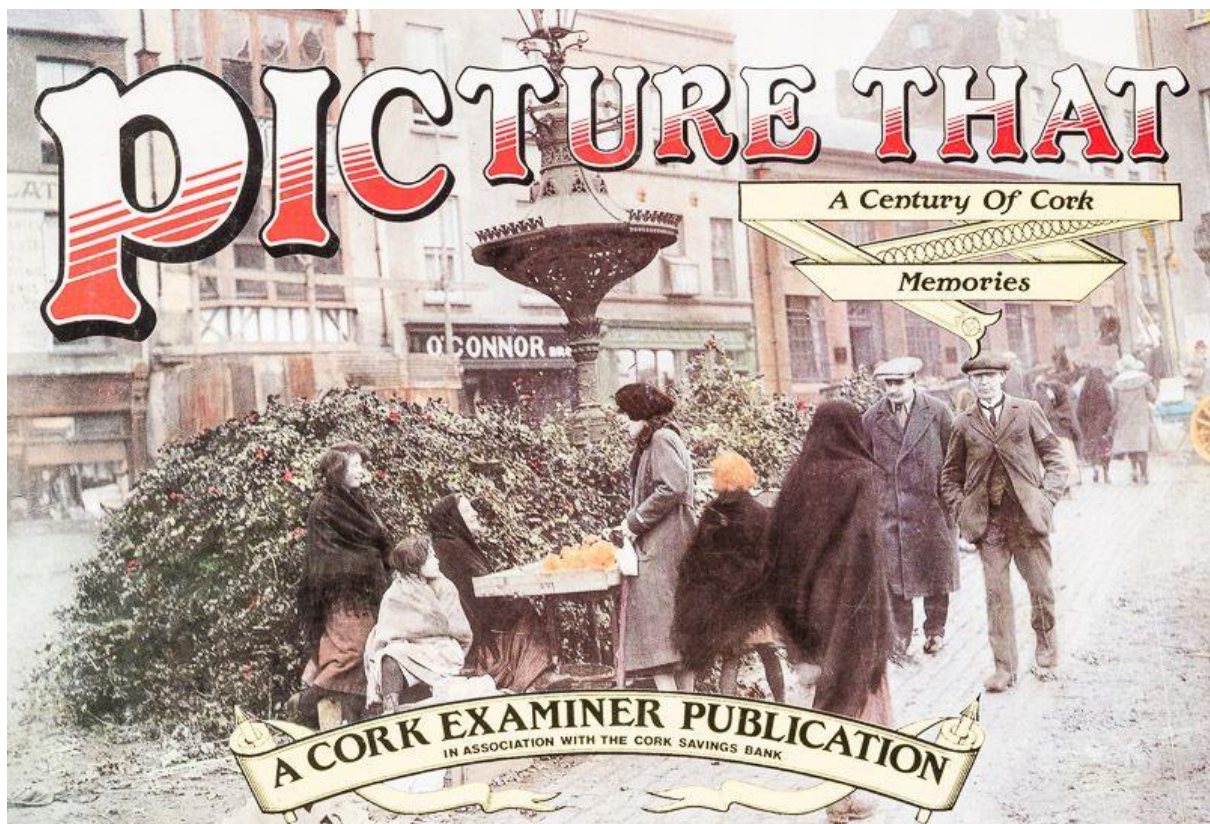
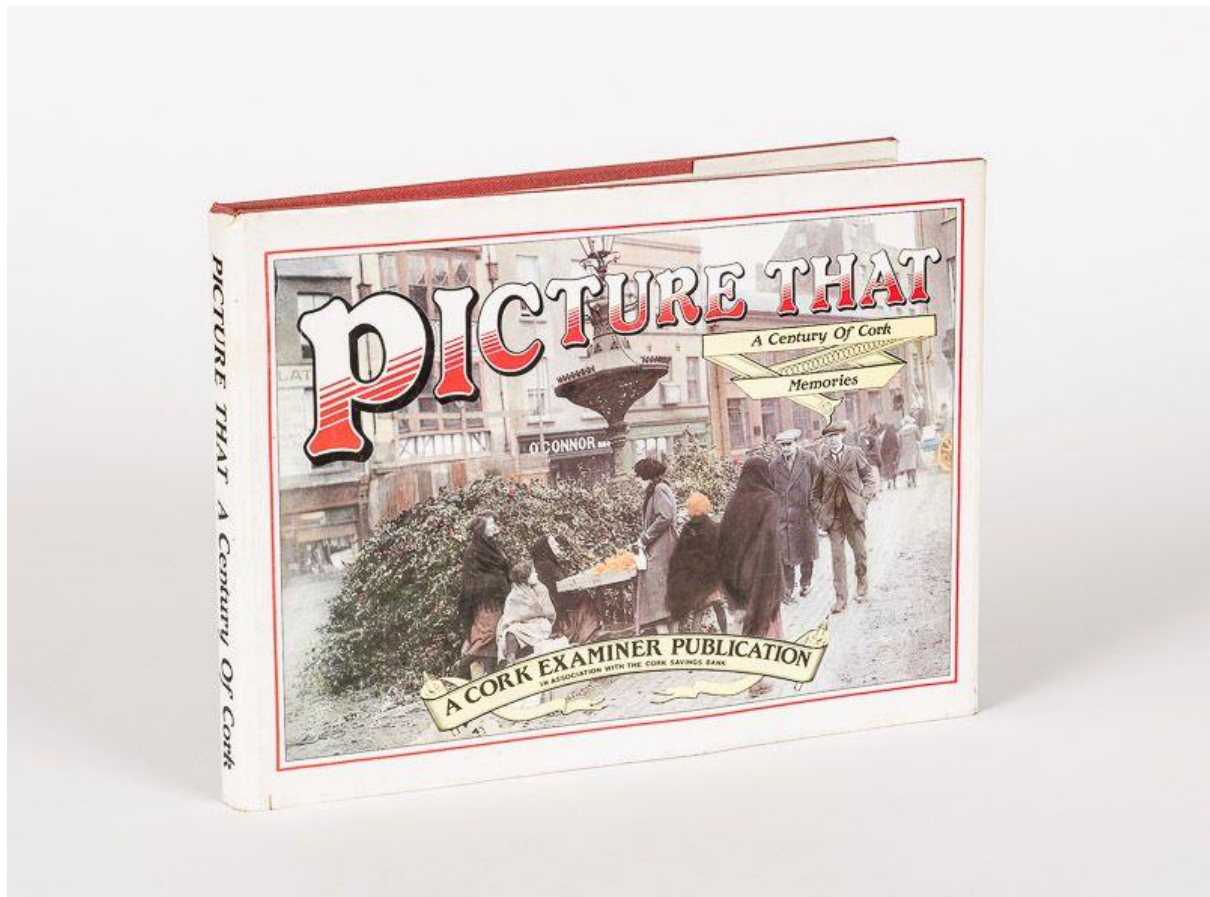
*A century in the life of a
town, its people and their food*

Compiled by **Denis Cotter**

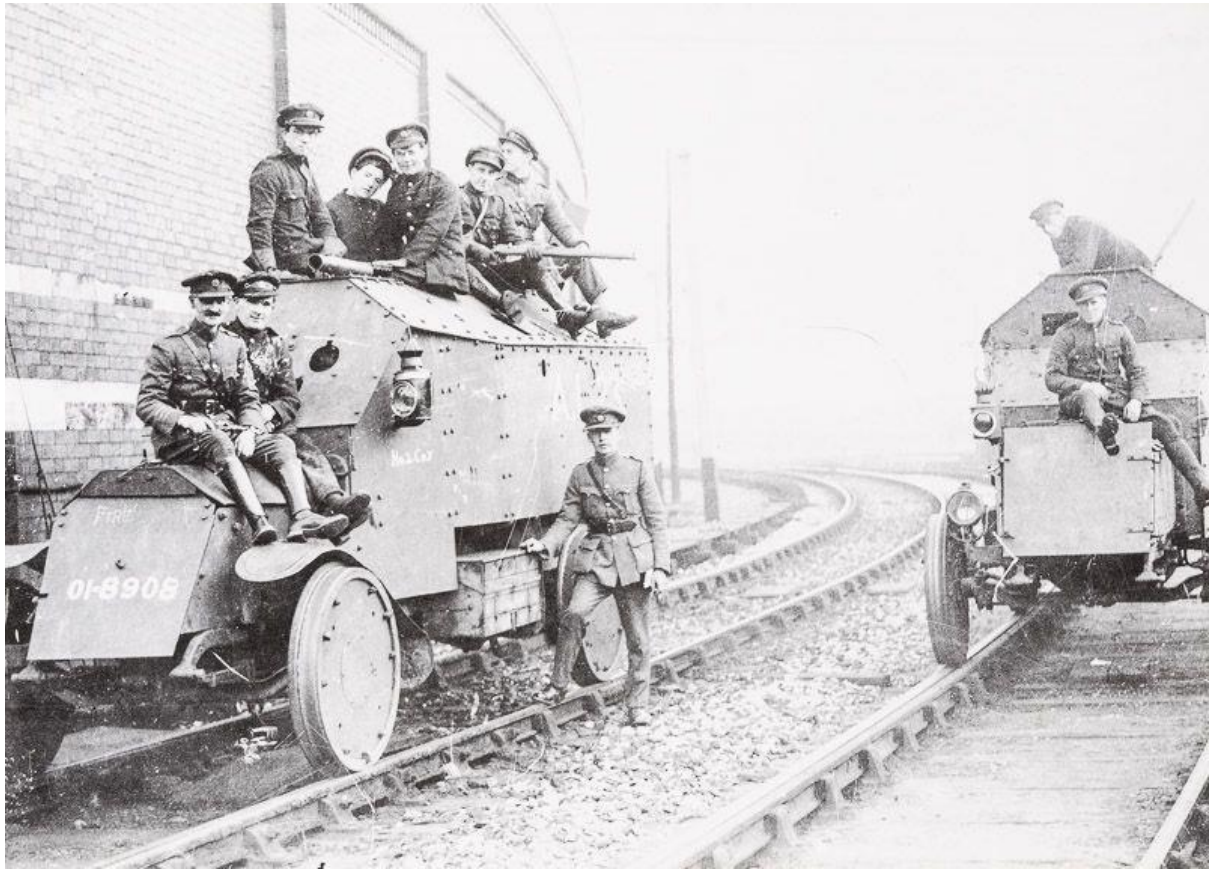


140 Coughlan, Stephen. Picture That: A Century of Cork Memories. Cork, Cork Examiner Publication, 1985. 30.4cm x 22.2cm. 128 pages with 126 reproductions of vintage photographs of Cork City and surroundings. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 75,--





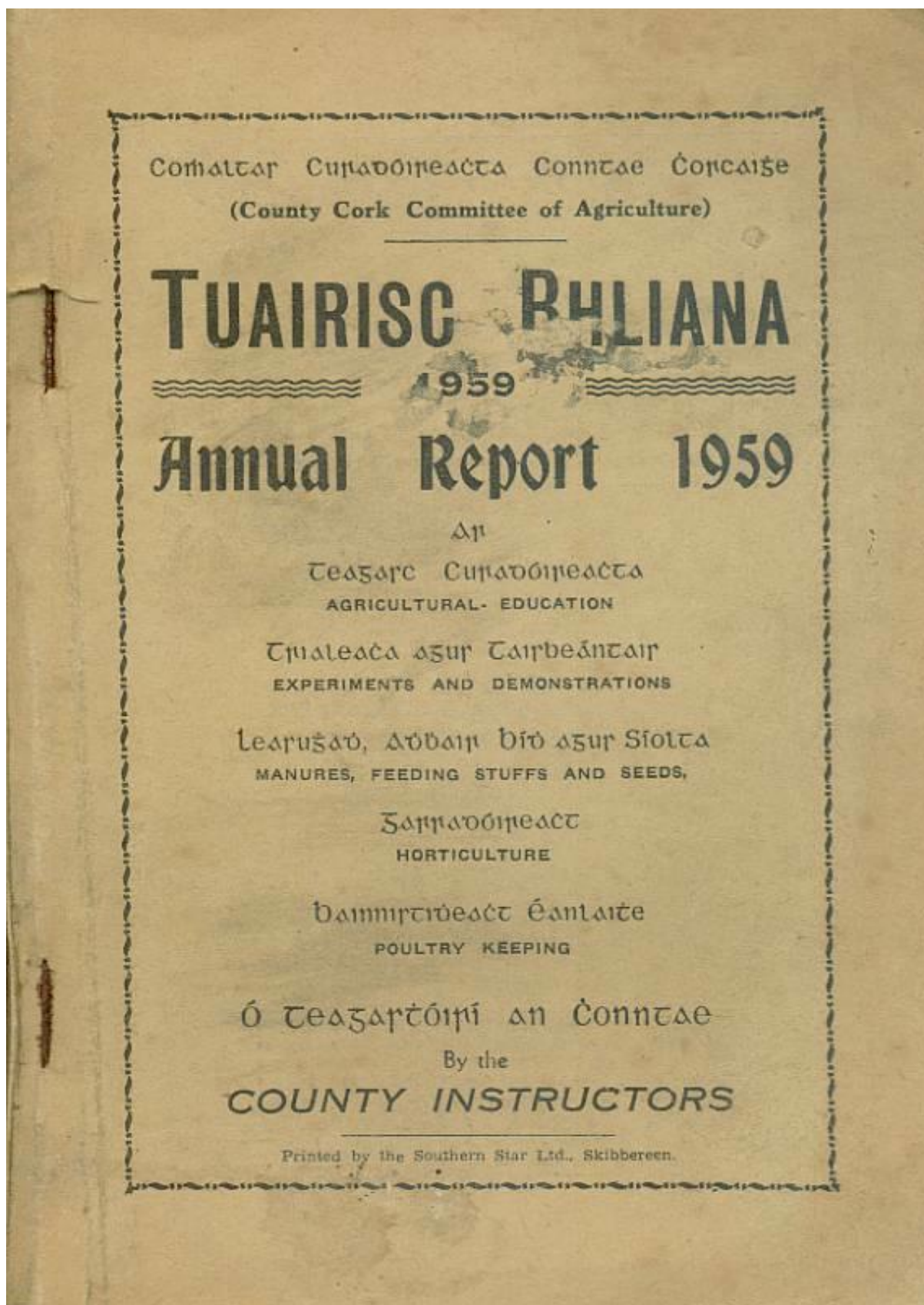




141 (County Cork Committee of Agriculture). TUAIRISC BHLIANA /

Annual report 1959. Agricultural Education / Experiments and Demonstrations / Manures, Feeding Stuffs and Seeds / Horticulture / Poultry Keeping. Skibbereen, Printed by the Southern Star, 1959. 8°. 248 pages. Original Brochure. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. The brochure with some minor staining. Internally excellent. From a Mallow-collection. Fantastic source for traditional methods of growing and breeding. 90,--

Includes: Agricultural Instructors' Report / Wheat, Oats, Barley, Potatoe Crop-Experiments / Potatoe Seed Scheme / Fodder Beet / Improvement of Mountain Grazing / Grass Silage / Management of Cattle / Pigs / Sheep / Common Ailments of Farm Animals / Table of Manurial Mixtures / Horticultural Instructors' Report - Fruit Growing / Soft Fruits / Vegetable Growing / Tomato Growing / Bee-Keeping / Shelter Belts / Poultry Instructors' Report - Incubation / Chicken Rearing for Egg Production / Winter Egg Production / Broiler Production / Turkey Production / Geese / Ducks / Poultry Diseases / Study Tour of Holland and Belgium / List of Poultry Stations / List of Owners of Premium Boars / List of Owners of Premium Bulls / etc.

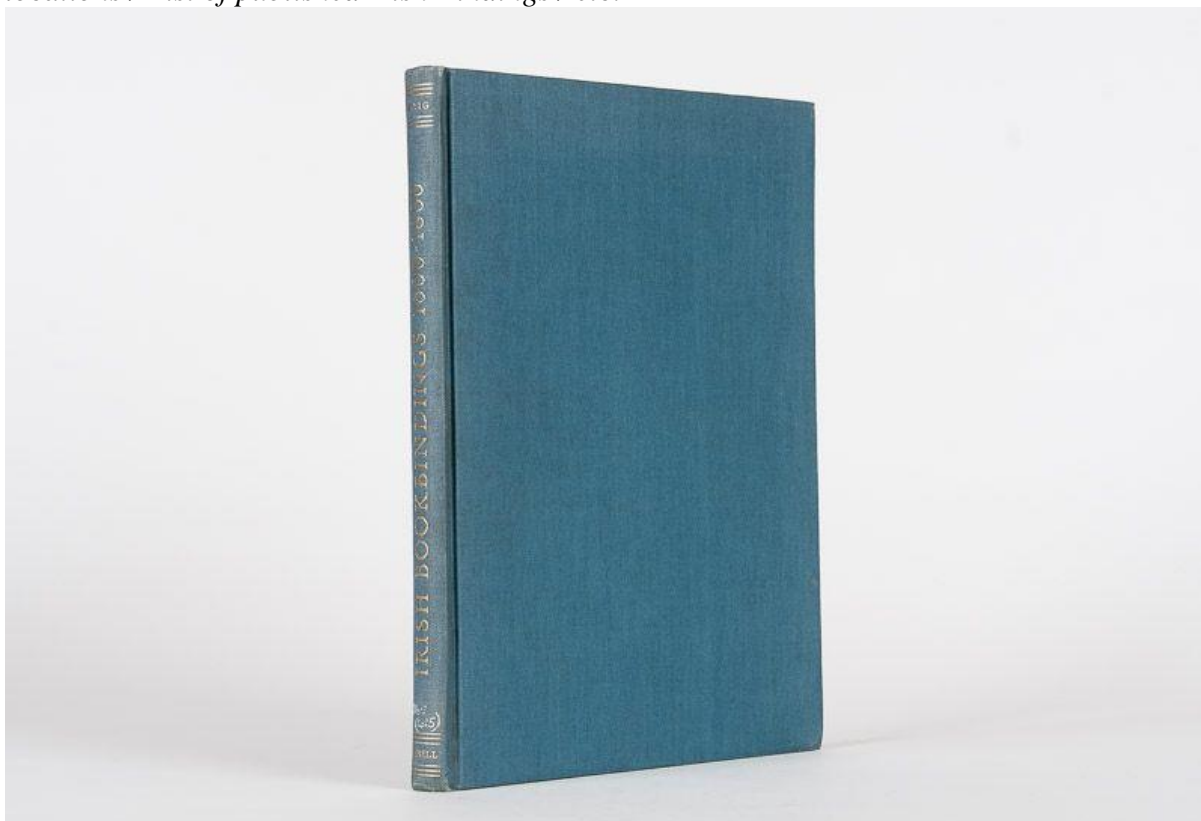


- 142 Craig, Maurice. Irish Bookbindings 1600-1800 - With an Appendix: The Trinity College 1680 Prayer-Book. London, Cassell & Co.Ltd., 1954. Folio. Colour Frontispiece, 47 pages of Text and 58 full-page-plates with

examples of rare bindings. Original Hardcover (Blue cloth with gilt lettering on spine). Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Former copy of Leeds College of Commerce with a decent library stamp verso the titlepage only.

220,--

Includes for example: Irish Bookbindings: The Seventeenth Century / Almanack Bindings / Irish Sombre Bindings / The College Binder / The Featherwork Style / Dentelle Bindings / Irish Vellum Bindings / Large-Flower Borders / Eighteenth-century Signed bindings / Some dubiously Irish Bindings / List of Noteworthy Bindings with their locations / List of published Irish Bindings / etc.



IRISH BOOKBINDINGS

1600-1800

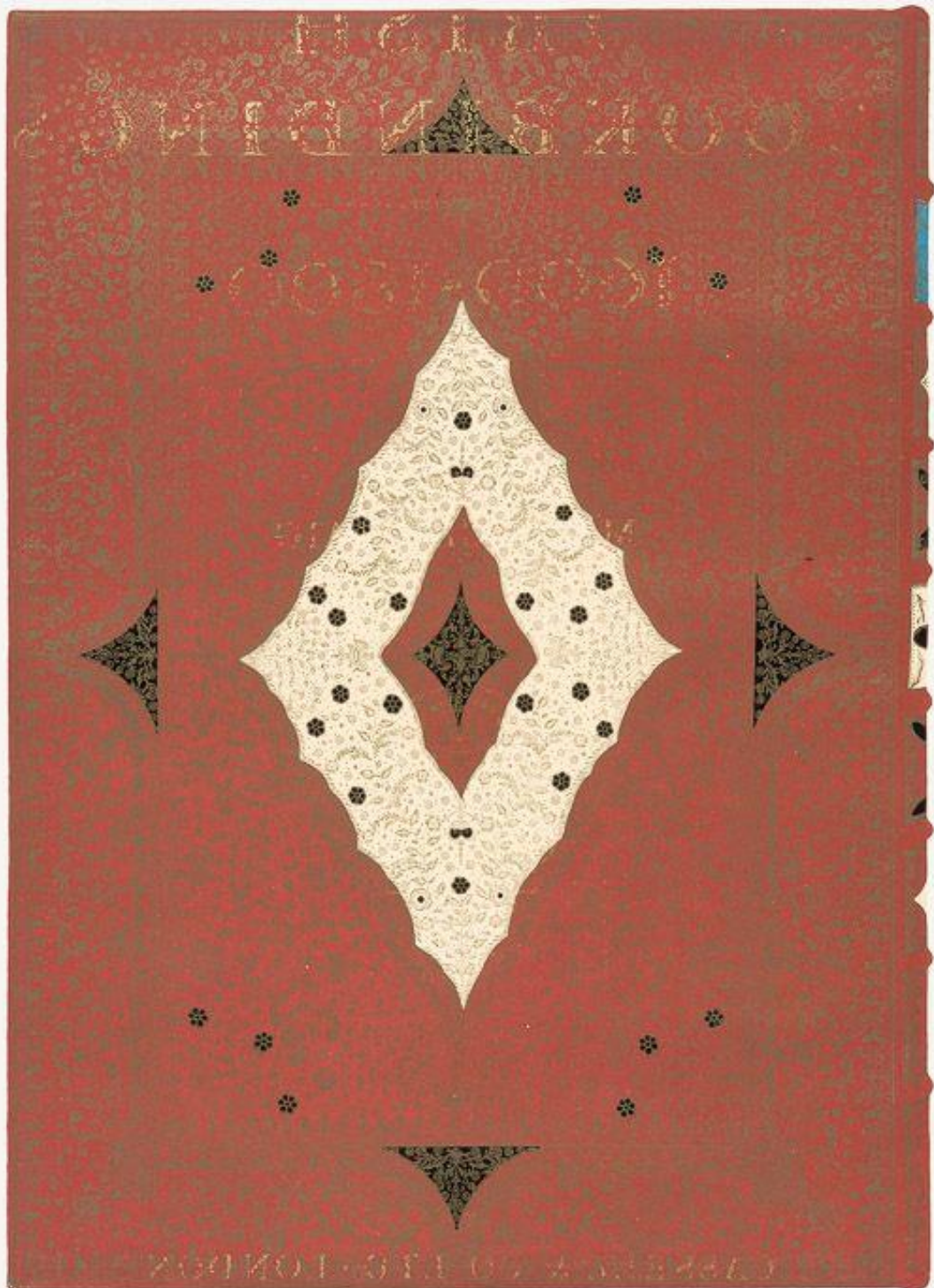
BY
MAURICE CRAIG



CASSELL & CO LTD · LONDON



The Commons Journals, 1747 (destroyed)
(REDUCED)



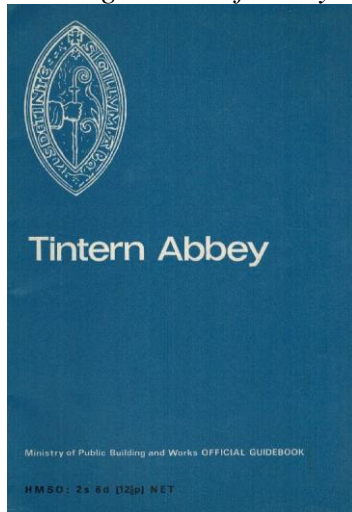
The Commons Journals, 1747 (destroyed)
(REDUCED)

143 Craster, O.E. Tintern Abbey - Monmouthshire. London, Her Majesty's Stationary Office, 1956. 21.2cm x 14.8cm. 24 pages. With historic illustrations and fold-out map at the end. Original Softcover. Excellent

condition with only minor signs of external wear.

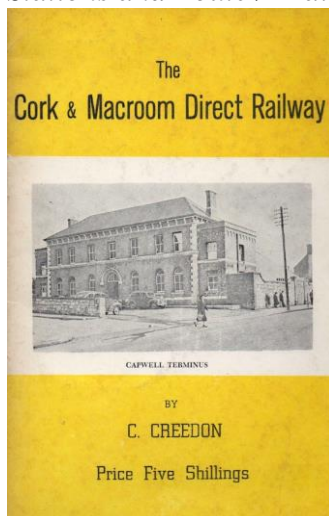
30,--

Includes for example the following chapters: History / The Church / The Monastic Buildings / The Infirmary / The Abbot's Lodging / The Precinct.

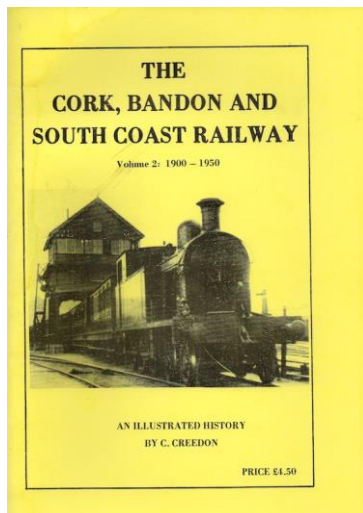


- 144 Creedon, C.** The Cork & Macroom Direct Railway. A Short History. First Edition. Cork, self-published, 1960. 13,5 x 21 cm. 35 pages with several photographs. Original Softcover. Stapled. In protective Mylar. Very good+ condition. Minor signs of rubbing on the cover. Very rare ! 85,--

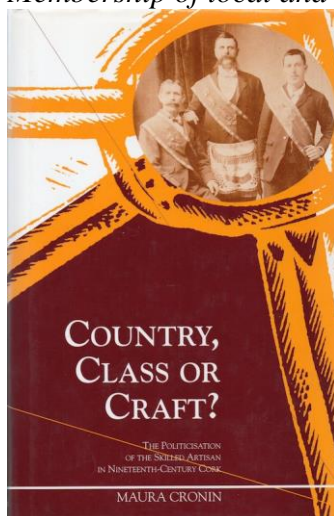
The Story of the Line (1866-1953) / The Locomotives and Rolling Stock / Description of Stations and Route / Train Services /



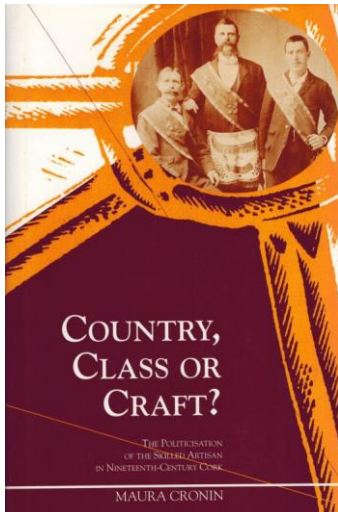
- 145 Creedon, J.C.** The Cork, Bandon and South Coast Railway. Volume 2: 1900-1950. An Illustrated History. Cork, self-published, 1989. 15 x 21 cm. 162 pages with several illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition. Very Rare ! [The Cork, Bandon and South Coast Railway] 120,--
Includes the following chapters: Ballinhassig Aerial Ropeway / New American Engines / Reconstruction of the Chetwynd Viaduct / Cork Exhibition Years 1902/1903 / New Bandon Tank Engines / Albert Quay alterations / Opening of City Railway / The Kinsale Crash / Macroom Passenger Closure / Locomotives and Rolling Stock / etc.



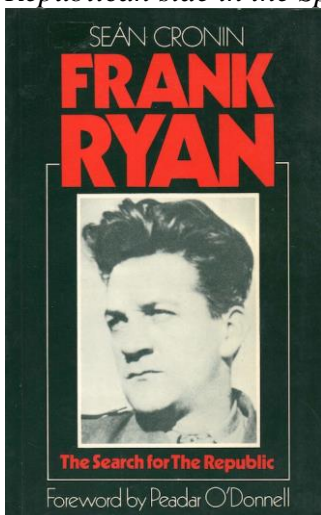
- 146 Cronin, Maura.** Country, Class or Craft ? The Politicisation of the Skilled Artisan in Nineteenth-Century Cork. Cork, Cork University Press, 1994. 14 x 22 cm. 294 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition. Rare copy of this out-of-print book. 45,--
Including four diagrams: I - Population of Cork City 1831-1901 / Numbers in the principal skilled trades in Cork City (1841 - 1901) / Daily wage rates (1850 - 1900) / Membership of local and amalgamated unions in Cork City (1880-1895)



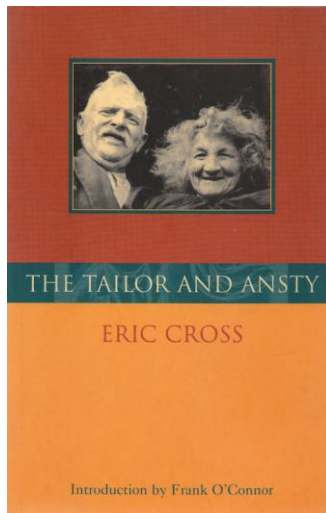
- 147 Cronin, Maura.** Country, Class or Craft? The Politicisation of the Skilled Artisan in Nineteenth-Century Cork. Cork, Cork University Press, 1994. 22,5 cm x 14,5 cm. VII, 294 pages. With several tables. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Only slightly foxed. Rare book, out of print. 45,--
Includes for example the following essays: The Craft under Siege / From Localism to a Wider Awareness / Passivity towards Political Participation / Instruments of Politicisation etc etc.



- 148 Cronin, Sean.** Frank Ryan. The Search for the Republic. First Edition. Dublin, Skellig Press, 1980. 13,5 x 21,5 cm. 284 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--
Frank Ryan (1902 – 10 June 1944) was a prominent member of the Irish Republican Army, editor of An Phoblacht, leftist activist and leader of Irish volunteers on the Republican side in the Spanish Civil War. (Wikipedia)

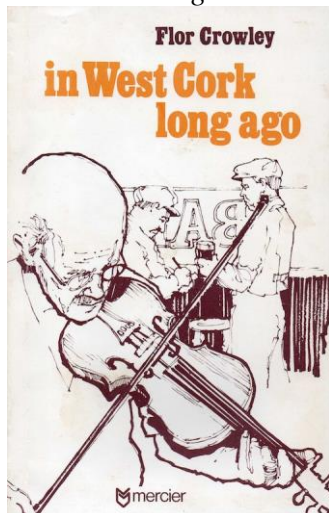


- 149 Cross, Eric.** The Tailor and Antsy. Introduction by Frank O'Connor. Cork, Mercier Press, 1999. 13 x 19,5 cm. 224 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. Minor edgewear on the cover. 16,--



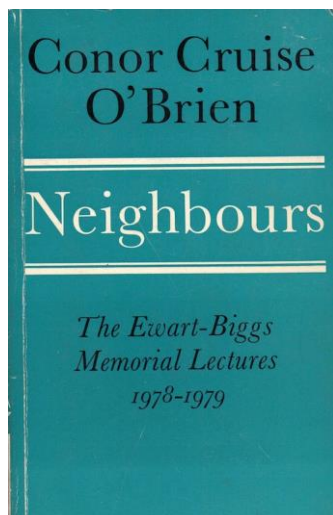
150 Crowley, Flor. In West Cork Long Ago. First Edition. Cork, Mercier Press, 1980. 11 x 17,5 cm. 127 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Minor discolorations and slight foxing. 35,--

Includes: Relics of Penal and Famine Days / Matchmaking / Travelling Men / Local Characters / Kilmichael / The Ballads / Rites and Customs: The People / The Sod / Mixed Farming / The Turf / Fairs and Markets / Home Fare /



151 Cruise O'Brien, Conor. Neighbours. The Ewart-Biggs Memorial Lectures 1978-1979. Four Lectures Delivered by Conor Cruise O'Brien in Memory of Christopher Ewart-Biggs. Introduction by Jane Ewart-Biggs. Edited by Thomas Pakenham. London, Faber and Faber, 1980. 12,5 x 19,5 cm. 96 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 24,--

Christopher Ewart-Biggs, CMG, OBE (5 August 1921 – 21 July 1976) was the British Ambassador to Ireland, an author and senior Foreign Office liaison officer with MI6. He was assassinated by the Provisional Irish Republican Army in Sandycove, Dublin. His widow, Jane (born 22 August 1929 – died 8 October 1992), became a Life Peer in the House of Lords, campaigned to improve Anglo-Irish relations and established the Christopher Ewart-Biggs Memorial Prize for literature. (Wikipedia)



- 152 [Cúchulainn / Cú Chulainn / Cú Chulaind] Gray, Terence.** Cúchulainn - An Epic Drama of the Gael. First Edition. Cambridge, W.Heffer & Sons Ltd., 1925. Octavo. Frontispiece Map of Ireland, LXXV, 281 pages. Illustrated with 34 original, striking photographs of model - scenes, mounted on specially inserted leaves. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare in this excellent condition. A fantastic and very much underestimated publication regarding the development of new methods, new lighting and the role of the actor. 280,--

Includes for example: Table of Modern Equivalents of Places in the Text / Map of Eire / Foretalk and Backchat - Facts and Fancies Relative to this epic: Historical Drama - The Twilight of the Tyranny of Words / The English and two of their Necklaces / The Cuchulainn Cycle / Dramatic Versions of the Legends / Relics of the Days of the Cuchulainn / The Civilisation of the Time / Cuchulainn / The Tragedy of Deirdre / Maeve of Connacht (Connaught) / Warrior-Women / The only son of Aoife and the End of the Tales / The Theatre / Dramatic Methods / The New Drama / The New Function of Machinery / The New Function of Light / The New Function of the Setting / The New Function of the Actor / The Pronunciation of Names /

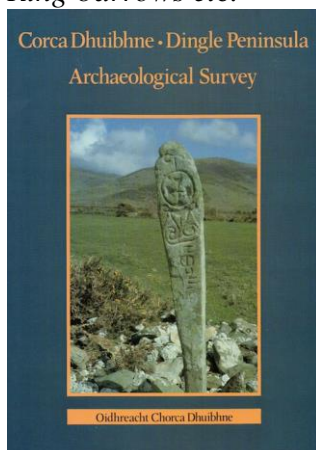
Cú Chulainn, also spelt Cú Chulaind or Cúchulainn (Irish for "Culann's Hound") and sometimes known in English as Cuhullin, is an Irish mythological hero who appears in the stories of the Ulster Cycle, as well as in Scottish and Manx folklore. The son of the god Lugh and Deichtine (sister of Conchobar mac Nessa), his childhood name was Sétanta.

*He gained his better-known name as a child, after killing Culann's fierce guard-dog in self-defence and offered to take its place until a replacement could be reared. At the age of seventeen he defended Ulster single-handedly against the armies of queen Medb of Connacht in the famous Táin Bó Cúailnge ("Cattle Raid of Cooley"). It was prophesied that his great deeds would give him everlasting fame, but his life would be a short one. He is known for his terrifying battle frenzy, or *ríastrad*[3] (translated by Thomas Kinsella as "warp spasm" and by Ciaran Carson as "torque"), in which he becomes an unrecognisable monster who knows neither friend nor foe. He fights from his chariot, driven by his loyal charioteer Láeg and drawn by his horses, Liath Macha and Dub*

Sainglend. In more modern times, Cú Chulainn is often referred to as the "Hound of Ulster".

Cú Chulainn shows striking similarities to the legendary Persian hero Rostam, as well as to the Germanic Lay of Hildebrand and the labours of the Greek epic hero Hercules, suggesting a common Indo-European origin, but lacking in linguistic, anthropological and archaeological material. (Wikipedia)

- 153 Cuppage, Judith et al.** Archeological Survey of the Dingle Peninsula. Suirbhe Seandalaíochta Chorca Dhuibhne. A description of the field antiquities of the Barony of Corca Dhuibhne from the Mesolithic Period to the 17th century A.D. Ballyferriter, Oidhreacht Chorca Dhuibhne, 1986. 22 x 30 cm. XXI, 462 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 175,--
Contains among others the following chapters: Shell Middens; Pre-bog Field Systems and Associated Sites; Megalithic Tombs; Stone Alignments and Standing Stones; Rock Art; Miscellaneous Graves and Burials; Cairns and Mounds; Fulachta Fiadh; Ring-barrows etc.



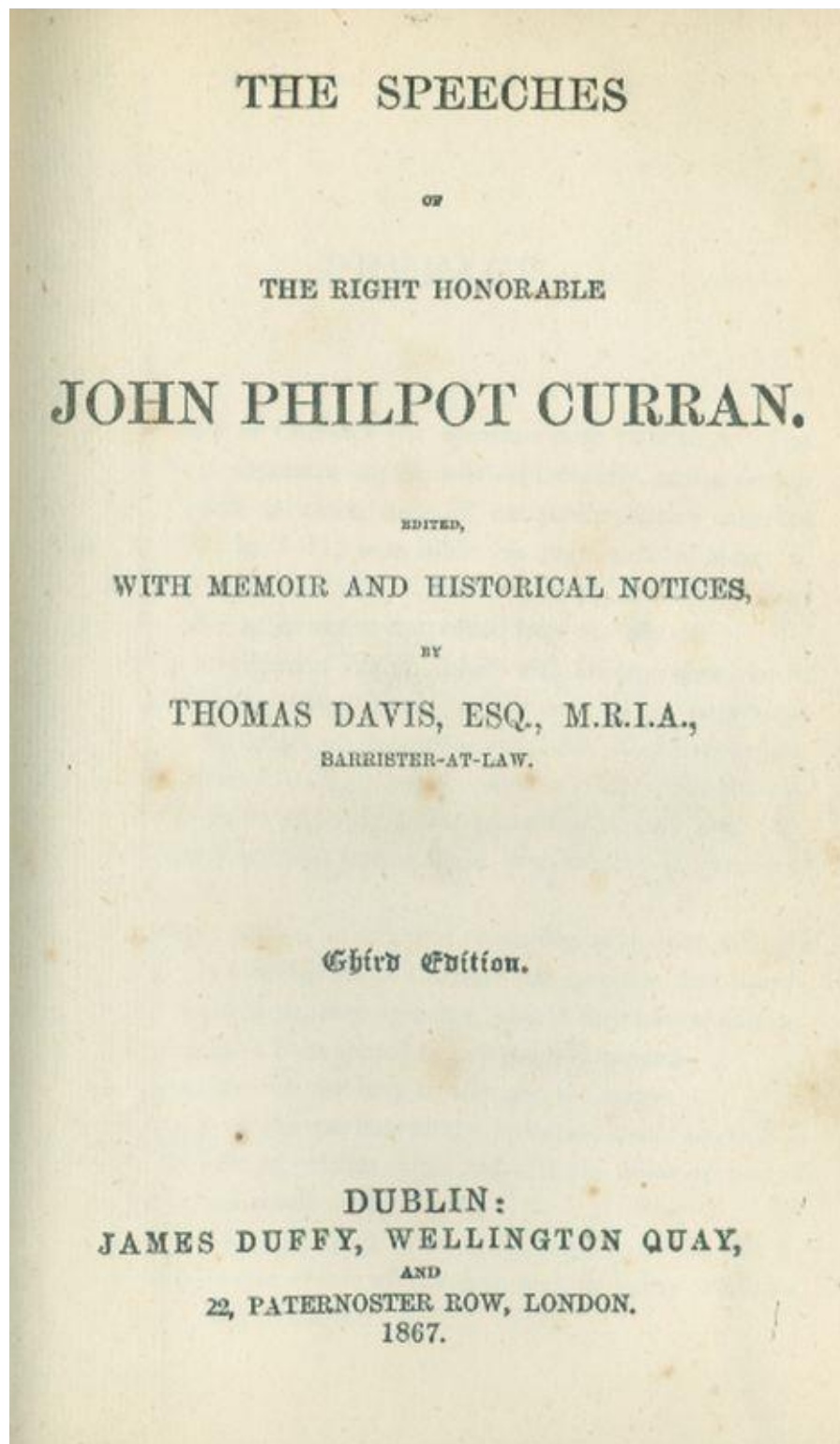
- 154 [Curran, John Philpot] Davis Esq., Thomas.** The Speeches of the Right Honorable John Philpot Curran. Edited with Memoir and Historical Notices Third Edition. Dublin, James Duffy, 1867. 18.5cm x 13cm. ix, 471 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Upper hinge bumped. The bookblock slightly detached from the binding. Some markings and foxing to the text. 35,--
Includes for Example:
Memoir of John Philpot Curran. The Orators of Ireland. Flood's Reform Bill, 1783. Privilege of Commons on Money Bills, 1783. Retrenchment, 1785. Militia v. Volunteers, 1785. On Attachments, 1785. Orde's Commercial Propositions, 1785. The Portugal Trade, 1786. Pensions, 1786. Outrages in the South, 1787. The Kingdom of Kerry, 1787. Right Boy Bill, 1787. Limitation of Pensions, 1787. Tithes, 1787. Navigation Act, 1787. Contraband Trade, 1788. Madness of George III, 1789. Regency, 1789. Disfranchisement of Excise Officers, 1789. Dublin Police, 1789. Stamp Officer's Salaries, 1790. Pensions, 1790.

Election of Lord Mayor of Dublin - Before the Privy Council, on behalf of the Corporation-1790. Government Corruption, 1791. Catholic Emancipation, 1792. Egan v. Kindillan, (Seduction,) for Defendant. War with France, 1793. Parliamentary Reform, 1793. For Archibald Hamilton Rowan, (Libel), 1794. The Same (to set aside Verdict) 1794. For Drogheda Defenders (High Treason) 1794. For Northern Star (Libel) 1794. For Doctor Drennan (Libel) 1794. For Rev. William Jackson (High Treason), 1795.

Catholic Emancipation, 1795. State of the Nation, 1795. For Dublin Defenders (High Treason) 1795. Indemnity Bill, 1796. Channel Trade, 1796. Insurrection Bill, 1796. French War, 1796. Suspension of the Habeas Corpus, 1796. Catholic Emancipation, 1796. Hoche's Expedition, 1797. Internal Defence, 1787. Disarming of Ulster, 1797. Last speech in the Irish Commons (on Parliamentary Reform), 1797. For Peter Finnerty (Libel), 1797. For Patrick Finney (High Treason), 1798. For Henry Sheares (High Treason), 1798. For Oliver Bond (High Treason), 1798.

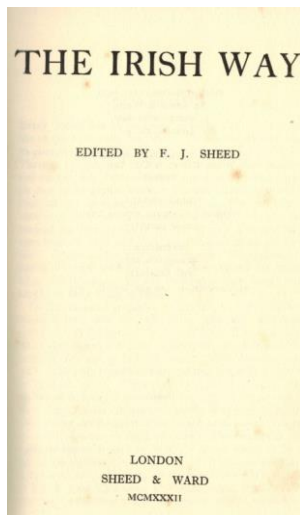
For Lady Pamela Fitzgerald and her Children - At the Bar of the Irish House of Commons - 1798. For Napper Tandy (Outlawry), 1800. Against Sir Henry Hayes (Abduction of Miss Pike), 1801. Hevey v. Major Sirr (Assault and False Imprisonment), for Plaintiff, 1802. For Owen Kirwan (High Treason), 1803. Against Ensign John Costley (Conspiracy to Murder), 1804. Massy v. Headfort (Criminal Conversation), for Plaintiff, 1804. For Judge Johnson (Habeas Corpus), 1805. Merry v. Power (Decision when Master of the Rolls). Newry Election, 1812.

St. Patrick's Society.



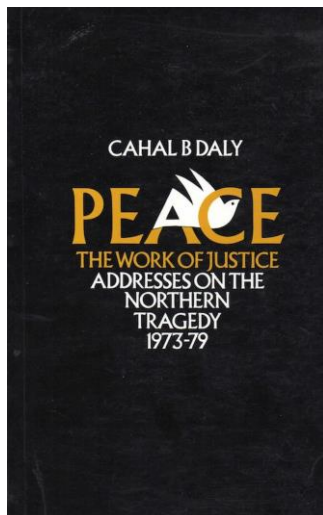
- 155** [Curtayne, Alice/ Curran, C.P./ O'Mahoney, James/ Sheppard, Victor/ Healy, Eve/ Gwynn, Aubrey] Sheed, F.J. *The Irish Way*. London, Sheed & Ward, 1932. 19.1cm x 12.5cm. viii, 343 pages with foldout map of Ireland. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--
Includes for Example: Saint Patrick- Alice Curtayne/ Saint Brendan- Donal O'Cahill/ Saint Columcille- Fr. Raymond O'Flynn, Catholic Missionary Society/ Saint

Columbanus- Fr. Vincent McNabb/ Saint Malachy- Fr. Vincent McNabb/ Saint Laurence O'Toole- C.P. Curran/ Dermot O'Hurley- Fr. Myles Ronan/ Father THomas Fihilly- Fr. Aubrey Gwynn/ Michael O'Clery- Fr. Victor Sheppard/ Blessed Oliver Plunket- Fr. Philip Hughes/ Father Thaddeus Moriarty- Alice Curtayne/ Catherine McAuley- Fr. Fergal McGrath/ Mary Aikenhead- C.P. Curran/ Father Mathew- Fr. James O'Mahoney/ Father John Hand- Fr. Thomas O'Donnell/ Margaret Mary Hallahan- Eve Healy/ Father William Doyle- Fr. James Broderick/ Matt Talbot- F.J. Sheed etc.



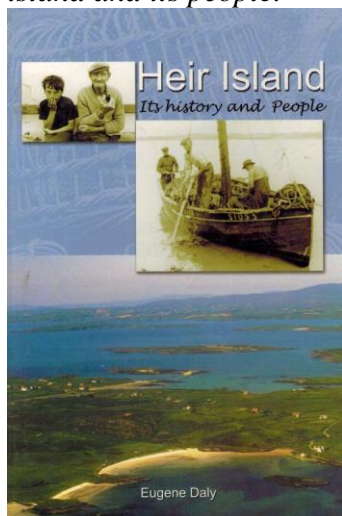
156 Daly, Cahal B. Peace - The Work of Justice. Addresses on the Northern Tragedy 1973 - 1979. First Edition. Dublin, Veritas Publications, 1979. 14 x 21,5 cm. XV, 173 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 25,--

Cahal Brendan Daly (1 October 1917 – 31 December 2009) was an Irish philosopher, theologian, writer and international speaker and, in later years, a Cardinal of the Roman Catholic Church. Daly served as the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland from 1990 to 1996, the most elderly man to take up this role for nearly 200 years. He was then elevated to the cardinalate in 1991. He was the country's highest ranking Cardinal by the end of his life. His death in 2009 brought to an end a two-year period during which Ireland had three Cardinals for the first time in its history. Prior to this Daly was based for three decades in Longford as Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. He served for much of the 1980s as Bishop of Down and Connor at which time he was based in Belfast during The Troubles. Considered "the hierarchy's foremost theologian", he strongly criticised the Irish Republican Army (IRA) throughout his reign. Daly had many published works, as recently as 2004, and was known for his views on philosophy, theology and on the Northern Ireland situation, attracting global acclaim for writing the speech which Pope John Paul II used on his 1979 visit to Drogheda to ask for an end to violence on the island. (Wikipedia)



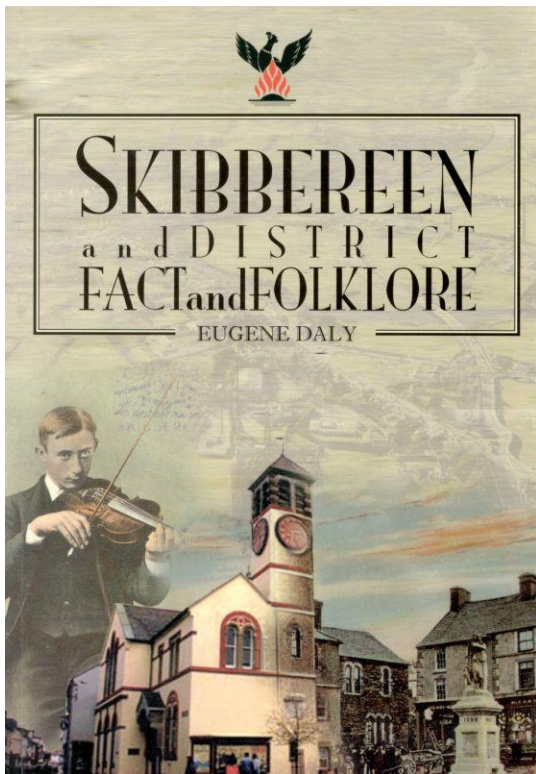
- 157 Daly, Eugene.** Heir Island. Its History and People. Leap, Heron's Way Press, 2004. 25.3cm x 18cm. xx, 324 pages. Includes maps, photographs and appendices. Original illustrated hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Pastedown signed by preowner. 45,--
Includes for example the following chapters: History of O'Driscolls/ Early Christianity/ Coppingers, Townsends, Beechers/ The Eighteenth Century/ Early Nineteenth Century Records/ Famine/ Edward Spring and the Island Coast Society/ Emigration/ Agrarian Trouble 1850-1900/ Fever/ Timothy McCarthy Drowning/ The 1890s in Heir and West Cork/ Shipwrecks/ Tragedy and Heroism in Roaringwater Bay/ The Sea/ Heir Island Boatbuilders/ Nonie Nance Cahalane/ Family Names of Heir Island, Skeams and East Calf Island/ The Land/ Growing up on Heir Island in the 1920s and 30s, Catherine O'Connor/ Population/ Placenames/ Captain Con Burke/ Emigrant's Story, Ellen Minihane/ Education/ Religion/ Birth, Marriage and Death/ Houses/ The Women's Role/ The Cycle of the Year/ Social Life/ Shops/ Water and Electricity/ The Skeams/ Life on East Skeam, Mary Dwyer/ East Calf Island/ Connections with the Mainland/ Language/ Flora and Fauna/ Lore/ The Island Today etc.

The population on Heir Island is starting to rise again slowly. This book celebrates the island and its people.



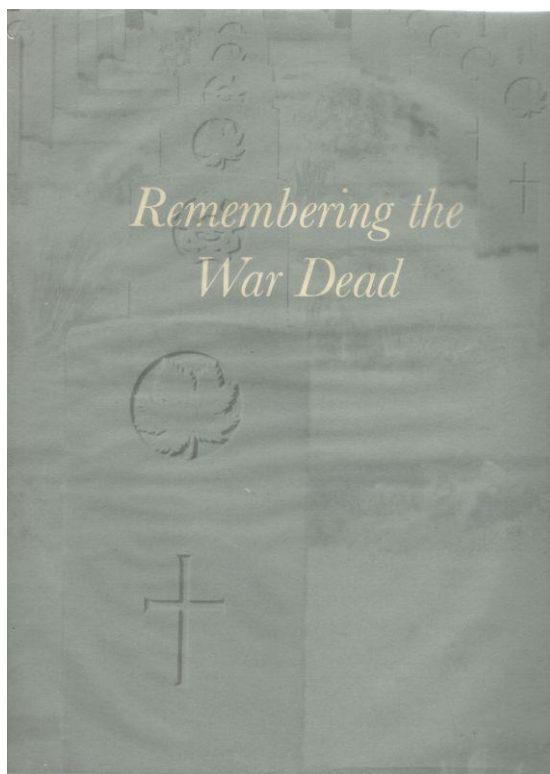
- 158 Daly, Eugene.** Skibbereen and District Fact and Folklore. Cork, Heron's

Way Press, 2007. 8°. XVI, 359 pages. Softcover. Very good condition. 78,--



159 D'Arcy, Fergus. Remembering the War Dead: "British Commonwealth and International War Graves in Ireland since 1914". Dublin, Stationery Office, 2007. Folio. VIII, 457 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 95,--

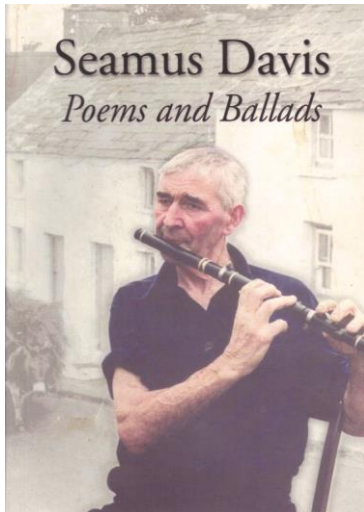
Includes for example: Wages of War - Ireland 1914-1921 / The Military Cemeteries - 1914 - 1928 / The Imperial War Graves Commission 1917-1923 / Execution - Repatriation 1920 - 1924 / Approaching the Free State 1923 - 1924 / Offer and Counter - Offer 1924 - 1926 / Clearing the Decks 1926 - 1928 / Commencing the Work 1929 - 1935 / Construction 1929 - 1935 / Obstruction 1931 - 1937 / Glasnevin: A Special Case 1922 - 1937 / Islandbridge - The Irish National War Memorial 1919 - 1939 / The Onset of the Second World War 1937 - 1941 / From Arandora Star to Mashona - The Atlantic War Dead 1939 - 1941 / German War Dead 1939 - 1945 / British and Irish War Dead 1939 - 1947 / Commonwealth and Other War Dead 1939 - 1947 / The German War Dead Cemetery - Glencree 1952 - 1964 / Isolation - Exhumation 1930 - 1960 / War Grave Sites mentioned in the text indicated by Region - etc.



160 Davis, Seamus. Seamus Davis. Poems and Ballads. Skibbereen, Bridgetown Publishing, 2003. 20.8cm x 14.6cm. 128 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for Example: River Ilen/ Tribute to Rossas from Old Stalwart/ The Harriers of Skibbereen/ In Praise of a Famous Skibbereen Hurler/ To Kilmacabea/ Bridgetown/ Heroes of '92/ The Late Joe O'Sullivan: a Tribute/ John (Point) Cadogan and Mary Ann/ A Poem for Fionn/ Tribute to the Late Pat Joe Hickey/ Tribute to John O'Sullivan/ Stories of the Sea/ The Wreck of the Old Kowloon/ Lusitania/ Lifeboats/ The Thomas Joseph/ Crookhaven/ Emigration/ Skibbereen Town/ The Goat Excursion/ Trip to Sherkin/ The Cafe Paradiso/ The Abandoned Creamery/ The Island of Criostoir/ Heir Island 2000/ Where the River Ilen Flows etc.

It is for his endeavours on the Gaelic football fields of West Cork that Seamus will be remembered by many. Davis was one of the finest footballers ever to wear the red and white of the O'Donovan Rossa club in Skibbereen.



- 161 Davitt, Michael.** *Leaves from a Prison Diary*. Introduction by T.W. Moody. Shannon, Ireland University Press, 1972. 22 cm x 14 cm. XIV, 256 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. In protective mylar. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Dustjacket only slightly torn to the front and spine. Rare book!

75,--

Michael Davitt (Irish: Mícheál Mac Dáibhéid; 25 March 1846 – 30 May 1906) was an Irish republican and agrarian agitator who founded the Irish National Land League. He was also a labour leader, Home Rule politician and Member of Parliament (MP).

Michael Davitt's unceasing efforts were instrumental to future Irish Land Acts after the Gladstone First Land Act of 1870. The most important of these was the Land Act of 1881, which finally granted "the three Fs" under Davitt's "Irish Democratic Land Federation". The next stage was the 'Ashbourne Act (1885)'. The Ashbourne Act was the most effective land act as it offered tenants the choice to purchase their land from the government with a fixed rate, easy to pay back loan. Vast tracts of land were bought up by the government to be sold to tenants. This Act was passed by the Conservatives as an attempt to appease the Home Rule Party, although it failed to do so.

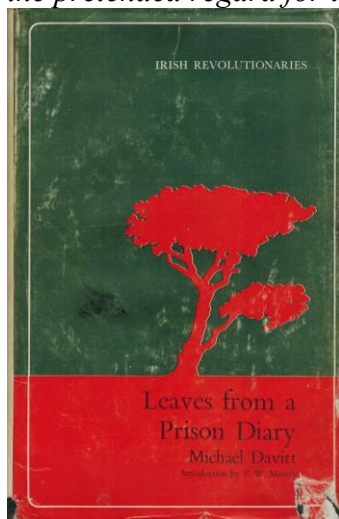
Davitt is commonly regarded[citation needed] as one of the founders of the British Labour Party; his support for socialism in his latter years was based on the premise that Ireland could only achieve independence with the support of the British working class. This, along with his call for land nationalisation, often made him much misunderstood in Ireland. But he remained an inspiration for many others, such as for D. D. Sheehan's Irish Land and Labour Association (ILLA), and years later Mahatma Gandhi attributed the origin of his own mass movement of peaceful resistance in India to Davitt and the Land League.

Davitt was a frequent visitor to Scotland where he was closely associated with the crofters' struggles in the Highlands and Islands. He also urged the Irish immigrant population to integrate into the politics of their adopted country and in particular the infant Labour Movement rather than to pursue a particularly Irish agenda. In Glasgow, where he had a strong following, Davitt's prestige was attested to by the fact that he was invited to lay the first turf of the stadium of Celtic Football Club in 1892. The turf was stolen overnight giving rise to a poem which began: "The curse of Cromwell blast the hand that stole the sod that Michael cut; May all his praties turn to sand – the crawling, thieving scut"!

Davitt was a brave and proud man; an ascetic who accepted no tribute for his work; on

occasions impatient with those who disagreed with him; sometimes expecting too much from the farmers, as in 1885 when he described them responding in 'self-interest' rather than 'self-sacrifice'. He supported himself with writing and lectures and as a journalist defended the underprivileged, in 1903 publishing the book Within the pale: The True Story of Anti-Semitic Persecutions in Russia. This was based on reports made by him to an American newspaper in 1903 on anti-Semitic outrages in Russia and travel to Russia to investigate the incident. A pogrom was initiated in the town of Kishinev in the Russian province of Bessarabia, resulting in 51 people being killed and over 500 injured, see the Kishinev pogrom.

Back in Ireland in 1904 his Kishinevan experience of antisemitism inspired Davitt to unequivocally and passionately oppose the Limerick Boycott organised by the Redemptorist priest John Creagh: 'I protest as an Irishman and as a Catholic against the barbarous malignancy of anti-semitism which is being introduced into Ireland under the pretended regard for the welfare of the Irish people.' (Wikipedia).



162 de Bhaldratthe, Tomas. The Diary of an Irish Countryman 1827-1835. A Translation of Cin Lae Amhlaoibh. First Edition. Cork, Mercier Press, 1979. 12,5 x 19,5 cm. 139 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Very rare publication. Minor signs of wear on the cover and some slight foxing.

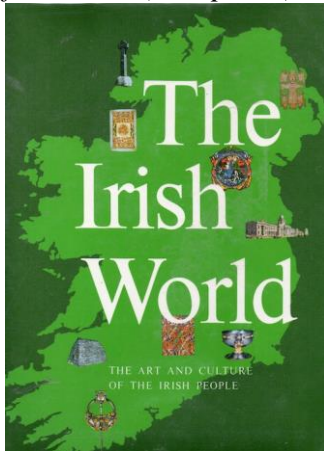
38,--



163 De Breddny, Brian. *The Irish World. The Art and Culture of the Irish People.* 340 illustrations, 62 in colour. 278 photographs, drawings and a map. Texts by E. Estyn Evans, Kathleen Hughes, Roger Stalley, Brian de Breffny, Rosemary ffliott, Anne Crookshank, Gearoid O'Tuathaigh, Phillip L. Marcus, Jeanne Sheehy, William V. Shannon, Kevin B. Howlan. New York, Harrison House, 1986. 23 x 31 cm. 296 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 45,--

The Irish people (Irish: Muintir na hÉireann or Na hÉireannaigh) are a Celtic nation and ethnic group who originate from the island of Ireland and its associated islands. Ireland has been inhabited for about 9,000 years according to archaeological studies (see Prehistoric Ireland). For most of Ireland's recorded history, the Irish have been primarily a Gaelic people (see Gaelic Ireland). Anglo-Normans conquered parts of Ireland in the 12th century, while England's 16th/17th century (re)conquest and colonization of Ireland brought a large number of English and Lowland Scots to parts of the island. There have been many notable Irish people throughout history. The 6th-century Irish monk and missionary Columbanus is regarded as one of the "fathers of Europe", followed by Kilian of Würzburg and Vergilius of Salzburg. The scientist Robert Boyle is considered the "father of chemistry". Famous Irish explorers include Brendan the Navigator, Robert McClure, Ernest Shackleton and Tom Crean. By some accounts, the first European child born in North America had Irish descent on both sides; and an Irishman was the first European to set foot on American soil in Columbus' expedition of 1492. The population of Ireland is about 6.3 million, but it is estimated that 50 to 80 million people around the world have Irish forebears. Historically, emigration from Ireland has been the result of conflict, famine and economic issues. People of Irish descent are found mainly in English-speaking countries; especially Great Britain, the United States, Canada and Australia. There are also significant

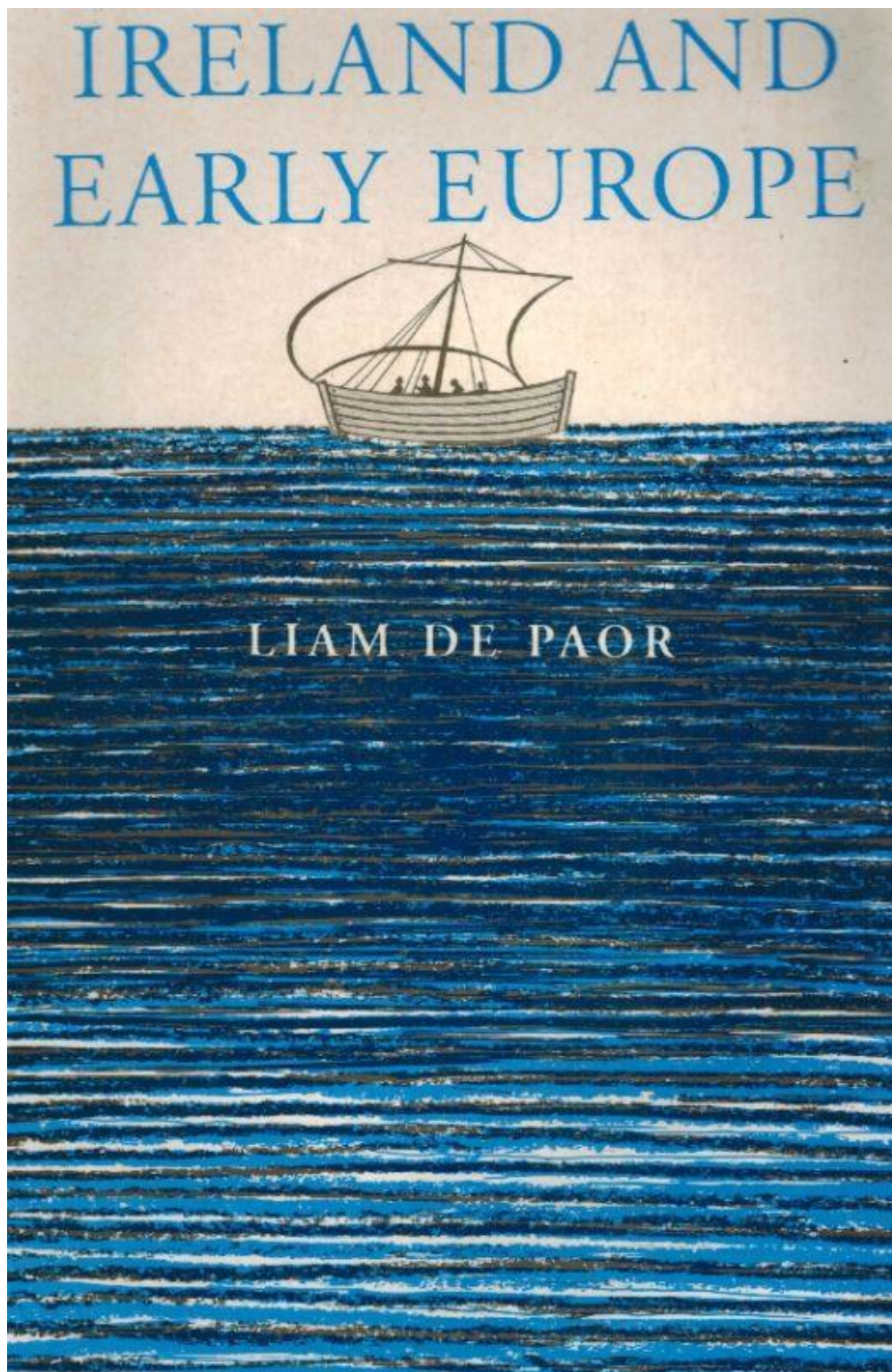
numbers in Argentina and Mexico. The United States has the most people of Irish descent, while in Australia those of Irish descent are a higher percentage of the population than in any other country. Many Icelanders have Irish and Scottish Gaelic forebears. (Wikipedia)



164 De Paor, Liam. Ireland and Early Europe. Dublin, Four Courts Press, 1997. 23.3cm x 15.4cm. 220 (4) pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for Example: Cultural Relations/ The Elgin Marbles or the Parthenon Frieze/ The Art of the Celtic Peoples/ The Celtic Woman/ Central Europeans, Ancient and Modern/ The Painted People/ Hillforts from the Air/ Tara/ Arles and Lerins/ The Cursing of Tara/ Rathes/ The Conversion of Britain/ St. Brigid's Birthplace/ The Leek and the Shamrock/ Early Irish Writing/ 'Gaelic' Lettering/ St. Brendan the Navigator/ The Art of Enamelling/ Iona/ St. Aidan of Lindisfarne/ Monuments of the Dead/ The Book of Durrow/ The Tara Brooch/ The Derrynaflan Altar Set/ Irish Monks and Frankish Churches/ The World of the Book of Kells/ The Church of the Irish/ The Monastic Ideal: a Poem Attributed to St. Manchán/ Domhnall Mor Ua Briain and the Normans/ Crosses and Kings/ Fauves and Peasants/ The Dressing of Stone/ The Battle of Dysert etc.

This book incorporates writings produced over a period of more than thirty years. Some have not been published before. All are concerned in one way or another with the 'intimate history' of Ireland's dealings with Britain and Europe, which is the subject of the first essay. That paper covers the whole span from early prehistory until the present day, but in general the pieces gathered here deal with ancient and early Ireland, and with times, therefore, when Irish prestige and influence were great in Europe; when monks and scholars, among others, went out from Ireland to embrace the needs of their English, British and Continental neighbours, and when Irish kings, artists and writers gladly absorbed the post-Roman civilisation of the lands to the south and east and made it their own. Irish art and culture have displayed the greatest originality and creativity in times of close interaction with the outside world, rather than in period of withdrawal and isolation. This is the chief theme of this book.

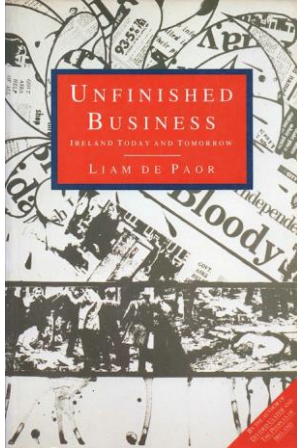


165 de Paor, Liam. Unfinished Business. Ireland Today and Tomorrow. First Edition. London, Hutchinson Radius, 1990 15,5 x 23 cm. 176 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear.

28,--

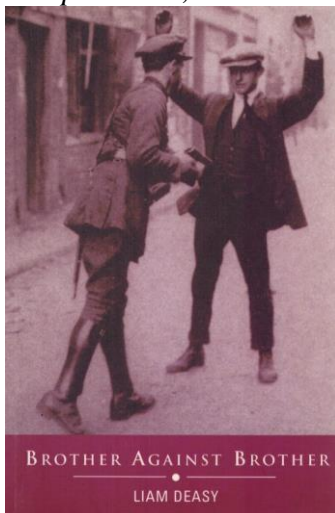
Contains among others the following chapters: One Nation or Two?; Conflict and the Union; A Short History of Constitutions; Liberty and Democracy; Protestants and Catholics; The Border; The State of the Republic; Ulster Will Be Right; The British

Dimension; After the Union etc.



- 166 Deasy, Liam.** *Brother Against Brother*. Cork, Mercier Press, 1998. 19.7cm x 12.8cm. 126 (2) pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

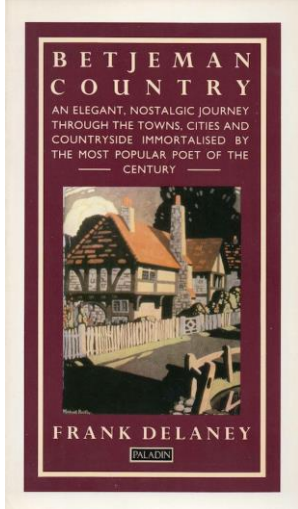
Moving and sensitive account of the Civil War, one of Ireland's greatest tragedies. He recounts in detail the Republican disillunishment with the Truce and later with the Treaty, how the Republicans were hopelessly outnumbered, hunted and killed, especially in Munster, before they were finally broken and defeated. For the first time, Deasy recalls the circumstances surrounding his much-criticised order appealing to his comrades to call off the Civil War- an order that saved the lives of hundreds of prisoners. In a special chapter, he recounts his involvement in the ambush at Beal na mBlath, in which his close friend Michael Collins met his death in 1922. Deasy was born in Bandon in 1896. He joined the Irish Volunteers in 1917 and on the formation of the West Cork Brigade of the IRA was apointed adjutant. He later becamne Brigade Commander. He took the Republican side in the Civil War and after it returned to civilian life, setting up a successful business. His celebrated account of the War of Independence, 'Towards Ireland Free', was published in 1973.



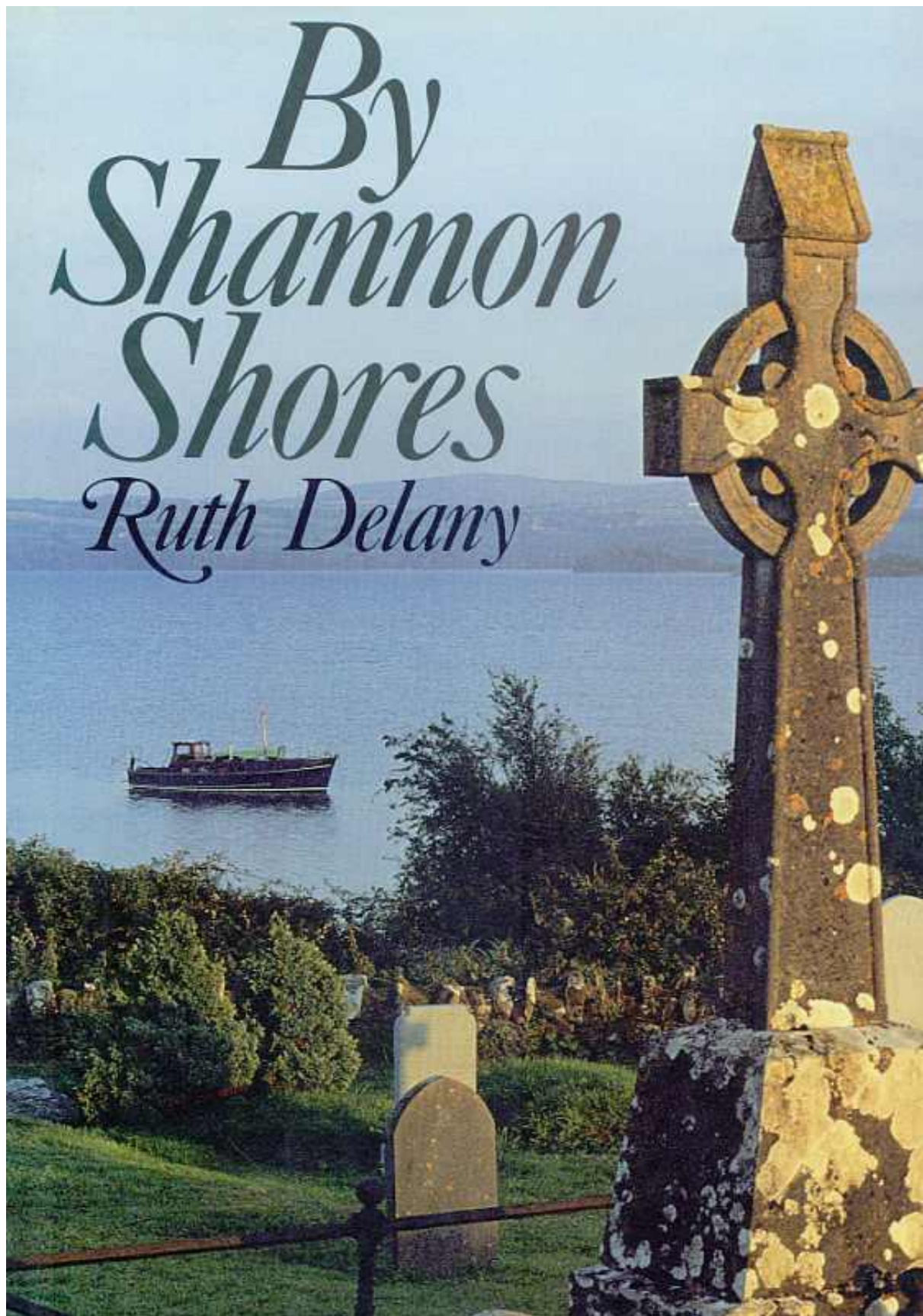
- 167 Delaney, Frank.** *Betjeman Country*. Photographs by James Ravilious. Drawings by Leonora Ison. First Paladin Edition. London, Paladin Books, 1985. 14 x 24 cm. 233 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 28,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Highgate; Cornwall; Marlborough;

Oxford; Ireland; London, Kent & Surrey; The Seaside; Berkshire and Oxfordshire; Bath and Bristol; Churches; Metro-Land etc.



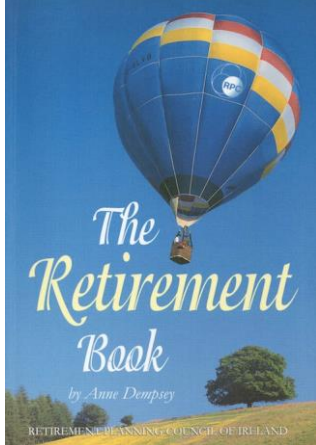
168 Delany, Ruth. By Shannon Shores - An Exploration of the River. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan, 1987. 8°. 237 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Some foxing to the edges. Otherwise in very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 48,--



169 Dempsey, Anne. The Retirement Book. Retirement Planning Council of Ireland 1998. Dublin. The Retirement Planning Council of Ireland, 1998.

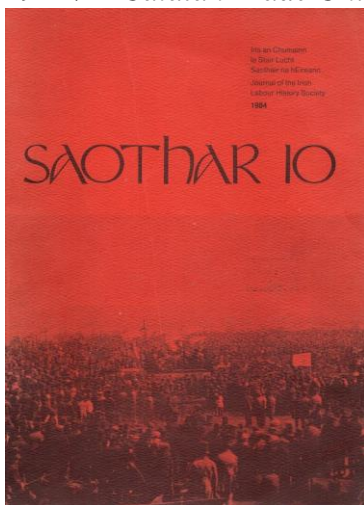
17 x 24 cm. 205 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--

Contains among others the following chapters: Approaching Retirement; Coping with Change; Friends, Family and Relationships; Healthy and Happy; Fit and Well; Safe and Sound; Managing your Leisure; Lifelong Learning; Will You Still Need Me when I'm 64?; Understanding your Pension; Making the Most of your Investments; Reducing your Tax Liability; Knowing your Entitlements etc.



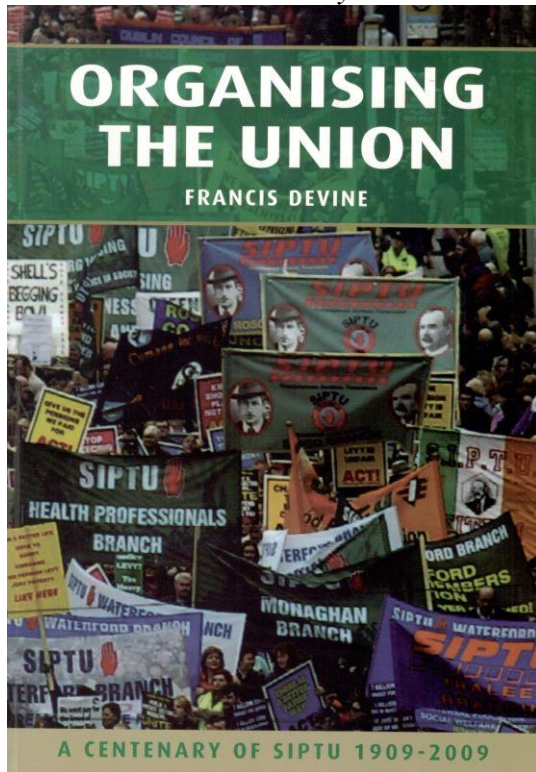
- 170 Devine, Francis / O'Connor, Emmet (eds.).** Saothar. Journal of the Irish Labour History Society. Vol. 10. [Including an essay: A Catalan Trade Union and the Irish War of Independence (1919 - 1922)] Dublin, Trinity College, 1984. 18 x 24,5 cm. 138 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. Some clear signs of external wear. The softcover slightly separating from the bookblock. [Journal of the Irish Labour History Society - Volume X] 38,--

Includes for example the following essays: The Irish Labour History Society 1983-1984 / The Struggle for Whitleyism in the Northern Ireland Civil Service / The Northern Ireland Labour Party in the 1920s / Industrialisation and the Irish Working Class since 1922 / A Catalan Trade Union and the Irish War of Independence (1919 - 1922) etc.



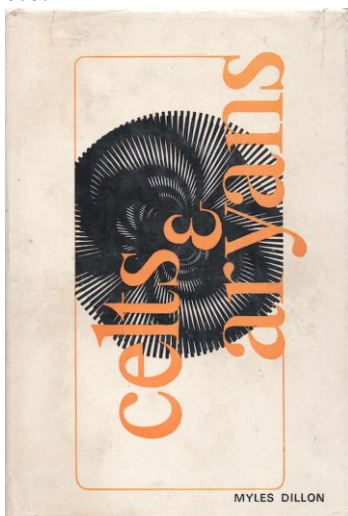
- 171 Devine, Francis.** Organising the Union. A Centenary of SIPTU 1909-2009. Dublin, SIPTU, 2009. 20.9cm x 29.6cm. 176 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 68,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Workers' Union / Union General Officers / Union Women / The Union in Munster / Liberty Hall / Culture & The Band / Our Union in Irish History etc.



172 Dillon, Miles. Celts and Aryans - Survival of Indo-European Speech and Society. With 24 plates in the appendix. Simla, Indian Institute of Advanced Study, 1975. 14,5 x 21,5 cm. XXIII, 153 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 75,--

Contains among others the following chapters: Introduction; The Celts; Sanskrit and the Irish; Court Poetry and Heroic Tradition; Society, Kingship, and Customary Law etc.

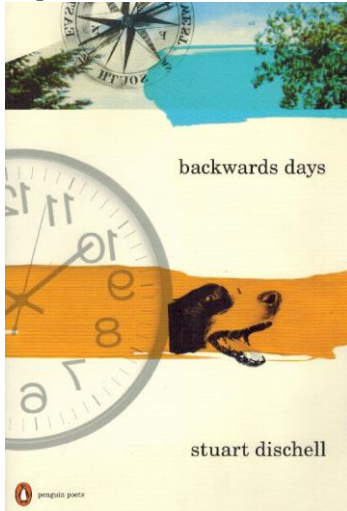


173 Dischell, Stuart. Backwards Days. New York, Penguin Poets, 2007. 22.8cm x 15.2cm. XIII, 63 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to

new condition.

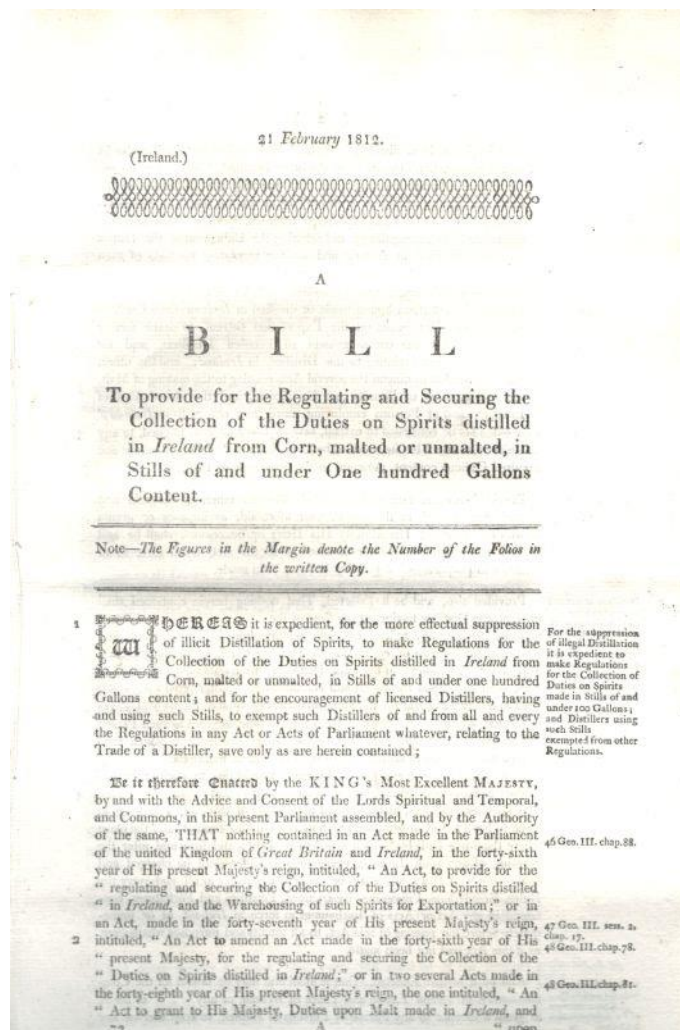
19,--

Includes for example the following poems: Where Wires Tangle / You / House and Highway / Everyone in the Story Is Dead but Me / While an Old Clock Rang the Hour / Lyric Poet Disease / Tale of the Garret / Song of the Absent Ian / Krakow / On the Ground and Through the Clouds / This Time in the Sky / Unsung / A Week of Rain in My Republic, etc.



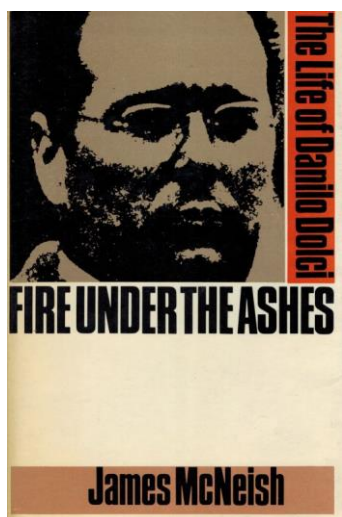
174 [Distilling in Ireland] - House of Commons. A Bill to provide for the Regulating and Securing the Collection of the Duties on Spirits distilled in Ireland from Corn, malted or unmalted, in Stills of and under One hundred Gallons Content. Original Bill. London, House of Commons, 1812. Folio. 22 (2) pages. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 250,--

Includes Regulations and Penalties for the suppression of illegal Distilling in Ireland.

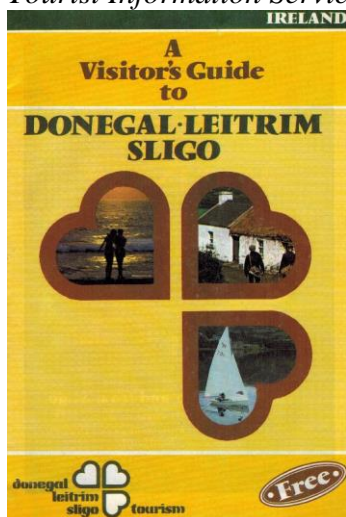


175 [Dolci, Danilo] McNeish, James. *Fire Under Ashes: The Life of Danilo Dolci.* London, Hodder and Stoughton Ltd., 1965. 22.2cm x 14.4cm. XVI, 256 pages with several illustrations (photographs). Original Hardcover With Original Dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Name of preowner on the titlepage. 38,--

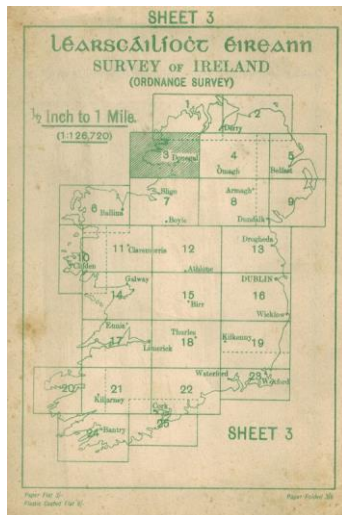
Includes for Example: Personal biography of Danilo Dolci by a friend / Dolci is known throughout Europe and indeed the world, as the Gandhi of Sicily/ Aldous Huxley called him 'the ideal 20th century saint'/ Dolci is not merely a reformer, but a writer, poet and mystic as well/ He amassed around him a strange organisation of volunteers whose combined work - centering on his protest fasts against Government apathy and the Mafia- place him squarely among the great non-violent and corrupt social milieu in Western Europe - north-west Sicily/ In the so-called 'triangle of hunger' which also bred the famous bandit, Giuliano/ First full-length portrait of this extraordinary man, as controversial in Italy as T.E. Lawrence in this country/ Dolci became world news in 1956 when he was jailed for leading a group of peasants out to repair a Government road, gratis, and has written shattering reports of his own activities/ A portrait of a world figure and a man of value who has evolved a new approach to underdevelopment which may become increasingly adopted for many other depressed countries, this account of his life and struggle has deep importance.



- 176 Donegal Leitrim Sligo Tourism.** A Visitor's Guide to Donegal, Leitrim and Sligo. Donegal / Leitrim / Sligo, Donegal Leitrim Sligo Tourism, 1986. 21.2cm x 14.8cm. 52 pages. With illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 20,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Co. Donegal / Co. Leitrim / Co. Sligo / Tourist Information Services / Calendar of Events / Regional Map.

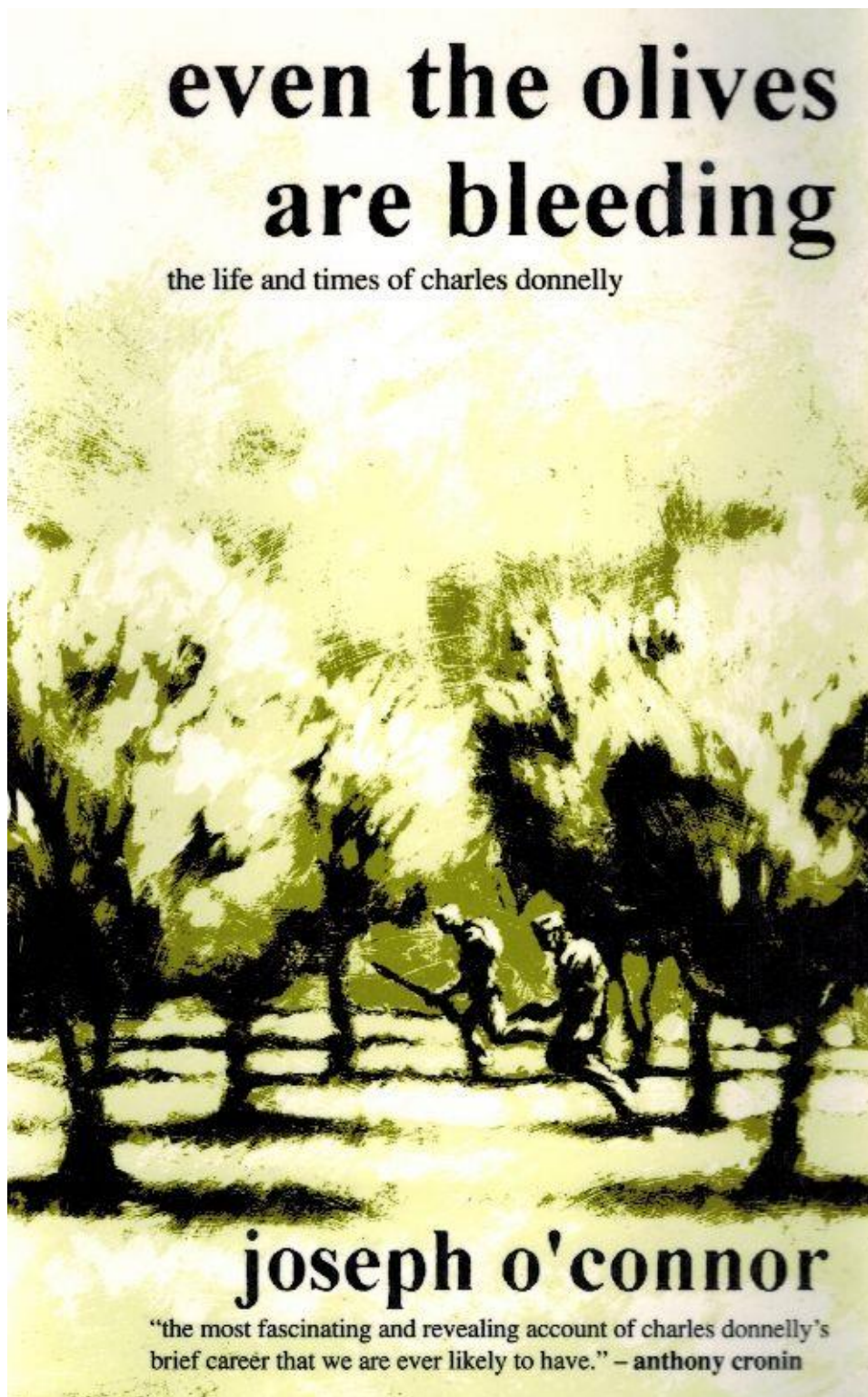


- 177 [Donegal] Ordnance Survey Map.** Léarscáiliot Éireann / Survey of Ireland - (Ordnance Survey) - Sheet No.3: DONEGAL. no place (probably printe din Dublin, Léarscáiliot Éireann, 1957. 8°. 1 pages folded map. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 30,--



178 [Donnelly, Charles] O'Connor, Joseph. Even the Olives are Bleeding. The Life and Times of Charles Donnelly. Dublin, New Island Books, 1992. 8°. 142 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Stronger signs of foxing to edges and endpaper. Otherwise in very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Extremely rare. 95,--

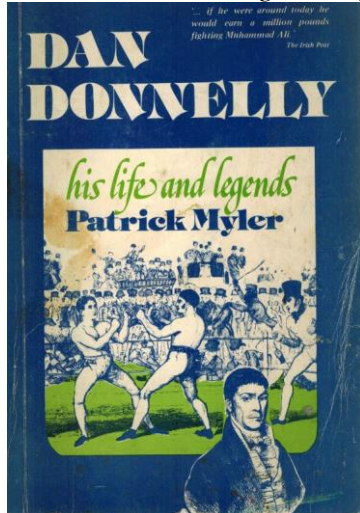
O'Connor, the acclaimed novelist, traces Donnelly's life and examines the Ireland of the 1930s, in which Donnelly was forced to sleep on park benches and experience imprisonment for his political views, before moving to London and joining the International Brigade. In his short and turbulent life, Donnelly produced a small body of poems which are among the finest written in Ireland in that decade. For almost fifty years- except for one pirated exception, no collection of his work was published. Now O'Connor selects the best of these sparse and forceful poems and quotes extensively from his dynamic but long unpublished political writings. A searing portrait of 1930s Ireland. Both a tribute and a revelation.



- 179 [Donnelly, Dan] Myler, Patrick.** Dan Donnelly. His Life and Legends. First edition. Dublin, O'Brien, 1976. 15 x 21 cm. 168 pages including numerous illustrations. Original illustrated softcover and signed by Jim Byrne on page 18 beneath his photograph. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Rare ! 50,--
One of Ireland's great hero figures of the 19th century. Dan Donnelly's life is a series of traumatic and exciting episodes. Idol of the poor and the toast of the aristocracy,

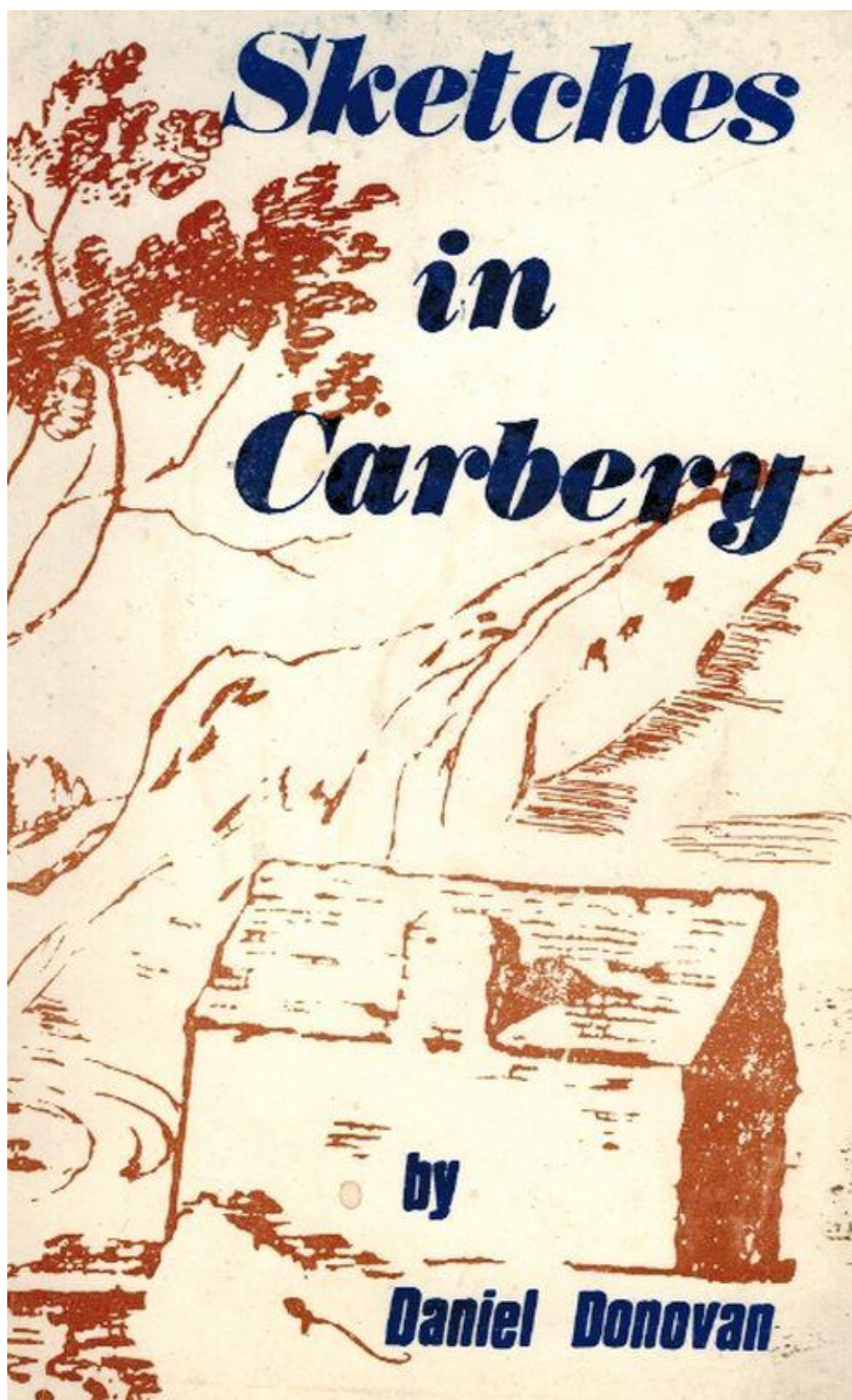
including the Prince Regent, Donnelly's bare fist boxing career came to an abrupt end after a great round of women and drink. 80,000 people attended his funeral.

Dan Donnelly (March 1788 – 18 February 1820) was a professional boxing pioneer and the first Irish-born heavyweight champion. He was posthumously inducted into the International Boxing Hall of Fame, Pioneers Category in 2008.



180 Donovan, Daniel. *Sketches in Carbery, County Cork. Its Antiquities, History, Legends and Topography.* First Edition. Cork, Miro Press, 1973. 18.2cm x 12.5cm. ix, 244 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 50,--

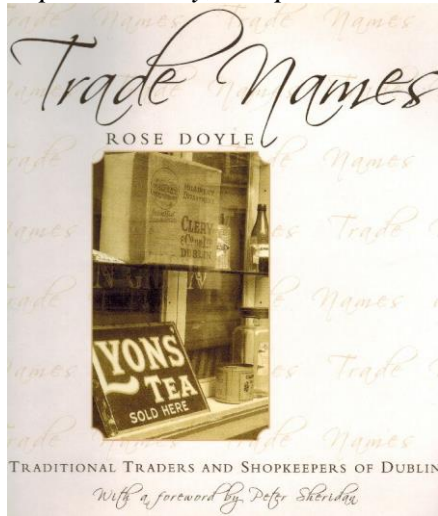
Includes for Example: Old Milesian Families who settled in Carbery/ Skibbereen/ Dunmanway/ Clonakilty/ Kilbrittan Castle/ Ecclesiastical Ruins and Castles/ Batlimore/ Sir Thomas Crooke/ Algerine Invasion of Baltimore/ Lord Baltimore/ Migration of the O'Driscolls to Spain/ Battle of Rath/ Ilen River/ Abbey de Sancto Mauro/ Abbeystrewery/ St. Fachtnan First Bishop of Rosscarbery/ Innisherkin/ Franciscan Abbey/ Carptain Harvey/ Cape Clear/ The Gasconane Sound/ The Skeams/ Lough Hyne- the rapids, the lake, surrounding mountains, legend about the old castle/ Bill Barrett's midnight visit in search of the golden treasure hidden beneath the castle/ Labhra Loingseach/ Bridget's Chapel and Well at Lough Hyne/ Castlehaven/ Don Pedro de Zuibar/ The O'Donovans/ Castle Ivor/ Blind Harbour/ Dean Swift/ John Collins of Myross/ Castle Donovan/ The Cistercian Abbey of Carrigilehy/ Squince House, seat of the Clanloughlin O'Donovans/ Glandore/ Drs. Todd and Joyce/ Glandore Castle/ The Fisheries/ Lis-an-Earla and the legend of Tir-Na-Nogue/ Lough Adereen and the floating islands/ Philosopher THompson and the cooperative communities/ Pouladuv/ Ballyverine House/ Coppinger's Court/ Sir Walter Coppinger/ Benduff Castle/ The Morrisises - Penn/ Rosscarbery/ Dr. Lynch, Kilalla/ Rev. John Power/ Ross Graveyard/ St. Brendan/ Hanmer and Camden on Ross/ Toumpleen-na-Fachna etc.



181 Doyle, Rose. Trade Names - Traditional Traders and Shopkeepers of Dublin. Foreword by Peter Sheridan. First Edition. Dublin, New Island, 2004. 24.8cm x 22.6cm. X, 263 pages. With unique illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 38,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Charles Byrne Musik Instrumente, Stephen Street / Mitchell & Son, Wine Merchants, Kildare Street / Greene's Bookshop, Clare Street / Davis Gallery, Capel Street / Cleo, Handknits and Weavers, Kildare Street /

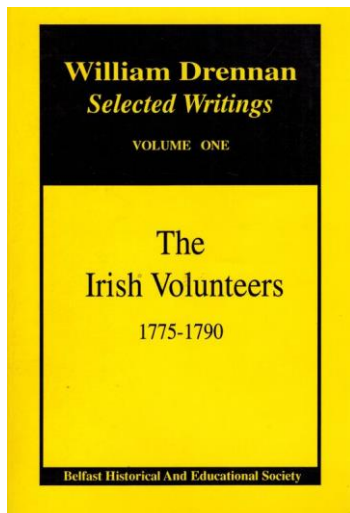
Classic Cinema, Harold's Cross Road / M. Kennedy & Sons, Artists Supplies / Tea Time Express Bakery, Chapelizod Industrial Estate, etc.



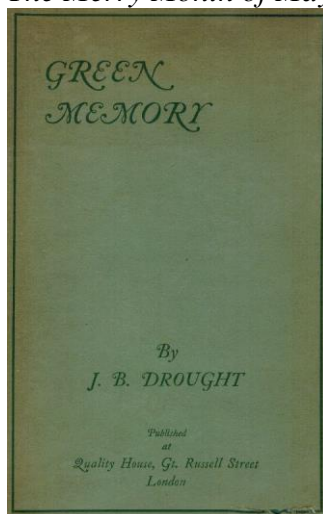
- 182 Drennan, William.** *The Irish Volunteers 1775-1790.* Including: A substantial selection from the Drennan/M'Tier Correspondence; Complete Set of Drennan's Letters to William Bruce; Reprint of Orellana, An Irish Helot (1784); and Poems. Preface by Andrew Bryson. Introduction by Brendan Clifford. Edited by E. Courtney. Volume One. Belfast, Belfast Historical and Educational Society, 1998. 21cm x 14.5cm. 236 pages with illustrations. Original softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Belfast Historical and Educational Society. 95,--
Includes for Example: The Drennan Correspondence/ Index of Personal Names in the Correspondence/ Key to Letter Numbers/ Notes to the Correspondence/ Letters of Orellana, An Irish Helot/ Poetry etc.

Illustrations include: Martha M'Tier/ William Drennan/ Orellana Titlepage etc.

William Drennan played an active part in the Irish Volunteer movement in the 1780s; and in the campaign of the Protestant interest in Ireland against the passing of the Act of Union during the years after the suppression of the 1798 Rebellion. The first volume contains his most influential pamphlet, the Letters of Orellana, published in 1784 for the purpose of re-invigorating the reform movement of the Volunteers, which was then at a low ebb. Also included are Drennan's letters to William Bruce, in which the United Irish movement is foreshadowed; and a selection from the letters exchanged between Drennan, his sister Martha, and her husband, Sam M'Tier. Most of the 200 items in this section are appearing in print for the first time. A number of poems written by Drennan round out this book.



- 183 Drought, J.B.** Green Memory of Days wiht Gun and Rod. First Edition. London, Philip Allan, 1937. 22.8cm x 14.5cm. 206 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear on dustjacket and some foxing. 95,--
Includes for example the following chapter: Irish Bogs / Grouse - Yesterday and To-day / Snapshots at Snipe / 'Cock Shies at Random / Bye Days / In the Hard Grey Weather / The Lighter Side of Shooting / A Horse Coping Interlude / Odd Days on Trout Streams / The Merry Month of May / Sport and Humanities / The Open Road, etc.

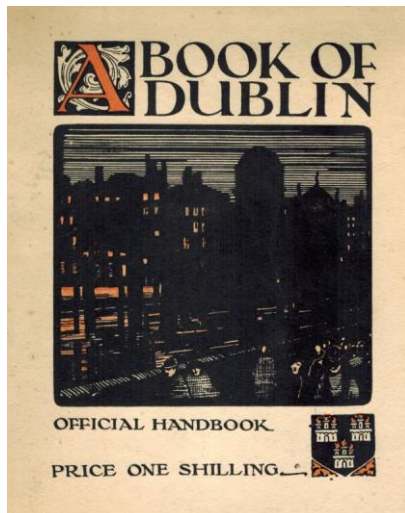


- 184 [Dublin] Hobson, Bulmer.** A Book of Dublin. Second Edition. Dublin, Kevin J. Kenny, 1930. 20.5cm x 16.5cm. 88 (xli) pages, with frontispiece illustration of Dun Laoighaire Harbour, fold-out map and other illustrations throughout. Original, illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Outer margins of the wrapper somewhat frayed. Wonderful publication. 90,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Old Dublin/ Antiquities of Dublin/ The Modern City/ Municipal Administration and Civic Services/ The Seat of Government/ The Manufactures of Dublin/ Dublin Arts and Crafts/ A List of Dublin Manufactures/ Commerce in Dublin/ The Port and Transport Facilities/ Irish Representatives Abroad/ Foreign Representatives in Dublin/ Universities and Colleges/ Dublin Libraries/ The

National Museum/ The National Gallery/ The Municipal Gallery of Modern Art/ The Royal Irish Academy/ The Royal Hibernian Academy/ The Royal Dublin Society/ Dublin's Parks and Gardens/ Dublin as a Holiday Centre/ Motor Runs from Dublin/ Factory Sites at the Port of Dublin/ Index to Advertisements etc.

Maps include: The City of Dublin/ The Suburbs of Dublin.

Illustrations include: Christ Church Cathedral/ St. Audeon's Church/ Merchants' Arch/ Grafton Street/ The Castle Steps/ Guinness's Brewery/ Jacob's Biscuit Factory/ The Grand Canal Dock/ The Grain Silo/ Shipbuilding in Dublin/ St. Patrick's Cathedral/ Leinster House/ Rotunda Hospital/ Marsh's Library/ The Library, Trinity College/ Woodcut- Dolphin's Barn/ The Organ, St. Michan's Church/ Residence of the Governor-General etc.



- 185 [Duffy, Charles Gavan / Davis, Thomas] / Grattan Flood, W.H.** The Spirit of the Nation or, Ballads and Songs by The Writers of "The Nation" with Original and Ancient Music, arranged for the Voice and Pianoforte. New Edition, with preface and Introduction by W.H.Grattan Flood. Dublin, James Duffy and Co., 1911. Quarto. XXII, 368 pages - including the often missing Corrigenda Leaf (Errata). Original, illustrated Hardcover. Beautifully illustrated clothbinding that has been recently professionally restored. All edges gilt. New endpapers. Besides a 6 cm smudged repair to the front board in excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. A very rare and sought after publication. 475,--

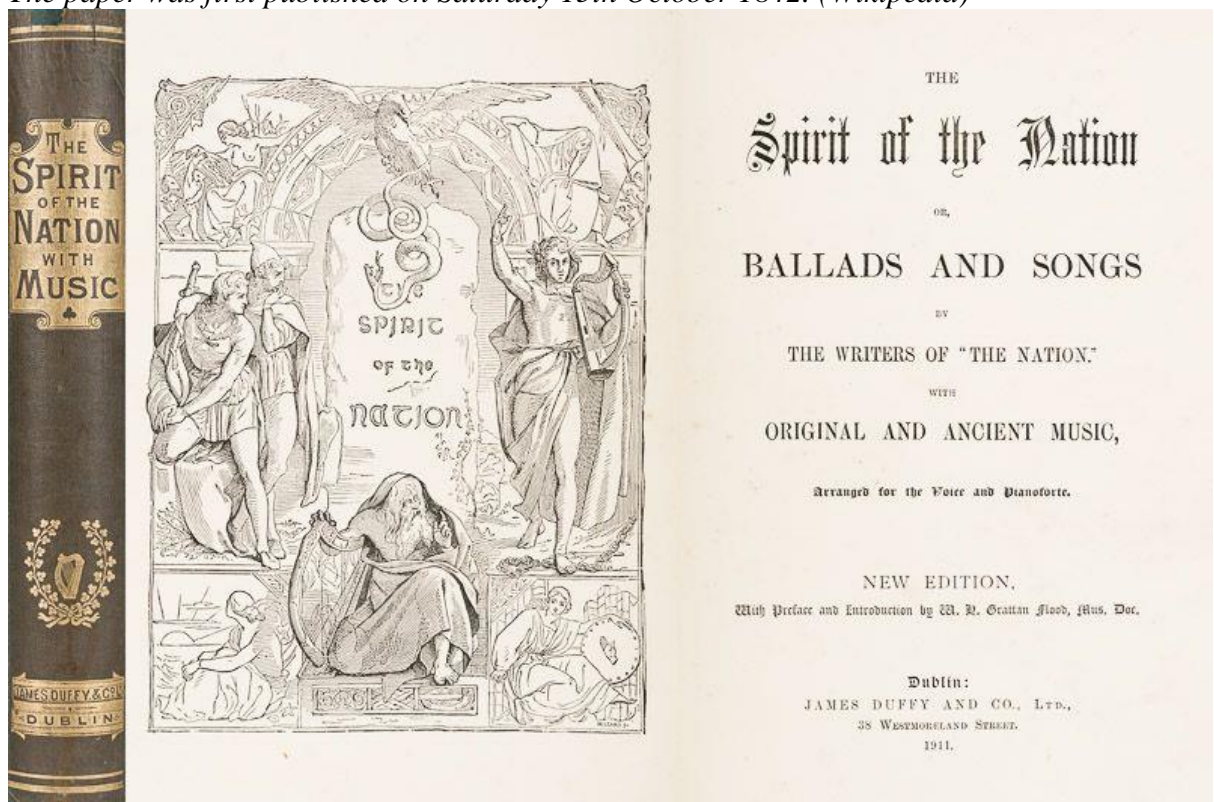
The Nation was an Irish nationalist weekly newspaper, published in the 19th century. The Nation was printed first at 12 Trinity Street, Dublin from 15 October 1842 until 6 January 1844. The paper was afterwards published at 4 D'Olier Street from 13 July 1844, to 28 July 1848, when the issue for the following day was seized and the paper suppressed. It was published again in Middle Abbey Street on its revival in September 1849.

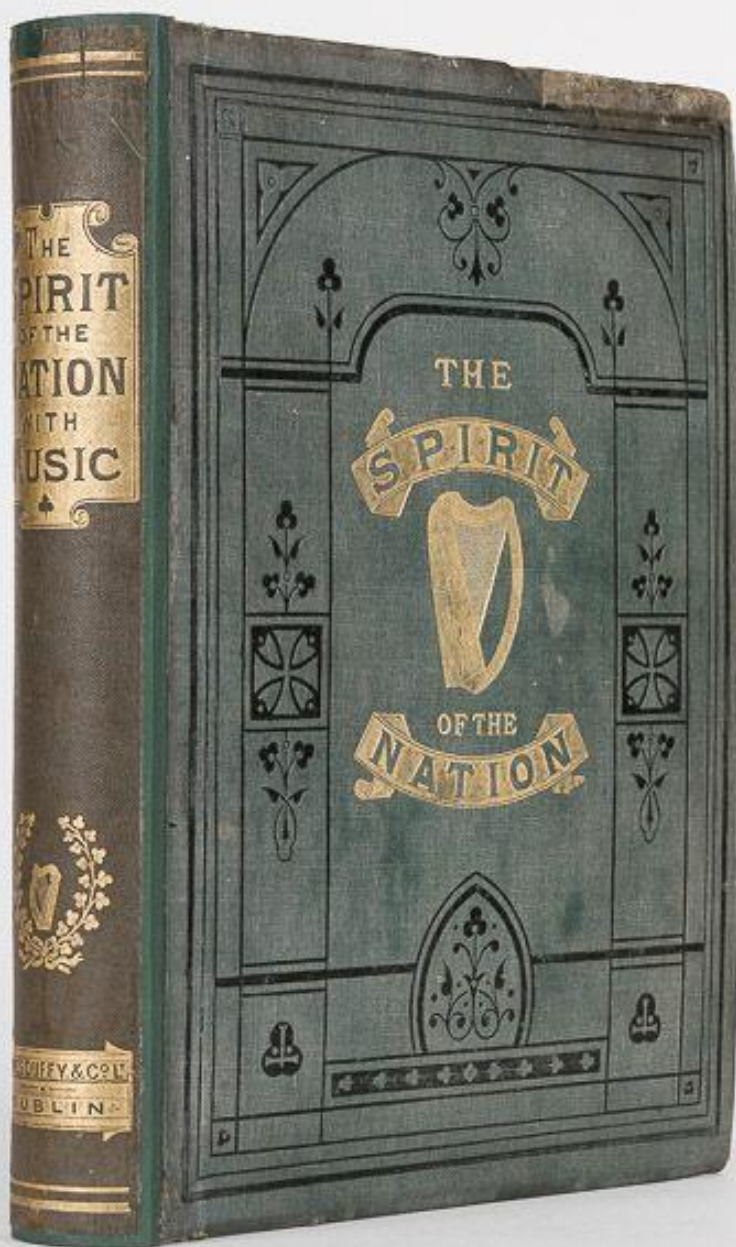
The founders of The Nation were three young men – two Catholics and one Protestant – who, according to the historian of the newspaper T. F. O'Sullivan, were all "free from the slightest taint of bigotry, and were anxious to unite all creeds and classes for the country's welfare.". They were Charles Gavan Duffy, its first editor; Thomas Davis, and John Blake Dillon. All three were members of Daniel O'Connell's Repeal Association,

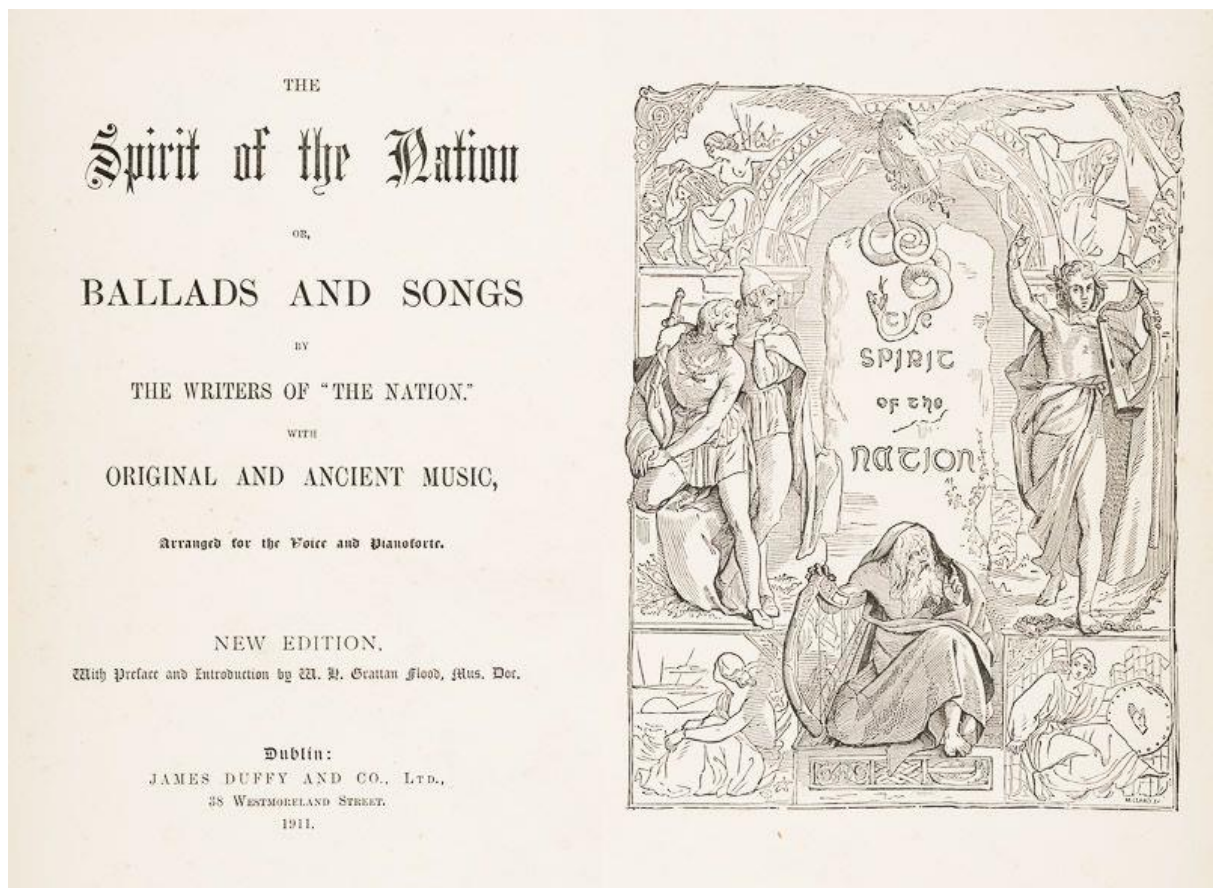
which sought repeal of the disastrous 1800 Act of Union between Ireland and Britain; this association would later be known as Young Ireland. The name suggested by Duffy for the paper was *The National*, but Davis disagreed, suggesting "that the use of an adjective for such a purpose was contrary to the analogies of the English language". He suggested *The Nation*, which was assented to by all three.. "We desired to make Ireland a nation," Duffy wrote, "and the name would be a fitting prelude to the attempt.". In due course and after many other consultations between the founders, the following announcement was made as to the date of publication, the name of the journal, and the contributors:.

On the first Saturday in October will be published the first number of a; DUBLIN WEEKLY JOURNAL TO BE CALLED THE NATION, for which the services of the most eminent political writers in the country have been secured. It will be edited by Charles Gavan Duffy, Editor of *The Vindicator*, aided by the, following distinguished contributors:— JOHN O'CONNELL, ESQ., M.P.; Thomas Osborne Davis, Esq., Barrister-at-Law; W. J. O'Neill Daunt, Esq., Author of *The Green Book*, John B. Dillon, Esq., Barrister-at-Law Clarence Mangan, Esq., Author of *Anthologia Germanica and Litterae Orientales*; The Late Editor of the *London Magazine* and *Charivari*, J. C. Fitzgerald, Editor of *The True Sun*, And others whose names we are not at liberty to publish.

The paper was first published on Saturday 15th October 1842. (Wikipedia)

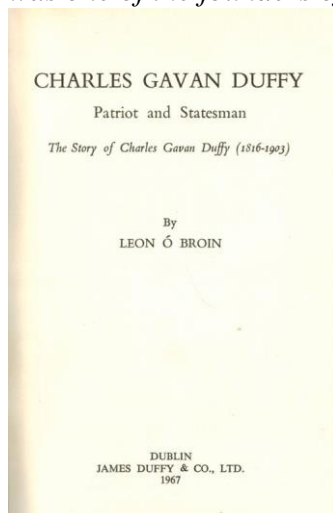






186 [Duffy, Charles Gavan] O Broin, Leon. Charles Gavan Duffy. Patriot and Statesman: The Story of Charles Gavan Duffy (1816-1903). Dublin, James Duffy & Co. Ltd, 1967. 13 x 19 cm. VIII, 164 pages. Hardback with burgundy boards. Text clean. Binding tight. Some markings on boards and front free endpaper. 75,--

Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, KCMG, PC (12 April 1816 – 9 February 1903), Irish nationalist, journalist, Poet and Australian politician, was the 8th Premier of Victoria and one of the most colourful figures in Victorian political history. Charles Gavan Duffy was one of the founders of The Nation and became its first editor. (Source: Amazon)



187 Duffy, Patrick J./ Edwards, David/ FitzPatrick, Elizabeth [Editors]

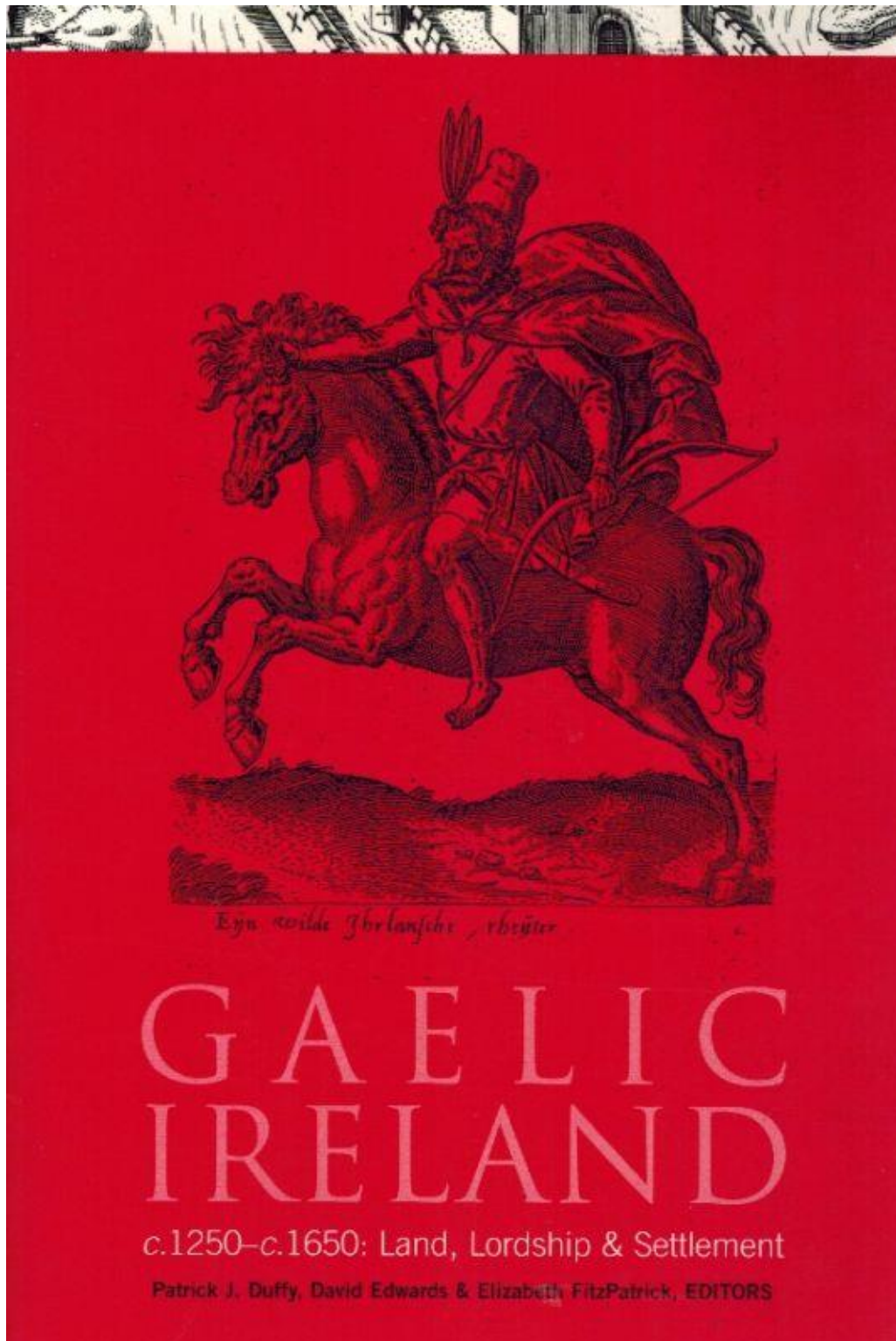
Gaelic Ireland c. 1250- c. 1650: Land, Lordship & Settlement. Dublin, Four Courts Press Ltd., 2004. 23.3cm x 15.4cm. 454 pages. With illustrations throughout. Original softcover (paperback). Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 39,--

Includes for Example: Collaboration without Anglicisation: The MacGiollapadraig Lordship and Tudor Reform- David Edwards/ Delusions of Dal Riada: The Co-ordinates of Mac Domnaill Power, 1461-1550- Simon Kingston/ Social and Spatial Order in the MacMahon Lordship of Airghialla in the Late Sixteenth Century- Patrick J. Duffy/ Fosterage and Gossipry in Late Medieval Ireland: Some New Evidence- Fiona Fitzsimons/ The Mapping of Ireland's Cultural Landscape, 1550-1630- John H. Andrews/ Woodland Cover in pre-Modern Ireland- Kenneth Nicholls/ Tephra-dated Pollen Studies of Medieval Landscapes in the North of Ireland- Valerie A. Hall and Lynda Bunting/ Settlement and Place-Names- Nollaig O Muraile/ Native Sources for Gaelic Settlement: The House Poems- Katharine Simms/ An Architectural History of Gaelic Castles and Settlements, 1470-1600- Rolf Loeber/ Tower Houses and Late Medieval Secular Settlement in County Limerick- Colm J. Donnelly/ The Morphology of Gaelic Lordly Sites in North Connacht- Kieran D. O'Connor/ The Archaeology of Gaelic Lordship East and West of the Foyle- Thomas E. McNeill/ Assembly and Inauguration Places of the Burkes in Late Medieval Connacht- Elizabeth FitzPatrick/ 'Dwelling houses in the old Irish barbarous manner' Archaeological Evidence for Gaelic Architecture in Ulster Plantation Village- Audrey J. Horning/ Crannogs in Late Medieval Gaelic Ireland, c. 1350-1650- Aidan O'Sullivan/ The Maritime Cultural Landscape in Medieval Gaelic Ireland- Colin Breen etc.

Illustrations include: Lordships, c. 1534/ Territorial units in sixteenth-and seventeenth-century Ireland/ Ross Ban MacMahon's Ballybetagh of Ballyleck in 1591, showing the tates occupied by his freeholders and the surviving settlements featured within them/ Drinking vessels/ The Ballylin sword/ Relief map of Co. Monaghan/ Townlands in parishes/ Ballybetaghs in Co. Monaghan/ Muskerry, Co. Cork, 1600/ Lifford and vicinity, counties Donegal and Tyrone, 1600/ Near Castlepark, Kinsale Harbour, 1626/ Carrigafoyle castle, Co. Kerry, 1580/ Haulbowline fort, Cork Harbour, c. 1602/ The Capercaillie/ O'Carroll's Leap Castle, Co. Offaly/ Blarney Castle, Co. Cork, seat of MacCarthy Mor/ Donegal Castle, view of the Tower House/ Castles included in the Cromwellian Civil Survey/ The MacShee tower house at Lisnacullia/ The Rock of Lough Key as it appeared in 1792/ The O'Cahan tomb at Dungiven priory/ The location of 'Ratsecer' in Conmaicne Cuile Talad and 'Caher na nIarla' in Ui Fhiachrach Aidhne/ Cher na nIarla and environs/ Raheenagooagh ringfort identified as 'Ratsecer' in the townland of Rausakeera North near the village of Kilmaine/ Dunkellin castle, church, and settlement cluster extending south of Dunkellin river/ Map of Carrickfergus, c. 1560, showing beehive-shaped creats/ Excavation plan of Tildarg house/ Wakeman's drawings of crannogs and everted-rim ware pottery from Lough Eyes, Co. Fermanagh/ Aerial view of Cro-inis and Dun na Sciath, Lough Ennell, Co. Westmeath/ A portion of a mid sixteenth-century map of Berehaven showing the O'Sullivan tower houses at Dunboy and Castletown/ An early seventeenth-century folio of Baltimore, Co. Cork, showing a vibrant maritime landscape/ The pottery assemblage from the excavations undertaken by Fahy at Dunboy castle, Co. Cork etc.

This massive work, published to critical acclaim in hardback in 2001, has become one of the definitive books on Gaelic Ireland in publication. Now made available in

paperback, it runs to over 450 pages and includes a place-name index, a personal-name index and a collective-name index.



188 Duncannon, Lord Viscount / Adams, W.D. / Stephenson, B.C.
[Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, Land Revenues,
Works and Buildings]. Crown Land Experimental Improvements and
Cork and Kerry New Roads, Ireland - Relating to Experimental
Improvements on the Crown Lands at King William's Town [now

Ballydesmond], in the Barony of Duhallow, in the County of Cork; and to the New Lines of Public Road in course of construction through the District in which the said Lands are situated, in the Counties of Cork and Kerry; for the purpose of encouraging the Employment of the Labouring Poor in similar Improvements on other Estates in Ireland. [With a large "Map of the New Roads through the Mountains between Castleisland in the county of Kerry, and Roskeen Bridge over the River Blackwater in the County of Cork: And also between Shanogh Cross on the Post Road from Killarney to Cork and Clonbanon in the County of Cork". [Map from April 1834 by J. Bastre] First Edition of these Papers. Dublin, The House of Commons, 1834. Folio. 68 pages with the large folded map of County Cork and seven (7) lithographed plans showing Designs of Houses and even Landscape Improvements Original Softcover (disbound). Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 1.400,--

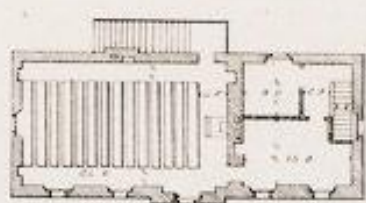
DESIGN FOR A SCHOOL HOUSE PROPOSED TO BE BUILT IN THE NEW VILLAGE OF WILLIAMSTOWN
ON THE CROWN LANDS OF POSSLE O'KEEFE,
COUNTY OF CORK.



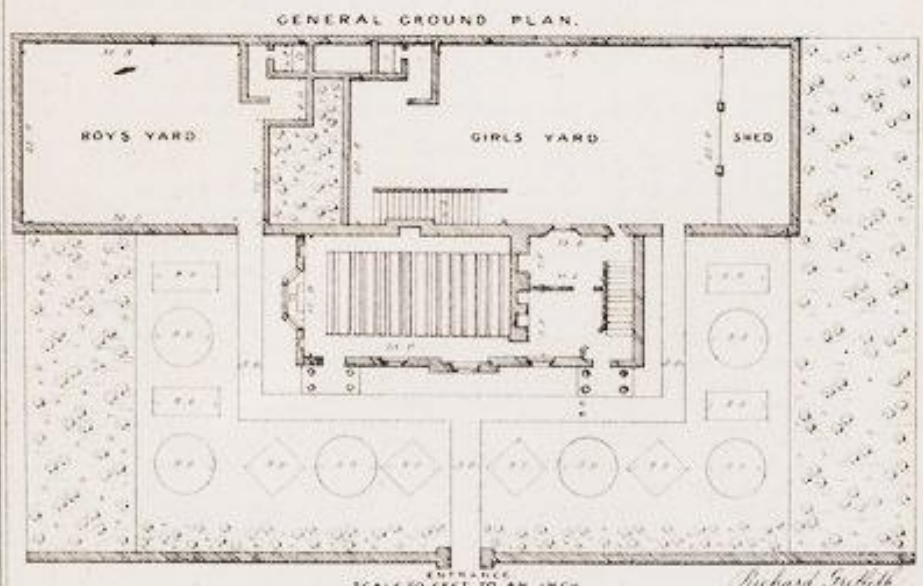
ELEVATION



GABLE ELEVATIONS.



UPPER STORY
AND
GIRLS SCHOOL ROOM.



GENERAL GROUND PLAN.

ENTRANCE
SCALE 20 FEET TO AN INCH.

Richard Griffiths

No. 30. —(A.)

SPECIFICATION of Houses proposed to be built in the New Village on the Crown Lands of *Pobble O'Keefe*, in the county of *Cork*.

TWO-STORY HOUSES.

Earthwork.

THE foundations of the main walls to be sunk through the bog to the firm substratum of gravel, which will be found at a depth of about seven feet below the surface of the bog. They are to be opened six feet wide, to afford room for the masons to build. The stuff of the foundations, together with the top surface, for one foot in depth, of that part of the bog to be occupied by the houses, to be wheeled to a convenient distance.

Masonry.

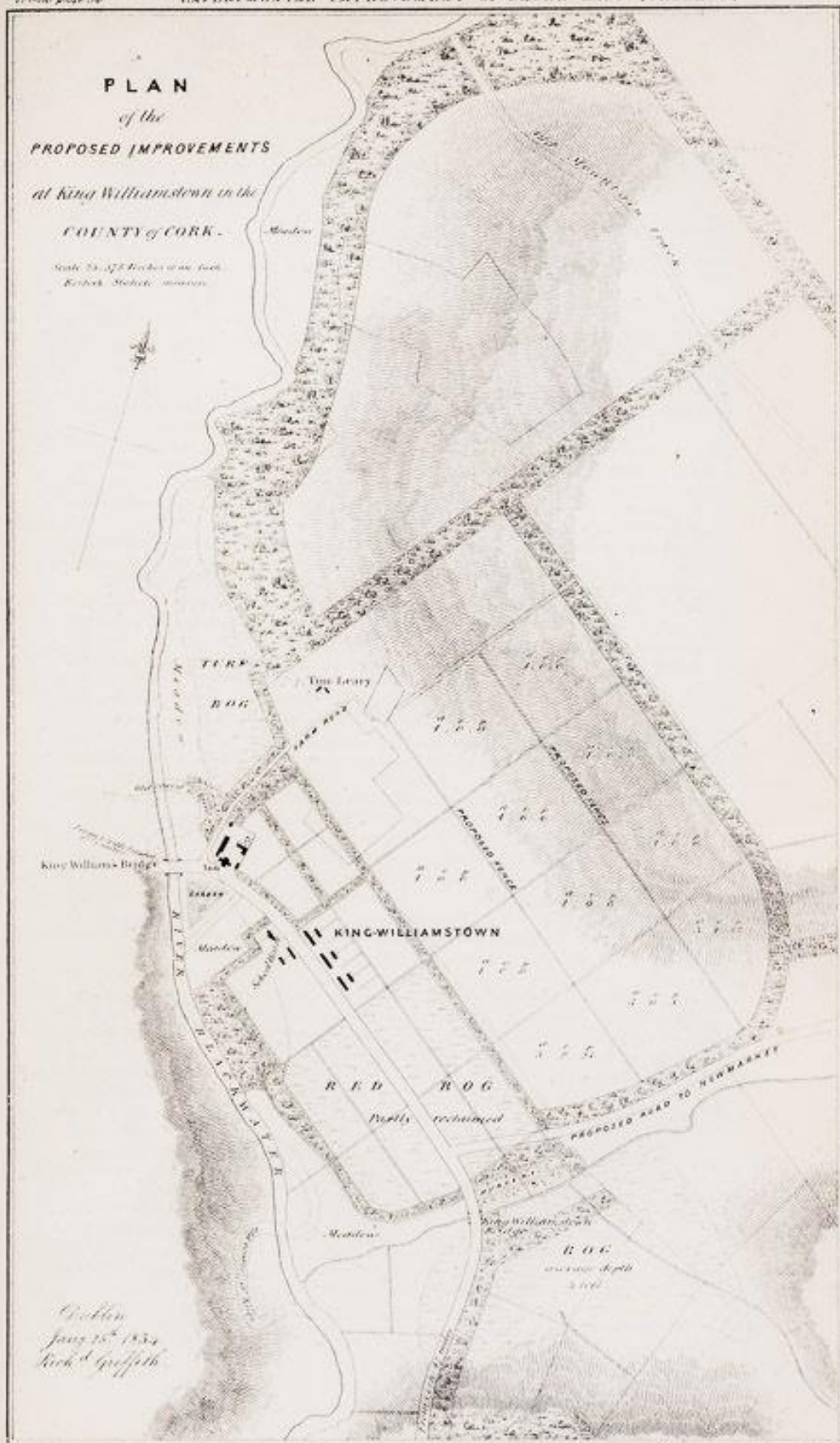
The foundations to be built of large flat bedded stones, laid crossways on their broadest surface, and well filled with stones of lesser size, so as to form a strong compact body; the first course to be of the largest materials, procured for that purpose, and the succeeding courses to be of large materials, all equally well built, crossed and bonded without mortar, to within one foot of the surface. These foundations to be two feet in thickness, and built plumb and in regular courses, not exceeding 15 inches in height. The earth to be filled in to the foundations on both sides of the wall, as the work advances, up to the proposed level of the ground floor. The masonry of the superstructure to be built of selected stones and mortar. The quoins of the external angles of the buildings to be hammer-dressed, and to have beds of not less than their height, and to have good tail bonds. The doors and windows to have brick reveals and nine-inches arches; the chimney breasts to be built also with bricks, and to have proper arches and discharging arches to the fire-places. The shafts of the chimnies above the roofing to be built of well-burned, hard bricks. The flues not to be less than one foot square, carried up smoothly, without any quick angles, and to be properly pargetted. The partitions to be built of place or inferior brick, on timber sleepers, laid on the general coat of strong gravel, serving as the foundation of the floors, with sufficient timber studs and ties; the sleepers to be 6 in. by 3, studs 4 in. by 3, ties 3 in. by 1 ½, all well spiked together. There are to be cut stone door-blocks to the doors, and sills to the exterior doors; cut stone sills to the front windows; a cut stone eave course to the front, and a flag eave course to the rear. The ground-floors to be flagged with grit stone flags from two to three inches in thickness, to be partly hammer-dressed, and laid as closely as the natural edges will admit; the interstices (where any occur) to be filled up by flags suited to the shapes of the opes, so as to make all smooth and even. The hearths to the fire-places on the ground-floor to be formed of one large thick flag each; the hearths of the upper story to be light, or about 1 ½ inch in thickness, and to be well squared and fitted.

Carpentry.

The roof to be composed of thorough rafters, 5 in. by 2 at bottom, 4 ½ in. by 2 at top, with collars, 4 in. by 1 ½, and wall plate 7 in. by 2 ½, all of Baltic timber, or good red pine, free from knots and sap, to be of the rise and form described in the

PLAN
of the
PROPOSED IMPROVEMENTS
at **KING WILLIAMSTOWN** in the
COUNTY OF CORK.

Scale: 1 in. = 1/2 m. (1/2 inch = 100 feet).
Kiloback, Shetland, 1834.



SCHEDULE OF PAPERS.

- Nos.
- 1 & 2.—Treasury Letter to the Commissioners of Woods, &c., with Treasury Minute, desiring information on the expediency of reclaiming a Tract of Waste Land belonging to the Crown in Ireland; dated 21st January 1831 - - - - - p. 4
 - 3.—Report of the Commissioners of Woods, &c., on the Improvements of the Lands of Pobble-ô-Keefe, in the county of Cork, belonging to the Crown, suggested by Mr. Weale; dated 31st March 1831 - - - - - p. 5
 - 4.—Report from Mr. Weale, of the Office of Woods, &c., on the expediency and practicability of carrying into effect his Suggestions for the Improvement of the Lands of Pobble-ô-Keefe, in the county of Cork; dated 22d March 1831 - - - - - p. 6
 - 5.—Letter from the Chief Secretary of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to the Secretary of the Treasury, with Inclosures; dated 24th August 1831 - - - - - p. 18
 - 6.—Report of Mr. Griffith on the proposed completion of the new Lines of Communication between Tralee and Cork, and between Kenmare and Waterford, by the formation of new Roads through the M'Auliffe Mountain District, in the counties of Cork and Kerry; dated 16th August 1831 - - - - - p. 18
 - 7.—Report of the Commissioners of Woods, &c., on the means of providing the Funds required for forming the proposed New Roads in the counties of Cork and Kerry; dated 9th February 1832 - - - - - p. 20
 - 8.—Memorandum transmitted by the First Commissioner of His Majesty's Woods, &c., to the Foreman of the Grand Juries of the counties of Cork and Kerry, respectively, assembled at the Spring Assizes, 1832; dated 2d March 1832 - - - - - p. 21
 - 9.—Letter, in answer, from the Foreman of the Grand Jury of the county of Kerry; dated 16th March 1832 - - - - - p. 22
 - 10.—Letter, in answer, from the Foreman of the Grand Jury of the county of Cork; dated 29th March 1832 - - - - - p. 23
 - 11.—Letter from Mr. Griffith, with Abstract amended Estimates of the Costs of the proposed new public Roads through the M'Auliffe Mountain District; dated 17th April 1832 - - - - - p. 23
 - 12.—Mr. Griffith's Report, Plans and Estimate, for building the Carrier's Inn at King William's Town, and other Works, on the Crown Lands of Pobble-ô-Keefe; dated 2d May 1832 [Plate 1.] - - - - - p. 24
 - 13.—Report of Commissioners of Woods, &c., to the Lords of the Treasury, requesting Instructions on the General Scheme of Improvements proposed by Mr. Weale; dated 24th May 1832 - - - - - p. 26
 - 14.—Treasury Letter, desiring an Estimate of the Works proposed to be forthwith executed to facilitate the construction of the New Roads; dated 2d June 1832 - - - - - p. 26
 - 15.—Report of Commissioners of Woods, &c., to the Lords of the Treasury, submitting Copy of Mr. Griffith's Report, &c. of the 2d May 1832; dated 14th June 1832 - - - - - p. 27
 - 16.—Treasury Letter, authorizing the expenditure of 500*l.* on the Works proposed in the preceding Report of the Commissioners of Woods, &c.; dated 28th June 1832 - - - - - p. 28
 - 17.—Report of Commissioners of Woods, &c., to the Lords of the Treasury, requesting a Warrant for the payment of the Crown Grant of 17,000*l.* towards defraying the Costs of the new Public Roads, conformably with the Act 2 Will. 4, c. 52; dated 4th July 1832 - - - - - p. 28
 - 18.—Letter from Secretary of the Treasury to the Commissioners of Woods, &c., with Treasury Warrant of same date authorizing the payment of 17,000*l.* accordingly; dated 24th July 1832 - - - - - p. 29
 - 19.—Abstract Certificates of Presentments at the Summer Assizes in 1832, for raising by instalments the sum of 2,300*l.* in the county of Kerry, and the sum of 4,700*l.* in the county of Cork; being the required contributions of those counties, respectively, towards defraying the costs of the new public Roads; dated 19th October 1832 - - - - - p. 29
 - 20.—Report of Mr. Griffith, stating probable Amount of Expenditure on the Works to be executed in the year 1833; dated 8th November 1832 - - - - - p. 30

21.—Mr. Griffith's Report, Plans, Specifications and Estimates for two double and two single story-Houses and Office-buildings, erected at King William's Town; dated 15th January 1833 [<i>Plates 2 and 3.</i>] - - - - -	p. 31
22.—Report of the Commissioners of Woods, &c., to the Lords of the Treasury, requesting authority for the expenditure of 6,000 <i>l.</i> in the proposed Improvements on the Crown Estate; dated 12th February 1833 - - - - -	p. 33
23.—Treasury Letter, authorizing the Commissioners of Woods, &c., to apply 6,000 <i>l.</i> out of the Land Revenues to the Improvements on the Crown Estate; dated 12th March 1833 - - - - -	p. 34
24.—Mr. Griffith's Report of the Progress made in the Improvements on the Crown Lands, in the half year ended 31st March 1833; dated 3d May 1833 - - - - -	p. 34
25.—Mr. Griffith's Report of the Progress made in the Construction of the new Public Roads, of the number of Workmen employed and of the Expenditure thereon, in the half year ended 31st March 1833; dated 4th May 1833 - - - - -	p. 35
26.—Mr. Griffith's Report of like particulars relating to the new Public Roads and Bridges and to the Improvements on the Crown Lands, for the four months ended 1st August 1833; dated 10th August 1833 - - - - -	p. 36
27.—Mr. Griffith's further Report of the like particulars from the commencement of the Works to the end of the year 1833; with explanatory details of the course pursued by him in the execution of them, and submitting Plans, Specifications and Estimates for Buildings and Agricultural Improvements to be executed in the year 1834; dated 25th January 1834 - - - - -	p. 37
28.—Mr. Griffith's Abstract of Expenditure on the new Cork and Kerry Roads, between the 1st April and 1st December 1833 - - - - -	p. 44
29 a. & b.—Mr. Griffith's Accounts of Expenditure on the Improvements at King William's Town, up to the 3d December 1833 - - - - -	p. 45
30.—Plans, Specifications and Estimates for two Houses and Office-buildings to be erected for shopkeepers [<i>Plate 4.</i>] - - - - -	p. 47
31.—Plans and Estimate for a School-house and Offices [<i>Plate 5.</i>] - - - - -	p. 52
32.—Plans and Estimates for a Model Farm-house and Offices [<i>Plate 6.</i>] - - - - -	p. 54
33.—Plan of the proposed Improvements at King William's Town, county of Cork [<i>Plate 7.</i>] - - - - -	p. 56
34.—Mr. Weale's further Report on the subject of the Experimental Improvements on the Crown Estate; explaining the principles on which it is proposed to conduct them, and some proceedings taken in furtherance thereof; dated 13th March 1834 - - - - -	p. 56
35.—Letter from Mr. Griffith on the subject of reclaiming the flat Bogs of Ireland, annexed to the preceding Report from Mr. Weale; dated 22d February 1834 - - - - -	p. 67
36.—Map of part of the counties of Cork and Kerry, showing the direction of the new Lines of Public Roads through the Mountains, and the relative situation of the Crown Estate and principal Towns in the District [<i>Plate 8.</i>] - - - - -	p. 68

69

CROWN LAND EXPERIMENTAL IMPROVEMENTS,
AND CORK AND KERRY NEW ROADS, IRELAND.

COPIES OF PAPERS

Relating to Experimental IMPROVEMENTS in progress on the Crown Lands, at *King William's Town*, in the Barony of *Duhallow*, in the County of *Cork*; and to the NEW LINES of PUBLIC ROAD in course of construction through the District in which the said Lands are situated, in the Counties of *Cork* and *Kerry*; for the purpose of encouraging the EMPLOYMENT of the LABOURING POOR in similar IMPROVEMENTS on other Estates in *Ireland*.

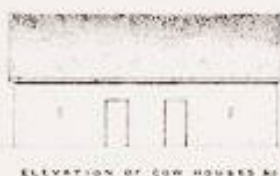
DUNCANNON,	} Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, Land Revenues, Works and Buildings.
W. D. ADAMS,	
B. C. STEPHENSON,	

Office of Woods, &c. }
21 March 1834. }

(*Lord Viscount Duncannon.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
26 March 1834.

DESIGN FOR HOUSES INTENDED FOR SHOP-KEEPERS
 PROPOSED TO BE BUILT IN THE NEW VILLAGE OF KING WILLIAMSTOWN
 COUNTY OF CORK
 1833



Richard Griffiths

SCALE 20 FEET TO AN INCH

93
1

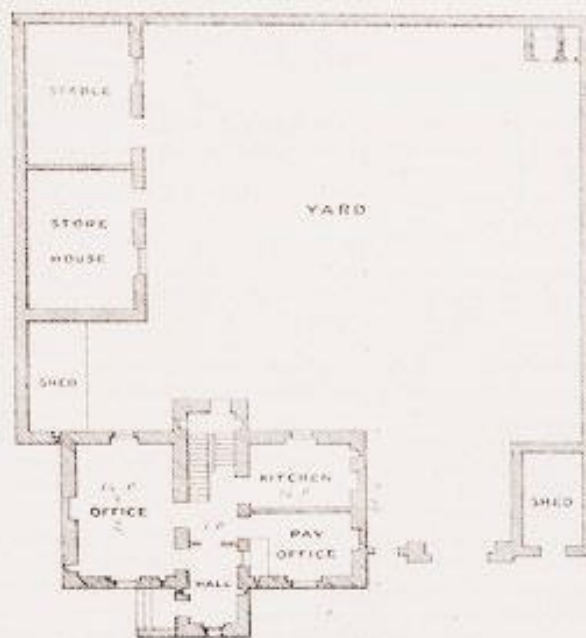
DESIGN FOR A HOUSE AND OFFICES
proposed to be built
ON THE CROWN LANDS OF KING WILLIAM'S TOWN,
IN THE
COUNTY OF CORK.



BED ROOM STORY.



GROUND PLAN.

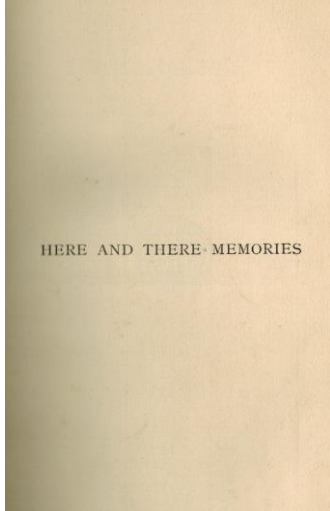


SCALE 20 FEET TO AN INCH.

Richard Griffith

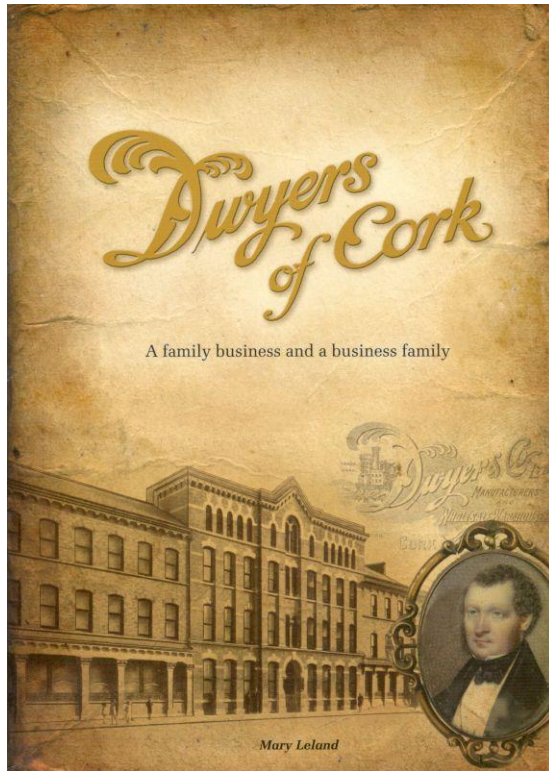
189 Dunne, John Joseph. Under the Pseudonym H.R.N. Here and There Memories. First Edition. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1896. 22.3cm x 15cm. XI, 411 pages. Original Hardcover. Good condition with external signs of wear and foxing. 120,--

Short synopsis: Legal, Political and Social Life in Ireland: with Anecdotes of Friends and Irish Politicians.



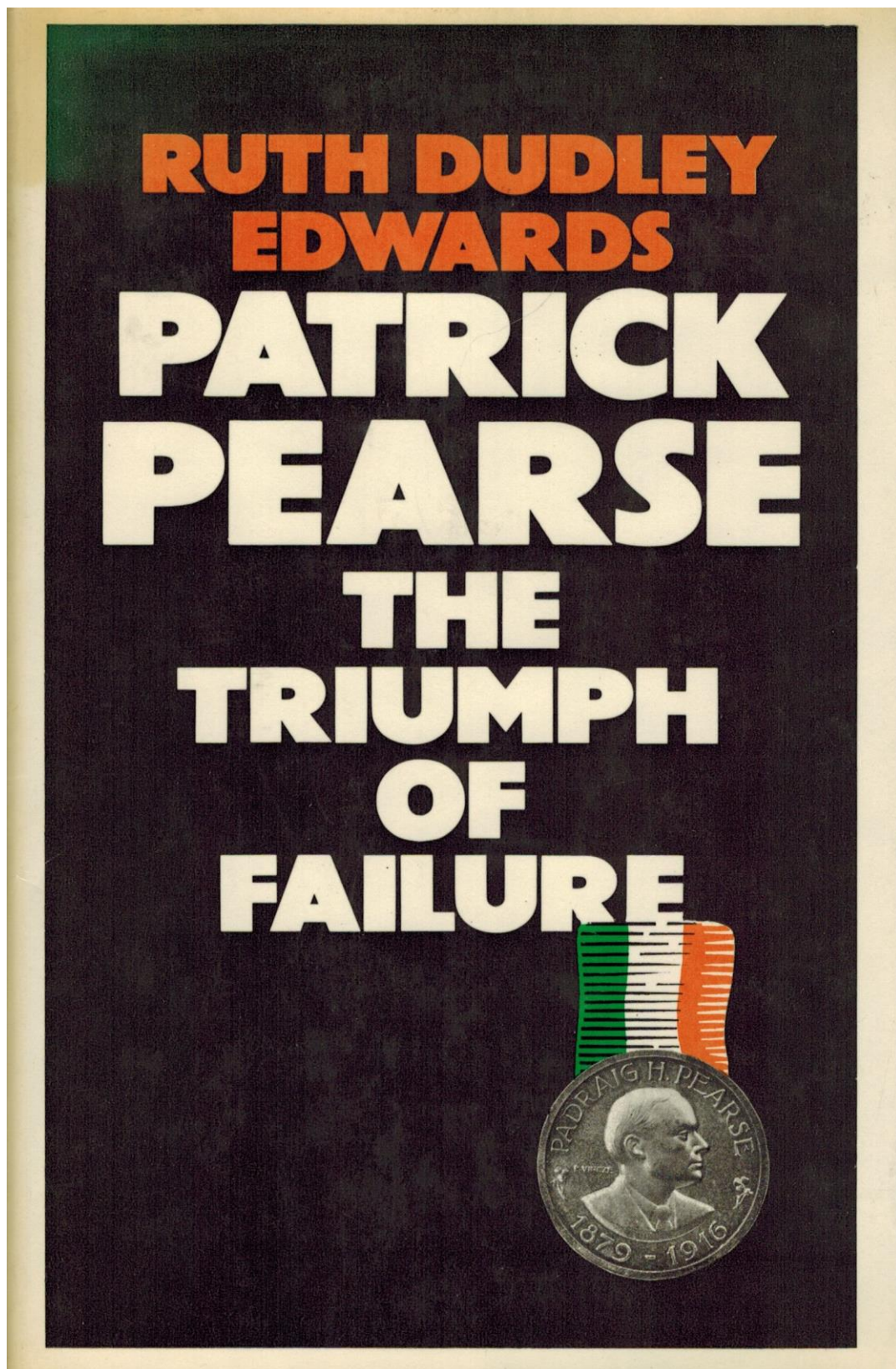
190 [Dwyers] Leland, Mary. Dwyers of Cork - A family business and a business family. [Cork], Ted Dwyer, 2008. Quarto. 188 pages with numerous photographs. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 48,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The City of Cork / The Economic Backbone of this City's Commerce / Travellers, Buyers and the Black Sheep / To be a Dwyer and to be known to be a Dwyer / A Story of Three Houses: Duntahen, Lotaville / Treetops / Family Tree / Family Trees etc.



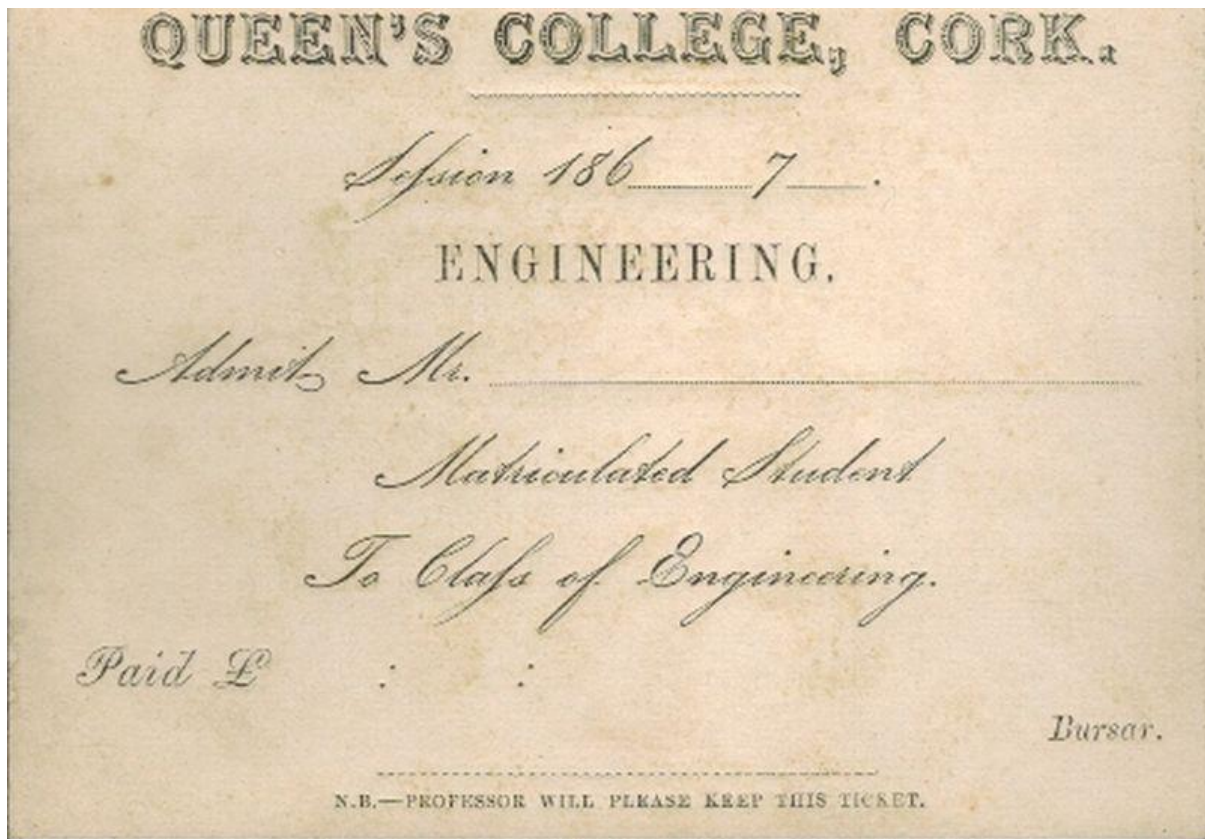
191 Edwards, Ruth Dudley. Patrick Pearse. The Triumph of Failure. First edition. London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1977. 22 x 14.5 cm. XV, 384 pages, and 17 illustrations. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Beginnings, Childhood, School, The Gaelic League / Aspirations, The Coiste Gnotha, The League and the Pan-Celts, The League's New Horizons, The Publications Committee, An Claidheamh Soluis / Journalist, The New-Style Claidheamh, Issues, Discord, Prose and Poetry, The Irish Theatre, The Schools / St. Enda's, Plans, The First Year, 1909-1910, The Hermitage 1910-1912, Finances 1908-1912 / Politics, 1910-1912, An Barr Buadh, 1912-1913, The Volunteers and the IRB, The American Tour / Preparations, "I have turned my face to this road before me", The Struggle for the Volunteers, The Achievement of Power, The IRB at Work / The Rising, Easter Monday, The General Post Office, Surrender, Court-Martial and Execution / Aftermath, The Political Legacy, The Legacy to the Family, The Legacy of Patrick Pearse, etc.



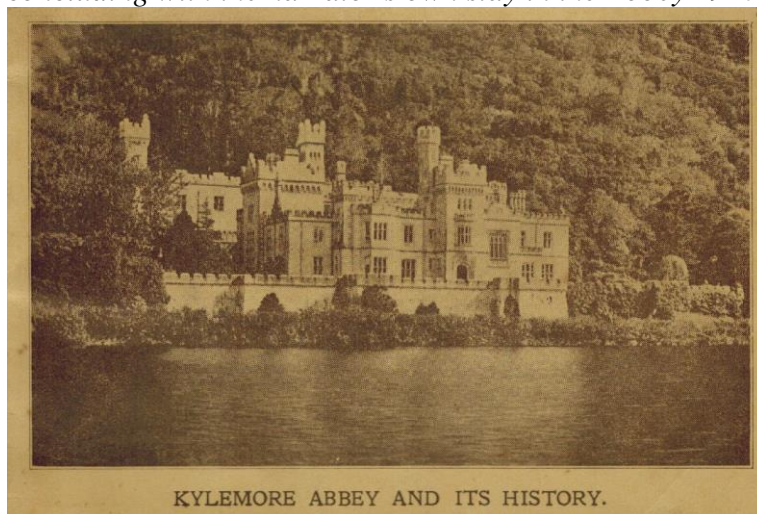
192 [Engineering] Queen's College Cork. Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Engineering - Class of Engineering. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of

external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--



193 English, John (Publisher) Kylemore Abbey and its History. A Historical Sketch of Kylemore Abbey. First Edition. County Wexford, John English & Co., no year (c.1940). 11.5cm x 14.5cm. 12 pages. Original Softcover. Good condition with external signs of wear such as foxing and stains on the cover. Rae original guide. 35,--

Short synopsis: The history of Kylemore Abbey starting with the purchase of the Abbey by Mitchell Henry and his loving and beloved wife Margaret Henry in 1862 and concluding with the narrator's own stay in the Abbey 1920.



KYLEMORE ABBEY AND ITS HISTORY.

194 English, Michael. Sailing the Irish Famine Tall Ship Jeanie Johnston. Cork, Collins Press, 2012. 28.5cm x 23cm. 272 pages. Original Hardcover with illustrated dustjacket. As New. 30,--

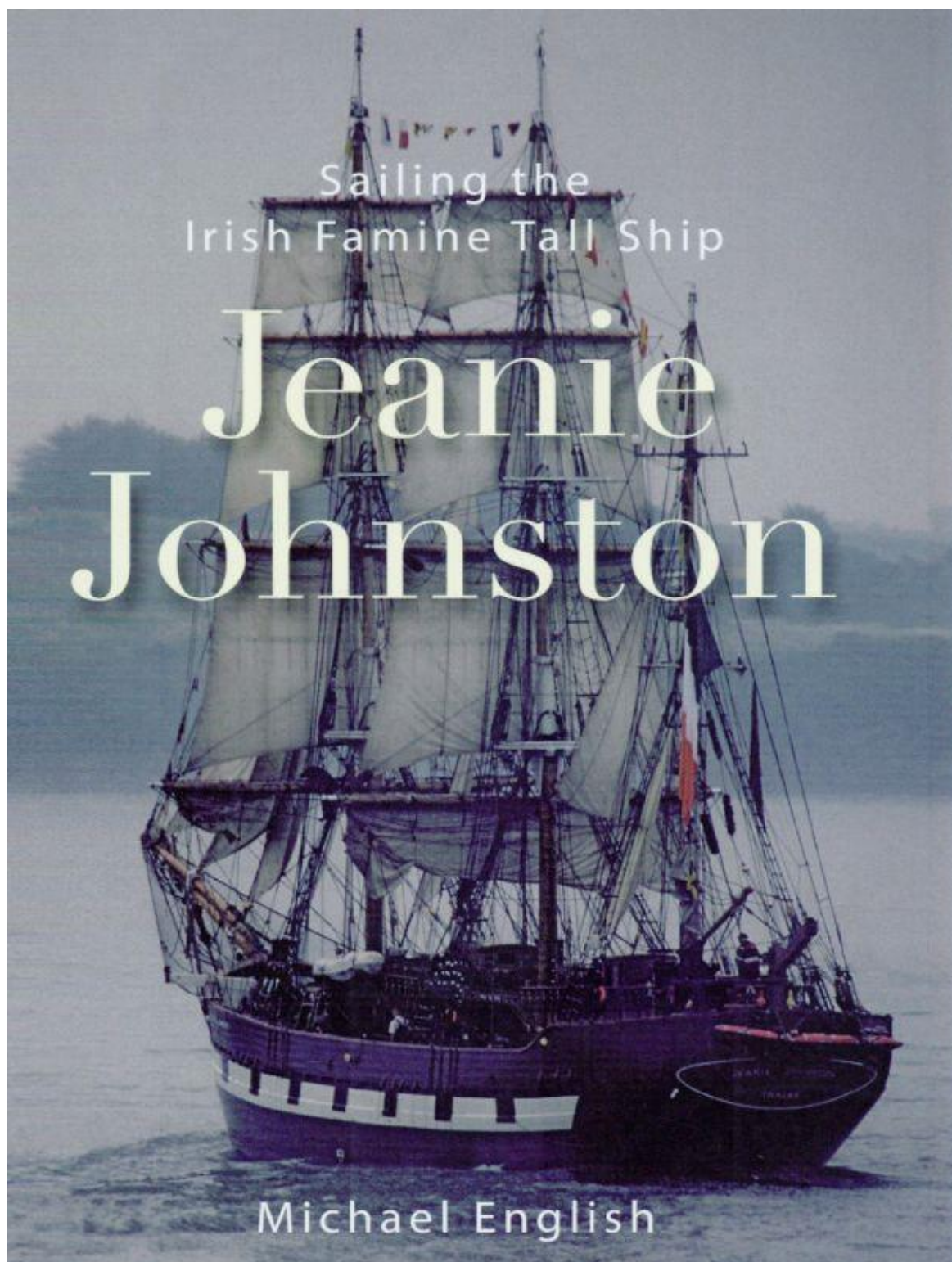
Includes for Example:

Construction of the Jeanie Johnston in Quebec in 1847. Built by John Munn, one of the most prolific ship builders in Quebec. Originally bought by John Donovan & Sons of Tralee, County Kerry. Famine ship. Tall ship. Made 16 voyages from Tralee across the North Atlantic, conveying over 2,500 Irish emigrants to the United States and Canada without a single loss of life. James Attridge from Castletownshend in County Cork was the Captain.

Doctor on board the Jeanie Johnston was Dr. Richard Blennerhassett, a graduate of Edinburgh. Died of Cholera aged 36 years. Ship sold to William Johnson of North Shields in England. Ship became primarily a cargo vessel. In 1858 en route from Quebec to Hull, waterlogged timber caused ship to sink. Crew were rescued by a passing Dutch vessel, 'Sophie Elizabeth'.

Replica of the Jeanie Johnston was built in Kerry and launched in May 2000 to commemorate the Great Famine. Sailed around Ireland and to Britain, France, Spain and to the USA and Canada, from 2002 to 2008.

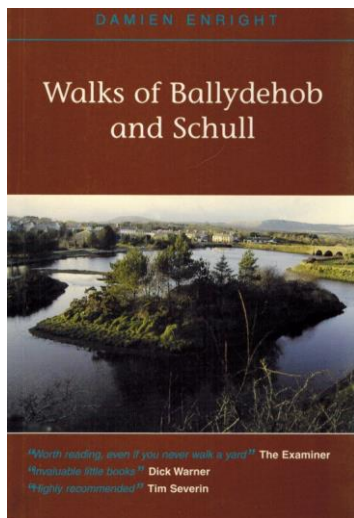
Photographs accompanied by a comprehensive background written by Helen O'Carroll (Curator of Kerry County Museum). The ship's architect, Fred Walker (Naval Architect to the National Maritime Museum), describes the design and construction of the vessel. Captain Michael Coleman (former Master of the Replica Jeanie Johnston) writes about sailing the ship and life on board. The Jeanie Johnston is now a moored, floating museum on the River Liffey in Dublin.



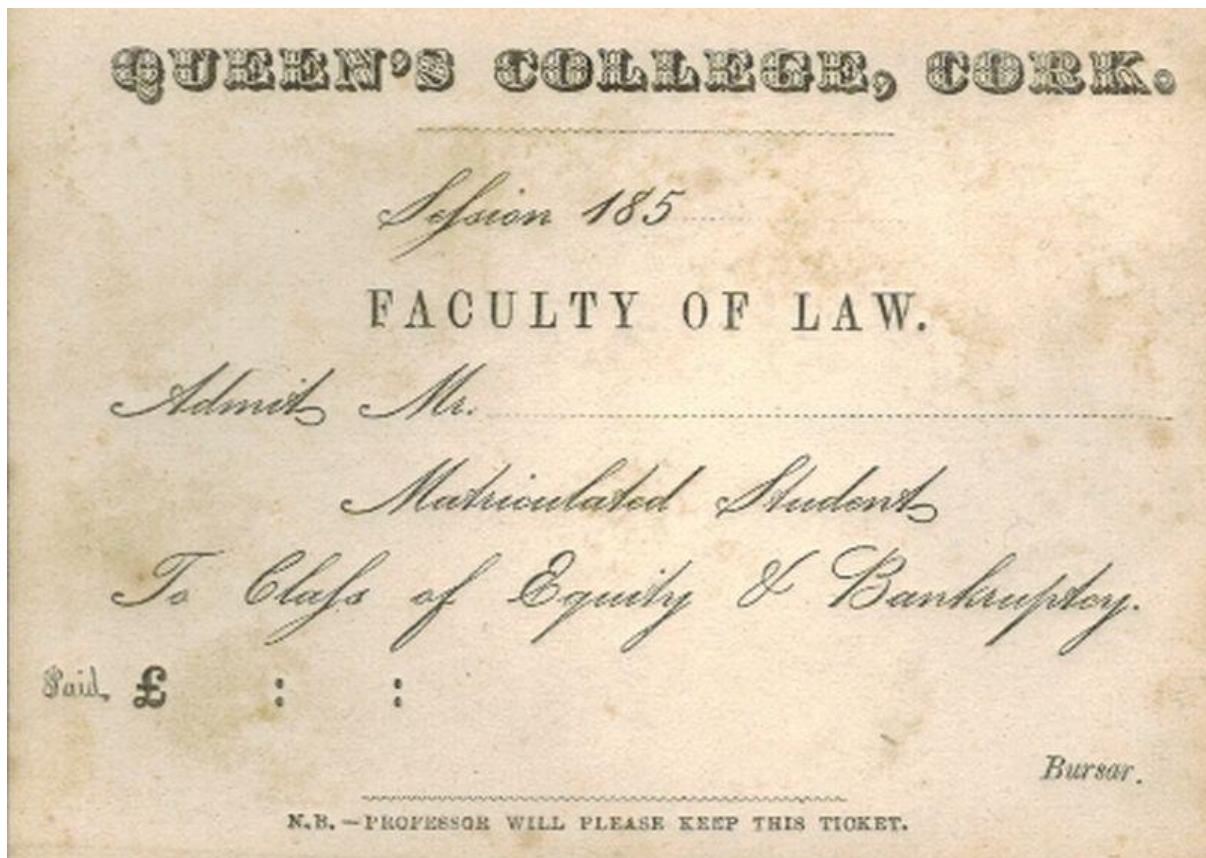
195 Enright, Damien. Walks of Ballydehob and Schull. First Edition. Ireland, Merlin Press, 1999. 12 x 17.5 cm. 60 pages with maps and illustrations. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Five easy loop walks in West Cork's lovely scenery and clean air. Includes Roaring River Walk, Rossbrin Harbour and Stouke, Letter and Barnancleave Gap, The Old Workhouse and Rathcool and Schull Point and Colla. We are introduced to the natural

*history of the wayside plants, birds and animals, and to Neolithic mines, ancient churches, castles and a Famine hospital.
Easy to follow maps and beautiful illustrations.*

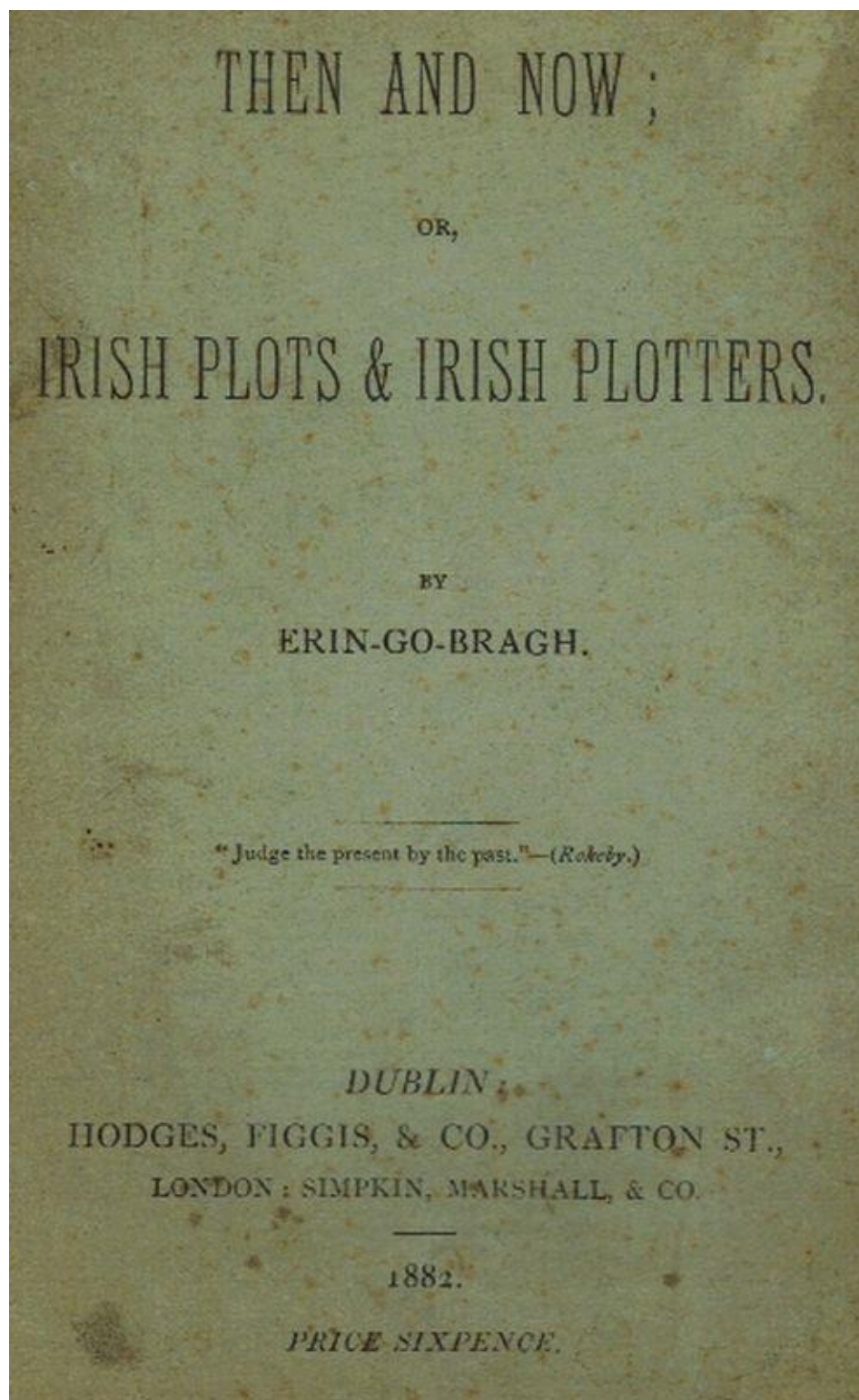


- 196 [Equity & Bankruptcy] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Law - Class of Equity & Bankruptcy. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1850. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1850's for Cork University / Queen's College. 35,--



197 Erin-Go-Brath. Then and Now; or Irish Plots and Irish Plotters. First Edition. London, Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1882. 16.6cm x10.4cm. iv, 62 (4) pages. Original softcover. Frontcover nearly detached. Still in good condition with some stronger signs of external wear. 75,--

Includes for Example: The Broken Treaty/ Lord Chesterfield and the 'Irish Enemy'/ Dean Swift, The Whiteboys, The Volunteers/ The Decline and Fall of the Volunteers, The Right Boys/ The United Irishmen/ A Network of Sedition/ The Rising of the Tide/ The Orange Institution/ Sedition's 'Little Game'/ Organised Treason/ Irish Gratitude and Irish 'Tools' / Wolfe Tone/ The Irish Revolutionists/ Dutch Naval Expedition/ De Winter/ Lowry of the Co. Down Executive Committee/ John Tennant, of Belast/ Catholics/ Northern Presbyterians etc.



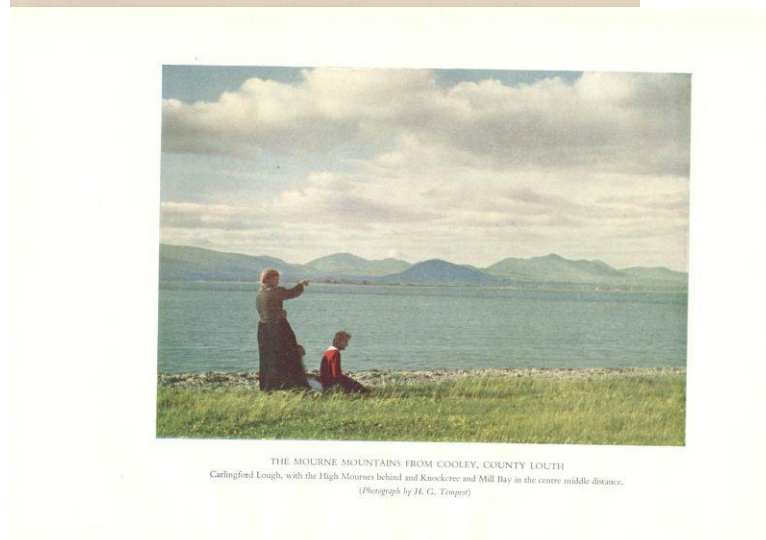
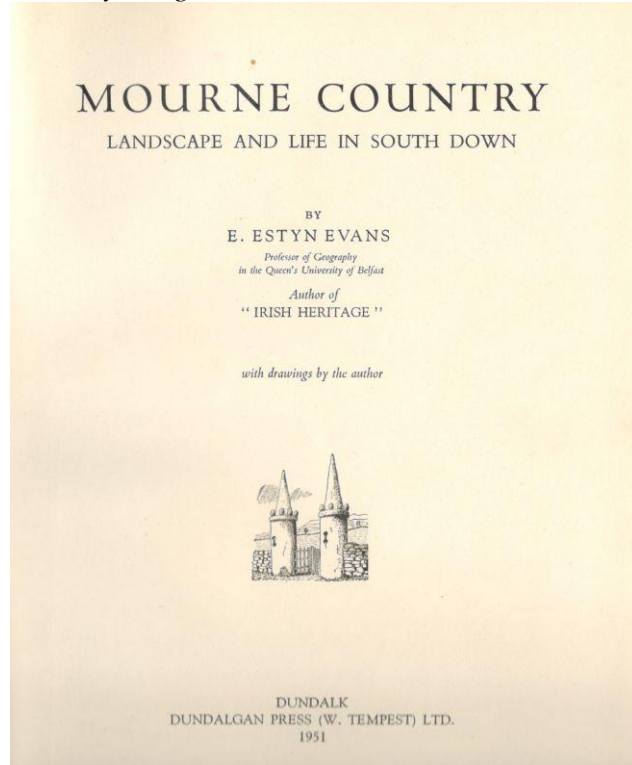
198 Evans, E. Estyn. Mourne Country. Landscape and Life in South Down. With Drawings by the Author. First Edition. Dundalk, Dundalgan Press Ltd., 1951. 18,5 x 25 cm. 226 pages. Original green cloth with gilt lettering. The binding stained ! Overall in Very good condition. Wonderful publication !

75,--

Includes for example: The Elder Faiths / Inventory of Historical Burial Sites / Ballads of Mourne / Place - Names / Walking and Climbing in the Mournes / The Call of the

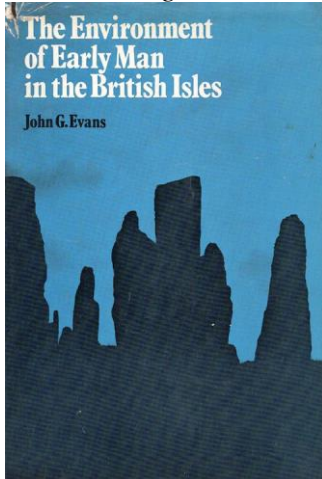
Mournes / Wrack Harvest / Giants Graves / How the Mountains took Shape /

Includes for example these illustrations: Looking towards Kilkeel from the top of Slieve Bearnagh / The River Bann below the Spelga Pass / Winter in The Mournes / The Castles of Commedagh / Slieve Commedagh and Dundrum Bay from the Air / Pat Kearney's Big Stone / Kilkeel Harbour / Boat Building at Kilkeel /



- 199 Evans, John G.** The Environment of Early Man in the British Isles. London, Paul Elek, 1976. 16 x 24 cm. XIV, 216 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Price clipped. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. [Elek Archaeology and Anthropology] 35,--
Contains among others the following chapters: Plates; Figures; Geological Tables; The Hoxnian Interglacial; The Upper Pleistocene; The influence of the Ice Age on the environment of Britain; The early Post-glacial; The impact of man on the environment

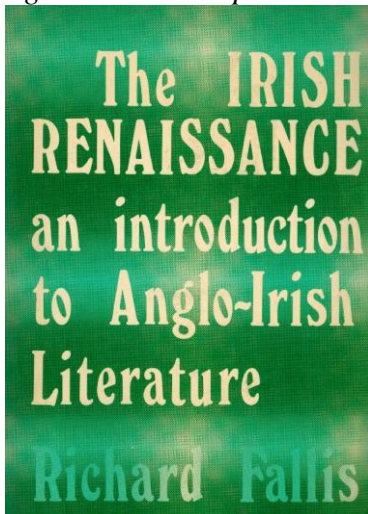
in mid Post-glacial times; Prehistoric and early farmers; The historical period etc.



- 200 Fallis, Richard.** The Irish Renaissance - An Introduction to Anglo-Irish Literature. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan, 1978. 22cm x 14.8cm. XVI, 319 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear.

27,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Phoenix Resurgent / The Beginnings of a Movement: 1880s / Past and Present: The Burden of Irish History / Before the Irish Renaissance: Literature in Gaelic and English / The Years of the Celtic Twilight: The 1890s / Phoenix Triumphant / The Patriot Game / The Rise of the Abbey / Peasants, Visionaries, and Rebels / Mirrors Up to Ireland / Phoenix Imperilled / A Nation Once Again? / Doors Open on Exile / Since the Irish Renaissance: Recent Irish Writing, etc.

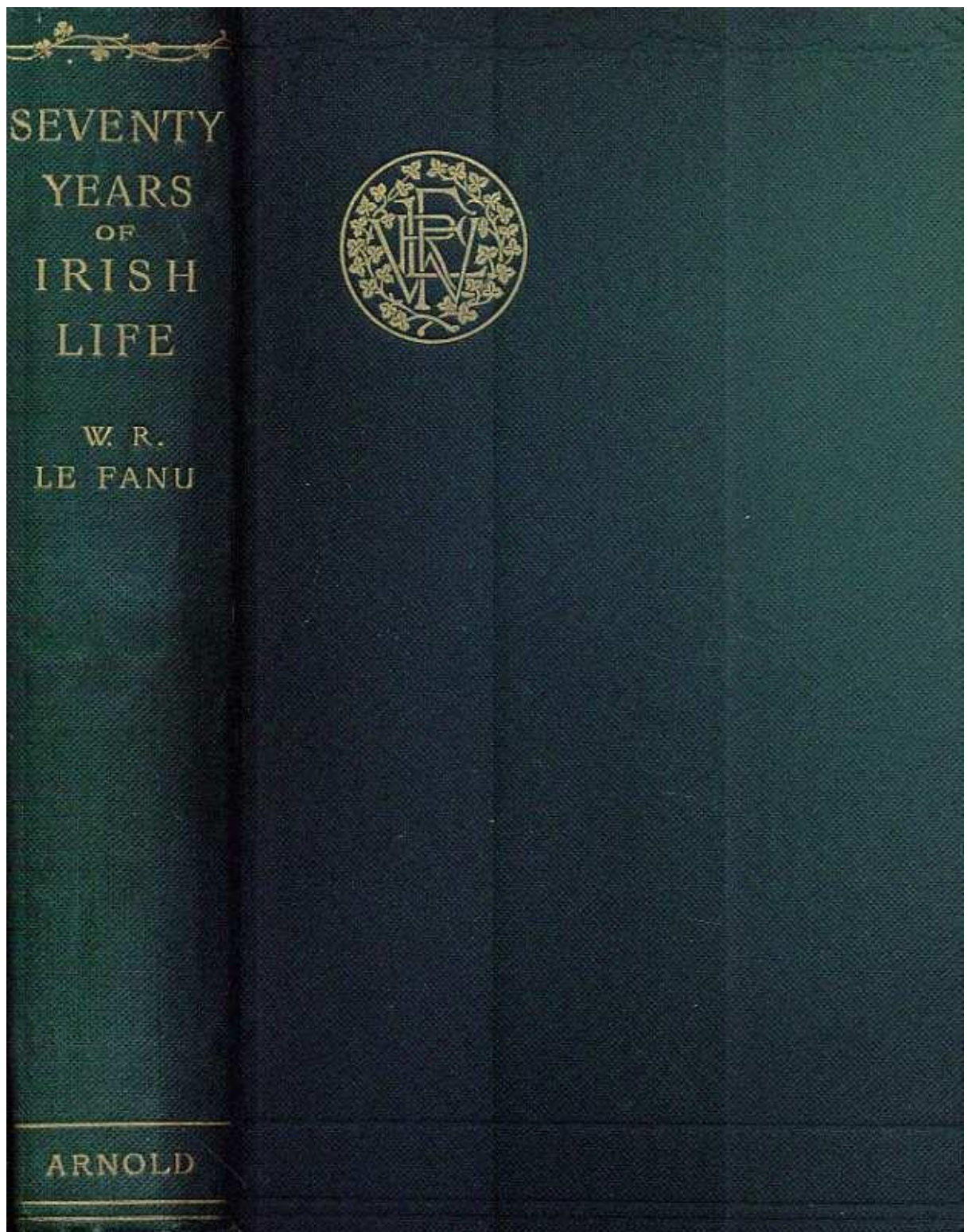


- 201 Fanu, W.R. le.** Seventy Years of Irish Life - being Anecdotes and Reminiscences. Second Edition. London, Edward Arnold, 1893. 8°. XI, 306, 16 pages. Original, beautiful decorative Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Name of preowner on endpaper. 65,--
- William Richard Le Fanu was born in Dublin in February 1816. His father Reverend Thomas P. Le Fanu was Chaplain to the Royal Hibernian Military School. His older brother was Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu, the well-known novelist.*
- William was educated at Trinity College, Dublin where he received a B.A. degree in 1839. He became an apprentice to John Benjamin McNeill, the great railway engineer and was employed on railway work including the construction of the Great Southern*

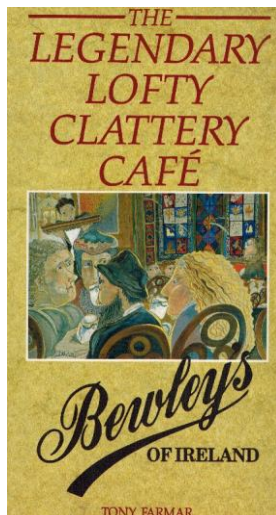
and Western Railway. Le Fanu and another engineer called Matthew Blakiston were principal assistants to McNeill. He was responsible for the design of the Bagenalstown and Ballywilliam line, including the Borris viaduct around 1860.

In 1863, he was appointed Deputy Chairman of the Board of Public Works. Le Fanu relates that he was "much pressed to do so by (his) friends in the Irish Government".

In his memoirs "Seventy Years of Irish Life" published in 1893 he William Dargan described by WR Le Fanu recounts anecdotes and reminiscences from his life as an engineer on the railway between Bagenalstown and Kilkenny which was "a single line". He also mentions two of his friends pioneers of transport in the first half of the nineteenth century William Dargan and Charles Bianconi, who predeceased him. He died at home in Summerhill, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow on September 8th, 1894. (Ask about Ireland)



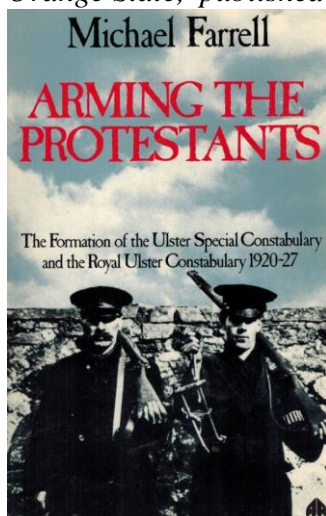
202 Farmar, Tony. The Legendary Lofty Clattery Café. Bewley's of Ireland. First Edition. Dublin, Riversend Ltd., 1988. 24.5cm x 14cm. 72 pages. With interesting illustrations of business fronts and owners. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 24,--
Includes for example the following chapters: The Tea Trade / Into the Face Business / Young Mr Victor / Troubled Times / Crisis / Bewley's Today, etc.



203 Farrell, Michael. Arming the Protestants. The Formation of the Ulster Special Constabulary and the Royal Ulster Constabulary 1920-27. London/ Sydney, Pluto Press, 1983. 19.7cm x 12.5cm. vii, 374 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Rare! Some markings on various pages. 35,--

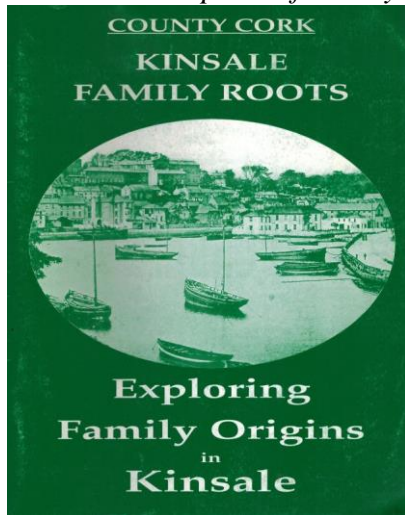
Includes for example the following chapters: The Revival of the UVF in 1920/ The Establishment of the Ulster Special Constabulary/ Arming Forces Against Itself/ Peace is Today Declared/ Reassuring Ulster/ Bloodfeuds Which Will Last for Generations/ Indiscreet Speeches/ Terrorising the Commission/ The Structure of Government in Ireland/ Alleged Reprisals in Belfast/ Key Individuals etc.

The foundations of a bitter conflict in Northern Ireland. The author examines how the British government armed, financed and legalized Protestant paramilitary groups in Ulster in the 1920s; and how British policies irrevocably turned the Catholic minority against the new Northern Ireland state. This book also examines the policies of the government in Dublin, which began by supplying arms to the IRA, but swung round to accepting and recognizing the partition of Ireland. Farrell is a former leader of the civil rights movement in Northern Ireland, who is now a journalist in Dublin. He is the author of the now classic political history of Northern Ireland, 'Northern Ireland: The Orange State,' published by Pluto.



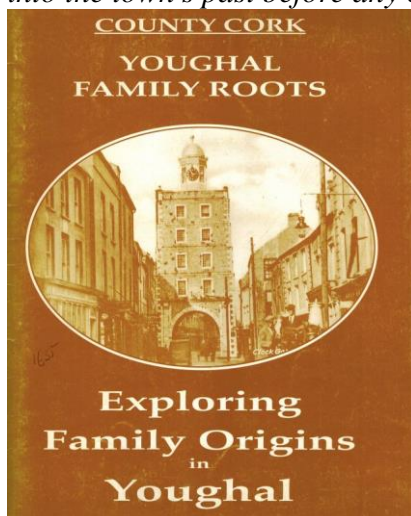
- 204 Farrell, Noel.** Kinsale Family Roots - Exploring Family Origins in Kinsale [County Cork]. Longford, Noel Farrell, 2001. 19 cm x 24 cm. 48 pages with a large fold - out map of Kinsale including streetnames of the year 1852. Original Softcover. Very good condition. This publication is now rather scarce. [Series: Books to assist those researching their family origins]. 195,--

The large fold - out map indicates: "The Map of Kinsale [from 1852] gives us a look into the town's past before any of the present day modern housing emerged."



- 205 Farrell, Noel.** Youghal Family Roots - Exploring Family Origins in Youghal [County Cork]. Longford, Noel Farrell, 2001. 19 cm x 24 cm. 48 pages with a large fold - out map of Youghal, showing the Blackwater River including streetnames of the year 1851. Original Softcover. Very good condition. This publication is now rather scarce. [Series: Books to assist those researching their family origins]. 195,--

The large fold - out map indicates: "The Map of Youghal [from 1851] gives us a look into the town's past before any of the present day modern housing emerged."

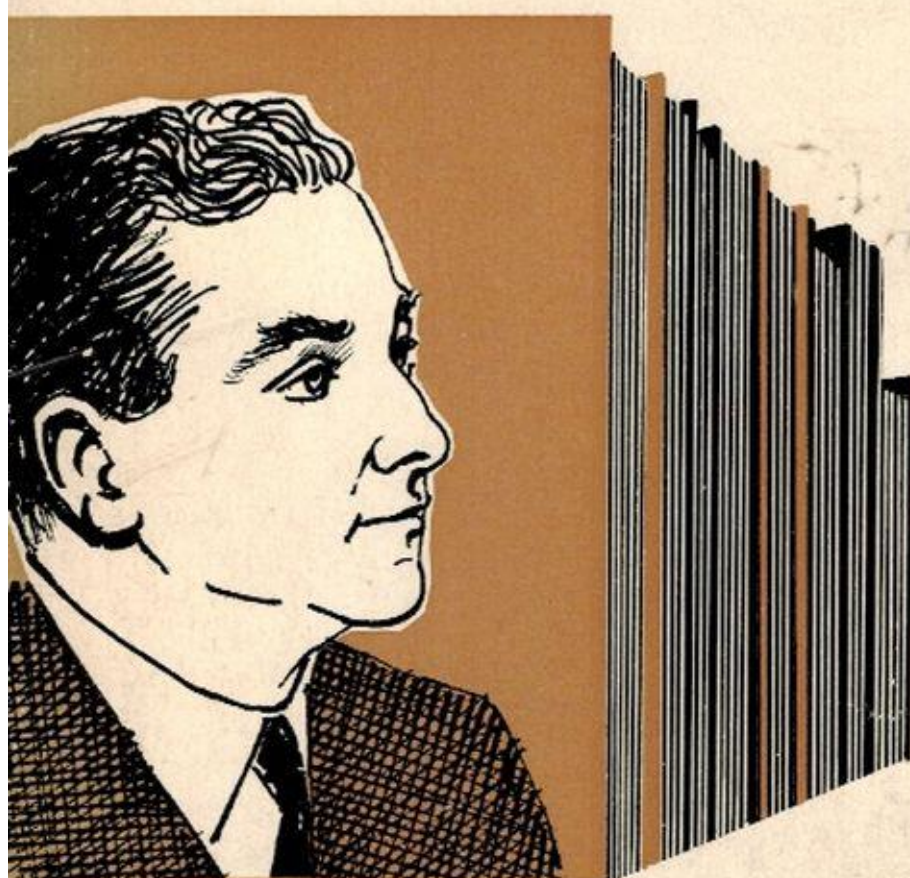


- 206 Feehan, John M.** An Irish Publisher and his World. Cork, The Mercier Press, 1969/ 18cm x 11cm. 137 (22) pages. Original illustrated softcover (paperback). Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

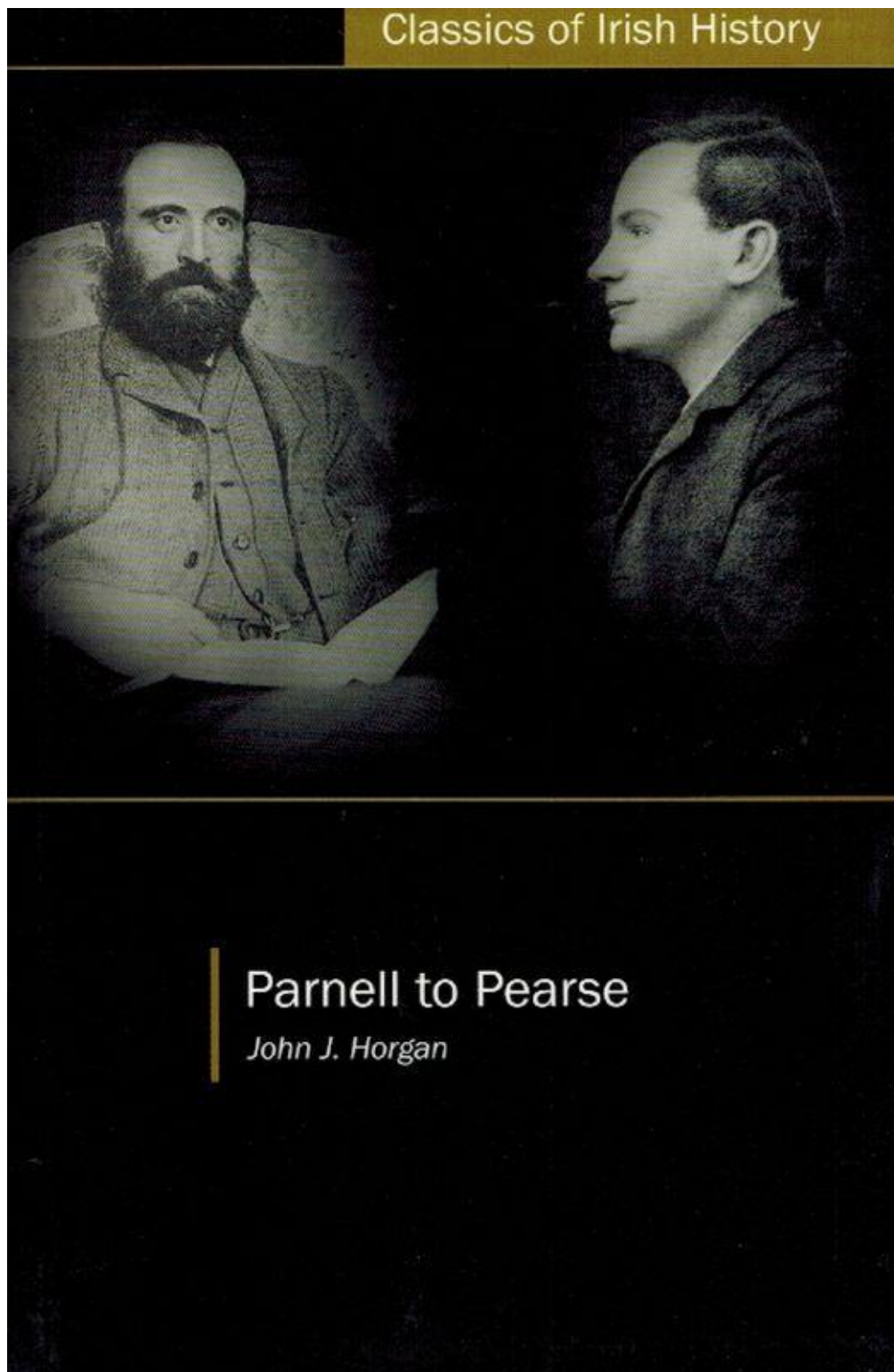
This was the first book to appear about the world of publishing in Ireland. The author, who was the founder of The Mercier Press, writes from twenty-five years experience and deals with such subjects as authors, printing, selling, editing, libraries, the future of books in Ireland and concludes with a chapter which tells the story of the rise and success of The Mercier Press. Written in an easy non-technical style it should appeal especially to all would-be writers as well as to everyone interested in literature and writing in Ireland.

Capt. J.M. Feehan was born in Co. Tipperary in 1916. Hwas awarded a Cadetship in the Irish Military College and was commissioned in 1939. He resigned from the Army in 1950 to take up a full time career in publishing.

An Irish Publisher
and his World
by John M. Feehan



A MERCIER PAPERBACK



207 Feeney, J.J. A History of Ireland. Part II: From the Treaty of Limerick to Our Own Day. Illustrated by Karl Uhlemann. Dublin, The Educational Company of Ireland Ltd., no year (ca. 1950). 18.8cm x 13.6cm. 144 pages. Original, illustrated Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of wear.

35,--

Includes for Example:

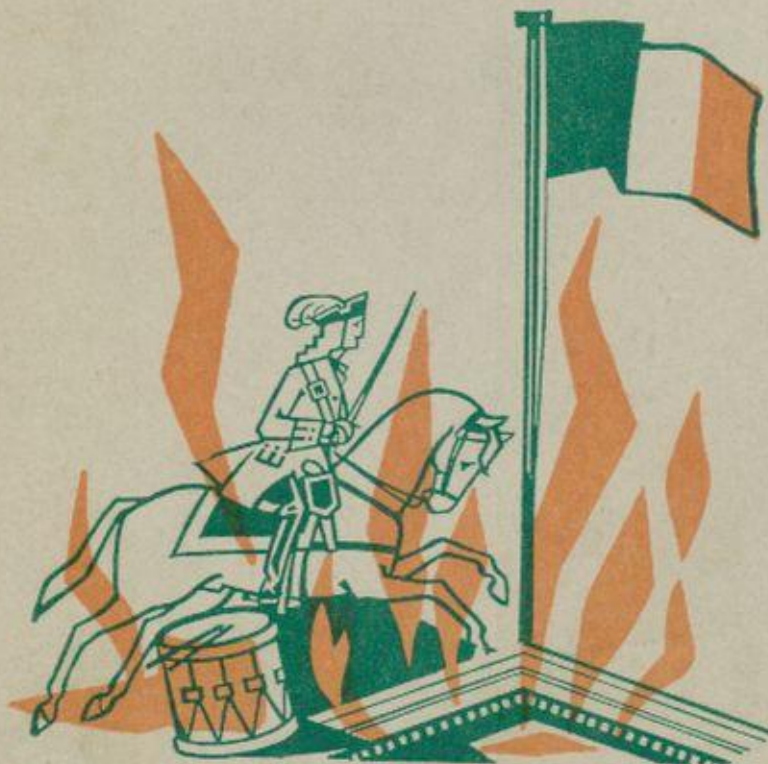
The Penal Laws/ Ireland in Penal Times/ The Irish Abroad/ The Irish Parliament/ The

Patriot Party/ The American War and Ireland/ Grattan's Parliament/ The French Revolution and Ireland/ The United Irishmen/ The Rising of 1798/ The French Expeditions/ The Union/ Robert Emmet/ O'Connell and the Catholic Emancipation/ The Tithe War/ Education/ The Great Famine/ Young Ireland/ The Rising of 1848/ The Fenian Rising/ The Land/ Home Rule/ Parnell and Davitt/ The Land War/ The Land Acts/ Home Rule and North-East Ulster/ The Gaelic League/ Other National Movements/ The Irish Volunteers/ The 1916 Rising/ The War of Independence (1919-1921)/ The Treaty/ Modern Ireland.

A HISTORY OF IRELAND

J.J. FEENEY, B.A.

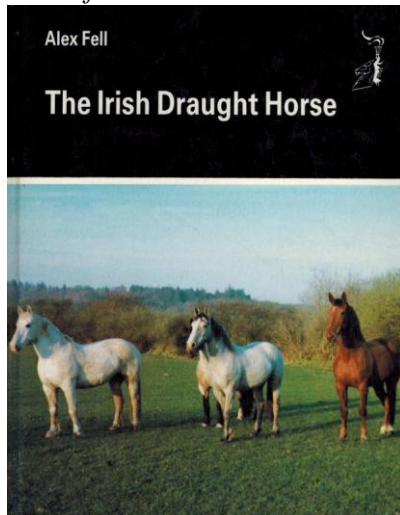
FROM THE TREATY OF LIMERICK TO OUR OWN DAY



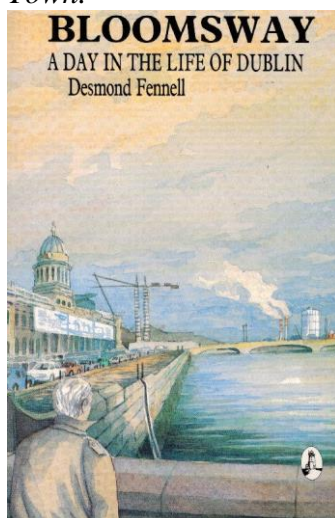
PART
2

EDUCATIONAL COMPANY OF IRELAND

- 208 Fell, Alex.** The Irish Draught Horse. London, Allen & Company Limited, 1991. 20,5 cm x 15,5 cm. IX, 161 pages. With several black-and-white photographs throughout. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Rare. [Allen Breed Series] 48,--
Includes for example the following essays: The modern Irish Draught horse / Variations between Ireland and Britain / The history of the Irish Draught horse / The Royal Commission of 1897 / The pedigrees of the Irish Draught horse / Other descendants of Sir Henry (McMahon's) / The performance horse / Marily Power and Susan Lannigan O'Keefe / Jerome Cotter etc etc.



- 209 Fennell, Desmond.** Bloomsday - A Day in the Life of Dublin. First Edition. Dublin, Poolbeg Press Ltd., 1990. 19.7cm x 12.7cm. 172 pages. With 8 unique illustrations of the streets of Dublin. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. Signs of initial foxing. 12,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Eccles Street to City Quay / Sir John Rogerson's Quay to Irishtown / Irishtown via Glasnevin to O'Connell Street / O'Connell Street via the Independent office to Abbey Street / Abbey Street via Davy Byrne's to Kildare Street / Kildare Street via Temple Bar to Upper Ormond / Ormond Quay via Culhane's to Sandymount / Sandymount Strand via Holles Street to Merrion Hall / Night Town.

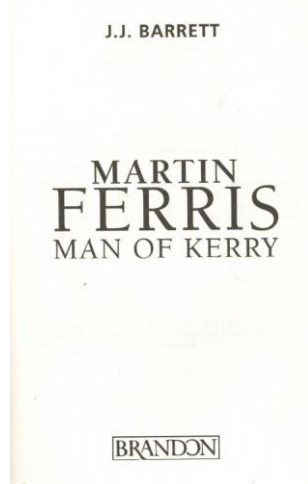


- 210 [Ferris, Martin] Barrett, J.J.** Martin Ferris, Man of Kerry. Kerry,

Brandon, 2005. 22.1cm x 13.7cm. 229 (5) pages. With photographs. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine. (no dustjacket). Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

The exclusive story told with the full co-operation of its subject. Unique inside story of gun-running, betrayal, prison and hunger strike

Key player in the Irish peace process. A fisherman, a footballer and a republican from County Kerry in the south-west of Ireland, Martin Ferris served ten years in prison for his involvement in the attempted importation of a large consignment of guns aboard the Marita Ann. The son of a quiet farmer and a deeply religious mother, he was spurred to join the IRA by television pictures of the civil rights marches in Derry. Now, as a leading Sinn Féin negotiator and member of the Irish parliament, he is a key player in the peace process and in the dramatic growth of Sinn Féin as a party.



- 211 Figgis, Darrell.** The Economic Case for Irish Independence. First Edition Dublin/ London, Maunsel & Company Ltd., 1920. 18.4cm x 12.4cm. vii, 91 pages. Original softcover. The binding stained and rear wrapper detached. Titlepage dogeared. Still in good condition with interior in very good condition. Rare ! 140,--

Includes for Example: Bohemia and Ireland/ Austrian Poland and Ireland/ Finland and Ireland/ Irish Agricultural Products/ Trade between Certain Countries and England/ Population/ Industry/ Forests/ Natural Resources/ Finance/ Civil Liberty etc.

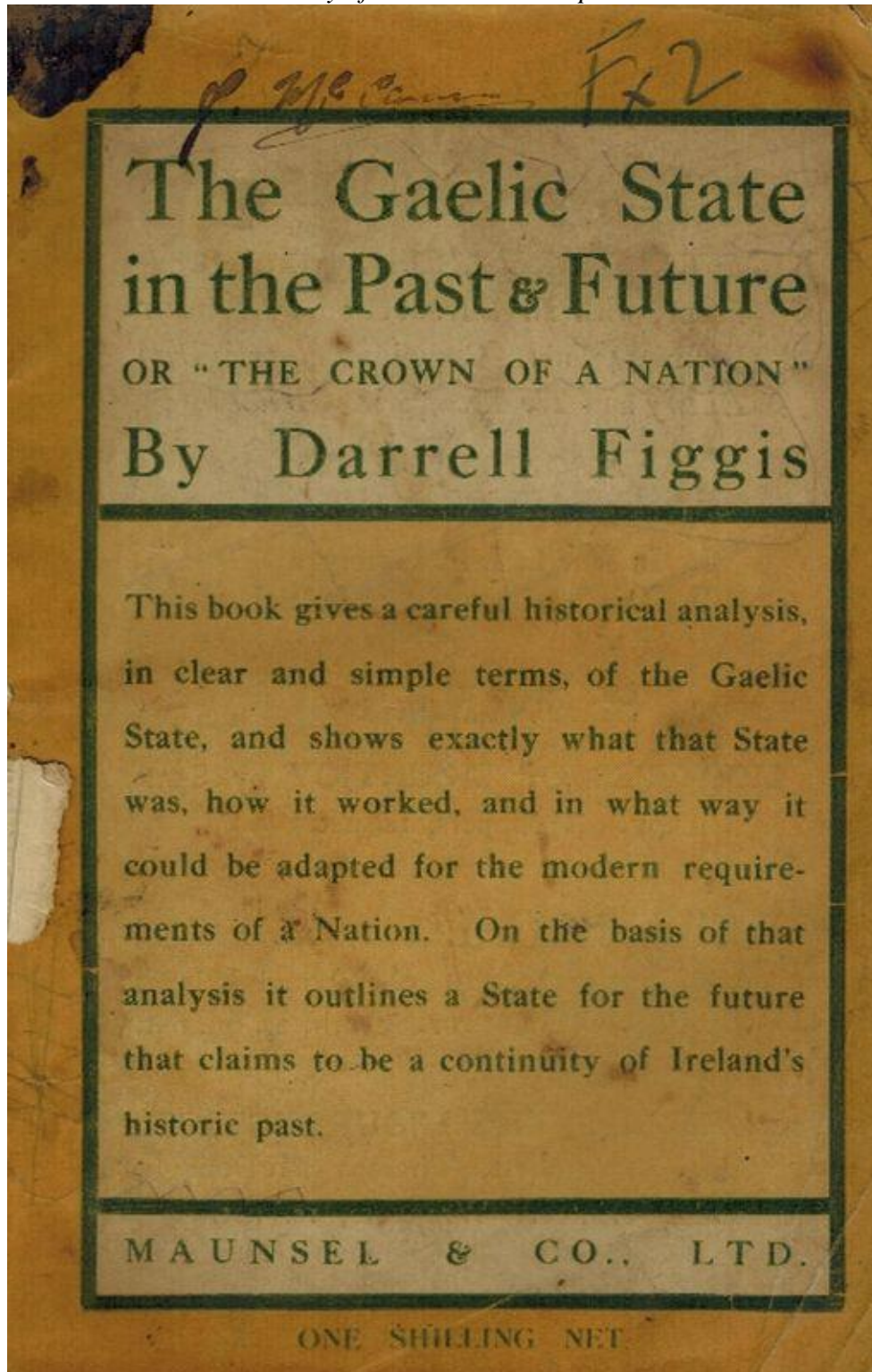
THE ECONOMIC
CASE FOR IRISH
INDEPENDENCE
BY DARRELL FIGGIS

MAUNSEL AND CO., LTD.

TWO SHILLINGS NET

- 212 Figgis, Darrell.** The Gaelic State in the Past and Future or The Crown of a Nation. Ireland, Maunsel & Co. Ltd., 1917. 18.2cm x 12.2cm. 84 pages. Original softcover. Poor condition with strong signs of external wear. Cover torn and separated from the bookblock. Text complete. 38,--
Includes for Example: The Makings of a Polity/ The Polity and the State/ The Working of the State/ The Broken State/ The Resurrection from the Dead/ At the Gates of the Future/ Approaching Problems etc.

This book gives a historical analysis of the Gaelic State, and shows exactly what that State was, how it worked, and in what way it could be adapted for the modern requirements of a Nation. On the basis of that analysis it outlines a State for the future that claims to be a continuity of Ireland's historic past.

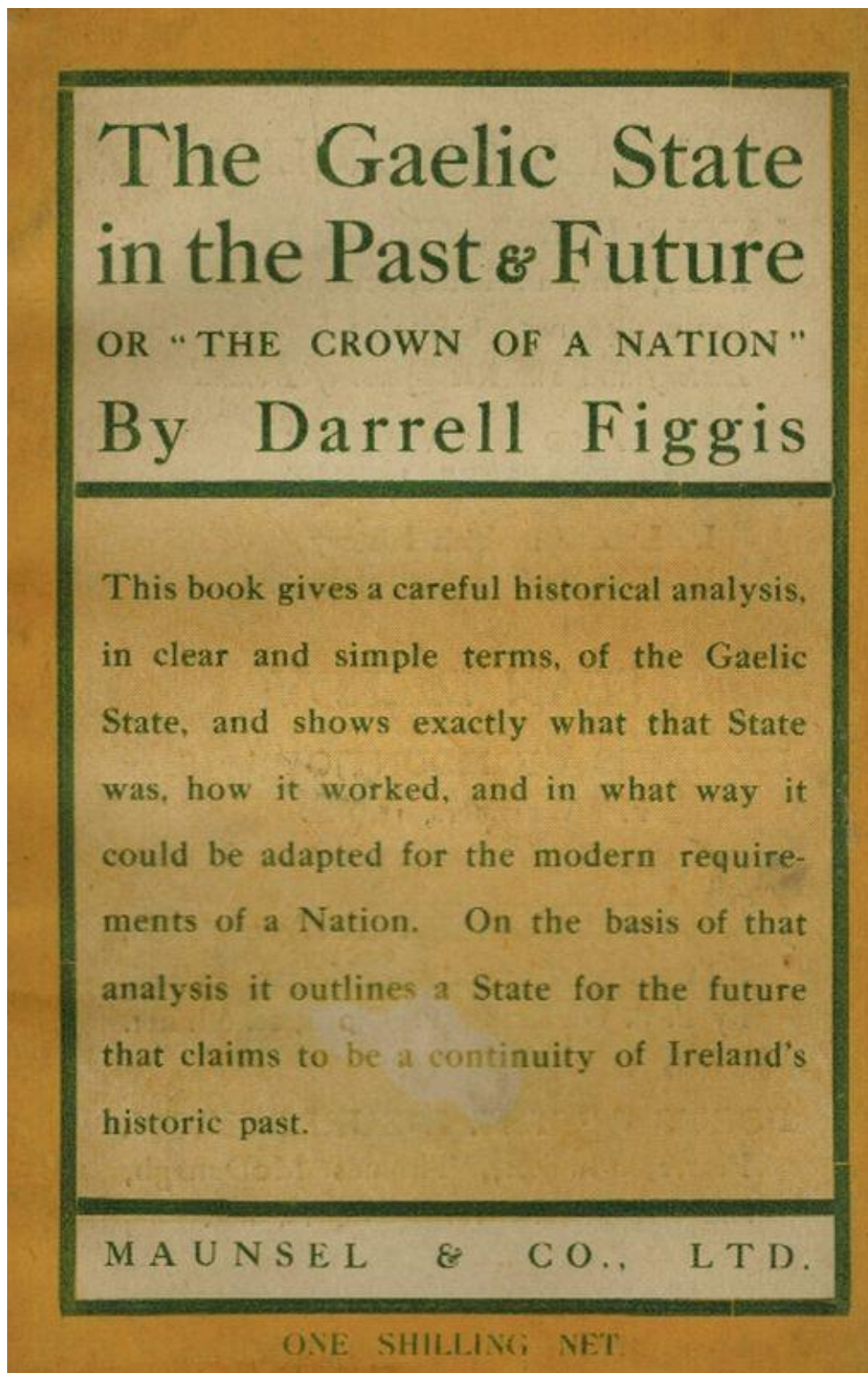


213 Figgis, Darrell. The Gaelic State in the Past and Future or The Crown of a Nation. Ireland, Maunsel & Co. Ltd., 1917. 18.2cm x 12.2cm. 84 pages.

Original softcover. Excellent condition with only very minor signs of external wear. Rare in this condition ! 120,--

Includes for Example: The Makings of a Polity/ The Polity and the State/ The Working of the State/ The Broken State/ The Resurrection from the Dead/ At the Gates of the Future/ Approaching Problems etc.

This book gives a historical analysis of the Gaelic State, and shows exactly what that State was, how it worked, and in what way it could be adapted for the modern requirements of a Nation. On the basis of that analysis it outlines a State for the future that claims to be a continuity of Ireland's historic past.

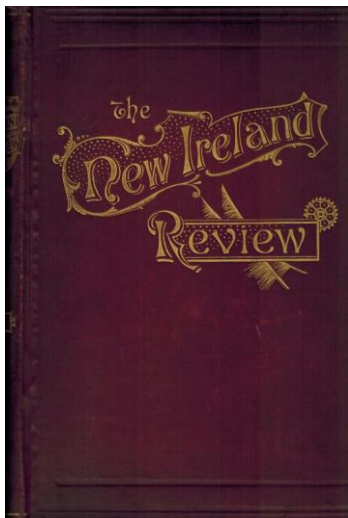


- 214 [Finlay, Rev. Thomas A.** The New Ireland Review. Volume I and Volume II. [Including the interesting essay: "The Ethics of Anarchy"]. The first two Volumes of this periodical. Dublin, Fallon & Son, 1894-1895. 24cm x 16cm. 808 pages (continuous pagination). Original, illustrated Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Name in ink on titlepage: "John O'Connell May 9th - 1895". 240,--
The New Ireland Review was an Irish literary magazine founded in Dublin, Ireland in

1894. It was founded by Rev. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., who was the editor until 1911, when it was replaced by the journal *Studies*.

Among the contributors to the magazine were George Russell (AE), James Cousins, Douglas Hyde, Thomas Kettle, Eoin MacNeill, George Moore, Horace Plunkett, T. W. Rolleston, Fred Ryan, George Sigerson, John Synge, John Todhunter, and W. B. Yeats. These were members of the Irish cultural and political circles of the time, part of the Irish Literary Revival. (Wikipedia)

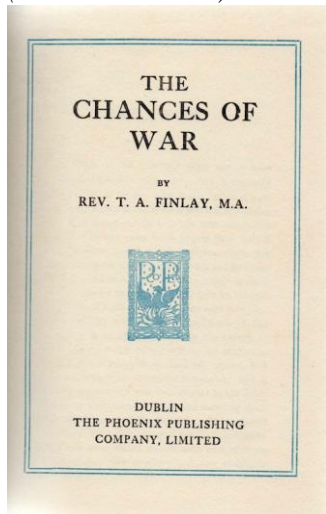
The two first volumes include for example: *Failure of Consitutional Monarchy in France*, Sir Rowland Blennerhassett/ *Genesis and Evolution*, George Sigerson/ *Procedure in Parliament*, T.M.Healy/ *The Limitations of Irish Poetry*, William Magennis/ *In Memory of Ned Long*, Rev. T.A. Finlay/ *The Nemesis of Irish Toryism*, Sir Thomas Grattan Esmonde/ *St. Patrick and the Reptiles*, P.W. Joyce/ *A Victim of Philanthropy*, William Taaffe/ *The Royal Touch*, Madeleine Barrie/ *The Poet's Plea*, M. Vincent/ *A Beginning of Conciliation*, Lord Monteagle/ *Industrial Revival*, E.M. Lynch/ *The Making of Gaelic*, T.O. Russell/ *From a Modern Irish Portrait Gallery*, Father Mathew's Successor/ *The True Ossian*, Eleanor Hull/ *A Plea for Arklow*, Charles V. Hickie/ *Justin Huntly McCarthy/ Gaelic Personal Names*, Laurence Ginnell/ *Thomas Dermody*, Stephen Joseph McKenna/ *A Plea for a Religious Education*, M.T. Duggan/ *W.B. Yeats/ Irish Arts and Crafts*, Lord Mayo/ *The National Movement*, John Sweetman/ *A Plea for Irish Reform in Education*, James Comerton/ *The Shrine of St. Anne*, K.M. Barry/ *Irish Agricultural Department*, Dermot O'C. Donelan/ *Round Athenry*, M.T. Kelly/ *A Substitute for Socialism*, Rev. T.A. Finlay/ *The Ethics of Anarchy*, P.J. Hogan etc. etc.



- 215 Finlay, T.A.** *The Chances of War*. Dublin, The Phoenix Publishing Company, no date (c.1940). 13 x 19 cm. 390 pages. Hardcover. Blue cloth with gilt lettering on the spine. Very good+ condition. Minor signs of edgewear and slight foxing. 38,--

Rev. T. A. Finlay (1848-1940) born in Co. Cavan, educated at St Patrick's College, Cavan; St. Acheul, Amiens; and Gregorian University, Rome; joined Jesuits, 1866; ord. 1881; Rector of Belvedere College, 1882-87; Prof. of Economy, UCD and President of University Hall, Dublin; member of the RIA; supporter of Co-operative movement and Vice-President of the Irish Agricultural Organisation Society [IAOS]; fnd. with others Lyceum (1887-1893), later merging with *New Ireland Review* which he edited

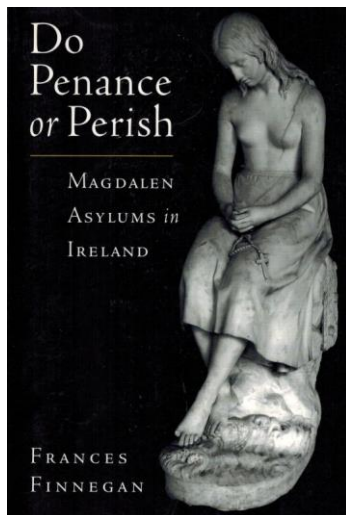
1894-1911; assured W. B. Yeats that there was nothing blasphemous in *Countess Cathleen* prior to production, 1899; his address on trade unionism to the Maynooth Union in 1899 was answered by James Connolly in *the Workers' Republic*; issued a serial novel, *The Chances of War*, publ. in *The Irish Monthly* (No. 3-5, 1876-75). (Source: ricorso)



216 Finnegan, Frances. *Do Penance or Perish - Magdalen Asylums in Ireland.* Oxford and others, Oxford University Press, 2004. 23.3cm x 15.5cm. xii, 256 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 30,--

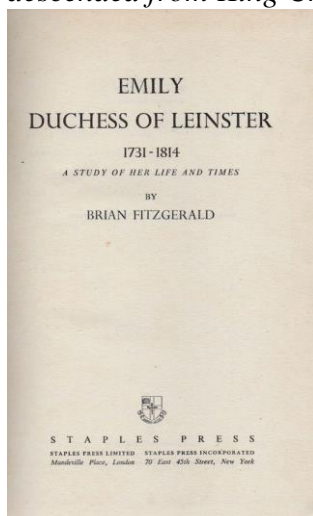
Includes for Example: The story of Ireland's Good Shepherd Magdalen Asylums/ Founded in the mid-nineteenth century for the detention of prostitutes undergoing reform/ Inmates of these asylums were discouraged and forcibly prevented from leaving, and were sometimes detained for life/ These women were subject to penance, harsh discipline, enforced silence, and prayer/ Their hair was cropped, they were made to wear drab and shapeless clothing/ Their children were taken away and they were forbidden to discuss their lives prior to their entry into the asylums/ As numbers of prostitutes began to dwindle, the church looked elsewhere for this free labor, targeting other "fallen" women such as unwed mothers and wayward or abused girls/ Some were incarcerated simply for being "too beautiful" and therefore in danger of sin/ Others were "simple minded"/ Most were brought to asylums by their families or priests/ Women were still being admitted to these institutions in the 1980s/ The last of these asylums was closed only in 1996/ Finnegan traces the development of the Magdalen Asylums/ Case histories of individual women and their experiences in the homes, which claimed some 30,000 women in all/ The social consequences of such an asylum/ How was it able to survive into the late twentieth century, right through the feminist campaign for women's rights and the trade union movement.

Dr. Frances Finnigan is Lecturer in Social History at Waterford Institute of Technology, Ireland/ She has written three books on nineteenth-century poverty, including "Poverty and Prostitution: A Study of Victorian Prostitutes in York" (1979).



- 217 Fitzgerald, Brian.** Emily, Duchess of Leinster 1731-1814. A Study of her Life and Times. Second Impression. London, Staples Press, 1950. 15 x 22 cm. 295 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--

Emily FitzGerald, Duchess of Leinster (6 October 1731 – 27 March 1814), known before 1747 as Lady Emily Lennox, from 1747 to 1761 as The Countess of Kildare and from 1761 to 1766 as The Marchioness of Kildare, was the second of the famous Lennox sisters, daughters of Charles Lennox, 2nd Duke of Richmond, and illegitimately descended from King Charles II of England. (Wikipedia)

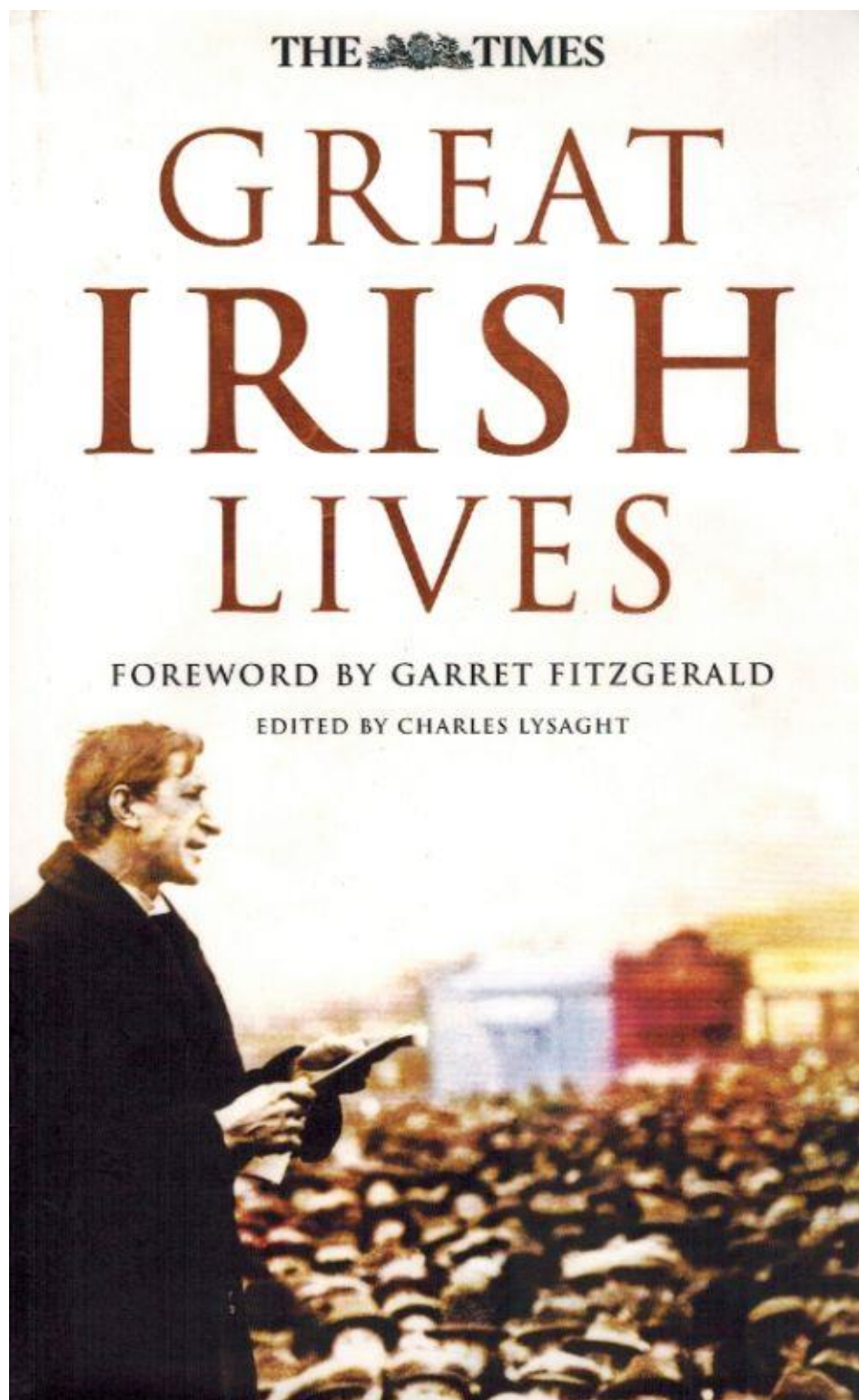


- 218 [Fitzgerald, Garrett/ Grattan, Henry/ O'Connell, Daniel/ Edgeworth, Maria/ Moore, Tom] Lysaght, Charles.** Great Irish Lives. London, Times Books, 2008. 22.2cm x 14cm. xvii, 302 pages. Original Hardcover with original illustrated dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Out-of-print. 40,--

Includes for Example: Henry Grattan/ Daniel O'Connell/ Maria Edgeworth/ Tom Moore/ Father Mathew/ William Dargan/ Earl of Rosse/ Cardinal Cullen/ Charles Stewart Parnell/ Sir John Pope Hennessy/ Mrs. Cecil Alexander/ Oscar Wilde/ Lord Morris of Spiddal/ Archbishop Croke/ Michael Davitt/ The O'Connor Don/ Sir W.H. Russell/ John Millington Synge/ Cardinal Moran/ Sir Luke O'Connor/ John Redmond/ Cardinal Gibbons/ Michael Collins/ Erskine Childers/ Thomas Crean V.C./ Lord Pirrie/

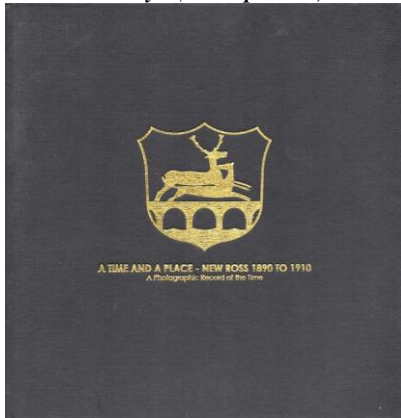
Lord MacDonnell/ Kevin O'Higgins/ Countess Markievicz/ John Devoy/ John Woulfe Flanagan/ T.P. O'Connor/ Sir Horace Plunkett/ Lady Gregory/ George Moore/ John Edward Healy/ Edward Carson/ William Butler Yeats/ Sir Michael O'Dwyer/ Sir John Lavery/ James Joyce/ Sarah Purser/ John McCormack/ Douglas Hyde/ Edith Somerville/ John Dulanty/ Evie Hone/ William Francis Casey/ Sean O'Casey/ Michael O'Leary/ Liam O'Flaherty/ Frederick H. Boland/ Siobhan McKenna/ Eamonn Andrews/ Dermot Morgan/ John B. Keane/ The Countess of Wicklow/ Jack Lynch/ Judge Brian Walsh/ George Best/ Charles Haughey/ Tommy Maken/ Nuala O'Faolain etc.

A unique and fascinating collection of obituaries of Irish individuals who made the greatest impact on the political, cultural and social landscape of Ireland and the world.

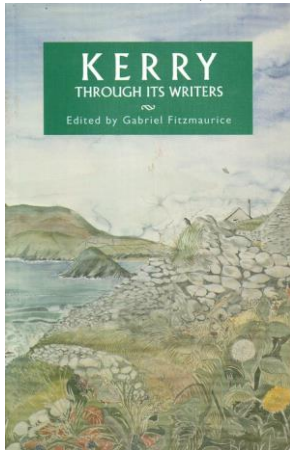


- 219 Fitzgibbon, Jimmy.** A Time and a Place. New Ross 1890 to 1910. A Photographic Record of the Time. Contains a Map. New Ross, The New Ross Historical Society, 2010. 21,5 x 22 cm. 174 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--
New Ross (Irish: Ros Mhic Thriúin, formerly Ros Mhic Treoin) is a town in southwest County Wexford, Ireland. It is located on the River Barrow, near the border with County Kilkenny, and is around 20 km north east of Waterford. In 2011 it had a population of

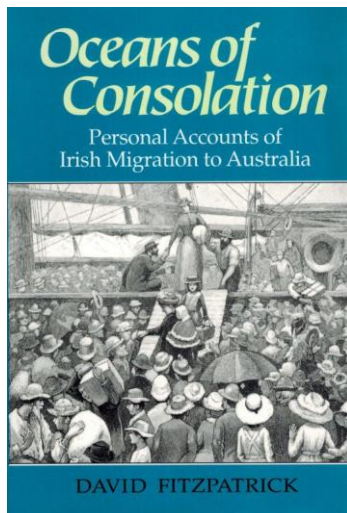
over 9,316 people, making it the third-largest town in the county after Wexford and Enniscorthy. (Wikipedia)



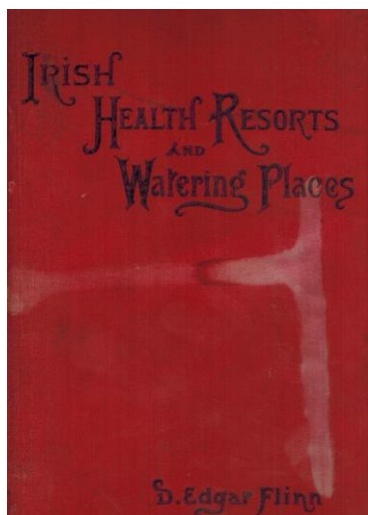
- 220 Fitzmaurice, Gabriel (ed.).** *Kerry Through its Writers*. First Edition. Dublin, New Island Books, 1993. 14 x 21,5 cm. 120 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 15,--
Contains among others the following chapters: The Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of Kerry (John B. Keane); The Sergeant (Mary Cummins); Baby (Brendan Kennelly); The Poet as Blown-In (Paddy Bushe); Kerry (Mick MacConnell); The Dingle Bay and Blasket Sound (Steve MacDonogh) etc.



- 221 Fitzpatrick, David.** *Oceans of Consolation. Personal Accounts of Irish Migration to Australia*. Ithaca, Cornell University, 1994. 23,5 cm x 15,5 cm. XIV, 649 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Only slightly foxed. 75,--
Includes for example the following essays: 'Whistling a Jig to a Milestone': Michael Normile, 1854-65 / 'We Are Not Living in a Wilderness': The McCance Circle, 1856-63 / 'We Will Meet in Ireland Yet': The Brennan Circle, 1865-76 / 'Farewell Farewell My Children': William Fife, 1860-81 / Negotiation: The Process of Migration / Outcomes: Images of Australia etc etc

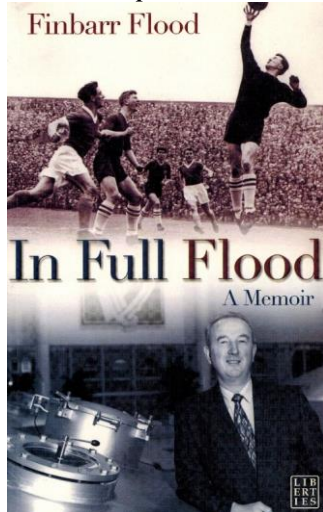


- 222 Flinn, D. Edgar.** Irish Health Resorts and Watering Places. Dublin, Fannin & Co., 1895. 19 cm x 12,5 cm. 180 pages. With several black-and-white photographs. The map in untorn and excellent condition. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with stronger signs of external wear and a stain to cover. Cover has cracked in the front and rear gutter. Very Rare ! 280,--
Includes for example the following essays: Advantages of Irish Health-resorts / The Railway Facilities for Travelling / The Climate of the Seaside Resorts / The Influence of Rainfall / The Climate of Dublin / Mean Temperature of Places in Ireland / The Selection of a Health-resort / The Annual Migration of Invalids and Tourists / The Efficacy of Mineral Waters / The Principal Sulphur Springs in Ireland / Blackrock / Kingstown / Killiney / Bray / Glandore / Dingle / Spa / Ballybunnion / Kilkee / Killybegs/ Mallarany / Ballycatle / Cushendun / Kilkeel / Skerries / Malahide / The Lough Mask District etc etc.



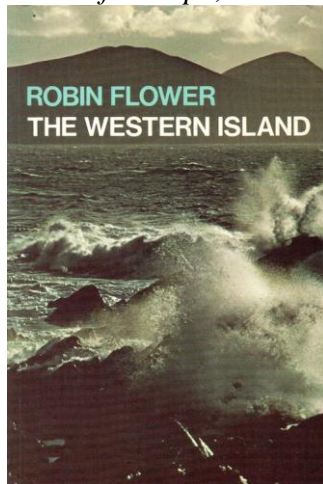
- 223 Flood, Finbarr.** In Full Flood - A Memoir. Dublin, Liberties Press, 2006. 21.5cm x 13.6cm. 129 pages. With personal illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 15,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Growing up in Cowtown / The Brewery / Messenger Boy to Managing Director / The Labour Court / A Career in Football / The

Final Chapter?



- 224 Flower, Robin.** The Western Island or The Great Blasket, With illustrations by Ida M. Flower. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1979. 13 x 19,5 cm. X, 141 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 28,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Road to the Island; The Passage; Tomas; A Hill-Side Parliament; The Bright Dwellings; The Village; Peig; Gobnait; The Sorrowful Slope; 'Our Lady of the Rosary' etc.



- 225 Flower, Robin.** The Western Island or The Great Blasket. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1973. 13 x 19 cm. VI, 141 pages including 4 illustrations by Ida M. Flower. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition. 65,--

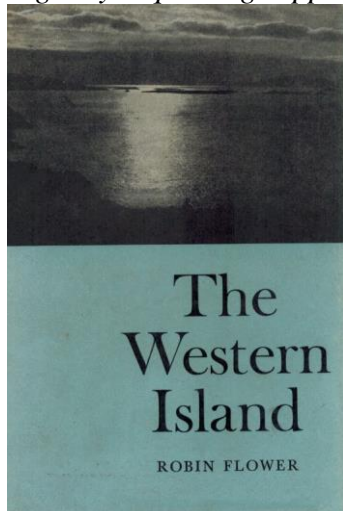
Dr. Flower spent considerable periods of time in the course of many years on the Great Blasket Island, three miles in the Atlantic to the west of Co. Kerry; often spoken of by the inhabitants as 'the next parish to America'. The island is entirely Irish-speaking, and the book tells of its inhabitants, some 150 souls, who in the period described formed a community of the old folk fashion, now almost vanished, who possessed a rich literature of traditional tales and folk-lore and folk-song. The book tells of these people and their ways, their folk-tales and stories of ghosts, fairies and poets, and of the dramatic destruction of the Spanish Armada on their coast. Dr Flower is under deep obligation to the story tellers of the Islanders, notably Tomas o Crohan, whose autobiography, The

Islandman, he translated from the Irish for English readers.

Great Blasket (An Blascaod Mór in Irish) is the principal island of the Blaskets, County Kerry, Ireland.

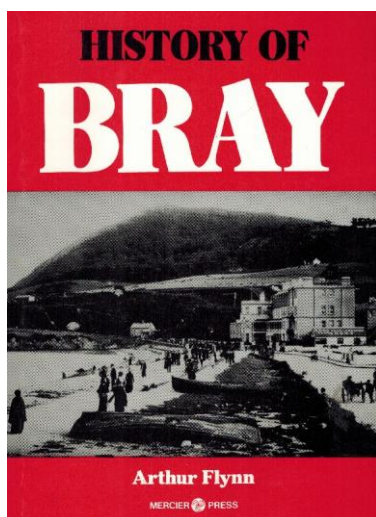
The island was inhabited until 1953, when the Irish government decided that it could no longer guarantee the safety of the remaining population. It was the home of three noted Irish writers: Tomás Ó Criomhthain, Peig Sayers and Muiris Ó Súilleabháin. Their works were all written in Irish, and have all been translated into English, as well as other languages. The homes of Tomás Ó Criomhthain and Muiris Ó Súilleabháin are now in ruins but the house in which Sayers once lived has been restored, and used to form part of the hostel which previously functioned on the island.

Until 1953, the inhabitants of Great Blasket Island formed the most westerly settlement in Ireland. The small fishing community (even at its peak the population was hardly more than 150) mostly lived in primitive cottages perched on the relatively sheltered north-east shore. In April 1947, having been cut off from the mainland for weeks due to bad weather, the islanders made an emergency call to the Taoiseach, Éamon de Valera, urgently requesting supplies which duly arrived two days later by boat. (Wikipedia)



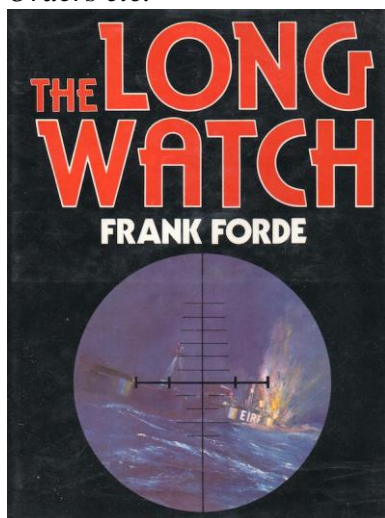
- 226 Flynn, Arthur.** History of Bray. First Edition. Cork / Dublin, The Mercier Press, 1986. 24cm x 17.1cm. 144 pages. with 49 historic illustrations of Bray. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. With slightly rubbed edges. 28,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Town's Beginning / Coming of the Normans / Garrison Town / Changing Times / Coming of the Railways / Local Government / The Brighton of Ireland / The Sea / The Brabazons - Earls of Meath / The Troubles / The Twentieth Century and the Second World War / Demise of the Irish Brighton / Bray Churches / Education and Schools / Literary Connections / Famous Residents and Visitors.



- 227 Forde, Frank.** The Long Watch. The History of the Irish Mercantile Marine in World War Two. First Edition. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan, 1981. 19 x 25 cm. 147 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. Very rare. 65,--

Contains among others the following chapters: Arklow Schooner Fleet; Cross-Channel Traders; Irish Shipping Ltd.; Limerick Steamship Company; Palgrave Murphy Ltd.; Wexford Steamship Company; Roll of Honour; Later Careers of Wartime Fleet; Belligerent Action against Irish Ships; Rescues by Irish Ships; German Standing War Orders etc.

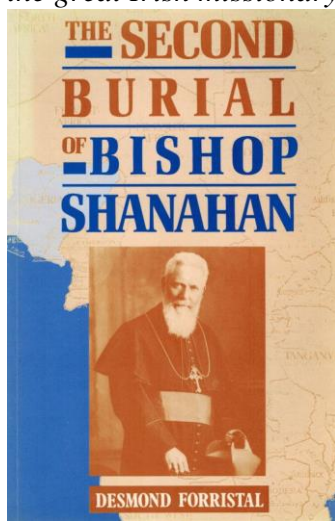


- 228 Forristal, Desmond.** The Second Burial of Bishop Shanahan. Dublin, Veritas Publications, 1990. 21cm x 13.7cm. 329 (5) pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Pastedown signed by preowner. 38,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Father Gaboon. Schools/ The Great Trek/ Gods and Demons/ Bishop Shanahan/ The ladies from Ireland/ Choosing a successor/ Looking to the future/ Retirement/ Magnificat/ Christmas in Onitsha/ Banishment/ The last safari/ Second Burial etc.

The second burial of Bishop Shanahan took place in 1956. Amid great public rejoicing,

his remains were brought back to the land where he had laboured for thirty years. In this second burial, twelve years after his death, he was being given the honour denied to him during his lifetime. Joseph Shanahan was born in Co. Tipperary in 1871, the son of a poor farm labourer. He joined the Holy Ghost Congregation, studied in France, and returned to Ireland to be ordained priest in 1900. Two years later he was sent as a missionary to Southern Nigeria and he remained there, first as a priest and then as a bishop, until 1932. He was a truly charismatic figure, a man of exceptional courage and vision. He travelled the country on foot, by bicycle and canoe. He walked boldly into villages where no white person had set foot before. He saw the importance of education and built up a huge network of schools which formed the foundation of one of the most flourishing missionary churches in the world. He founded the Holy Rosary Congregation, a missionary sisterhood which has spread throughout the world. He was the inspiration behind the setting up of the Kiltegan Fathers, the Medical Missionaries of Mary, and two Nigerian sisterhoods. After his death he was acclaimed as the leader and father of the great Irish missionary movement that marked the first half of the twentieth century.



229 Foster, R.F. *Modern Ireland 1600-1972*. London, Allen Lane, The Penguin Press, 1988. 24cm x 16cm. xiii, 688 pages. Original Hardcover with original illustrated dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Endpaper signed by preowner. 38,--

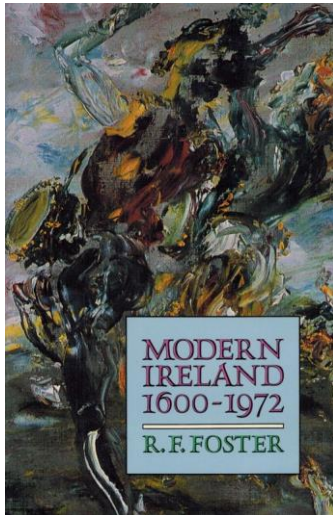
Includes for example the following chapters: Varieties of Irishness/ 'Wild Shamrock Manners' in Ireland in 1600/ 'Nationalism' and Recusancy/ Plantation: Theory and Practice/ Confederate Ireland/ Cromwellian Ireland/ Restoration Ireland/ Shipwreck and Deliverance: The Foundations of Ascendancy/ Economy, Society and the 'Hidden' Irelands/ The Structure of Politics/ Americans, Volunteers and the Politics of 'Patriotism'/ 'Revolution, Republicanism and Reaction/ The Mobilization of Popular Politics/ The Famine/ Ireland Abroad/ Land, Politics and Nationalism/ The Politics of Parnellism/ The 'New' Nationalism/ War and Revolution/ The Takeover/ In a Free State/ The de Valera Dispensation/ 'Modern' Ireland?/ Proclamation of the Republic etc.

Maps include: The Ulster Plantation of 1609-13/ Tudor Plantations/ Cromwellian and Restoration Land Confiscations/ Population Growth in Ireland c. 1800-1821/ Temporary Emigrants 1841, by Counties/ Agrarian Outrages/ Distribution of Sinn Fein Membership/ Irish Speakers/ Migratory Agricultural Labourers etc.

Tables Include: Exports and Imports of Ireland/ Average Annual Excess Death Rates

1846-51, by County etc.

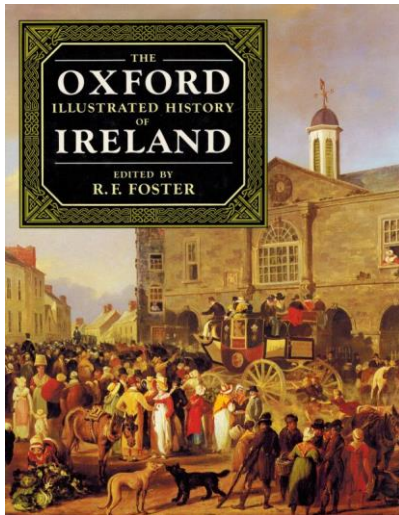
Foster's survey begins in 1600 with the end of the Elizabethan wars and the establishment of the Ulster plantation, and ends in 1972, the year in which the Republic joined the EEC and the Stormont parliament in Northern Ireland was suspended. Social, cultural and economic factors are given as much prominence as politics, and there are thematic chapters on such topics as emigration, colonization and Ascendancy culture.



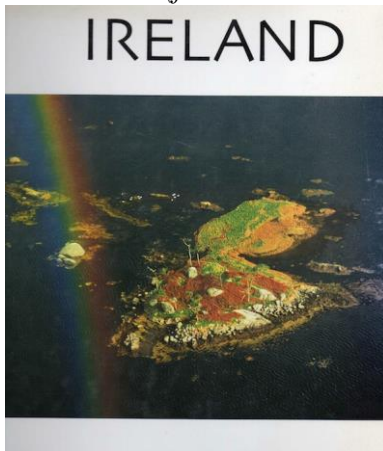
230 Foster, R.F. The Oxford Illustrated History of Ireland. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1989. 25.3cm x 19.5cm. xii, (3) 382 pages. Pastedowns and endpapers fully illustrated. With 9 maps and 25 colour plates. Original Hardcover with original illustrated(price-clipped) dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 34,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Prehistoric and Early Christian Ireland- Donnchadh O Corrain/ The Norman Invasion and the Gaelic Recovery- Katharine Simms/ Early Modern Ireland, c.1500-1700- Nicholas Canny/ Ascendancy and Union- R.F. Foster/ Ireland Since 1870- David Fitzpatrick/ Irish Literature and Irish History- Declan Kiberd etc.

Under the editorship of Roy Foster, a team of distinguished Irish historians has produced a challenging assessment of Ireland's history, providing a lively and accessible synthesis of Irish history from pre-Christian times to the present-day troubles. Their approach stresses the ancient, rooted nature of Irish culture, but also looks beyond received ideas of Irish history to explore the patterns of fragmentation and change which have been characteristic of Ireland's past. The long-contested question of Irish identity and its relation to language is also examined, and the book is lavishly illustrated with over 200 pictures in colour and black and white.

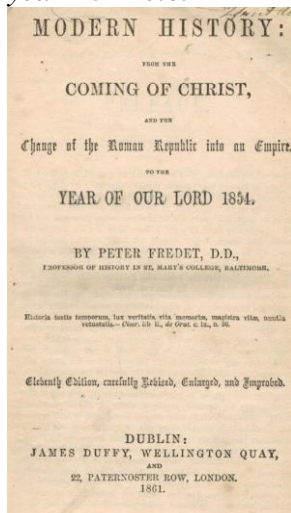


- 231 Francke, Klaus D.** Ireland - Aerial Views. Stockport, Dewi Lewis Publishing, 1999. 30 x 32,5 cm. 120 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 48,--
"These aerial photographs of Ireland are astoundingly beautiful. They reveal an immense and unsuspected wealth of colour hidden behind Ireland's green facade - yellow islands of gorse, the turquoise edges of the western coast, the algae borders of the winter lakes varying in colour from green to orange, desterted islands overgrown with rust brown ferns and the deserts of black peat bogs. Quite simply they are a revelation." (from the back cover)



- 232 Fredet, Peter.** Modern History: From the Coming of Christ, and the Change of the Roman Republic into an Empire to the Year of Our Lord 1854. Eleventh Edition, carefully revised, enlarged, and improved. Dublin, James Duffy, 1861. 19cm x 12.4cm. xi, 567 pages. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine, lettering faded. Good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Spine starting to separate from block. Pencil annotation on first page of Preface. Name of preowner on titlepage. 40,--
Includes for Example: Roman Empire/ Augustus/ Tiberius/ Claudius/ Nero/ Galba/ Vespasian/ Nerva/ Adrian/ Marcus Aurelius/ Commodus/ Septimus Severus/ Caracalla/ Macrinus/ Probus/ Diocletian and Mximian, afterwards Constantius Chlorus and Galerius/ The Accession of Constantine and the Downfall of the Roman Empire in the West/ Julian/ Valentinian and Valens/ Theodosius the Great/ Honorius and Arcadius/

Marcian, Leo the Thracian in the East/ Last Period and Fall of the Western Empire/ Foundation of the Principal and Most Celebrated States of Europe/ Anglo-Saxons in Great Britain/ Visigoths in Spain/ Emperors of Constantinople/ Mauritius/ Glorious Reign of Justinian/ Phocas/ Heraclitus/ Rise of Mahometanism/ Conquests of the Saracens in Syria/ Palastine and Mesopotamia/ Saracens defeated in the East/ Pepin, king of France/ Charlemagne, Emperor/ Louis the Debonnaire and his sons/ Arabian and Greek Empires during the Ninth Century/ Eastern Nations in the Tenth and Eleventh Centuries/ Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem/ Third Crusade/ England, Wales and Scotland under Kings Edward I and II/ Prosecution and Abolition of the Knights-Templars/ War between France and England/ Edward III and John II/ Rise of the Ottoman Empire, and its Progress, till the Battle of Nicopolis/ Tamerlane and the Moguls - Battle of Ancyra/ Renewal of War Between England and France/ Henry V and Charles VI/ Henry VI and Charles VII/ Fall of Constantinople/ Mahomet II/ Contest of the Houses of Lancaster and York in England/ Ferdinand and Isabella- Final Overthrow of the Moors in Spain/ Remarks on the Siscoveries made during the Sixth Period of Modern History/ Preliminary Observations on America/ Discovery of America, Christopher Columbus/ Wars for the Possession of Italy/ Cardinal Ximenes, Pople Leo X/ Conquest of Mexico, Hernando Cortez/ Portuguese Settlements in Asia/ Conquest of Peru- Francis Pizarro/ England Under the Tudors/ War Against the Turks- Siege of Malta/ Los of Cyprus/ Battle of Lepanto/ Philip II/ The Thirty Years War/ Civil War in England- the Commonwealth, Restoration/ Formation of the Federal Constitution of the United States/ Washington, the First President/ French Revolution/ Napoleon Bonaparte/ General View of the Civilized World, from the year 1815 to the year 1844 etc.

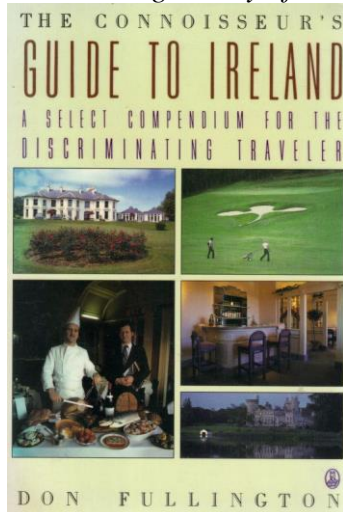


233 Fullington, Don. The Connoisseur's Guide to Ireland. A Select Compendium for the Discriminating Traveller. New York, Henry Holt and Company, 1989. 22.8cm x 15.1cm. xii, (6) 302 pages. Frontispiece photograph of Irish ocean scene. Bord Failte map of Ireland. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Pastedown signed by preowner. 30,--

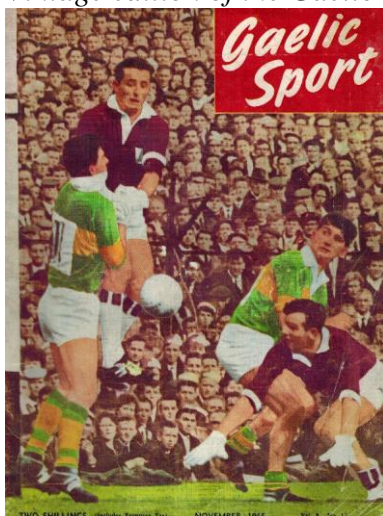
Includes for Example: The Country Elegance of County Donegal Lodging Estates/ The Unusual Estates of County Sligo/ Leitrim/ Connemara's Enchanted Estates, County Galway/ The Dramatic Shannonside/ Clare Lodgings/ County Kerry's Grandest/ The Beguiling Homesteads of County Cork/ County Tipperary's Grande Dames/ The Spondor of County Wexford/ The Grand and Quaint Lodgings of County Wicklow/ A

Manor in County Kildare/ The Elegant Lodgings of Dublin/ Other Lodging Possibilities/ Special Restaurants/ Special Holidays/ Sporting Holidays/ Touring Ireland's Finest Estates and Gardens/ A Gourmet Cooking Vacation/ Christmastime in Ireland/ Unique Features of Ireland's Counties/ Irish Travel Information etc.

Ireland is a connoisseur's dream come true. With magnificent castles, country inns, and Georgian manor houses being opened as elegant lodgings, and with extraordinary world-class gourmet restaurants, delightful shops, quiet pubs, and stimulating cultural and entertainment events, the Emerald Isle is emerging as a prime destination for the sophisticated traveler. This comprehensive guide offers a county-by-county (including Dublin) description of the best hotels and restaurants, and detailed, intimate itineraries of places to see and things to do. In addition, the book's evocative description of local lore, legends, history, folk tales, and literature reveals the rich qualities and values of Ireland's past. Discriminating travelers who want to avoid the frantic and mundane hassles of mass tourism will find in this book a civilized, elegantly paced tour through the haunting beauty of one of the most enchanting countries in the world.

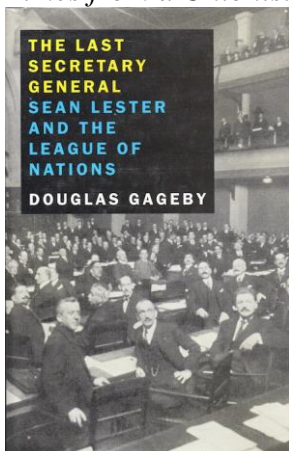


- 234 Gaelic Sport.** Gaelic Sport. Dublin, Gaelic Sport, 1965. 24.8cm x 18.8cm. 51 pages. With vintage illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Vol. 8. No. 11. 65,--
Vintage edition of the Gaelic Sport magazine. Released in November 1965.



235 Gageby, Douglas. The Last Secretary General - Sean Lancaster and the League of Nations. Dublin, Town House and Country House, 1999. 15 x 23 cm. IX,276 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--

(Robert John) Douglas Gageby (29 September 1918 – 24 June 2004) was the pre-eminent Irish newspaper editor of his generation. His life is well documented and a book of essays about him, written by many of his colleagues who had attained fame for their literary achievements, was published in 2006 [Bright Brilliant Days: Douglas Gageby and the Irish Times, ed. Andrew Whittaker, Dublin, A&A Farmar, 2006]. Gageby was born in Dublin to Thomas Gageby, a Belfast-born civil servant, his mother was a schoolteacher from county of Cavan, the family moved to Belfast when Douglas was young as his father went to work for the North of Ireland Civil Service. His grandfather Mr. Robert (Bob) Gageby J.P. had stood as a Labour parliamentary candidate in Belfast North in 1910, and was a Belfast City Councillor for 20 years, first elected in 1898 as a trade union candidate supported by the Independent Labour Party. He was educated at Belfast Royal Academy and Trinity College, Dublin (he read French and German) where he was involved with the student newspaper Trinity News. He enlisted in the Irish Army as a private soldier at the outbreak of World War II.[citation needed] He was commissioned later, and he served as an intelligence officer. He reported from post-war Germany for the Irish Press and went on to work under Conor Cruise O'Brien in the Irish News Agency. In 1954 he was the first editor of the Evening Press. In 1963 he became editor of The Irish Times, a post he held until 1986, having been brought back from a short retirement in 1974. He is credited with moving the Irish Times from a Unionist organ into a successful Irish journal of record. (Wikipedia)



236 Gallagher, Frank. The Indivisible Island. The History of the Partition in Ireland. London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1957. 22cm x 13.5cm. 316 pages. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--

Includes for Example: A nation through the centuries/ The plantations/ The eighteenth century/ The Union and after/ The idea of partition (1833-1912)/ The art of creating dissension/ The unity which all accepted/ The 1916 proposals/ The Convention of 1917/ 'A measure to secure a united Ireland', The Partition Act, 1920/ The Treaty Settlement/ The Special Constabulary/ Discrimination: The fate of a minority/ Gerrymandering/ The Imperial Contribution/ The two areas: Many similarities/ Unemployment follows dismemberment/ Partition was necessary etc.

Illustrations include: King Randolph Crossing the Boyne/ Walter Long, Lord Londonderry, Bonar Law and Sir Edward Carson, on the reviewing stand at a parade of the Ulster Volunteers in April 1912/ Theobald Wolfe Tone/ Thomas Davis/ William Smith O'Brien/ Charles Stewart Parnell/ John Redmond/ Earl of Midleton/ Rev. J.B. Armour/ Stephen Gwynn/ Arthur Griffith/ Eamon de Valera/ Lord Craigavon arriving in Downing Street in 1939 to confer with Neville Chamberlain etc.

Maps include: The origin of gerrymandering/ Boundary manipulation in North-East Ireland/ The diocesan divisions in the northern half of Ireland/ Rural and urban councils in 1920/ Parliamentary elections from 1884 to 1918/ Rural and urban districts with Nationalist and Tory majorities in 1951/ The results of the 1955 elections/ Linaskea before and after gerrymandering/ Enniskillen before and after gerrymandering/ The Armagh gerrymander etc.

THE INDIVISIBLE ISLAND

THE HISTORY OF
THE PARTITION OF IRELAND

by

FRANK GALLAGHER

VII	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124
VIII	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124
IX	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124
X	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124
XI	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124
XII	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124
XIII	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124
XIV	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124
XV	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124
XVI	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124
XVII	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124
XVIII	The Union of Great Britain and Ireland	124

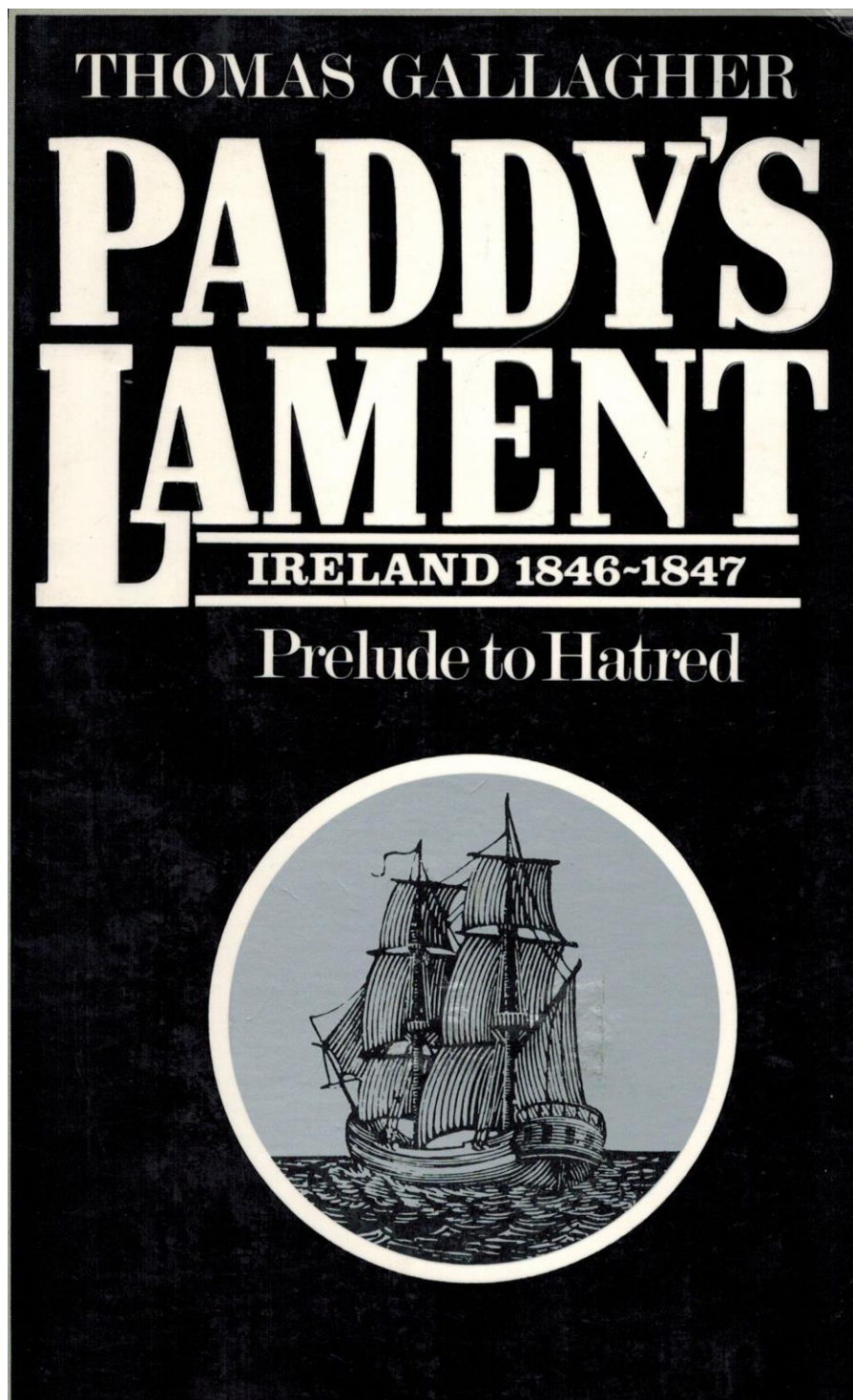
LONDON
VICTOR GOLLANCZ LTD

1957

- 237 Gallagher, Thomas.** Paddy's Lament. Ireland 1846-1847: Prelude to Hatred. Reprint of 1982. Dublin, Ward River Press Ltd., 1985. 21 x 13.5 cm. XVII, 345 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear, some foxing. 20,--
Includes for example the following chapters: The Doomed Country, Escape, The Voyage, Through the Golden Door.

The hundreds of thousands of Irish men and women who survived the harrowing voyage to America during the calamitous years of the great famine brought with them a deep animosity towards England. Irish-American author Thomas Gallagher explores in detail the roots of this hostility, which has persisted down to the present day.

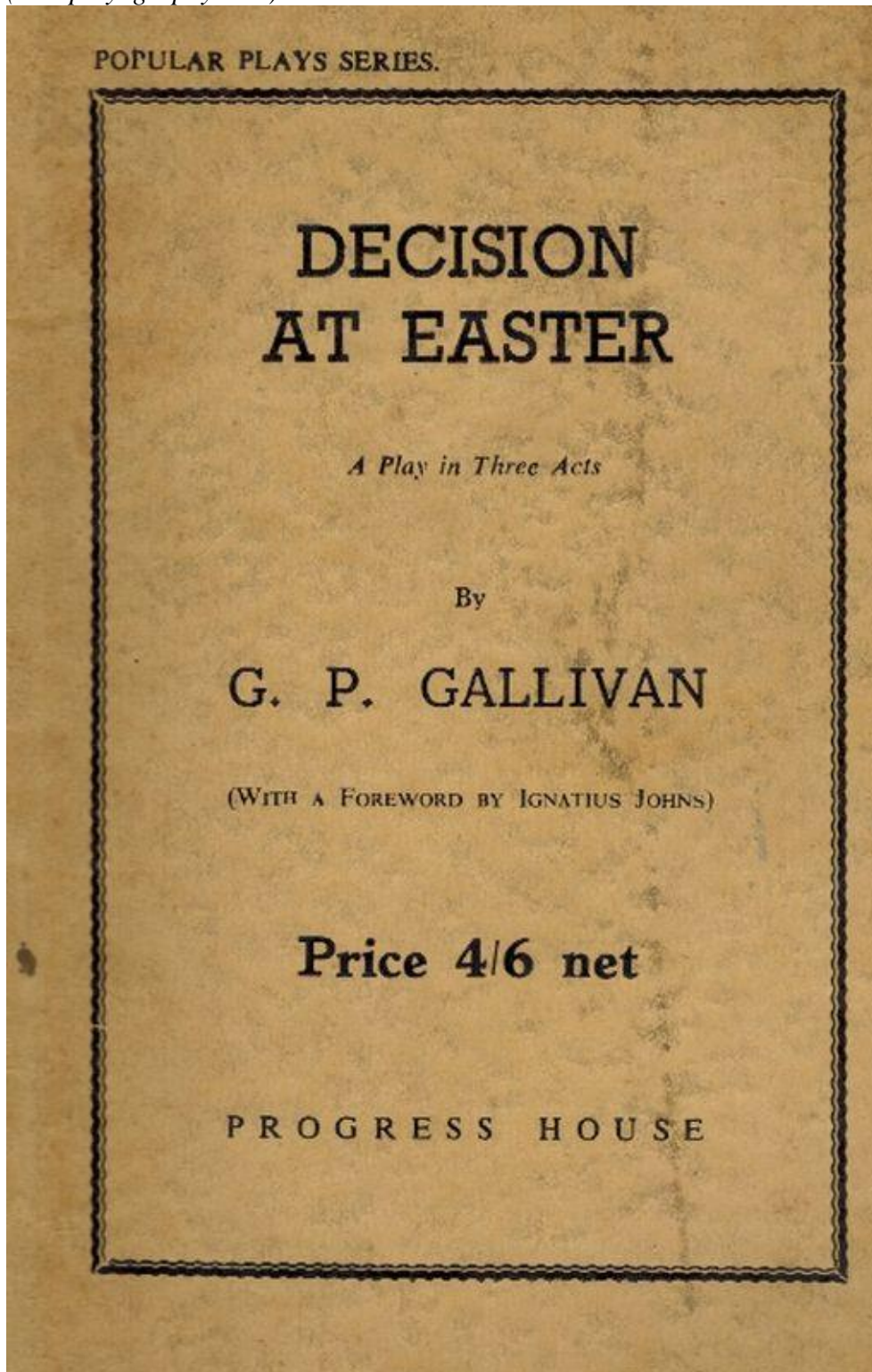
Paddy's Lament is a compelling and powerfull account of the devastating consequences which resulted when the potato crop failed in 1846 and 1847. Irish peasants were faced with starvation, eviction and disease, while, ironically, shiploads of grain and cattle continued to be experted to England. Making extensive use of contemporary records and eyewitness reports, the author goes on to recreate the experiences of a group of Irish who sought refuge in emigration. His story captures the anguished voice of the famine victim as well all shedding considerable light on current attitudes and events.



- 238 Gallivan, G.P.** *Decision at Easter. A Play in Three Acts.* With a foreword by Ignatius Johns. [With the printed dedication: To the Men of Easter Week]. Dublin, Progress House, 1960. 8°. 74 pages. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Popular Plays Series. 120,--

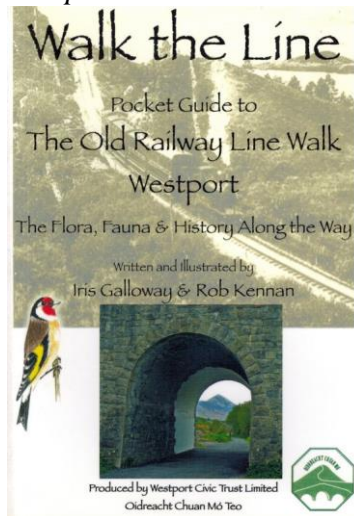
Based on the events leading to the Rising of Easter 1916. G.P. (Gerry) Gallivan was born in Limerick. Having spent some time in England as a young man, he returned to Ireland in 1946 to take up a job in Shannon airport. In addition to his many stage plays, Gallivan produced a large number of scripts for radio and television. Dramatic works

not listed here include *Alas, Poor Yorick* (1953) and *Beggar and Bloom* (2000). (Irishplayography.com).



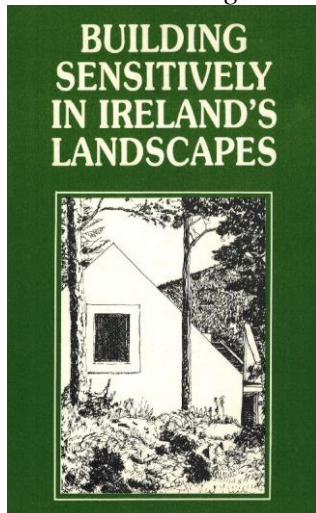
- 239 Galloway, Iris & Kennan, Rob.** *Walk the Line. Pocket Guide to the Old Railway Line Walk Westport.* Galway, Westport Civic Trust Ltd, 2009. 18 x 12 cm. 83 Pages. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 38,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Accessing the Walk From High Street.

Map of Westport Town. Terrain. Leenane Road Bridge Access. Quay School Access. Heritage Signboards. History. Nature Along the Trail. The Cutting. Beneath the Hunpbacked Bridge. Tober Well. Grassland. Wetlands. Woodland. Quay School. Ram Pump. Birds. Animals. Insects.



- 240 Geoghegan, Philip.** Building Sensitively in Ireland's Landscapes. Dublin, Bord Failte and An Taisce, 1989, 21cm x 15cm. 101 pages. With illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 29,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Locating a House / Guidelines for Location / The Form of Houses / Design Guidelines / Cautionary Tales / Planting for Shelter / Planning Authority Addresses.



- 241 Geraghty, Tony.** The Irish War. The Military History of a Domestic Conflict. London, Harper Collins, 1998. 24cm x 15.6cm. xxvii, 404 pages. With photographs. Original Hardcover with original illustrated dustjacket. Rae Hardcover-Edition. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 38,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Amritsar, UK/ A Very Public War/ Mutation/ The Forensic Battleground/ Virtual Justice/ The Hit Squad/ The Armalite and Other Theologies/ Mortars, PRIGS and Mortality/ Sinn Fein/ Enlightenment and Terror, 1798/ The Silent Massacre, 1845/ Sacrificial Sons of Erin, 1860-65/ A Terrible Beauty,

1882-1916/ *Baptism of Blood*, 1919-21/ *The Irish War*, 1601-1921/ *A Military Chronology* etc.

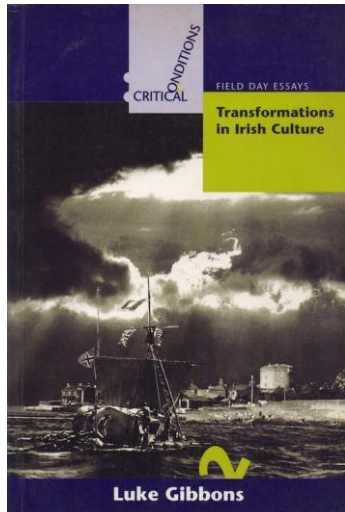
A full and definitive account of the war waged between Irish Republicans and England over three centuries by the bestselling author of 'Who Dares Wins', with emphasis on the latterday role of the special forces. From the Battle of the Boyne in 1690 to the Downing Street Declaration of 1993, Britain and Ireland have been in mortal conflict over the sovereignty of the Emerald Isle. In 'The Irish War', bestselling author Tony Geraghty writes a full and compelling account of the tragic three-hundred-year war, tracing the path to today's weary peace. From his years of reporting the outbreak of the troubles in 1969 for the Sunday Times to the present, Tony Geraghty has covered every bloody twist and turn of the IRA and the Loyalist campaigns, but his unerring eye for detail took him back through the centuries to uncover the roots and causes of the grievances and feuds that have been so ruthlessly fought over in the past twenty-five years. The result is a powerful history of England's ruthless aggression against her small Catholic neighbour and that tiny island's utter determination to oust the bullying intruder. After the battles of the Boyne and Aughrim, deserted by the last of their officers and with inferior resources, the Irish reinvented the rules of warfare to their advantage. The battle cry of Sinn Féin – 'Ourselves Alone' – went up and a code of fighting that ignored the rules of war was let loose.

Tracing the roots and meaning of the terrible war that has been fought overtly and covertly for three hundred years, 'The Irish War' is essential reading for all those seeking to understand the relations between these two nations.



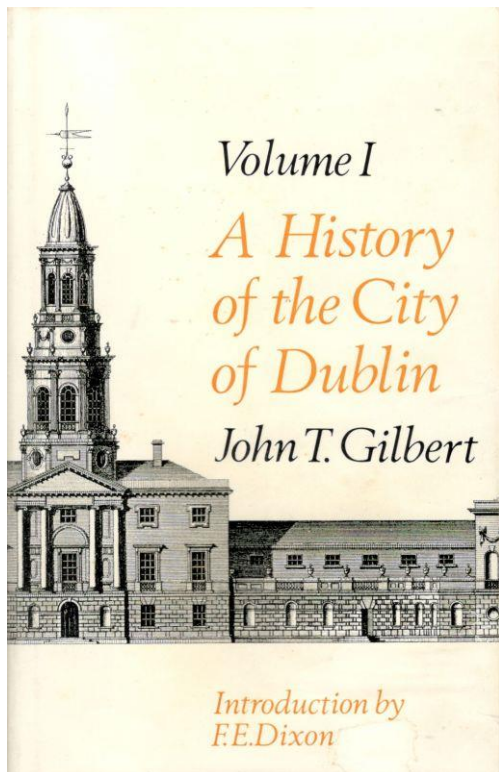
242 Gibbons, Luke. *Transformations in Irish Culture*. Cork, Cork University Press, 1996. 16 x 23,5 cm. XIV, 214 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. [Critical Conditions: Field Day Essays] 38,--

Contains among others the following chapters: Introduction: Culture, History and Irish Identity; Synge, Country and Western: The Myth of the West in Irish and American Culture; Back Projections: John Hinde and the New Nostalgia; From Kitchen Sink to Soap: Drama and Serial Form on Irish Television etc.



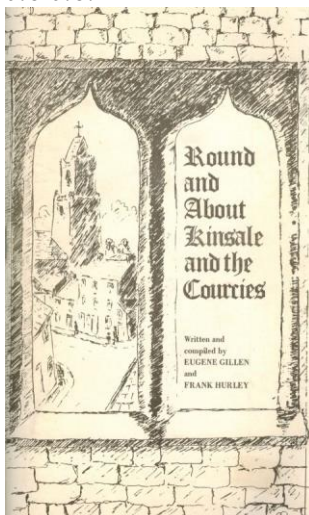
243 Gilbert, John T. A History of the City of Dublin. Introduction by F.E. Dixon. Three volumes (complete). Shannon, Irish University Press, 1972. 22.2cm x 14.2cm. Volume I: XVI, 437, (7) pages / Volume II: VI, 335, XIX, VII, (10) pages / Volume III: IV, 382, (10), 86 pages. Includes an especially compiled Index for this edition ! Original Hardcovers with original, unclipped dustjackets in protective Mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear (some minor spotting and foxing to the edges only). 275,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, or Christ Church / The Old Law Courts - Christ Churchyard - Hell - Christ-Church Lane - The Cock-Hill - THE Wine-Tavern-Street / The Cornmarket - The City Gaols of Newgate and the Black Dog / Church of St. Marie Del Dam - Cork House - Cork 'Change - Swan Alley - Cork Hill - Parliament Street - The Royal Exchange / Cayre's Hospital - Chichester House - The Parliament House, etc.



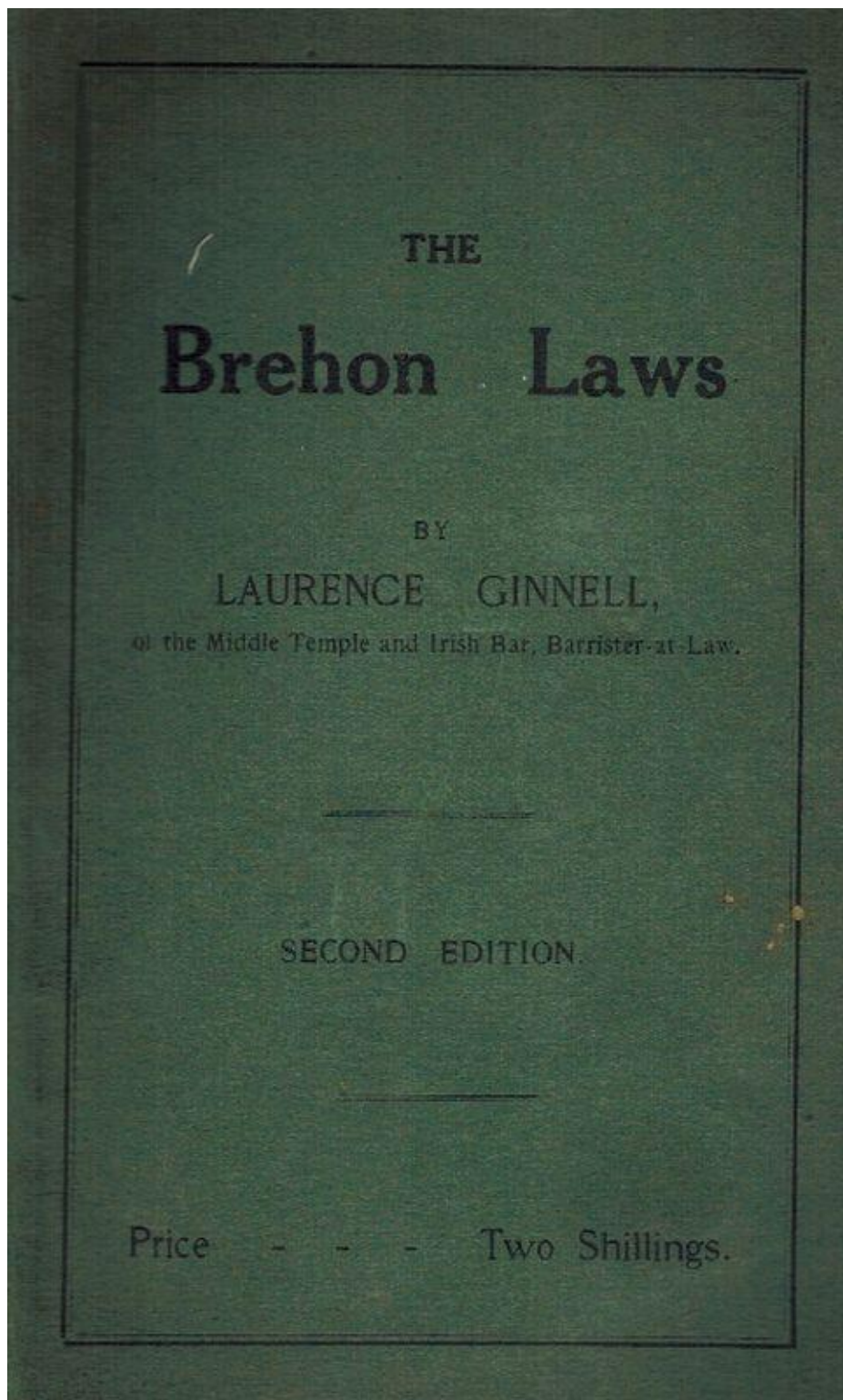
- 244 Gillen, Eugene / Hurley, Frank. (Editors).** Round and About Kinsale and the Courcies. Clonakilty, Walsh Printers, no year (c 1978) 20,5 cm x 12 cm. 108 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Inscription on front free endpaper. 28,--

Includes for example the following essays: A Brief History of Kinsale / The Church of St. Multose / Charles Fort / The Carmelites in Kinsale / The Convent of Mercy and Kinsale Lace / The Lusitania Disaster / The Old Head of Kinsale / The Pubs of Kinsale etc etc.



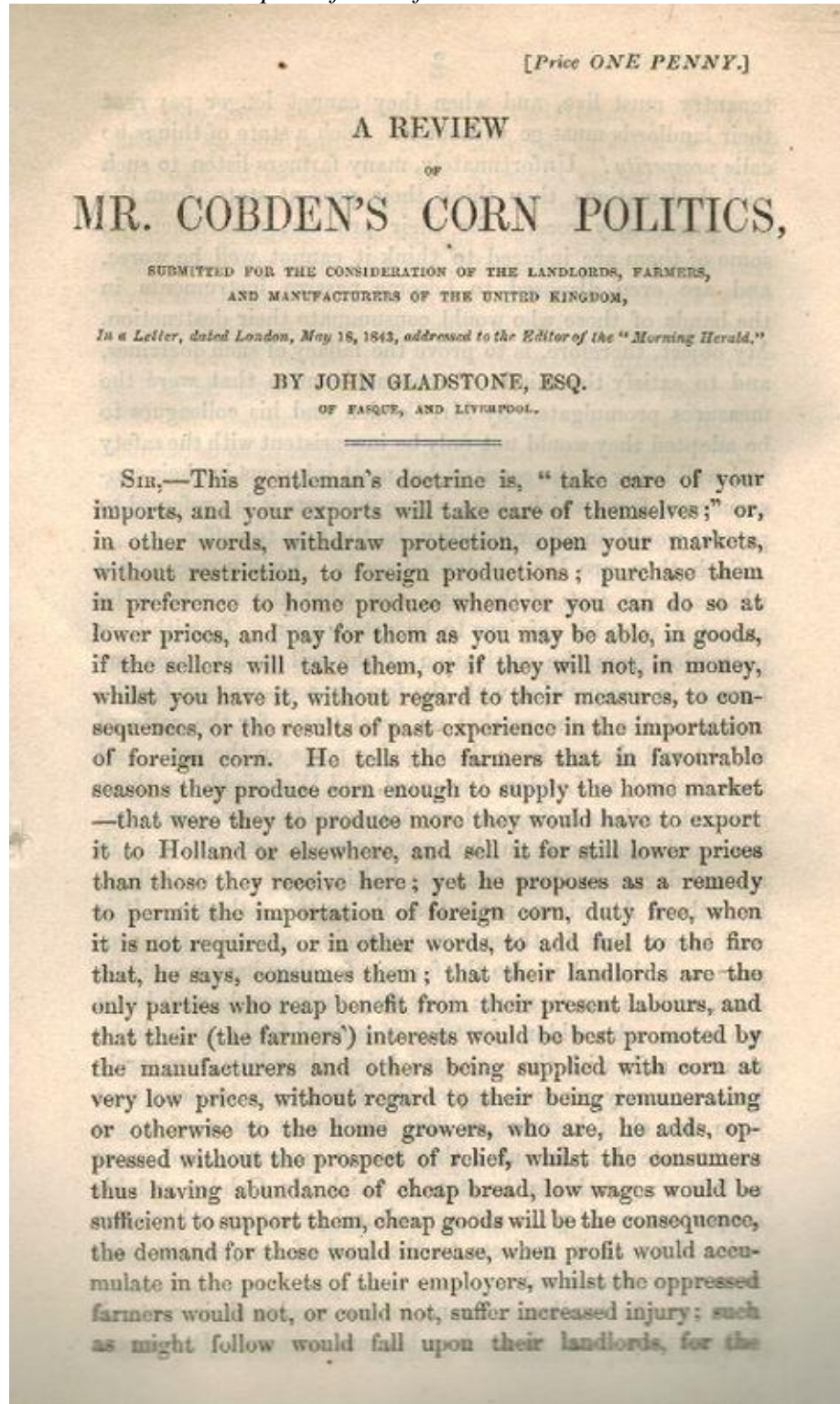
- 245 Ginnell, Laurence.** The Brehon Laws. Second Edition. Dublin, W.H. West, 1917. 21.3cm x 13.5cm. iv, 145 pages. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Corners bumped. Upper hinge slightly bumped and with minor tears. Bookblock firm. Rare ! 125,--
Includes for Example: Ancient Law/ Existing Remains of Irish Law/ The Senchus Mor/

Legislative Assemblies/ The Feis of Tara/ Tailltenn and Uisneach/ The Aenach/ The Tribal Assemblies/ Classification of Society/ Kings/ Professional Men/ The Druids/ The Bards/ The Brehons/ The Ollamhs/ The Jurors/ The Flaiths/ Freemen Owning Property/ The Clan System/ The Ceiles and the Land Laws/ Devolution of Property/ The Elizabethan Atrocities/ Freemen Owning No Property/ The Non-Free/ Bothachs and SenCleithes/ The Fuidhirs/ The Law of Distraining/ Definition and Scope/ Distrain by Fasting/ General Procedure/ Capacity/ Minutiae/ Criminal Law/ The Book of Aicill/ Capital Punishment/ The Maighin Digona/ Leges Minores/ Marriage/ Fosterage/ Contracts and Wills/ Artisans/ Oaths/ Native, Not Roman etc.



- 246 Gladstone, John.** A Review of Mr. Cobden's Corn Politics. Submitted for the Consideration of Landlords, Farmers, and Manufacturers of the United Kingdom. In a Letter, dated London, May 18th, 1843, addressed to the Editor of the 'Morning Herald'. c.1843. 22.1cm x 13.8cm. 8 pages. Cover missing. Good condition with only minor signs of wear. 75,--
A Review of Mr. Cobden's Corn Politics submitted for the consideration of farmers, landlords, and manufacturers of the United Kingdom.

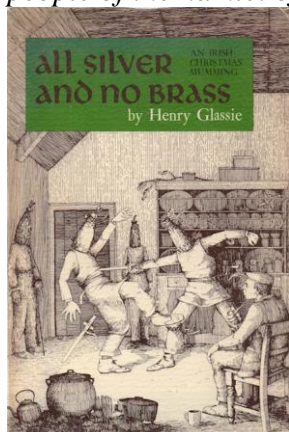
Discusses also the Import of Corn from Ireland.



247 Glassie, Henry. All Silver and No Brass. An Irish Christmas Mumming. Illustrated by the Author. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1975. 16 x 24 cm. 192 pages with several illustrations. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good+ condition. Very rare Hardcover edition. 38,--

At Christmastime in Ulster, not so long ago young men wearing coloured tunics and tall

pointed hats that covered their faces used to go from house to house presenting a play for their neighbours. They enacted a short rhymed drama in which Saint Patrick was killed and miraculously resurrected, collected money for the Mummers' Ball - hoping for all silver and no brass - and departed to the sound of flute or tin whistle. Irish Christmas mumming, the subject of this carefully researched and beautifully written book, is approached in Part I through the haunting and poetic recollections of four old people of the hamlet of Ballymenone.



248 [Gobnait Ní Bhruadair / Albinia Lucy Brodrick] Hyde, Douglas (Anchraoibhin Aoibhinn). *Beside the Fire - A Collection of Irish Gaelic Folk Stories* [Albinia Lucy Brodrick's own copy !!]. Edited, Translated and annotated by Douglas Hyde. With Additional Notes by Alfred Nutt. First Edition. London, David Nutt, 1890. Octavo. LVIII, 203 pages. Original Hardcover (Green cloth with gilt lettering on spine and gilt ornament on front board). Some clear staining to the binding but overall with only minor signs of external wear. Interior in excellent condition ! Albinia Brodrick's personal copy (that is Gobnait Ní Bhruadair) , with her name in ink on the front free endpaper: Albinia Brodrick - October 1899". A marvellous provenance since this rare and important collection of irish folk tales was in Gobnait Ní Bhruadair's possession right at the time when she changed her views on Ireland (see commentary). 680,--

Gobnait Ní Bhruadair (17 December 1861 – 16 January 1955) was one of the foremost Irish republican women of the twentieth century. A lifelong radical, Gobnait campaigned passionately for causes as diverse as the reform of nursing, protection and promotion of the Irish Language and the freedom of Ireland from British rule.

Gobnait was born the Hon. Albinia Lucy Brodrick on 17 December 1861 at 23 Chester Square, Belgrave, London, the fifth daughter of William Brodrick, 8th Viscount Midleton (1830–1907), and his wife, Augusta Mary (née Freemantle), daughter of the 1st Baron Cottesloe.[4] She spent her early childhood in London until the family moved to their country estate in Peper Harow, Surrey in 1870.[4] Educated privately, she travelled extensively across the continent and spoke fluent German, Italian and French, and had a reading knowledge of Latin.[4]

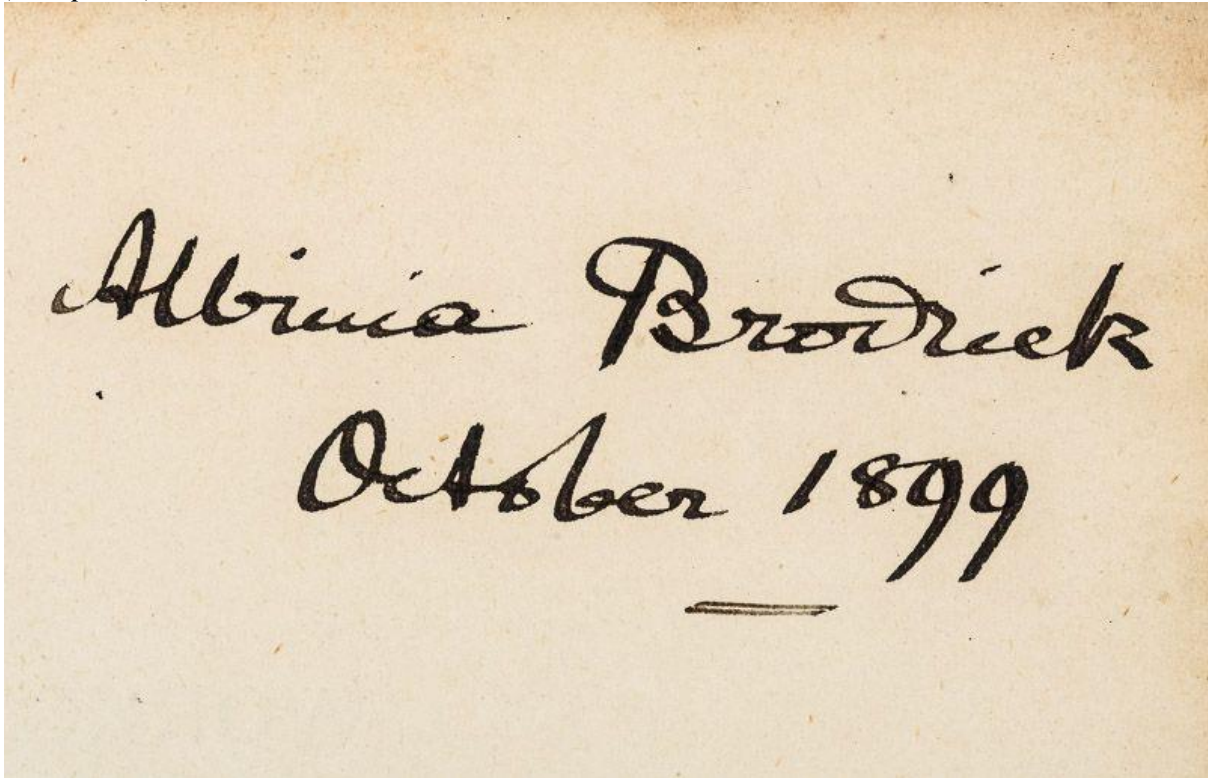
Her family was an English Protestant aristocratic one which had been at the forefront of both British colonial rule in Ireland since the 17th century. In the early twentieth century it had included leaders of the Unionist campaign against Irish Home Rule. Her brother, St John Brodrick, 1st Earl of Midleton, had been nominal leader of the Irish

Unionist Alliance from 1910 until 1918 when he and other Unionists outside Ulster established the Irish Unionist Anti-Partition League. The polar opposite of Gobnait, he was, in the words of one biographer, 'consistent in his low opinion of the Irish [and] he held imperialist views that warmly embraced much of the jingoism associated with social Darwinism. The early Albinia Lucy Brodrick conformed to her familial political views on Ireland, if her authorship of the pro-Unionist song 'Irishmen stand' is an indicator. However, by the start of the twentieth century she had become a regular visitor to her father's estate in County Cork. There she began to educate herself about Ireland and began to reject the views about Ireland that she had been raised on. In 1902 she wrote about the need to develop Irish industry and around the same time she began to develop an interest in the Gaelic Revival. She began to pay regular visits to the Gaeltacht where she became fluent in Irish and horrified at the abject poverty of the people. From this point on, her affinity with Ireland and Irish culture grew intensely. Upon her father's death in 1907 she became financially independent and in 1908 bought a home near West Cove, Caherdaniel, Co. Kerry. The same year she established an agricultural cooperative there to develop local industry. She organised classes educating people on diet, encouraged vegetarianism and, during the smallpox epidemic of 1910, nursed the local people. Determined to establish a hospital for local poor people, Gobnait travelled to the United States to raise funds. There she took the opportunity to study American nursing, met leading Irish-Americans and became more politicised to Ireland's cause. Upon her return to Kerry she established a hospital in Caherdaniel later in 1910. She renamed the area 'Ballincoona' (Baile an Chúinimh, 'the home of help'), but it was never successful and it eventually closed because of lack of money. She wrote on health matters for *The Englishwoman* and *Fortnightly* among other journals, was a member of the council of the National Council of Trained Nurses and gave evidence to the royal commission on venereal disease in 1914.

Ní Bhruadair was a staunch supporter of the 1916 Rising. She joined both *Cumann na mBan* and *Sinn Féin*. She visited some of the 1,800 Irish republican internees held by the British in Frongoch internment camp in Wales, and wrote to the newspapers with practical advice for intending visitors. She canvassed for various *Sinn Féin* candidates during the general election of 1918 and was a *Sinn Féin* member on Kerry county council (1919–21), becoming one of its reserve chairpersons. During the War of Independence she sheltered IRA volunteers and consequently her home became the target for Black and Tan attacks. Along with Dr Kathleen Lynn she worked with the Irish White Cross to distribute food to the dependents of IRA volunteers. By the end of the War of Independence she had become hardened by the suffering she had seen and was by now implacably opposed to British rule in Ireland. She became one of the most vociferous voices against the Anglo-Irish Treaty of 6 December 1921. She became a firebrand speaker at meetings in the staunchly republican West Kerry area. In April 1923 she was shot by Free State troops and arrested. She was subsequently imprisoned in the North Dublin Union where she followed the example of other republicans and went on hunger strike. She was released two weeks later. Following the formation of *Fianna Fáil* by Éamon de Valera in 1926, Ní Bhruadair continued to support the more hardline *Sinn Féin*. In October 1926 she represented Munster at the party's *Ardfheis*. She owned the party's semi-official organ, *Irish Freedom*, from 1926 to 1937, where she frequently contributed articles and in its later years acted as editor. Her home became the target of the Free State government forces in 1929 following an upsurge in opposition from anti-Treaty republicans against that government. Ní Bhruadair, along with her close friend Mary MacSwiney, left *Cumann na mBan* following the decision by its members at their 1933 convention to pursue social radicalism. They then established

a right-wing, nationalist movement named *Mná na Poblachta*, which failed to attract many new members.

Gobnait was a lifelong Irish speaker and regularly attended *Conradh na Gaeilge* branch meetings in Tralee. Sympathetic to Catholicism, she remained a member of the Anglican Church of Ireland and regularly played the harmonium at Sneem's Church of Ireland services. Described by a biographer as 'a woman of frugal habits and decided opinions, she was in many ways difficult and eccentric', Gobnait Ní Bhruadair died on 16 January 1955, and was buried in the Church of Ireland graveyard in Sneem, Co. Kerry. In her will she left most of her wealth (£17,000) to republicans 'as they were in the years 1919 to 1921'. The vagueness of her bequest led to legal wrangles for decades. Finally, in February 1979 Mr Justice Seán Gannon ruled that the bequest was 'void for remoteness' as it was impossible to determine which republican faction met her criteria. (Wikipedia)



Albinia Brodick
October 1899



249 [Gogarty, Oliver St. John] Ussher, Arland. The Face and Mind of Ireland. Third Impression. London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1950. 15 cm x 21.5 cm. 142 pages. Modern Hardcover binding (grey cloth with black

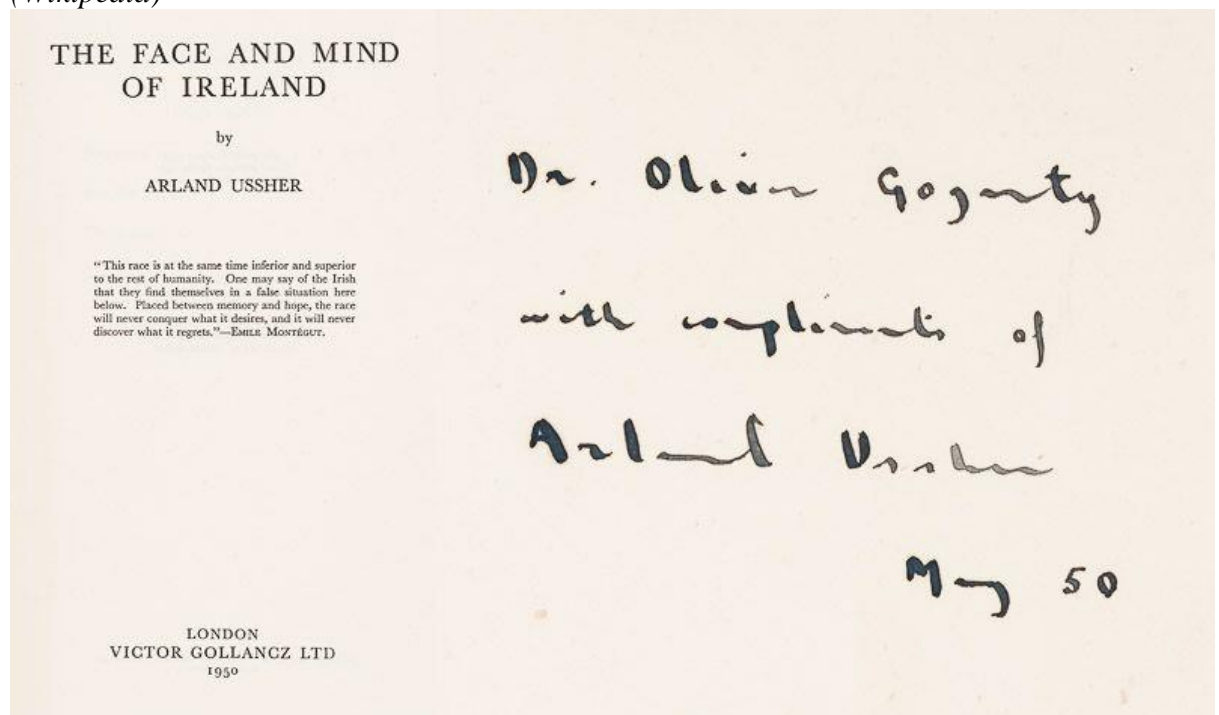
lettering on spine and new endpapers). Excellent condition. This book comes from the library of Oliver Joseph St John Gogarty and was signed and inscribed to him by Arland Ussher on the half-title in May 1950. A very nice association copy.

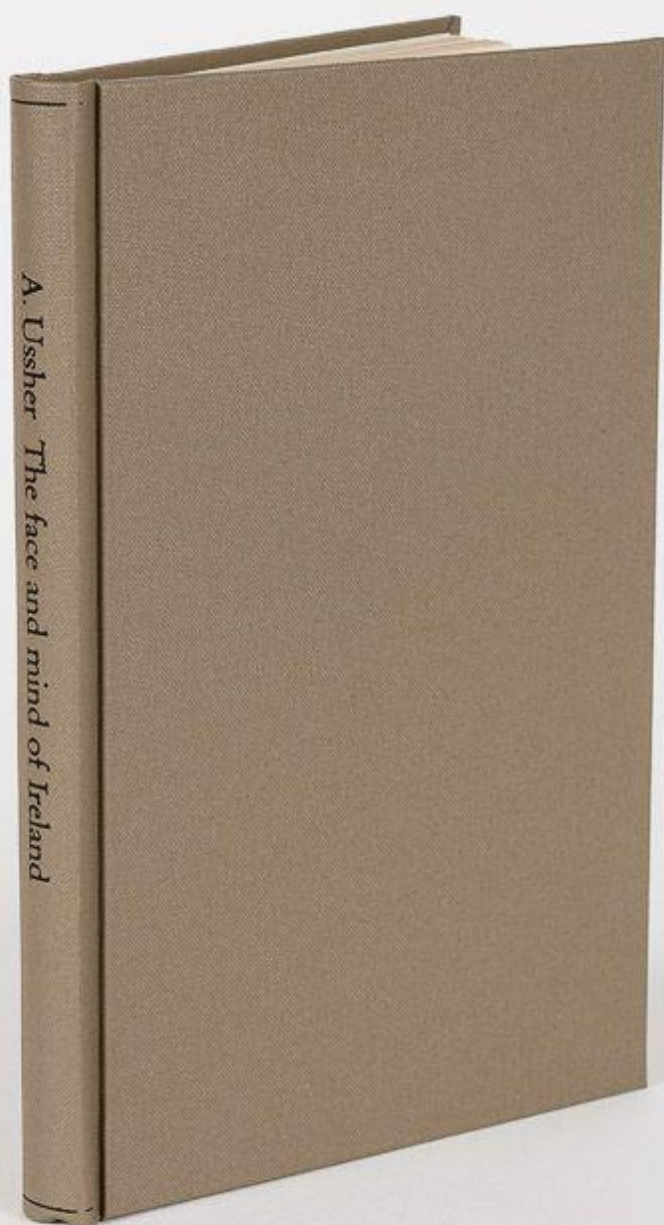
175,--

Percival Arland "Percy" Ussher (1899–1980) was an Anglo-Irish academic, essayist and translator.

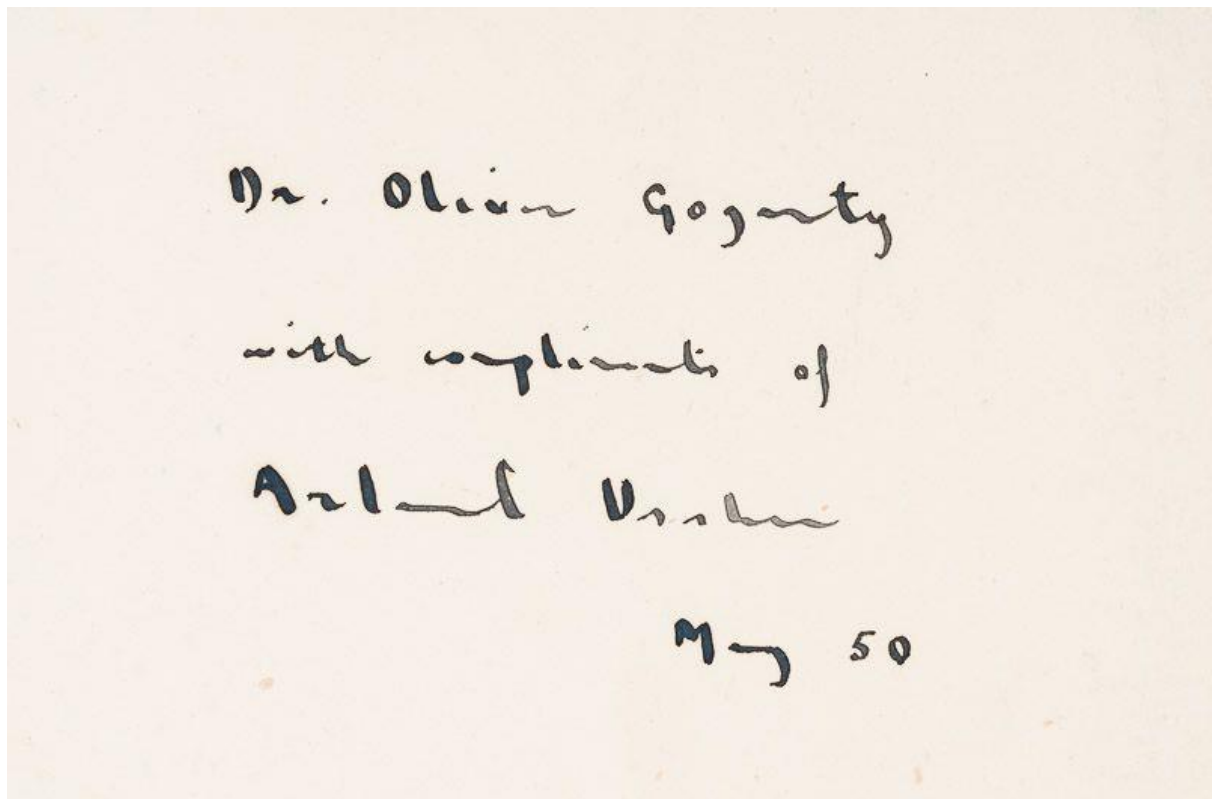
*Born in Battersea, London, he studied at Cambridge University for some time. In 1926 he published a translation of *The Midnight Court* (Cúirt an Mheán-Oíche) by the Irish Gaelic-language poet, Brian Merriman. Ussher published *The Face and Mind of Ireland* (1949) and *Three Great Irishmen* (1952), a comparative study of Shaw, Yeats, and Joyce. Ussher moved to County Waterford to manage the family farm before moving to Dublin in 1953. (Wikipedia)*

*Oliver Joseph St John Gogarty (17 August 1878 – 22 September 1957) was an Irish poet, author, otolaryngologist, athlete, politician, and well-known conversationalist, who served as the inspiration for Buck Mulligan in James Joyce's novel *Ulysses*. (Wikipedia)*



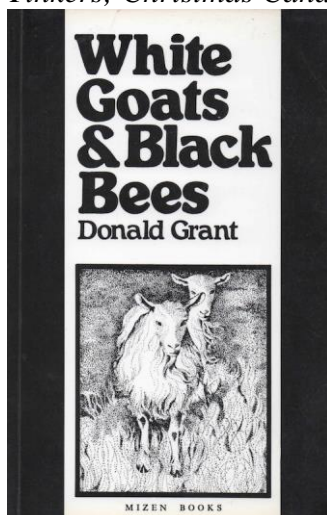


A. Ussher *The face and mind of Ireland*



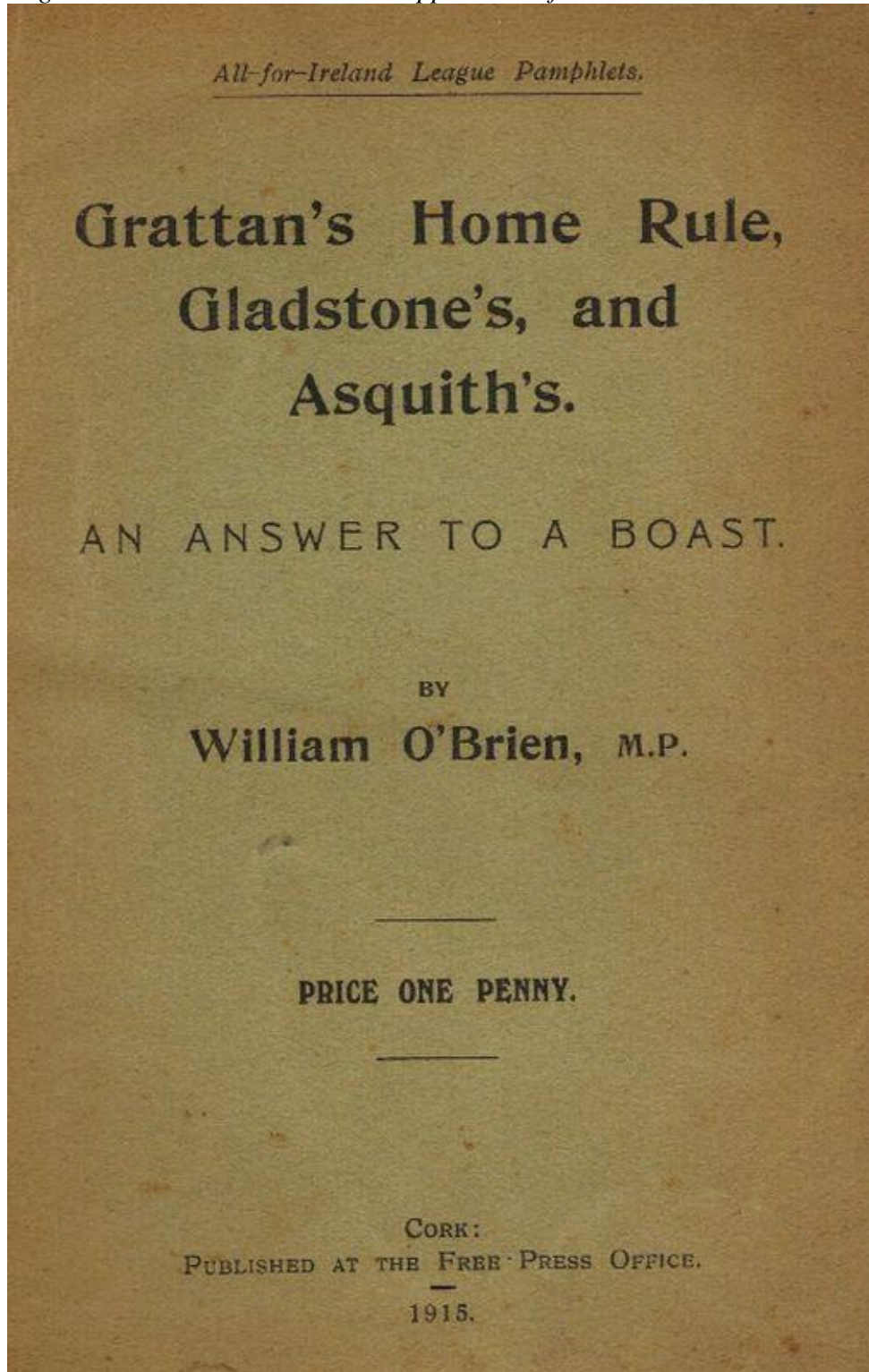
- 250 Grant, Donald.** *White Goats and Black Bees*. Schull, Mizen Books, 1990. 14 x 21 cm. 316 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--

Contains among others the following chapters: Of Roses and Decisions; Cork and Kerry; A Priest by the Roadside; Retirement; Communication Means People; Land Hunger; Gales, Lambs and a Kitten; Two Goats in Kid; Settling Down; Goats Are for Tinkers; Christmas Candles on the the Mountain; A Ham in the Chimney etc.



- 251 [Grattan, Henry] O'Brien, William.** *Grattan's Home Rule, Gladstone's, and Asquith's. An Answer to a Boast*. Cork, Free Press Office, 1915. 21.1cm x 13.5cm. 32 pages. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. [All for Ireand - League Pamphlets]. 175,--
Includes for Example: The Control of the Public Purse/ Parliamentary Corruption/ The

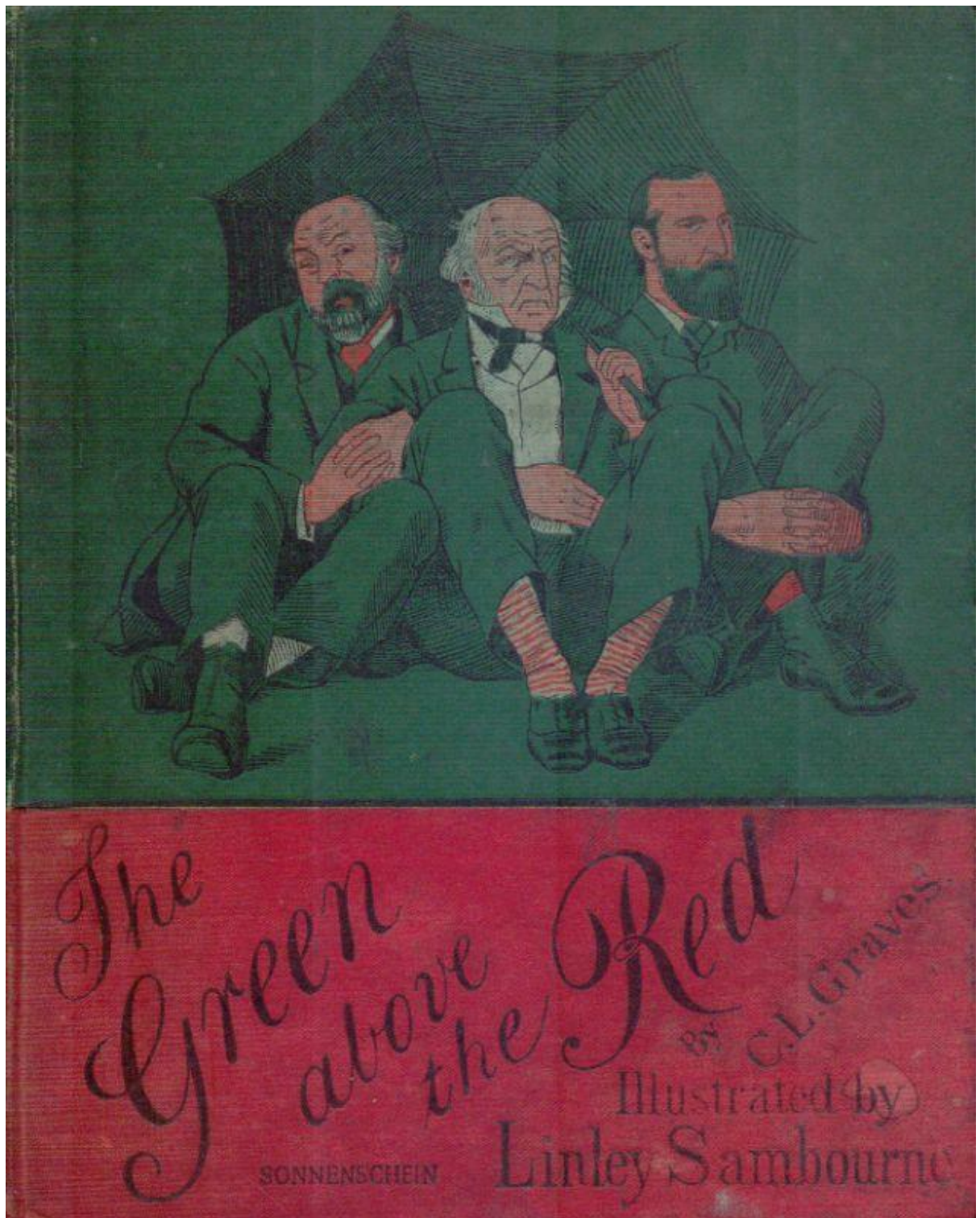
Real Drawbacks of Grattan's Parliament/ What a Protestant Irish Parliament Did/ Vetoes, Then and Now/ Gladstone's Home Rule and Asquith's/ Legislative Independence/ The Fraudulent Deficit/ Renunciation of Ireland's Financial Claims/ The 'True Revenue' Fraud/ The Foulest Crime of All/ Contribution to Imperial Exchequer/ Parnell's 'Acceptance' of the Settlement of 1886/ The Asquith Financial Muddle/ The Bogus Customs Concession/ The Suppression of Discussion etc.



[Original Edition]. With illustrations by Linley Sambourne (missing). London, Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1889. 8°. VIII, 93, (3) pages. Original, illustrated Hardcover. Beautiful original binding in very good condition with only minor signs of wear. No cracks or splits to the binding. Some stronger wear to the rear board only. Unusual in this condition. Missing the two illustrations. Very Rare !

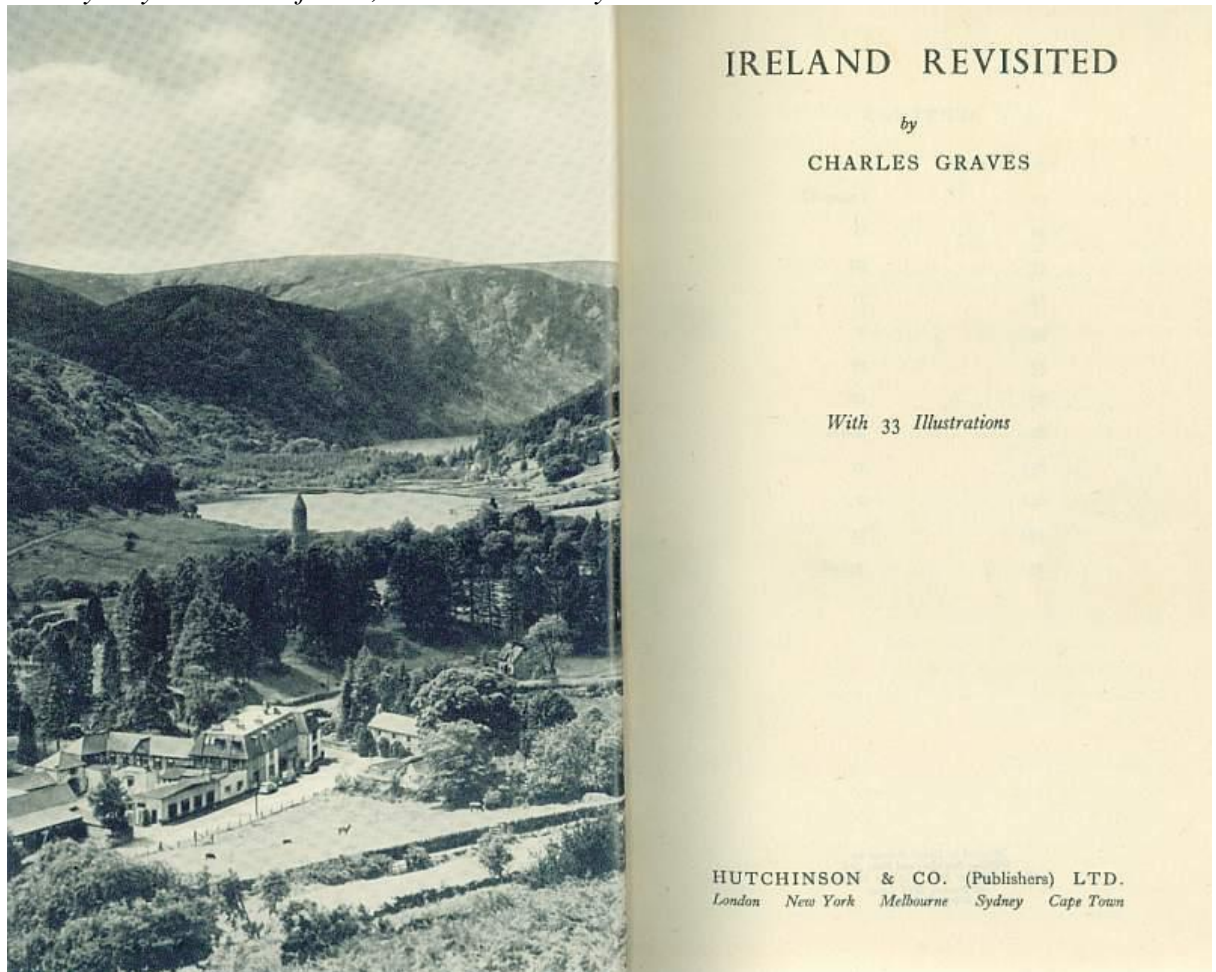
140,--

The advertisement in the rear of the volume praises the first volume of Blarney Ballads: Opinion of the Press: "The Blarney Ballads show that Ireland has not run dry of that delicious and extravagant humour which used to be regarded as her greatest gift" etc.

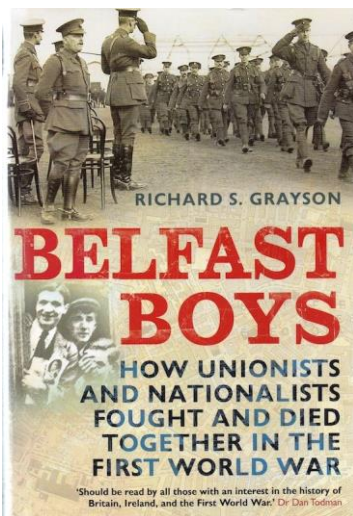


- 253 Graves, Charles.** Ireland Revisited. With 33 Illustrations. London, Hutchinson & Co., (1949). 8°. VII, 200 pages. Original Hardcover without dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 30,--
The great black-and-white photographs include: Fairy Glen of Glendalough, Schooling at Ardenode Stud Chase Course, Schooling a novice jumper at Ballymore Eustace, Broodmares at the Aga Khan's stud - The Solent, Roseton and Alfans, Part of the Guinness Navy on the Liffey, Hurling at Croke Park, Mizen's stark grandeur, Parknasilla of the Palm Trees, Muckross Abbey, an ugly name for a beautiful ruin, The

ass and the peat and the hills of Kerry, A peat mine, The last of the Claddagh, Swan Estuary at Galway, The Irish farmer's best friend - the greyhound in his natural habitat, Killary Bay with local fauna, Tranorossan Bay etc.

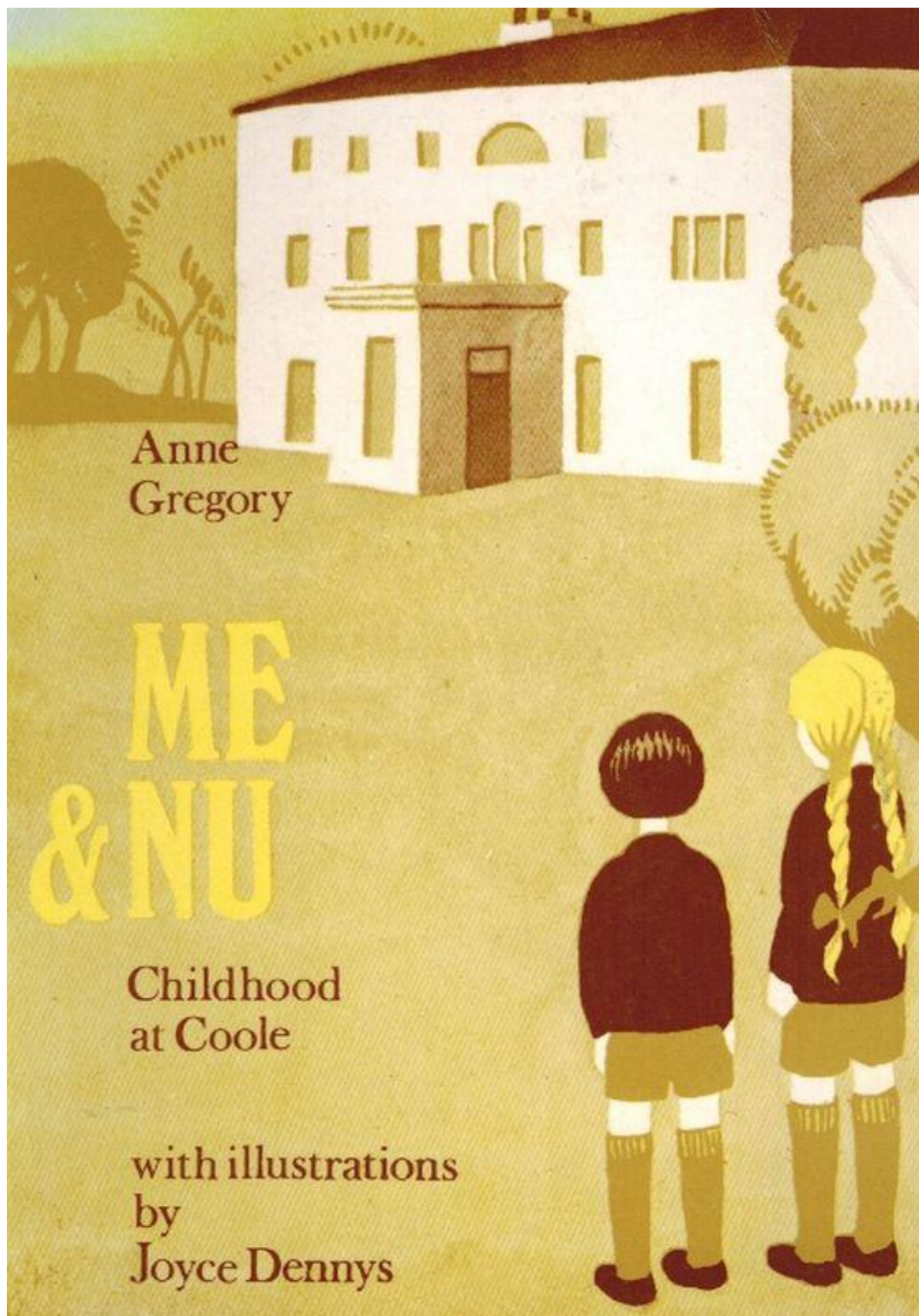


254 Grayson, Richard S. *Belfast Boys. How Unionists and Nationalists Fought and Died together in the First World War.* London, Continuum Books, 2009. 16 x 24 cm. 254 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition. 35,--



255 Gregory, Anne. Me & Nu. Childhood at Coole. With illustrations. Gerrards Cross, Colin Smyth, 1990. 18.9cm x 13.5cm. 128 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

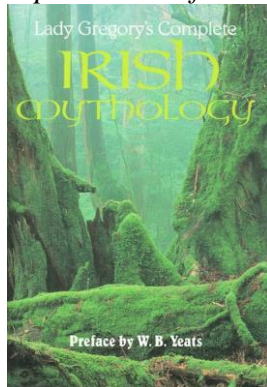
Lady Gregory was the cornerstone of the Irish Literary Revival. Legendary, as a hostess at Coole Park in Co. Galway, she was also a prolific author and playwright, and a Director of the Abbey Theatre. Written by one of her grandchildren who was born and raised at Coole, this book gives a new dimension to what we know about a remarkable woman.



256 Gregory, I.A. Lady Gregory's Complete Irish Mythology. Translated from Irish by renowned folklorist and writer Lady Gregory. Preface by W.B. Yeats. London, The Slaney Press, 1994. 15 x 21,5 cm. VIII, 550 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--

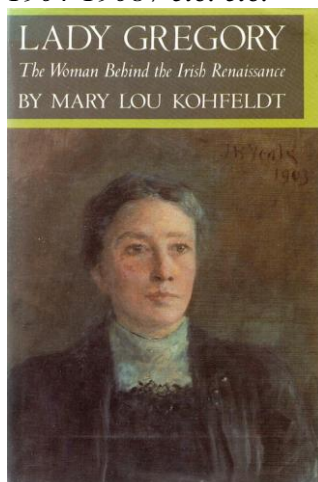
Isabella Augusta, Lady Gregory (née Persse; 15 March 1852 – 22 May 1932) was an Irish dramatist, folklorist and theatre manager. With William Butler Yeats and Edward

Martyn, she co-founded the Irish Literary Theatre and the Abbey Theatre, and wrote numerous short works for both companies. Lady Gregory produced a number of books of retellings of stories taken from Irish mythology. Born into a class that identified closely with British rule, her conversion to cultural nationalism, as evidenced by her writings, was emblematic of many of the political struggles to occur in Ireland during her lifetime. Lady Gregory is mainly remembered for her work behind the Irish Literary Revival. Her home at Coole Park, County Galway, served as an important meeting place for leading Revival figures, and her early work as a member of the board of the Abbey was at least as important for the theatre's development as her creative writings. Lady Gregory's motto was taken from Aristotle: "To think like a wise man, but to express oneself like the common people." (Wikipedia)



- 257 [Gregory, Lady] Kohfeldt, Mary Lou.** Lady Gregory. The Woman Behind the Irish Renaissance. [With a chapter: Hitching her Wagon to a Star: Yeats comes to Coole: 1897 - 1898] London, Andre Deutsch, 1985. 16 x 24 cm. 366 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good+ condition. Minimal edgewear to the dustjacket only. 35,--

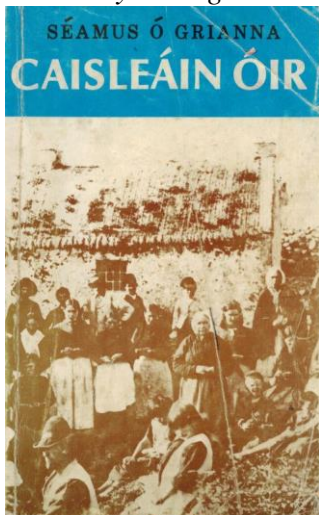
Includes for example: Last Days in the West - Childhood and Youth (1852 - 1880) / The Seduction of Union (Marriage 1880-1892) / The Discovery of Ireland - Widowhood 1892-1897 / Hitching her Wagon to a Star: Yeats comes to Coole: 1897 - 1898 / Living off the Land - The Irish Epics and Cathleen ni Houlihan: 1899 - 1902 / Laughing at Last: First Plays: 1902 - 1904 / Profilic at the Abbey - Theater Manager and Playwright 1904-1908 / etc. etc.



- 258 Grianna, Seamus Ó.** Caisleáin Óir (Castle of Gold). Corcaigh / Cork,

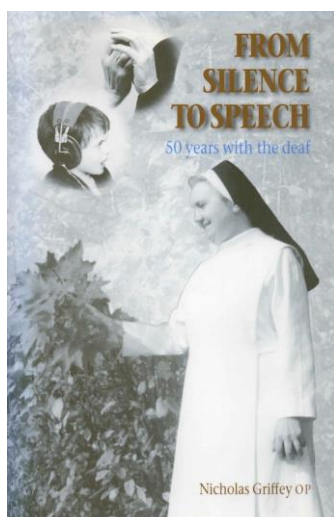
Baile Atha Cliath / Dublin, Mercier. 1985. 17.9cm x 10.9cm. 160 pages. Original Softcover. With strong signs of wear and several markings and underlinings. 30,--

O Grianna was a republican during the Irish Civil War/ He worked subsequently as a translator for An Gúm, in the Irish Civil Service, and on Irish dictionaries in the Department of Education. He expressed bitterness with Irish language politics, however, and in 1966 joined the "Language Freedom Movement"/ His prolific literary output, spanning more than fifty years and including novels, short stories, essays, autobiography, and his famous Rann na Feirste, is a romantic and nostalgic celebration of his native place, its rich oral tradition, poetic speech, colourful characters, local lore, and varied landscape. He was the most influential of the Donegal school of regional writers and the Gaeltacht writer most widely read and imitated by native speakers and learners of Irish during the twentieth century. He is a brother of fellow-writer Seosamh Mac Grianna/ This novel, Caisleáin Óir, was developed into a musical and was premiered in An Grianán Theatre, Letterkenny, County Donegal in 2000. It was written by Leslie Long, Kathleen Ruddy and Phil Dalton. It has since had several sell-out runs in County Donegal.



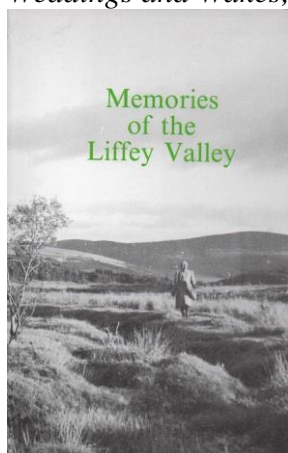
259 Griffey, Nicholas. From Silence to Speech. Fifty Years with the Deaf. Dublin, Dominican Publications, 1994. 14 x 21 cm. 186 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. Signed and inscribed by the author on the title page. 24,--

Contains among others the following chapters: Early Years; St. Mary's School (1846-1946); Winds of Change; More Change; Training for a New Era; Into the Community; Liberation of the Deaf; Travels Abroad; A Controversy Observed; Knowledge of God etc.



- 260 Griffin, Alice (ed.) et al.** Memories of the Liffey Valley. Liffey Valley Heritage Study. Illustrated. Dublin, FAS Dublin South and Wicklow, 1992. 14 x 21 cm. 92 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 25,--

Contains among others the following chapters: A Changing Landscape; Placenames and History; Working the Land; The Home; Local Industry; Healers and Holy Wells; Weddings and Wakes; Entertainment; The Supernatural etc.



- 261 Griffin, Gerald.** Talis Qualis; or Tales of the Jury Room. First Edition, published posthumously. Dublin, James Duffy & Sons, no year [1842]. 8°. Frontispiece and titlepage: Original steel engravings, 463 pages. Original Hardcover. Green cloth with gilt lettering and ornament on spine. Beautifully tooled boards with irish harp embossed on frontcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. This is NOT a reprint. This is the original. FIRST EDITION. Very Rare ! Name of preowner on endpaper (W. Collins). 350,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Antrim Jack and his General / Sir Dowling O'Hartigan / The Story-Teller at Fault etc.

Gerald Griffin (12 December 1803 – 12 June 1840) was an Irish novelist, poet and playwright.

Gerald Griffin was born in Limerick, Ireland, the son of a brewer. He went to London in

1823 and became a reporter for one of the daily papers, and later turned to writing fiction. One of his most famous works is *The Collegians*, a novel based on a trial he had reported on, that of John Scanlan, a Protestant Anglo-Irish man who murdered Ellen Hanley, a young Catholic Irish girl. The novel was adapted to the stage as *The Colleen Bawn*, by Dion Boucicault. In 1838, he burned all of his unpublished manuscripts and joined the Catholic religious order "Congregation of Christian Brothers" at The North Monastery, Cork, where he died from typhus fever.

Gerald Griffin has a street named after him in Limerick City and another in Cork City, Ireland. Loughill/Ballyhahill GAA club in west Limerick play under the name of Gerald Griffin. (Wikipedia)

Bibliography of Griffin created by Juliette Maffet (Université Blaise Pascal, Clermont-Ferrand) and Beatrix Färber, School of History, University College Cork, February 2012:

Tales of the Munster Festivals. [Includes Card drawing, The half sir, and Suil Dhuv, the coiner.] First published in London: Saunders and Otley, 1827–1842. 3 vols. (London 1862).

Holland-tide, or, Irish Popular Tales. London: 1827. Saunders and Otley [Further includes *The Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer*, *The Hand and Word*, *Saint Martin's Day*, *The Brown Man*, *Persecutions of Jack-Edy*, *The unburied Legs*, *Owney and Owney-na-peak*.]

Holland-Tide; or, Munster Popular Tales. London: 1827. W. Simpkin and R. Marshall.

Gisippus, or, The forgotten friend: a play in five acts as performed at Drury Lane. London: Maxwell, 1842; written around 1827.

The Collegians. London: Saunders and Otley 1829. 3 vols.

The Christian Physiologist: Tales illustrative of the five Senses (including The Day of Trial. [First published under the title *The Deaf Filea*]. London: Edward Bull, 1830. Reprint Dublin: James Duffy, 1860.

Tales of my neighbourhood. London, Saunders and Otley, 1835. 3 vols.

Talis Qualis: or, Tales of the Jury Room. London: Maxwell and Co. 1842. 3 vols. One-volume reprint published, Dublin: James Duffy, 1857.

The Duke of Monmouth. London: Maxwell and Co.; John Cumming, Dublin; and Bell and Bradfute, Edinburgh 1842. [First published in London, 1836. 3 vols.]

The rivals; Tracy's ambition. New York: Printed by J. & J. Harper, 1830. 2 vols. [First published as *The Rivals and Tracy's Ambition*, London, 1829. 3 vols.]

Die Schufreunde [=The Collegians]. Translated into German by Karl von Killinger, Stuttgart, Tübingen 1848; 2 vols. [First published in 1843.]

Life and Works of Gerald Griffin. 8 vols. London 1842–43. (Contains: Vol. 1: *Daniel Griffin, Life of Gerald Griffin Esq.*; Vol. 2 *The Collegians*; Vol. 3 *Tales of the Munster Festivals*; Vol. 4 *The Rivals and Tracy's Ambition*; Vol. 5 *Holland-Tide*; Vol. 6 *The Duke of Monmouth*; Vol. 7 *Talis Qualis or Tales of the Jury Room*; Vol. 8 *The Poetical Works*

The Beautiful Queen of Leix, or, The Self-consumed: an Irish tale. Dublin: James Duffy, 1854.

The offering of friendship: or, Tales of the five Senses. Dublin: James Duffy, 1854.

The Voluptuary cured: an Irish take. Dublin: James Duffy [1854?]

Adventures of an Irish giant. Boston: Patrick Donahoe [c. 1852? John Cronin, Critical Biography p. 142]

The works of Gerald Griffin. (New York: D & J. Sadlier & Co., [1857].)

The poetical and dramatic works of Gerald Griffin. Dublin: James Duffy [c. 1850]. Reprinted several times.

A story of Psyche. Dublin: James Duffy, 1876.

The day of trial: an Irish tale. Dublin: James Duffy.

The young Milesian and the selfish Crotarie: A tale. Dublin: James Duffy.

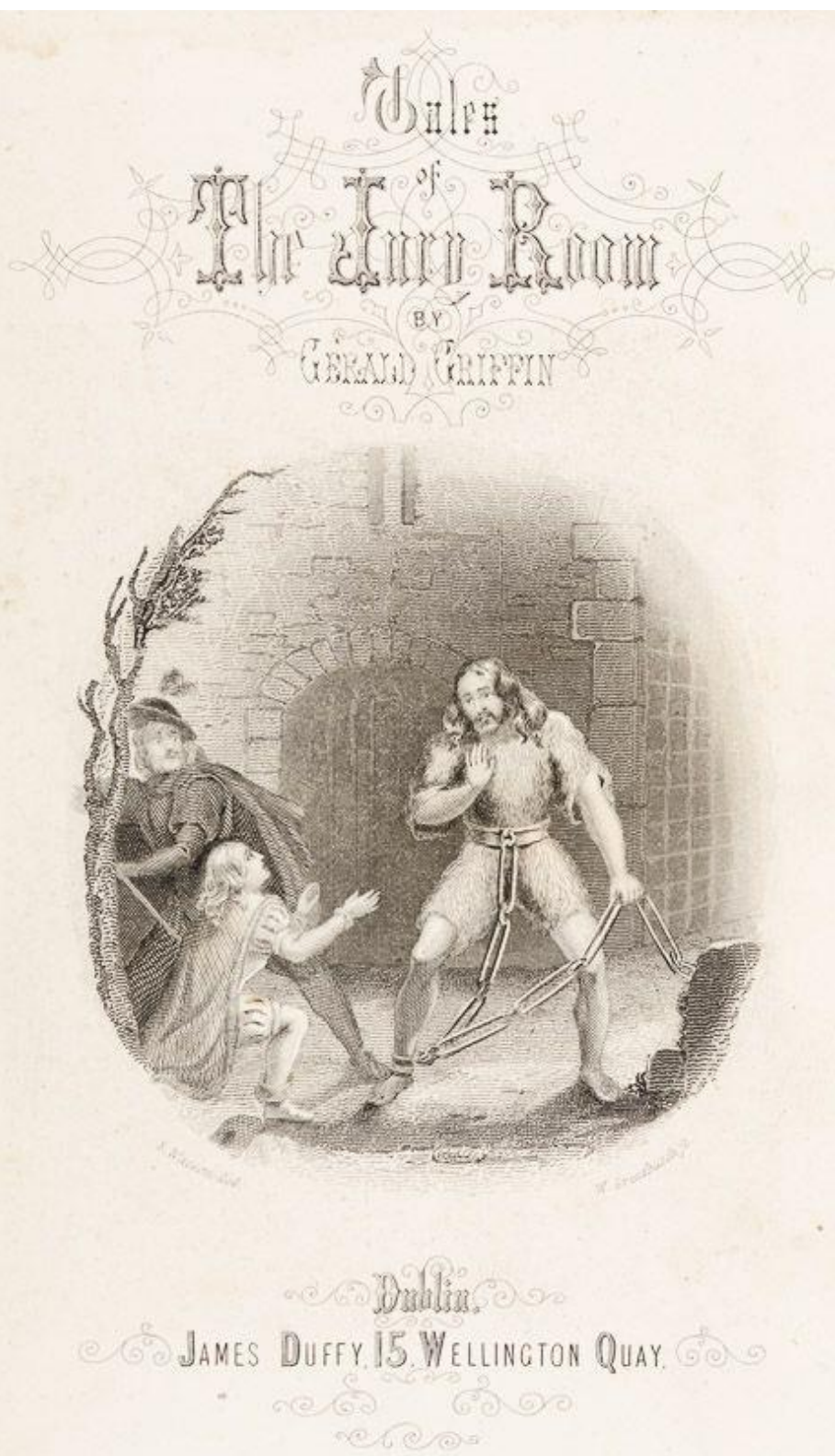
Poems. Dublin: M. H. Gill 1886.

The knight without reproach. Dublin: James Duffy; n.d.

Gales
of
The Lure Room
BY
GERALD GRIFFIN



Dublin.
JAMES DUFFY, 15, WELLINGTON QUAY.



TALIS QUALIS;
OR,
TALES OF THE JURY ROOM.

BY
GERALD GRIFFIN, ESQ.,
AUTHOR OF "THE COLLEGIANS," ETC.

Eamus in ius.
PLAUT. *Pomilius*, Act v.
Dogberry. Are you good men and true?
Much ado about Nothing.

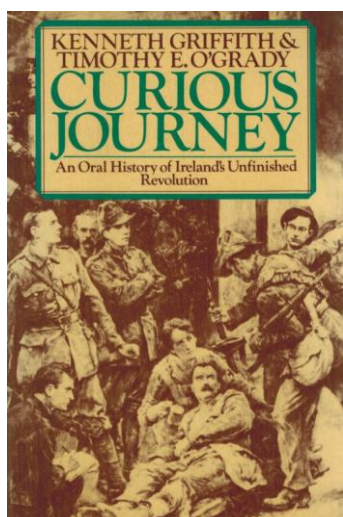


DUBLIN:
JAMES DUFFY & SONS, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY,
AND 1A PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.



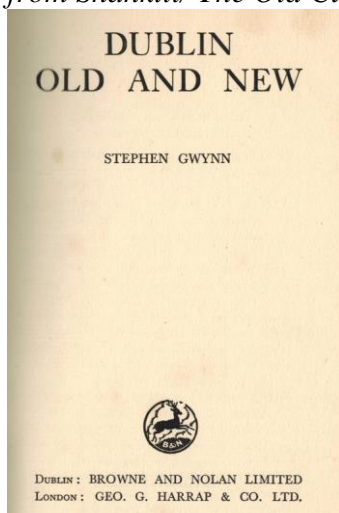
262 Griffith, Kenneth/ O'Grady, Timothy E. *Curious Journey. An Oral History of Ireland's Unfinished Revolution.* London and others, Hutchinson, 1982. 19.2cm x 12.5cm. xxxvii, 376 (1) pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

The curious journey of the subjects of this book passes through the recent history of Ireland. Viewing events as avowed Republicans- a perspective seldom presented in the media- the authors have interviewed nine distinguished Irish veterans who in their youth lived through the Gaelic renaissance, the Easter Rising, the brutal guerilla war against the British and the horrors of the subsequent civil war. The subjects who relive their dramatic past in these pages- Tom Barry, Maire Comerford, Sean Harling, Sean Kavanagh, David Neligan, John L. O'Sullivan, Joseph Sweeney, Brighid Lyons Thornton and Martin Walton- come from all parts of Ireland and most social classes. Several later achieved eminence in Irish life.



- 263 Gwynn, Stephen.** Dublin Old and New. Dublin/ London, Brown and Nolan Ltd./ Geo G. Harrap & Co. Ltd., (c.1938). 22.5cm x 14.5cm. xii, 244 pages with frontispiece photograph, and photographs throughout. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 38,--
Includes for Example: Dublin Old and New/ From Medieval to Modern/ Central Dublin/ The North Side/ Dublin Moves Southwards/ Leinster House and Dail Eireann/ Dublin Society/ The Universities/ The Castle and the Cathedrals/ Dublin's Pleasure Grounds/ The Museums/ Dublin Bay and the Liffey/ The Slums, the Hospitals and the Sweep etc.

Illustrations include: Killiney Bay/ Portobello/ Lord Mayor Byrne/ The Rev. T.A. Finlay/ Dr. Denis Coffey/ Dr. Salmon/ St. Patrick's Cathedral/ The Old Viceregal Lodge/ Competing Army Teams at Horse Show/ Kuno Meyer/ Mahaffy/ Stained Glass Window from Harry Clarke Studio/ Design from 'An Tur Gloine by M. Healy for McGrath Memorial Window in Chapel at Clongowes Wood College/ A Relic of Medieval Dublin- St. Audoen's Gate/ St. Patrick's Market/ Weir and Salmon pass at Island Bridge/ The Liffey from Lucan House/ Locket with Robert Emmet's Hair Entwined with Sarah Curran's/ The Old Chief Secretary's Lodge/ View of Sugar Loag from Shankill/ The Old Curiosity Shop etc.



- 264 Gwynn, Stephen.** Henry Grattan And His Times. Dublin, Belfast, Cork, Waterford, Browne and Nolan Limited, 1939. 22.2cm x 14.6cm. viii, 402

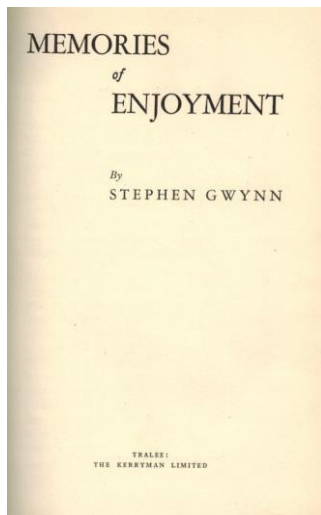
pages. Original Hardcover with illustrated dustjacket. Very good condition with some stronger signs of wear to the dustjacket. The binding with a dampstain to upper quarter. Text clean. 38,--

Includes for Example: Biography of Henry Grattan/ a sketch of the greatest Parliamentary produced by the Dublin Parliament/ Much of the matter was gleaned from the pages of contemporary newspapers, and has enabled Gwynn to paint a far clearer picture of Grattan and his times than the more formal historians/ Contains for the first time extracts from a journal kept by Sir Lawrence Parsons, Second Earl of Rosse, and one of the most notable figures in Grattan's Parliament/ Origin/ Life in England/ Entry on Political Life/ Beginnings of Revolution/ Free Trade/ The Declaration of Rights/ Political Action of the Volunteers/ Downfall/ The Collision with Flood and the Volunteer Convention/ Recovery/ Schemes for Social Improvement/ The Regency Question/ The French Revolution and Ireland/ The Catholic Question/ Valedictory/ Illustrations include: "Volunteer" Jug and Teapot, 1776, and Banner, Portrait of Sir William Parsons, Contemporary Sketches of Grattan, Caricatures of Flood and Grattan in the Famous Quarrel, Tinnehinch, Grattan's Home in Wicklow/ Mrs. Grattan etc.



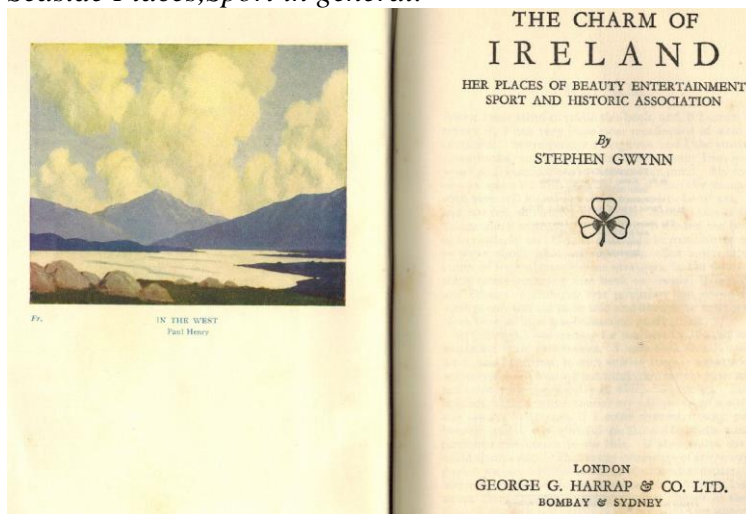
265 Gwynn, Stephen. *Memories of Enjoyment.* First Publication. Tralee, The Kerryman Limited, 1946. 22,5 cm x 14,5 cm. 148 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 38,--
Includes for example the following essays: A Great Wine Merchant / What did Shakespeare Drink? / What the Augustans Drank / What Izaak Walton Liked Better Than Fishing / A Galway Merchant / Enjoying Shakespeare / Re-Reading Sir Walter Scott etc etc.

Stephen Lucius Gwynn (13 February 1864 – 11 June 1950) was an Irish journalist, biographer, author, poet and Protestant Nationalist politician. and Member of Parliament (MP) in the House of Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. As member of the Irish Parliamentary Party he represented Galway city from 1906 to 1918. He served as an officer with the 6th (Service) Battalion, Connaught Rangers, in France during World War I. He was awarded the Legion of Honour. He founded the Irish Centre Party in 1919. (Wikipedia).



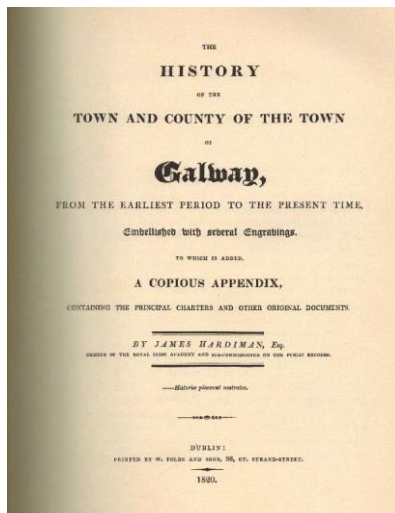
266 Gwynn, Stephen. The Charm of Ireland. Her Places of Beauty Entertainment Sport and Historic Association. Reprint of Second Edition. London, George G. Harrap & Co. Ltd., 1934. 20cm x 14.8cm. 314 pages. With 36 beautiful black/white and coloured illustrations. Original Hardcover. Good condition with minor external signs of wear and foxing. No text markings. 45,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Attractions of Ireland/General Guidance/Dublin and its District/How to see Dublin/Dublin's Memories/Attraction of the Capital/Carlingford/The Boyne Valley and Tara/Kildare/Wicklow/Wexford and Kilkenny/Ireland West of the Shannon/Athlone and Clonmacnoise/Galway City/Clifden and Killary/Lough Corrib and Lough Mask/Tuam/Connemara and the Islands/County Clare/Mayo and Sligo/Tipperary, Limerick, and Waterford/Ways of Approach to Munster/Cashel of the Kings, and County Tipperary/Limerick and the Shannon Valley/The Valley of the Blackwater/Cork and Kerry/Cork City/The South Coast/Blarney/Clengariff/Killarney, and the Tourist Country/Northern Ireland/Belfast City/Belfast Lough and the Ards/Armagh/Newcastle and the Mourne Mountains/The Antrim Coast/Lough Erne, Donegal, and Derry/Bundoran and South Donegal/Slieve League and Glencolumbkille/Amusements/The New Order in Ireland/Glories of Dubliners/New Hotels and Guest-Houses/Bus Routes and the Shannon Scheme/Western Seaside Places, Sport in general.



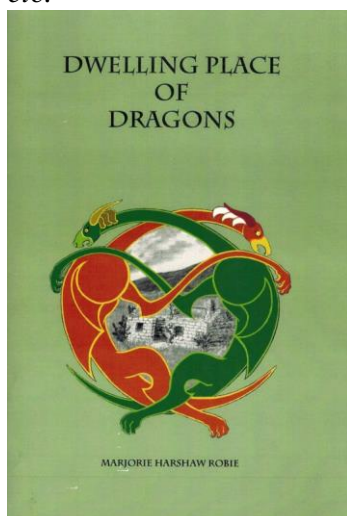
267 Hardiman, James. The History of the Town and County of the Town of Galway. From the Earliest period to the present time, embellished with general engravings. Reprint of First Edition. Dublin, W. Folds and Sons, 1820. 29cm x 21cm. XVI, 320 pages. Includes Appendix. With beautiful illustrations and fold-out maps. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear, such as foxing and slightly rubbed edges. 120,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The origin and signification of the name of Galway / Security of the harbour / Supposed origin of the bay / Derivation of its name / Inhabitants of the town before Henry II / Form state and topography / Ancient map and Ichnography / Early History and Antiquities of Ireland disputed / The ancient town of Galway made a chief point of division in the various partitions of Ireland / War between these princes, for an equal dividend of the revenues Dublin and Galway / Destruction of Irish records / Accounts of Ireland by Tacitus and Ptolemy / Destruction of the Town by the Danes / Rebuilt by the Conacians / Savaged by the Momonians / Burned, and again recived in 1170 / Arrival of Strongbow accompanied by William Fitz-Adnelm de Burgo, ancestor of the family of Clanricarde / Landing of Henry II / First hostile incursion of the Invaders into Connaught, and their defeat - Grant of the Province to De Burgo / Deposition and death of Roderic / Connor, his successor, defeats De Courcy / Cathal, who succeeds, joins with Meiler Fitz- Henry the Justiciary, and subdues De Burgo / Treaty between him and King John / Cathal dies, and Henry III. orders the Lord Justice to seize on all Connaught and deliver it to Richard De Burgo / The Castle of Galway fortified by O'Flaherty / Taken by De Burgo, who strengthens the Castle and protects and encourages the Town / Church of St. Nicholas built / Merchants of Limerick jealous of the increasing trade and prosperity of Galway / Revolt and submission of the Town / Wardenship of Galway instituted by the archbishop of Tuam, and confirmed by Pope Innocent VIII. / Remarkable instance of inflexible justice / Fortifications built / Great fire in the town / Battle of Knoc-Tuadh / Hospital built, and several improvements made / Disputes between Galway and Limerick / The town besieged by Hugh Ruadh O'Donnel / Opulence of Galway at the commencement of the Irish rebellion, 23rd October, 1941 / Loyal resolutions of the town / Disputes with the fort / Massacre at Shruel / Revolt of the town, and siege of the fort / The fort relieved, and the town submits to the earl of Clanricarde / Violent proceedings of the governor of the fort / He bombards the town / Lord Forbes arrives with a fleet in the bat / His barbarous conduct / The fort besieged, taken and demolished / The town declares in favour of the Irish, and against the parliament / The plague rages / Cruel proceedings against the inhabitants / The ancient inhabitants turned out of the town, and the houses destroyed / Plans of the government relative to Galway - Lands and houses valued and sold / Total decay of the town at the time of the Restoration / Galway act passes / Strict discipline observed in the town during the Scottish rebellion of 1745 / Population of the town liberties / Disputes and proceedings concerning non-resident freemen, the independence and parliamentary representation of the town.



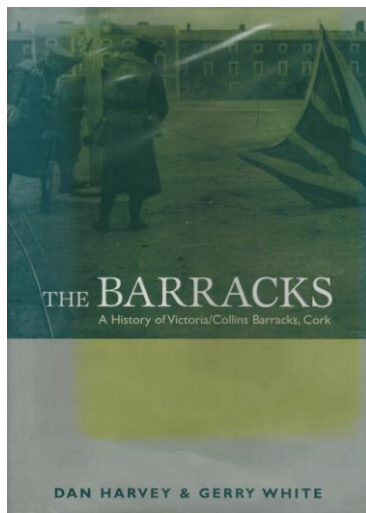
268 Harshaw Robie, Marjorie. Dwelling Place of Dragons. An Irish Story. [With a chapter on Irish Poor Law] Second edition. Great Britain, Four O'Clock Press, 2007. 16 x 24 cm. XI, 399 pages and 5 illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition with only minor signs of rubbing on the corner of the cover. 38,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Peace, Trouble in Donaghmore, The Orange Order, Irish Poor Law, Justice in Ireland, For Love of Ireland, "Young Ireland and Old", Irish Confederates, Trial of John Martin, Ulster on the Brink, Dolly's Brae, etc.



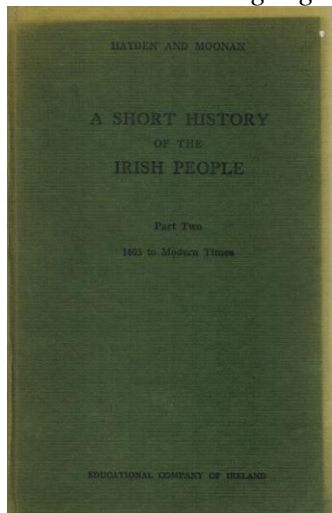
269 Harvey, Dan / White, Gerry. The Barracks. A History of Victoria / Collins Barracks, Cork. Dublin, Mercier Press, 1997. 25,5 cm x 18 cm. 284 pages. With several black-and-white photographs. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare. In protective mylar. 175,--

Includes for example the following essays: Historical Background, 600-1806 / The British Years, 1806-1918 / The Fight for Freedom, 1919-1921 / The Uneasy Peace, 1921-1922 / The Civil War, 1922-1923 / Reconstruction, 1924-1939 / The Emergency, 1939-1946 / The Post War Years, 1946-1970 / Modern Times, 1969-1997 / The Nobel Mission, 1958- The Present etc etc.



- 270 Hayden, Mary and George Moonan.** A Short History of the Irish People. Part II - 1603 to Modern Times. New Edition 1960. Ireland, Educational Company of Ireland, no year (c. 1970). 22 x 14 cm. xxi, pages 249 to 516 with 5 maps. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 28,--

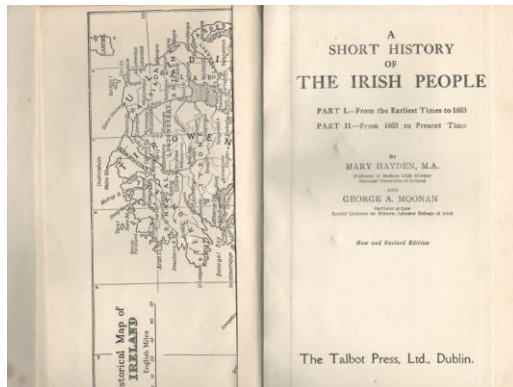
Includes for example the following chapters: From 1603 to the Treaty of Limerick (1691): The Flight of the Earls / The Plantation of Ulster / The Parliament of 1613 / Cromwell in Ireland / Ireland under Charles II. The Penal Days - The Ascendancy Parliament (1691 - 1800): The Penal Laws / The Ruin of Irish Trade / The Catholics / The Insurrection of 1798 / The French Expeditions. Ireland in the Nineteenth Century: The Tithe Question / The Famine / The Fenians / The United Irish League. Ireland in the Twentieth Century: Ireland During the First World War / The Years of Struggle / Literature and Language in Recent Times. etc.



- 271 Hayden, Mary/ Moonan, George A.** A Short History of The Irish People. Part I - From the Earliest Times to 1603 / Part II: From 1603 to Present Time. New and Revised Edition. Dublin, The Talbot Press Ltd., no date (c. 1925). 22cm x 14.3cm. IX, 572, XXV pages. With a folded, historical map of Ireland. Original Hardcover. The endpaper, first few pages and the map have three minor damages from a blunt instrument and the last two pages of

the Index with staining ! Otherwise in very good condition with only minor signs of wear and mild signs of foxing. Very Rare, second edition of this sought after and monumental work ! 145,--

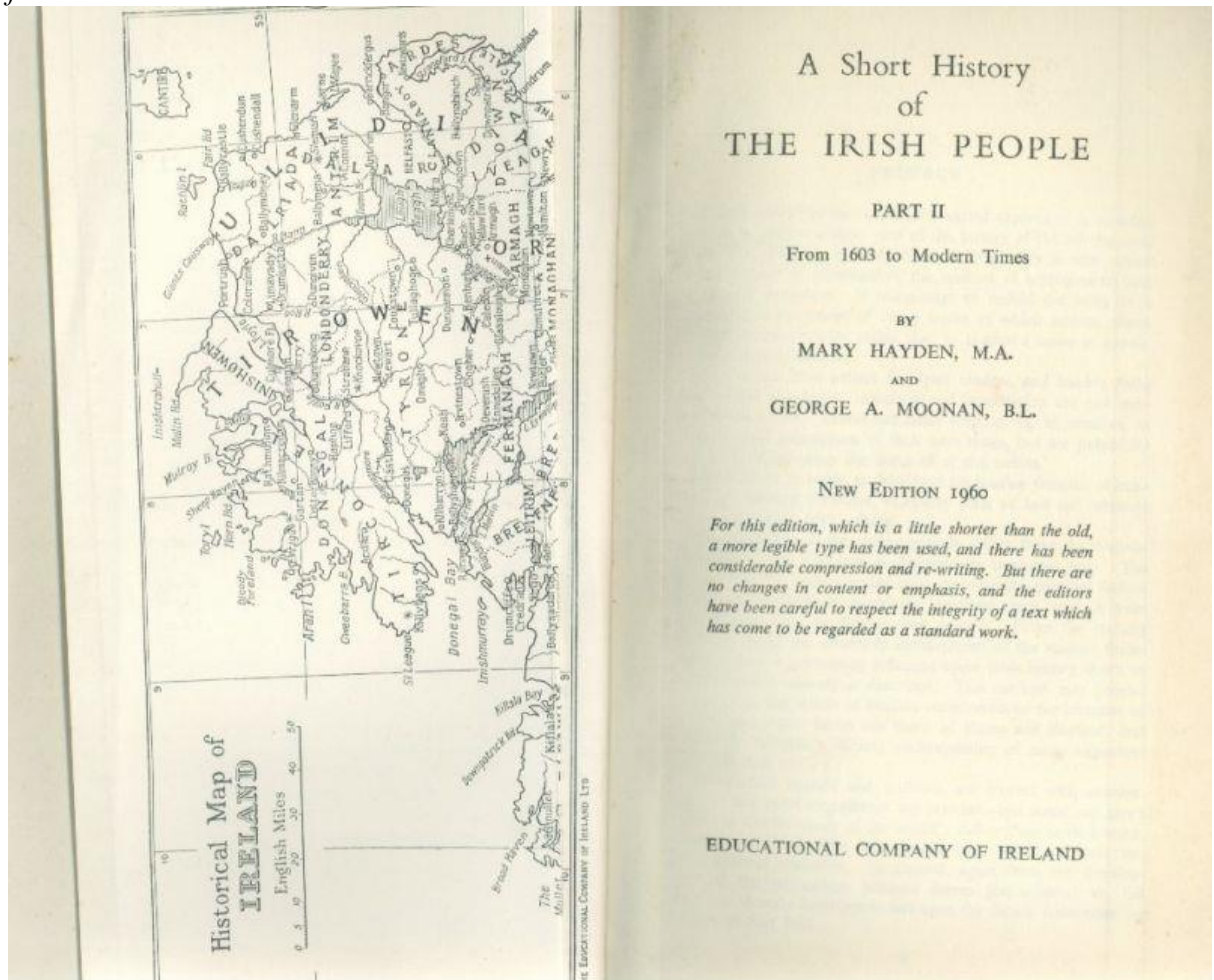
Includes for example the following chapters: Ireland to the First Century, B.C. / Political Constitution at the Early Christian Period / The Coming of the Normans (A.D. 1169-1172) / Gaelic Feudalism (A.D. 1417-1530) / The Fall of the House of Kildare / Queen Mary's Policy. The Beginning of the Plantation / The Desmond Rebellions / The Parliament of 1613 / The Cromwellian Settlement. Ireland under the Commonwealth / The Ruin of Irish Trade / The Insurrection of 1798 / Irish Primary Education / Parnell and the New Parliament Tactics / Literature and Language in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries etc.



272 Hayden, Mary/ Moonan, George A. A Short History of The Irish People. Part II: From 1603 to Modern Times. Ireland, Educational Company of Ireland, 1960. 22cm x 14.3cm. VII, 516, XXI pages. With a folded, historical map of Ireland. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. With private annotations and underlinings. Several interesting newspaper-clippings loosely inserted. 75,--

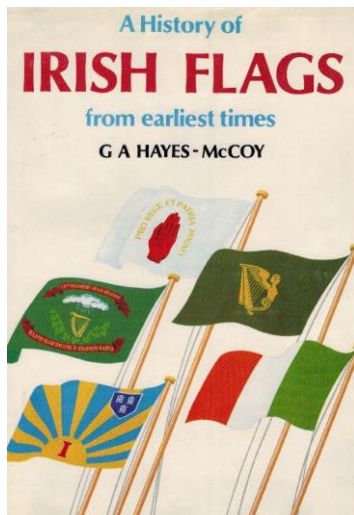
Includes for Example: Historical Pull-Out Map of Ireland/ The Flight of The Earls/ The Plantation of Ulster/ The Parliament of 1613/ The Government and the Churches/ The Viceroyalty of Falkland/ The Early Years of Charles I's Reign/ The Viceroyalty of Wentworth/ The Insurrection of 1641/ The Confederation of Kilkenny/ Cromwell in Ireland/ Ireland under Charles II/ The Irish Policy of James II/ The Williamite War/ Literature of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries/ The Violation of the Treaty of Limerick/ The Penal Laws/ The Irish Abroad/ The Ruin of Irish Trade/ The Irish Parliament/ Wood's Halfpence/ The Viceroyalty of Townshend and of Harcourt/ The Rise of the Volunteers/ Irish Distress- The Demand for Free Trade/ Parliamentary Independence/ The Constitution of Grattan's Parliament/ The Regency Question/ The Catholics/ Fitzwilliam Episode/ The United Irishmen/ The Insurrection of 1798/ The French Expeditions/ The Union/ Gaelic Literature of the Eighteenth Century - Hedge Schools, Munster Poets - Michael Cuimin, Brian Mac Giolla Meidhre, Eoghan O Rathaille, Eoghan Ruadh O Suilleachain, Seaghan "Clarach" MacDomhnaill, Seaghan O Tuama, Aindrias Mac Craith, Liam "Dall" O hIfernain, Tadhg Gaodhalach O Suilleabhain, Donnchadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara/ Robert Emmet's Insurrection/ The Amalgamation of the Exchequers/ The Veto Controversy/ Daniel O'Connell/ Agitation for Repeal/ The Tithe Question/ Municipal Reform/ Irish Primary Education/ The Famine/ The "Forty-Eight" Movement/ Land Trouble, The Tenant League/ The Fenians/ The Disestablishment of the Irish Church/ Land Legislation, The Home Rule Movement/ Parnell/ Michael Davitt, The Land League/ The Renewal of Coercion/ Gladstone, Home

Rule/ Perpetual Coercion Bill/ The Parnell "Split"/ The Divided Party - Gladstone's Second Home Rule Bill/ The United Irish League/ Conciliatory Policy/ The Rise of Sinn Fein/ Ireland During the First World War/ Literature and Language in Recent Times: John O'Donovan, Kilkenny/ Standish Hayes O'Grady/ Whitley Stokes/ Zeuss, "Grammatica Celtica" in Germany/ Gaelic Society/ Irish Archaeological Society/ Dr. George Petrie/ Dr. Samuel Bryson/ Robert McAdam/ The Celtic Society/ Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language/ Brehon Laws Commission/ Irish Texts Society, founded in 1898 etc.



273 Hayes-McCoy, G.A. A History of Irish Flags from Earliest Times. First Edition. Dublin, Academy Press, 1979. 29.8cm x 21.7cm. 240 pages. With illustrations of flags and significant events in their respective counties. Original Softcover with dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 120,--

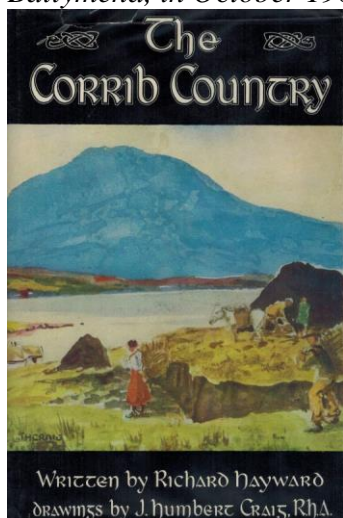
Includes for example the following chapters: Early Flags in Ireland / St. Patrick's Cross / The Green Harp Flag / Confederate Flags / Jacobite flags / Flags of the Ascendancy / The Wearing of the Green / Flags of Repeal and Young Ireland / The Birth of the Tricolour / Fenian Flags / Flags of the Home Rule Era / The Tricolour Triumphant, etc.



274 Hayward, Richard. *The Corrib Country*. Drawings by J. Humbert Craig, R.h.A. Dundalk, Dundalgan Press, 1968. 22,5 cm x 15 cm. 164 pages. Sepia photography throughout book. The fold-out map in untorn and excellent condition. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Name inscribed on front free endpaper. In protective mylar. 75,--

Includes for example the following essays: Inismicatree / The Canal / The Tame Trout / The Royal Abbey of Cong / George Mac Namara / The Knockmoy Frescoes / The Story of Sir Candy / Ahalahard Castle / The Mayfly / Ballintobber Abbey etc etc.

Richard Hayward (1892–1964) was an Irish film actor, writer and musician. Born in Southport, he was an enthusiast for all Ulster regional popular culture. He was a member of the Orange Order, to which he dedicated much time. After a period working at the Gaiety Theatre, Dublin he helped form the Belfast Repertory Theatre Company. He was a popular singer in the forties and fifties. His career meant he lived a typical theatrical lifestyle being constantly on the move. He died due to a road accident outside Ballymena, in October 1964. (Wikipedia).



275 Head, Sir Frances B(ond). *A Fortnight in Ireland*. [With a Map showing the Distribution of the Constabulary Force]. London, John Murray, Albemarle Street, 1852. 22.8cm x 14.5cm. (10) 400 (16) pages. Includes

fold-out map of Ireland, showing the distribution of the Constabulary Force. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering and decoration on spine and frontboard. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. (Upper hinge slightly bumped). 175,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Dublin/ National Education/ The Constabulary/ College of Maynooth/ Dublin Police/ Degraded Condition of the Irish People/ Tactics of the Irish Priesthood/ Priests' Published Speeches and Letters/ Printed Extracts from the Priests' Press etc.

Sir Francis Bond Head, 1st Baronet KCH PC (1 January 1793 – 20 July 1875), known as "Galloping Head", was Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada during the rebellion of 1837.

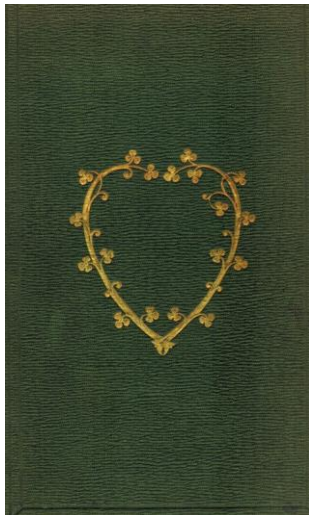
Bond Head was a soldier in the British Army from 1811 to 1825, and afterwards attempted to set up a mining company in Argentina. He married Lady Bond Head (the former Julia Valenza Somerville) in 1816, and they eventually had four children.

Bond Head was born to parents James Roper Mendes Head and Frances Anne Burgess. He was descended from Spanish Jew Fernando Mendes, who was accompanied by Catherine of Braganza in 1662. His grandfather Moses Mendes married Anna Gabriella Head and took on the Head name following the death of his wife's father.

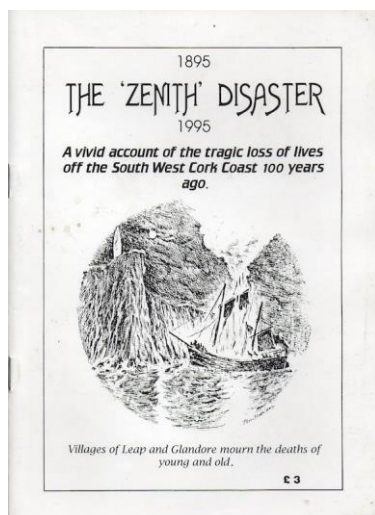
Bond Head was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Upper Canada in 1835 in an attempt by the British government to appease the reformers in the colony, such as William Lyon Mackenzie, who wanted responsible government. He appointed reformer Robert Baldwin to the Executive Council, though this appointment was opposed by the more radical Mackenzie. In any case he ignored Baldwin's advice, and Baldwin resigned; the Legislative Assembly of the 12th Parliament of Upper Canada then refused to pass any money bills, so Bond Head dissolved the government. In the subsequent election campaign, he appealed to the United Empire Loyalists of the colony, proclaiming that the reformers were advocating American republicanism. The Conservative party, led by the wealthy landowners known as the "Family Compact", won the election to the 13th Parliament of Upper Canada, and thus the Reformers were disenfranchised.

In December 1837, Mackenzie led a brief and bungled rebellion in Toronto. Bond Head sent the colonial militia to put down the rebellion, which they did within four days. In response to the rebellion, Britain replaced Bond Head as Lieutenant-Governor with Sir George Arthur then Lord Durham. Bond Head returned to England and settled down to write books and essays.

In later life Bond Head lived at Duppas Hall, overlooking Duppas Hill in Croydon, where he organised protests against the proposed outlawing of horse-riding in the area. He was appointed to the Privy Council in 1867.



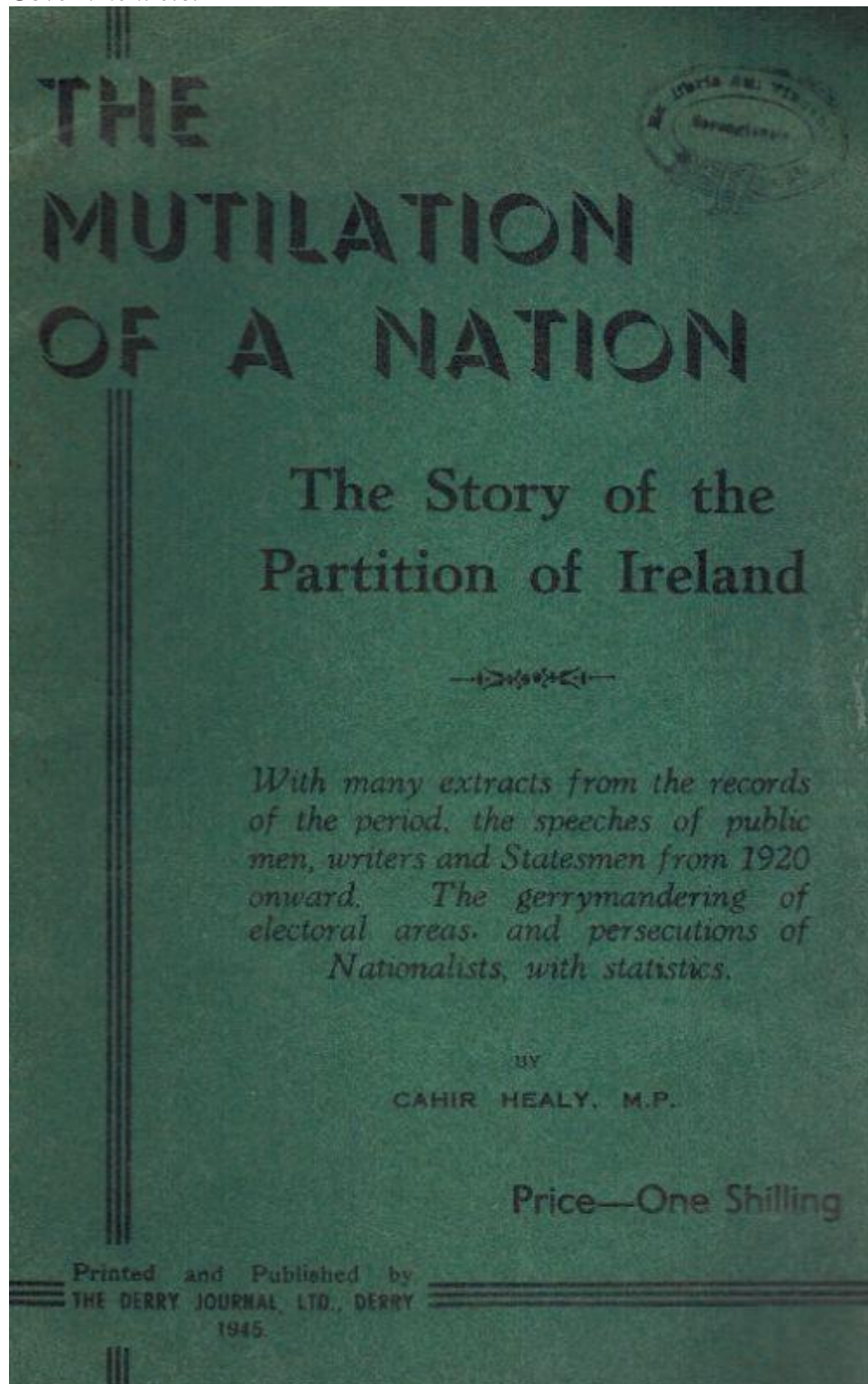
- 276 Healy, Adrain,** The 'Zenith' Disaster 1895. A Vivid Account of the Tragic Loss of Lives off the South West Cork Coast 100 Years Ago. Villages of Leap and Glandore Mourn the Deaths of Young and Old. First Edition. Skibbereen, Skibbereen Printers Ltd., 1995. 15 x 21 cm. 44 pages. Original Softcover. Stapled. Very good+ condition. Some minor staining. 25,--



- 277 Healy, Cahir.** The Mutilation of a Nation. The Story of the Partition of Ireland. Derry, The Derry Journal, 1945. 21.6cm x 14cm. 44 pages with map showing boundaries with nationalist and unionist areas of Ireland. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 120,--

Includes for Example: A Statesman's View of Northern Ireland/ Clause 3 of the Atlantic Charter/ Chief Secretary of Ireland Macpherson/ Ireland Bill in the British House of Commons 1920/ What English Statesmen Intended/ Lord Robert Cecil/ Government of Ireland Act 1920/ Churchill and Ireland/ How Belfast Received Churchill/ India and Ireland/ Freedom of Action/ The Voice of the U.S.A./ Ulster Presbyterians in Revolt/ Political Leaders/ Easter Week, 1916/ England Fostered Irish Strife/ King George's Wish/ Finance/ Treachery/ Representation of Three Councils/ Democracy/ Two English Writers on Partition/ Belfast Views/ Scottish Opinion/ The Sins of the Sons/ Northern Loyalty/ Orangemen/ Northern Unionist Leaders/ Incitements by Government Men/

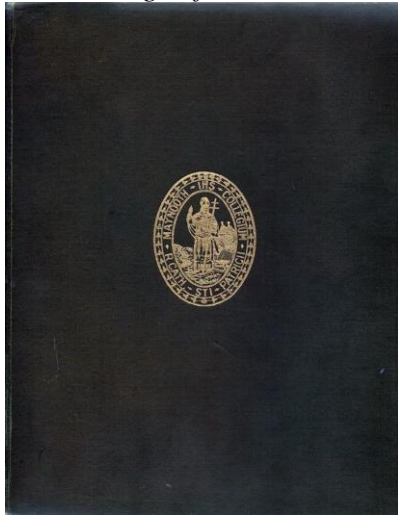
Police in Secret Society/ Ministry and the Daily Mirror/ Belfast Riots/ The Police Force/ Education/ The 1923 Act/ County Tyrone/ County Armagh/ Powers of the Northern Government etc.



278 Healy, John. Maynooth College. Its Centenary History. 1795-1895. [With an extensive Chapter on the Penal Laws] First Edition. Dublin, Browne & Nolan Ltd., 1895. 22 x 27 cm. 774 pages with many illustrations and a large folded Bird's Eye View of Maynooth College from 1895. Hardcover.

Original green cloth with gilt lettering on spine and gilt supralibro on front board. Very good+ condition. Very rare book. Minor signs of wear on the cover. Pages 279 and 281 with missing parts (torn) ! 145,--

Includes for example: Ecclesiastical Education in Ireland during Celtic and Anglo-Norman Period / The Period of the Old Monastic Schools / Learning in the Irish Monasteries / Restoration of the Schools - The Cistercian Order / Ecclesiastical Education in Ireland during the Period of the Penal Laws / The Penal Laws of the 16th Century / Classical Schools in South and West / Penal Laws of James I. / Cromwell's Penal Edicts / Penal Laws of the 18th Century / Proselytizing Schools / Hedge Schools of the 18th Century / Irish Colleges abroad during the Penal Times / The Irish Colleges of the Peninsula / Irish College of Salamanca / The Irish College of Rome / The Irish College of France / The Irish College of Louvain / The Irish College of Madrid / The Irish College of Seville /



279 Healy, Most Rev. Dr. The Life and Writings of St. Patrick with Appendices etc. Dublin, M.H. Gill & Son/ Sealy, Bryars & Walker, 1905. 22.2cm x 14cm. xi, 754 pages, with fold-out map. Frontispiece portrait of the author, Archbishop of Tuam. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 78,--

Includes for Example: Early Lives of St. Patrick/ St. Fiacc's Hymn/ Hymn of St. Secundinus/ St. Patrick's Birthplace and Family/ St. Patrick's Childhood and Boyhood/ The Captivity of St. Patrick/ His Life as a Slave in Ireland/ St. Patrick's Teachers/ Visit to St. Martin of Toura/ At Marmoutier/ In Lerins/ In the Island of Arles/ St. Germanus and St. Patrick/ Mission of Palladius to Ireland/ St. Germanus sends Patrick to Rome/ St. Patrick's Mission and Consecration/ The Roman Mission of Patrick/ His Episcopal Consecration/ He Sets Sail for Ireland/ Coasts Northward/ St. Patrick in Ulster/ He Sails for Ulster/ At Saul/ Revisits Slemish/ Founds Church of Bright/ Patrick and Mochae/ Social Life in Ancient Erin/ Druids, Bards and Brehons/ St. Patrick's Conflict with the Druids/ Sails for the Boyne/ At Slane/ At Tara/ In Meath/ Visits Trim/ At Tailteann/ Further Missionary Journeys in Meath/ At Uisneach/ Patrick and Munis at Forney/ Patrick in Southern Teffia/ St. Patrick at Magh Slecht/ Situation of Mah Slecht/ Church of Magh Slecht/ Patrick Crosses Shannon/ St. Patrick in Roscommon/ At Doogarry/ At Elphin/ At Clebach Well/ Royal Cruachan/ Amongst the Ciarraighe of Magh Ai/ At Oran/ Baptises the Sons of Brian at Magh Selce/ Amongst the Gregraide of Lough Gara/ St. Patrick in Mayo/ At Aghagower/ St. Patrick on the Cruachan Aigle/

The Saint's Feast/ His Mission Confirmed by Pope Leo The Great/ Roscommon Churches/ St. Patrick in Tirawley/ At Focluth Wood/ The Maidens of Focluth Wood/ Patrick Finds Killala/ Founding of Kilmore-Moy/ At Downpatrick Head/ St. Patrick and Prince Conall/ Patrick at Sligo/ Churches Founded in Tirerrill/ In Leitrim/ Patrick Crosses the Erne/ St. Patrick's Purgatory in Lough Derg/ He Comes into Magh Ith/ Patrick and Eoghan Mac Nial/ St. Patrick in Inishowen and Derry/ Journey to Carndonagh/ Domnach More Maige Tochair/ At Moville/ In County Derry/ At Keenachta/ At Coleraine/ Uladh, Dalaradia, Falriada/ Patrick in Elniu or Magh Elne/ Patrick and Olcan of Armoy/ St. Patrick in Oriel/ The Tribes of Oriel/ Recrosses the Bann/ Brigid and Patrick in Clogher/ In Cremorne/ In Farney/ Again in Meath/ Alleged Visit of Patrick to Ath-Cliath/ St. Patrick in North Leinster/ In West Kildare and Queen's Country/ St. Patrick in South Leinster/ Patrick and King Crimthann/ He Visits the Dubhthach/ He Ordains Fiacc at Sletty/ Maigh Raighne/ Patrick's Other Churches in Ossory/ In Muskerry/ In Kilfeacle/ In Cullen/ Patrick and the Pre-patrician Bishops/ Patrick at Pallas Green/ He Finds Donaghmore/ The Feast of Knockea/ Amongst the Deisi/ In North Ormond/ In Offaley/ Killeigh of Offaley/ Patrick at Croghan Hill/ St. Patrick Reforms the Brehon Code/ Legal Relations Between Church and State/ The Laws of Fosterage/ The Brehon Agrarian Code/ St. Patrick in Ulidia/ Patrick and Triann the Cruel/ Maccuil's Penance/ The Sabbath-Breakers of Drumbo/ Patrick and King Eochaid Mac Muiredach/ St. Domangart of Slieve Donard/ Patrick in Fir Roiss/ Pre-Christian Armagh/ The Churches of Armagh/ The Boundaries of Armagh/ Story of Lupita Lupaid/ Vestment-Making and Embroidery/ Relics for Armagh/ Patrick's Coadjutors/ Food for the Scholars/ Nuns at Armagh/ St. Patrick's Synods/ Patrick's Canon in 'The Book of Armagh'/ Synod of Patrick, Auxilius, and Iserninus/ St. Patrick's Relations in Ireland/ St. Loman of Trim/ History of Palladius/ Patricius Senior/ Patrick Junior/ The Staff of Jesus, or Bachall-Iosa/ The Bell of the Will/ The Shrine of St. Patrick's Hand/ The Patrician Pilgrimages/ Croaghpatrick Pilgrimage/ St. Patrick's Wells/ Text of St. Patrick's Writings/ The Faed Fiada, or Deer's Cry (Patrick's Writings)/ Hymn of St. Sechnall, in Praise of St. Patrick etc.

THE
LIFE AND WRITINGS
OF
ST. PATRICK

WITH APPENDICES, Etc.

BY THE
MOST REV. DR. HEALY,
ARCHBISHOP OF TUAM.



Dublin :
M. H. GILL & SON, LTD.,
UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.
SEALY, BRYERS & WALKER,
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET.

1905.

280 Healy, Most Rev. John. *Insula Sanctorum et Doctorum* or Ireland's Ancient Schools and Scholars. Third Edition. Dublin, Sealy, Bryers & Walker, 1897. 22 cm x 14.5 cm. XVIII, 654 pages. With several coloured illustrations throughout the book and a fold-out map. Original Hardcover. Good (clear signs of wear but overall in good condition). Edges rubbed and slight dent in backcover. Fold-out map shows 13 cm tear. 95,--
Includes for example the following essays: State of Learning in Ireland before St. Patrick

/ Irish Scholars before St.Patrick / Learning in Ireland in the Time of St.Patrick / The Writings of Saint Patrick and of his Disciples / Irish Monastic Schools in General / Schools of the Fifth Century / Minor Monastic Schools of the Fifth Century / Schools of the Sixth Century / The Monastic School of St. Enda of Aran / The School of St.Finnian of Clonard / The School of Clonfert / The School of Clonmacnoise / The Columbian Schools in Ireland / The Columbian School in Alba / The Later Columbian Schools in Ireland / The School of Bangor / The School of Clonenagh / The School of Glendalough / Schools of the Seventh Century / The Schools of Desmond / The Schools of Thomond / Later Schools of the West / Celtic Art in the Western Monasteries During The Reign of Turlough O'Connor / Irish Schools of Abroad / Gaedhlic Schools and Scholars of Ancient Erin etc etc.

Ireland's Ancient Schools And Scholars by Rev. John Healy (1841-1918) is a history of the monastic and religious communities in Ireland which played a major role in the preservation of learning in Western Europe after the fall of the Roman Empire. Scholars came to Ireland from across Europe to learn at these centres of learning while missionaries trained in Ireland travelled to Britain and through barbarian Europe converting pagans to Christianity.

After the Roman Emperor Constantine converted to Christianity, the faith became the official religion of the Roman Empire. However the invasions of Germanic tribes caused its collapse and break up in Western Europe. The Franks eventually conquered what is now France, Germany and Northern Italy while the Saxons conquered Britain. As the advanced Roman civilisation disintegrated, much of Europe reverted to paganism and ignorance while Christianity remained intact in Ireland.

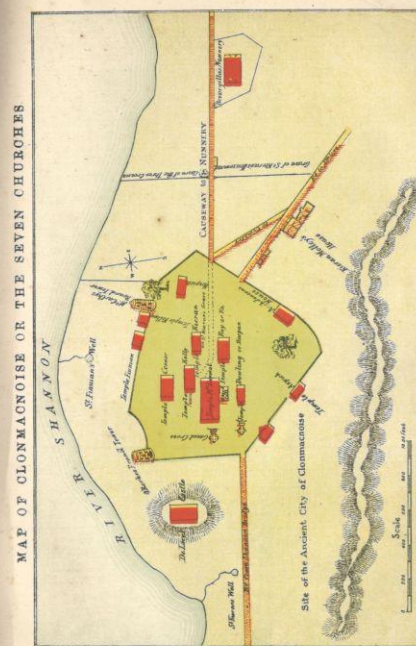
Christian missionaries from Ireland travelled to Scotland where Irish invaders had established a kingdom and converted the Picts. Once their presence was established they converted the Saxons in the south in England. In 496, the Frankish king Clovis converted to Christianity and Christian missionaries, many from Ireland established monasteries and centres of learning across his realm in France, Germany and Italy. Christian converts travelled to Ireland which became known as "the land of saints and scholars." Irish monastic scholars were a feature of medieval Christianity across Europe for centuries.

Rev. Healy, who served as Bishop of Clonfert and later as Bishop of Tuam, wrote Ireland's Ancient Schools And Scholars in the context of a resurgent Catholic Church in 19th century Ireland. Following the repeal of the discriminatory penal laws and the Great Famine, Irish nationalism became inextricably linked to Roman Catholicism.

The purpose of Healy's work was to demonstrate an unbroken tradition of Irish scholarship, learning and missionary activity from the earliest times. Catholic colleges, seminaries and convents in the late 19th and early 20th century were full of zealous Irish young people who were eager to establish the dominance of their religion in Ireland and throughout much of the world. (askaboutireland.ie).

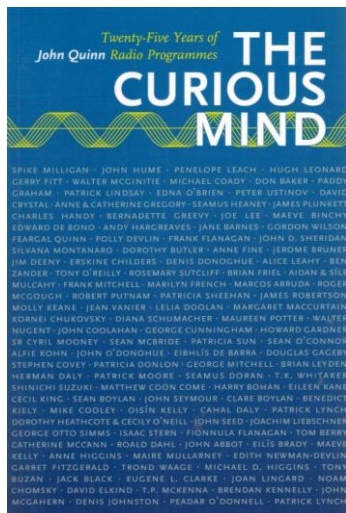
"Quomodo sedet sola civitas plena populo."
—Jeremias.

How well St. Claran chose the site of his monastic city in those turbulent and lawless days! It reposed in the bosom of a grassy lawn of fertile meadow land on the eastern bank of the Shannon, about ten miles south of Athlone. Just at this point the river divides into two branches, one flowing to the east and then to the south; presently it widens and deepens into calm repose under the shelter of that grassy ridge, which Claran chose as the site of his monastery. A narrow, winding stream, the *Claran*, flows from the west to St. Claran the country all round about was an impassable morass to the east, south, and north of the verdant oasis on which he built his little church. So it became necessary to construct a wayside through the bog from the monastery to some other place, and this was the *Claran*. The *Claran* was, in this day the aspect of the present is very desolate and lonely.



30,--

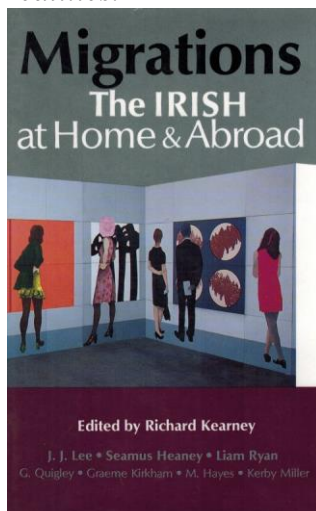
Includes for Example broadcasts on or from the following people: Tom Collins/ Adrian Moynes/ John Quinn/ Spike Milligan/ John Hume/ Penelope Leach/ Hugh Leonard/ Gerry Fitt/ Walter McGinitie/ Michael Coady/ Don Baker/ Paddy Graham/ Edna O'Brien/ Peter Ustinov/ David Crystal/ Anne & Catherine Gregory/ Seamus Heaney/ Charles Handy/ James Plunkett/ Bernadette Greavy/ Joe Lee/ Maeve Binchy/ Edward De Bono/ Andy Hargreaves/ Jane Barnes/ Gordon Wilson/ Feargal Quinn/ Polly Devlin/ Frank Flanagan/ John D. Sheridan/ Silvana Montanaro/ Dorothy Butler/ Anne Fine/ Jerome Bruner/ Jim Deeny/ Erskine Childers/ Denis Donoghue/ Alice Leahy/ Ben Zander/ Tony O'Reilly/ Rosemary Sutcliffe/ Brian Friel/ Aidan and Sile Mulcahy/ Frank Mitchell/ Marilyn French/ Marcos Arruda/ Roger McGough/ Robert Putnam/ Patricia Sheehan/ James Roberston/ Molly Keane/ Seamus Heaney/ Walter Nugent/ Diana Schumacher/ Sean McBride/ Herman Daly/ T.K. Whitaker/ Shinichi Suzuki/ Harry Bohan/ Oisin Kelly/ Clare Boylan/ Joachim Liebschner/ George Otto Simms/ Isaac Stern/ Fionnula Flanagan/ Tom Berry/ Roald Dahl/ Garret Fitzgerald/ Maeve Kelly/ Trond Waage/ Joan Lingard/ Noam Chomsky/ T.P. McKenna/ John McGahern etc.



282 [Heaney, Seamus/ Lee, J.J./ Liam Ryan/ Miller, Kerby/ Kirkham, Graeme/ Hayes, M./ Quigley, G.] Kearney, Richard. Migrations. The Irish at Home & Abroad. Edited by Richard Kearney. First Edition. Dublin, Wolfhound Press, 1990. 22.5cm x 14cm. 127 pages. Original Hardcover with original illustrated dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Some mild foxing only to upper edge. Inscribed by the author on endpaper. Out-of-print ! 38,--

Includes for example the following chapters: 'Migratory Birds and Roundy Heads': Maurice Hayes/ Correspondences: Emigrants and Inner Exiles: Seamus Heaney/ Emigration: A Contemporary Perspective: J.J. Lee/ Irish Emigration to Britain Since World War II: Liam Ryan/ Of Three Minds: George Quigley/ The Origins of Mass Emigration from Ireland: Graeme Kirkham/ Emigration, Capitalism, and Ideology in Post-Famine Ireland: Kerby A. Miller/ The Fifth Province: Between the Global and the Local: Richard Kearney.

The contributor to this exploration of Irish migrations through the centuries bring to their diverse approaches, original and fresh viewpoints, and commitment to deal in realities.



283 Hederman, Mark Patrick / McGrath, Edmond/Timothy. (Editors). Gash Gold - Vermillion. Introduced by Ralph Sutton. Limited edition of

125. Limerick, McKerns, no year (c.1980). 23,5 cm x 17,5 cm. 96 pages. With several black-and-white illustrations. Original Hardcover. Comes in presentation slipcase. Excellent, close to new condition. Gilt embossed calfskin binding (by Antiquarian Bookcrafts of Dublin). All edge gilt. The tight binding in excellent condition. 140,--

Includes for example the following essays: 1940-1945 Don Carroll / 1944-1949 John Kelly / 1947-1952 James Liddy / 1951-1956 Peter Harbison / 1952-1958 Dan Binchy / 1966-1971 Barnaby Fitzgerald etc etc.

Dom Mark Patrick Hederman, OSB, Abbot of Glenstal Abbey, County Limerick, Ireland (as of 2015), is a Benedictine monk, teacher, lecturer and writer. Formerly headmaster of the school at Glenstal, he was later named academic dean.

Hederman comes from Ballingarry, the second son in a family of four. Of Glenstal, he said in 2009, "I came here as a boy to school when I was twelve years of age, and apart from about ten years of my life spent in Africa, America and other parts of Europe, I have never lived anywhere else. ... It only existed as a monastery thirty years before I arrived."

Dom Patrick earned a doctorate degree from UCD in the philosophy of education. He has lectured in philosophy and literature outside Ireland, most notably in the United States and Nigeria.

Hederman helped found the cultural journal, The Crane Bag.[citation needed] With Richard Kearney he edited the two-volume collection The Crane bag book of Irish studies. (Dublin : Blackwater/Folens, 1982).

The election as fifth Abbot of Glenstal by the community of Benedictine monks, to an eight year term, "came as a shock to those who knew him and his work because of the maverick figure that he is in the Irish Church." Also, at 64, Hederman was the oldest to be chosen for the position since the monastery became an Abbey in the 1950s.

In a piece published in early 2011, Abbot Hederman was quoted by novelist and writer Russell Shorto speaking about the sexual-abuse scandals in the Irish Catholic Church. (Wikipedia).

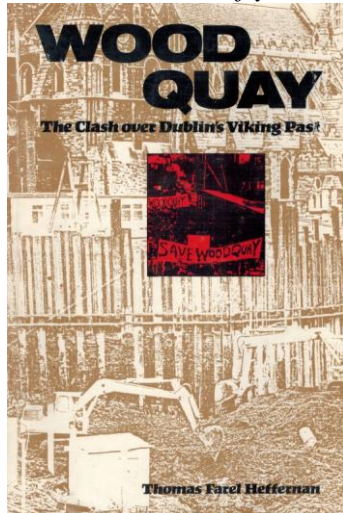


284 Heffernan, Thomas Farel. Wood Quay. The Clash over Dublin's Viking Past. First Edition. Austin, Texas, University of Texas Press, 1988. 24 x 16 cm. 155 Pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent

condition with only minor signs of external wear.

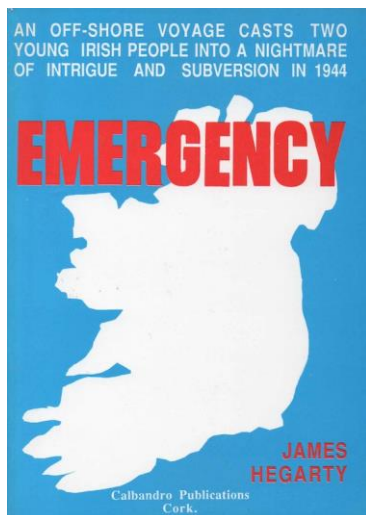
30,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Introduction: Dublin Surfacing. Blackpool and Watlingford. A Civic Place. Normans. Scrutiny. Friends. Dli agus Cirt. Joint Consent. Emotional Terms and Section Fours. Under the Raven. This Old Job. Conclusion: It is If you Want It to Be.



285 Hegarty, James. *Emergency.* A Story of two young people unwittingly caught up in a web of intrigue, subversion and espionage in Eire in the tension-fraught days of the Second World War. Cork, Calbandro Publications, 1988. 15 x 20 cm. 188 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear.

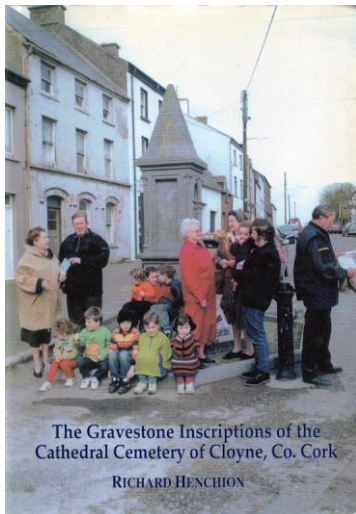
28,--



286 Henchion, Richard. *The Gravestone Inscriptions of the Cathedral Cemetery of Cloyne, Co. Cork.* Cloyne, Cloyne Literary and Historical Society, 1999. 17 x 14,5 cm. 194 pages with a folded, detailed and numbered map of the cemetery. The book has a pictorial section and is illustrated with several reproductions of old etchings as well as some photographs. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Inscribed and signed by the author on the title page. Minor discolorations and edgewear on the cover.

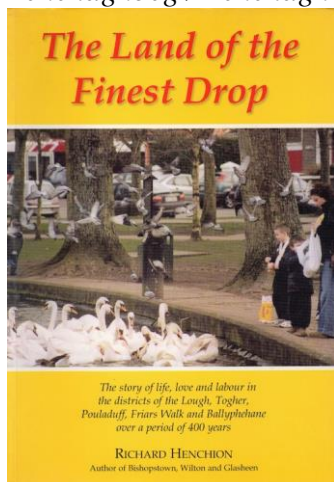
68,--

Includes: Part I - The External Monuments / Part II - The Intramural Memorials - With Inscriptions - Indexes of Places and Persons and an Appendix: One Hundred Years Ago / Part III - Pictorial Section //

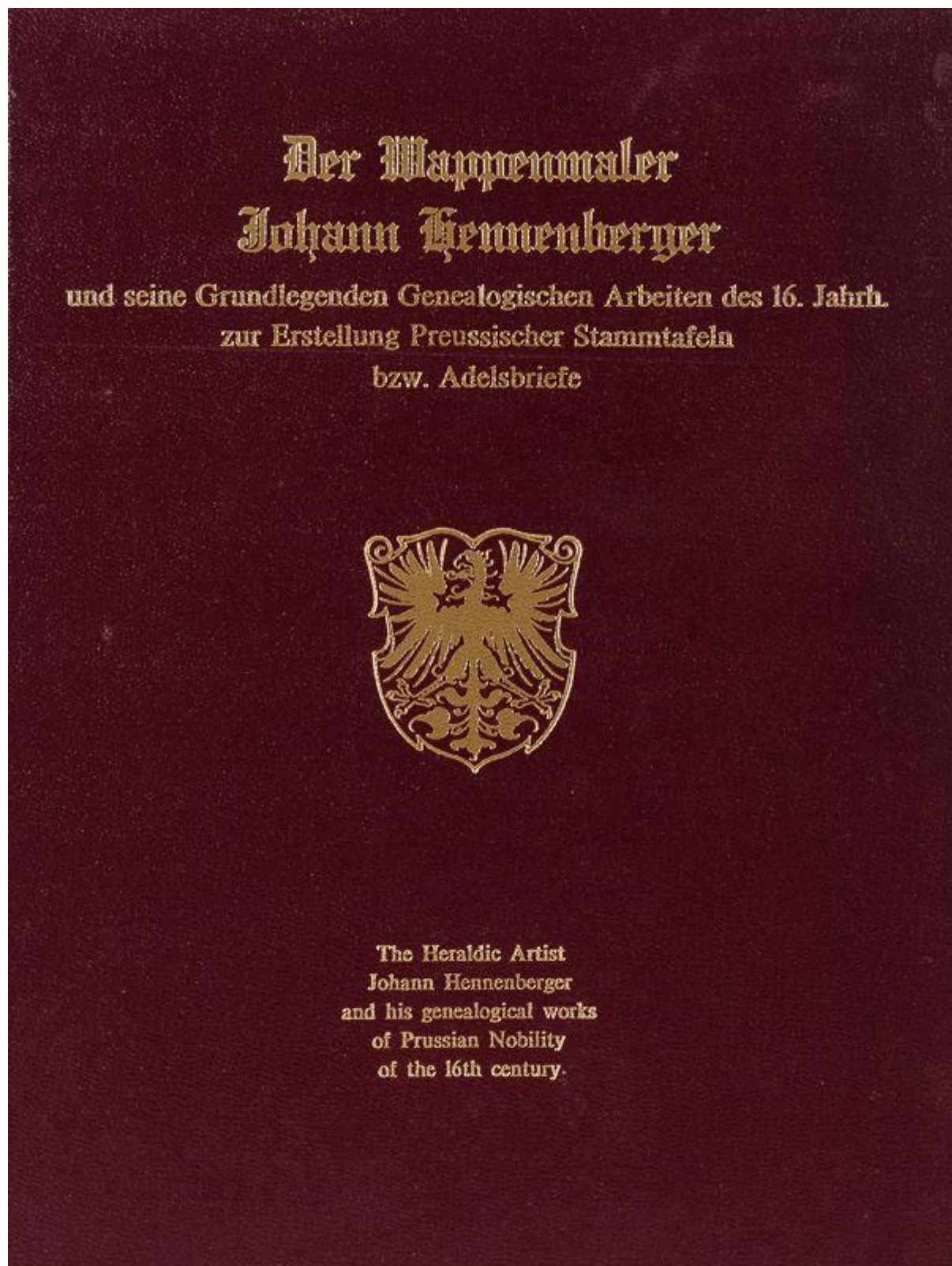


- 287 Henchion, Richard.** *The Land of the Finest Drop. The Story of Life, Love and Labour in the Districts of the Lough, Togher, Pouladuff, Friars Walk and Ballyphehane over a Period of 400 Years.* [Cork City] First Edition. Cork, Dahadore Publications, 2003. 17 x 24,5 cm. 192 pages with 10 maps and a pictorial section with several photographs. Original Softcover. Very good condition. 48,--

Includes for example chapters on: Ardmanningbeg, Ardmanningmore, Ballycurreen, Ballyphehane, Croghtamore, Deanrock, Freagh and Vicars Acre / Killeenreendowney / Lehenaghbeg / Lehenaghmore

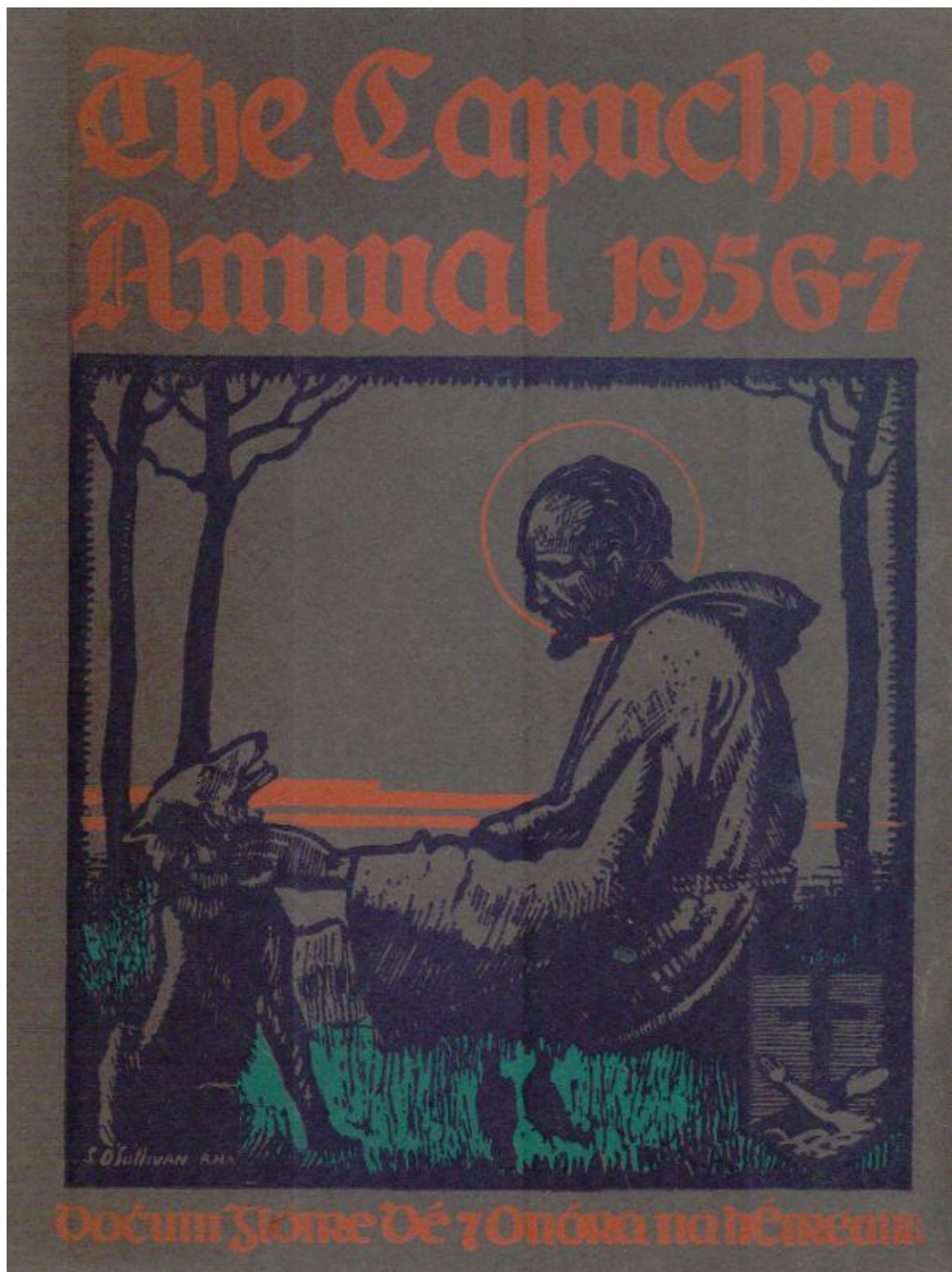


- 288 [Hennenberger, Johann] Kleiser, Georg.** *Der Wappenmaler Johann Hennenberger und seine grundlegenden genealogischen Arbeiten des 16. Jahrhunderts zur Erstellung Preussischer Stammtafeln bzw. Adelsbriefe. / The Heraldic Artist Johann Hennenberger and his genealogical works of Prussian Nobility of the 16th century* / Toronto, Georg Joseph Kleiser, 1992. 4°. 270 Seiten mit Tafelteil. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear / Sehr guter, neuwertiger Zustand. German Text with an english introduction. 140,--



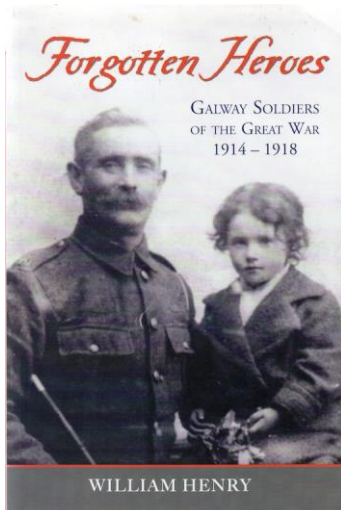
- 289 Henry, O.F.M. Cap., Father.** The Capuchin Annual 1956-1957. Dublin, 1956-57. 24.8cm x 18cm. 538 pages. Original, illustrated Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Frontcover slightly loosened. Endpaper dogeared. An abundance of examples of ads as well as several beautiful woodcuts. 180,--

Includes for Example: Photographs include: The grave of Fr. Mathew in St. Joseph's Cemetary, and his house at No. 10, Cove Street, Cork/ Bishop Lucey of Cork/ The Very Reverend Doctor James, O.F.M. Cap., delivering the oration in the Mardyke/ Father Mathew Bridge, Dublin/ Post Office at Ring, Co. Waterford/ Clifden and the Twelve Pins/ Legionnaires/ European Praesidia/ Praesidia on African Continent/ Praesidia in The Orient/ Legion in the Indias/ The Acies Ceremony/ Michael Ekeng, Vice-President of the Comitium of Calabar, West Africa/ Ruby Roberts Envoy of East London/ Mr. Frank Duff, Founder member of the Legion of Mary/ Archbishop Mannix of Melbourne/ Father Michael Creedon, Father Michael Toher, An tAthair Donnchadh O Floinn, Spiritual Directors of The Concilium/ Archbishop Liston, Auckland, New Zealand/ Edel Quinn, Dublin Envoy to East and Central Arica and the Island of Mauritius/ Mrs. Elizabeth Kirwan, first President of the Legion of Mary, New Zealand/ Mrs. Ruth Gavan-Duffy, First President of the Australia Senatus etc./ Includes advertisement pages for national businesses and services in 1956.

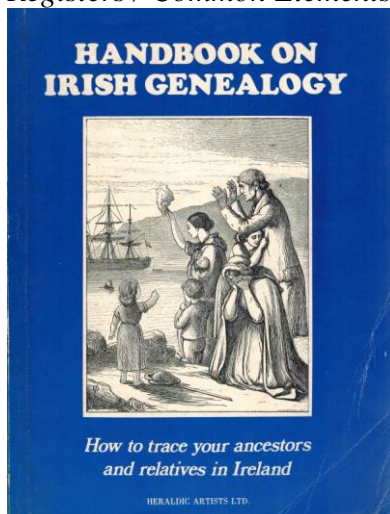


290 Henry, William, Forgotten Heroes. Galway Soldiers of the Great War 1914-1918. First Edition. Cork, Mercier Press, 2007. 16 x 23 cm. 253 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Some minor staining to the edge. 36,--

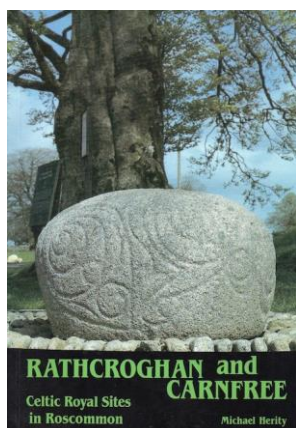
Includes: Army and Navy Profiles / Galway Men's S & B Associations / New York American Army Banner List / etc.



- 291 Heraldic Artists.** Handbook on Irish Genealogy. How to trace your ancestors and relatives in Ireland. Dublin, Heraldic Artists Ltd., 1980. 24.5 x 18.5 cm. 145 pages with maps and illustrations. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Public Record Office, Dublin / Public Record Office, Belfast / Genealogical Office, Dublin / Library of Trinity College, Dublin / Registry of Deeds, Dublin / Library of Church Representative Body / Dublin Parish Registers / Common Elements in Irish Placenames / etc.

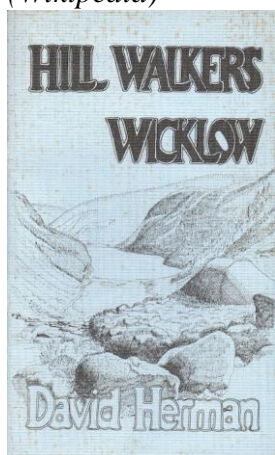


- 292 Herity, Michael.** Rathcroghan and Carnfree. Celtic Royal Residence of Maeve and Inauguration Place of the O'Conors. First Edition. Dublin, Na Clocha Breaca, 1991. 14,5 x 21 cm. 38 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Minimal edgewear on the cover only. Near fine. 15,--



293 Herman, David. Hill Walkers Wicklow, Dublin, Shanksmare Publications, 1989. 13 x 21 cm. 72 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 24,--

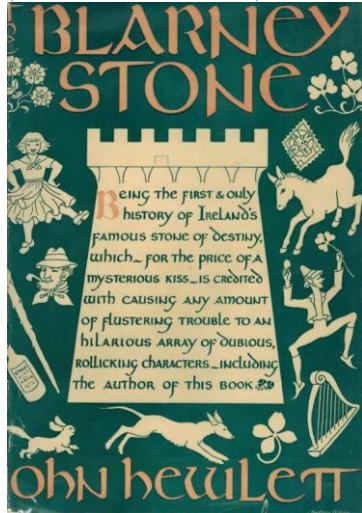
Wicklow (Irish: Cill Mhantáin, meaning "church of the toothless one") is the county town of County Wicklow and the capital of the Mid-East Region in Ireland. Located south of Dublin on the east coast of the island, it has a population of 10,356 according to the 2011 census. The town is to the east of the N11 route between Dublin and Wexford. Wicklow is also linked to the rail network, with Dublin commuter services now extending to the town. Additional services connect with Arklow, Wexford and Rosslare Europort, a main ferry port. There is also a commercial port, mainly importing timber and textiles. The River Vartry is the main river which flows through the town. (Wikipedia)



294 Hewlett, John. Blarney Stone. New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, Inc. 1951. 20,5 cm x 14,2 cm. XX, 346 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Exlibris on front pastedown. Only slightly foxed. In protective mylar. 58,--
Includes for example the following essays: O, Blarney Castle, My Darlint! / The Blarney of the Gael / Treasure of King McCarty / Ould Puff / The Pebble of Destiny etc etc.

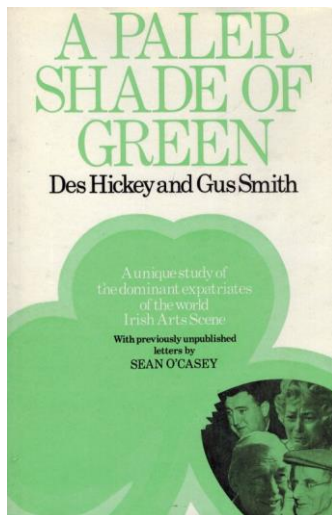
Special item, which is neither fact nor fiction, as is the way with many an Irish tale. Prefaced by a lively and informative historical piece on Ireland's famous Blarney Stone and its counterparts, ancient and modern, the main matter of the text is a whimsical tale of an American who comes with a broken heart and finds a cure. After various escapades, ghostly and otherwise, with Irish acquaintances ranging from pub keepers to

stablemen, our hero kisses the Blarney Stone and learns how to talk to the girls. The tale does not hold up to the introduction; the light hearted anecdotes, the legends and whimsy and Irish brogue, the mundanely described human pranks and foibles pall all too soon. But for the Barry Fitzgerald fans who take their Irish as it comes, it provides entertainment, and if attractively packaged might make a fitting gift for that Irish friend. (kirkusreviews.com)

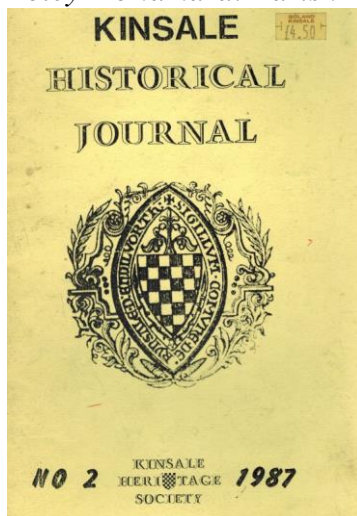


295 Hickey, Des & Smith, Gus. *A Paler Shade of Green*. First edition. London, Leslie Frewin Publishers Limited, 1972. 23 x15 cm. 253 pages and 27 photographs. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear, rubbed edges on the dustjacket. 30,--

Includes for example the following chapters: A search for fulfilment / Colum: Life in a world of writers / Cusack: Every week a different school / McCormick: 'Don't stay in Hollywood' / Siobhán McKenna: 'I modelled Joan on my mother' / Johnston: 'Did you know Yeats? And did you lunch with Shaw?' / Edwards and Mac Liammóir: We must be talking... / O'Herlihy: 'You can't starve in California' / MacGowan: Waiting for Beckett / Guthrie: Voices from the Everywhere / McClory: At the Gates of Ealing / The Rose Tattoo: Arrest and Trial / The Drums of Father Ned: O'Casey and the Archbishop / Harris: The Ginger Man / The Odds Against the Globe / Rodway: Stephen D and After / 'Ulysses' Playing for a Percentage / Leonard: Difficult to say 'No' / Kenny: The Ireland of the Blind / The Last Laugh / Two playwrights with a single theme / Cruise O'Brien: The playwright politician / Blackely: The North's late starter / Huston: The call of St. Cleran's, etc.



- 296 Hickey, Nora.** Kinsale Historical Journal. No. 2. Kinsale, Kinsale Historical Journal, 1987. 21cm x 14.5cm. 72 pages. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 48,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Sick Man Has No Water to Mix His Medicine: Cork Examiner/ Pre-Christian Kinsale: Sean McCarthy/ Kinsale Races: Phil O'Neil/ Kinsale's Italian Connection: Paddy O'Sullivan/ The Place Names of the Parish of Ringcurran: Phil O'Neill/ The Wells of Kinsale: Sean McCarthy/ Why Scilly is Outside the Kinsale Boundary: Nora M. Hickey/ The State of Popery in Eighteenth Century Kinsale: Archivium Hibernicum/ The Jarvey Galvins: Rev. H.G. Galvin/ Justin Foley McNamara: Parish Priest of Kinsale: Rev. C. Walsh etc.



- 297 Hill, C. W.** The Road To En-Dor Being An Account Of How Two Prisoners Of War At Yozgad In Turkey Won Their Way To Freedom. [Dedicated to W.R. O'Farrell from Ireland, an Irish Gentleman, who, himself injured, tended the wounded on the Desert Journey from Sinai into Captivity, going on foot that they might ride, without water that they might drink, without rest that their wounds might be eased; and afterwards with a courage that never faltered through nearly three years of bondage, cheered us in health, nursed us in sickness and ever found his chief happiness in setting the comfort of a comrade before his own]. London, John Lane The

Bodley Head Ltd, 1922. 13 X 19.5 cm. xiii, 351 pages. 13 illustrations. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Signed by preowner on front pastedown. 38,--

Includes for example the following chapters: How Spooking Began in Yozgad, How the Camp Turned Spiritualist, How the Mediums Were Tested, In Which the Reader Is Introduced to the Pimple, In Which We Become Thought-Readers, How We Were Tried and Convicted For Telepathy, How We Fell Into A Trance and Saw The Future, Of A 'Dreadful Explosion' and How 000 sought To Murder Us, In Which We Decide To Become Mad and The Spook Gets Us Certificates Of Lunacy, Of The First Day In Haidar Pasha hospital and the Preliminary Examination By the Specialists, In Which We are Repatriated as Lunatics, etc.

THE ROAD TO EN-DOR

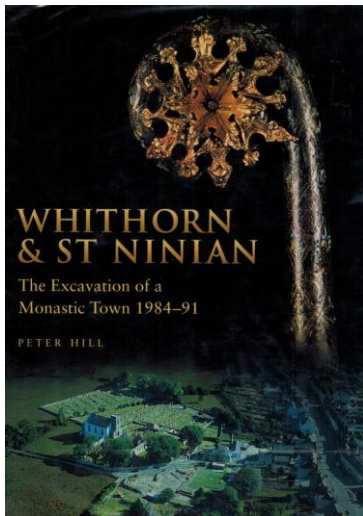
BEING AN ACCOUNT OF HOW TWO
PRISONERS OF WAR AT YOZGAD IN
TURKEY WON THEIR WAY TO FREEDOM
BY E. H. JONES, LT. I.A.R.O.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS BY
C. W. HILL, LT. R.A.F.

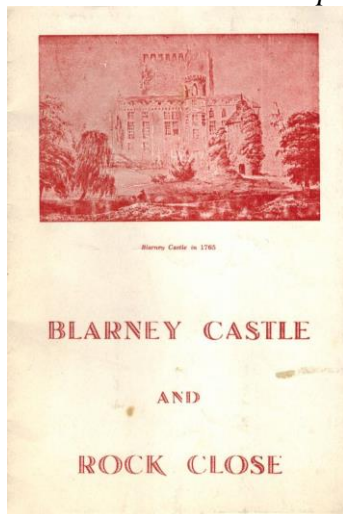
"Oh the road to En-dor is the oldest road
And the craziest road of all!
Straight it runs to the Witch's abode,
As it did in the days of Saul,
And nothing is changed of the sorrow in store
For such as go down on the road to En-dor!"
—RUDYARD KIPLING.

LONDON: JOHN LANE THE BODLEY HEAD LTD.

- 298 Hill, Peter.** Whithorn & St Ninian. The Excavation of a Monastic Town 1984-91. Stroud, Sutton Publishing Limited, 1997. 30,5 cm x 21,5 cm. XI, 643 pages. With many black-and-white drawings, maps and several full colour photographs. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. In protective mylar. 75,--
Includes for example the following essays: The early monasterium / Previous excavations at Whithorn Priory / The Northumbrians in Galloway / The church, shrine and miracles of St Nynia / The Lords of Galloway and the reform of the Gallovidian church / The Development of the Site / The Early Centuries c.500-c. 730 AD / The Northumbrian Minster c.730-845 AD / The Monastic Town, c.1000 x 1050 - 1250 x 1300 AD / The Roman finds / The Early Medieval Imports / The Environmental Material etc etc.



- 299 Hillyard, Mary Penelope.** Blarney Castle and Rock Close. 10th Edition. Cork, Woodlands Press, 1961. 20 cm x 13 cm. 15 pages. Monochrome illustrations throughout. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 25,--
Contains historical and practical information on Blarney Castle and Rock Close.



- 300 Hitchcock, F.R.Montgomery.** The Midland Septs and The Pale. An Account of the Early Septs and Later Settlers of the King's County and of

Life in the English Pale. Dublin, Sealy, Bryers and Walker, 1908. 18.9cm x 12.5cm. viii, 311 (10) pages. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Stamp on titlepage from Ambassador College Library.

165,--

Includes for Example: Uxori Benignae Et Beatae/ The Early Peoples of Erin/ The Race of the Horseman and an Ancient Relic/ The King's County and the Slieve Bloom/ The O'Connors and The Pale/ The Rise of the O'Connors and Richard II's Expedition/ Ireland Under the Lancastrian Kings/ Acts of Significance/ The Geraldines and Butlers/ Silken Thomas and The O'Connors/ The Plantation of Offaly and Leix/ The Rise of the O'Carrolls and O'Mulloys/ The Fall of the O'Carrolls/ The Defence of The Pale/ Misrule and Oppression/ Legal and Other Reforms/ Clonmacnoise and Delvin/ Irish Customs and Curiosities etc.

THE MIDLAND SEPTS AND THE PALE

AN ACCOUNT OF THE EARLY SEPTS AND LATER
SETTLERS OF THE KING'S COUNTY AND OF
LIFE IN THE ENGLISH PALE

BY

F. R. MONTGOMERY HITCHCOCK, M.A.

AUTHOR OF "CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA," "MYSTERY OF THE
CROSS," "SUGGESTIONS FOR BIBLE STUDY," "CELTIC
TYPES OF LIFE AND ART," ETC

DUBLIN:

SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER

MIDDLE ABBEY STREET

1908

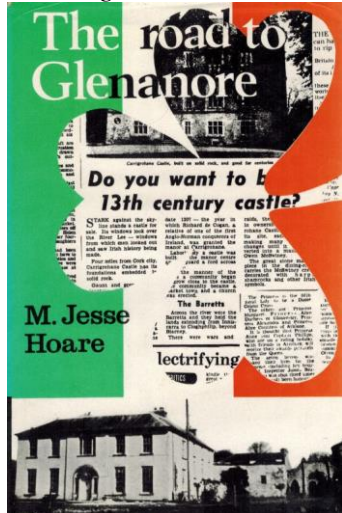
AMBASSADOR COLLEGE LIBRARY.

Bricket Wood,
St. Albans, Herts

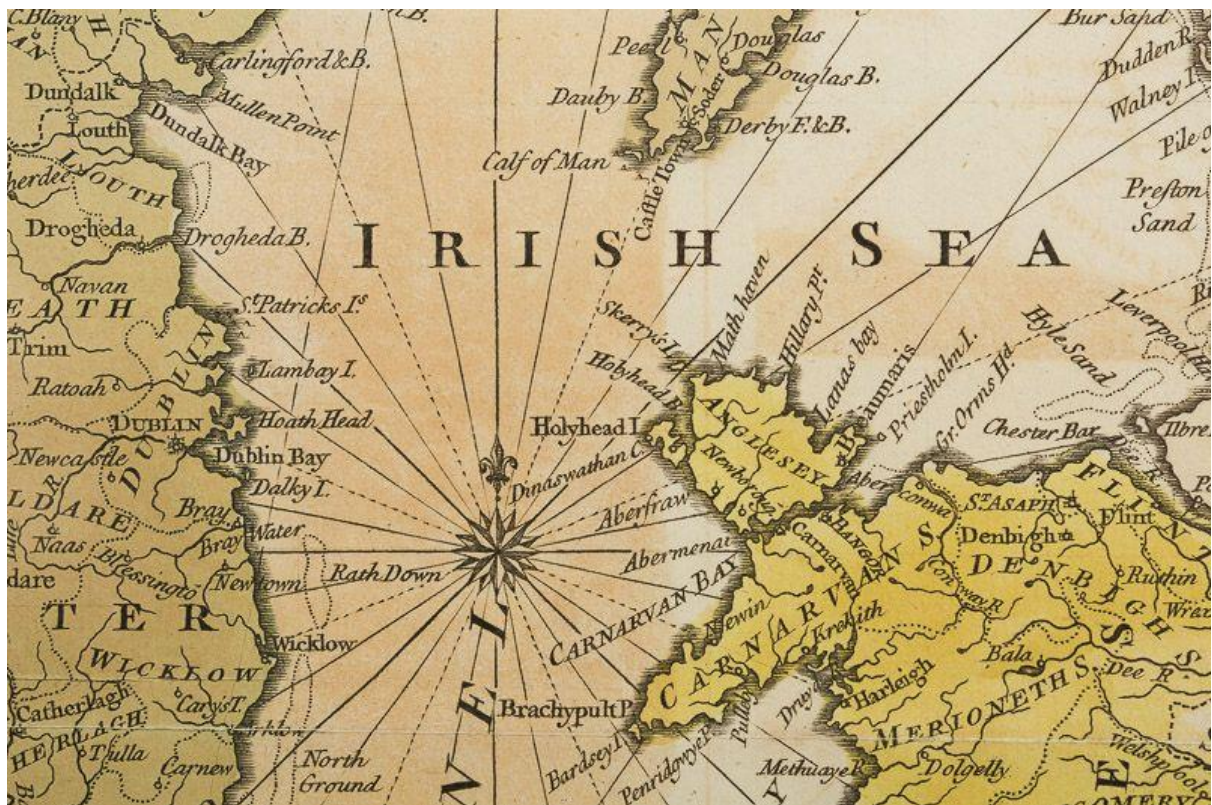
AC

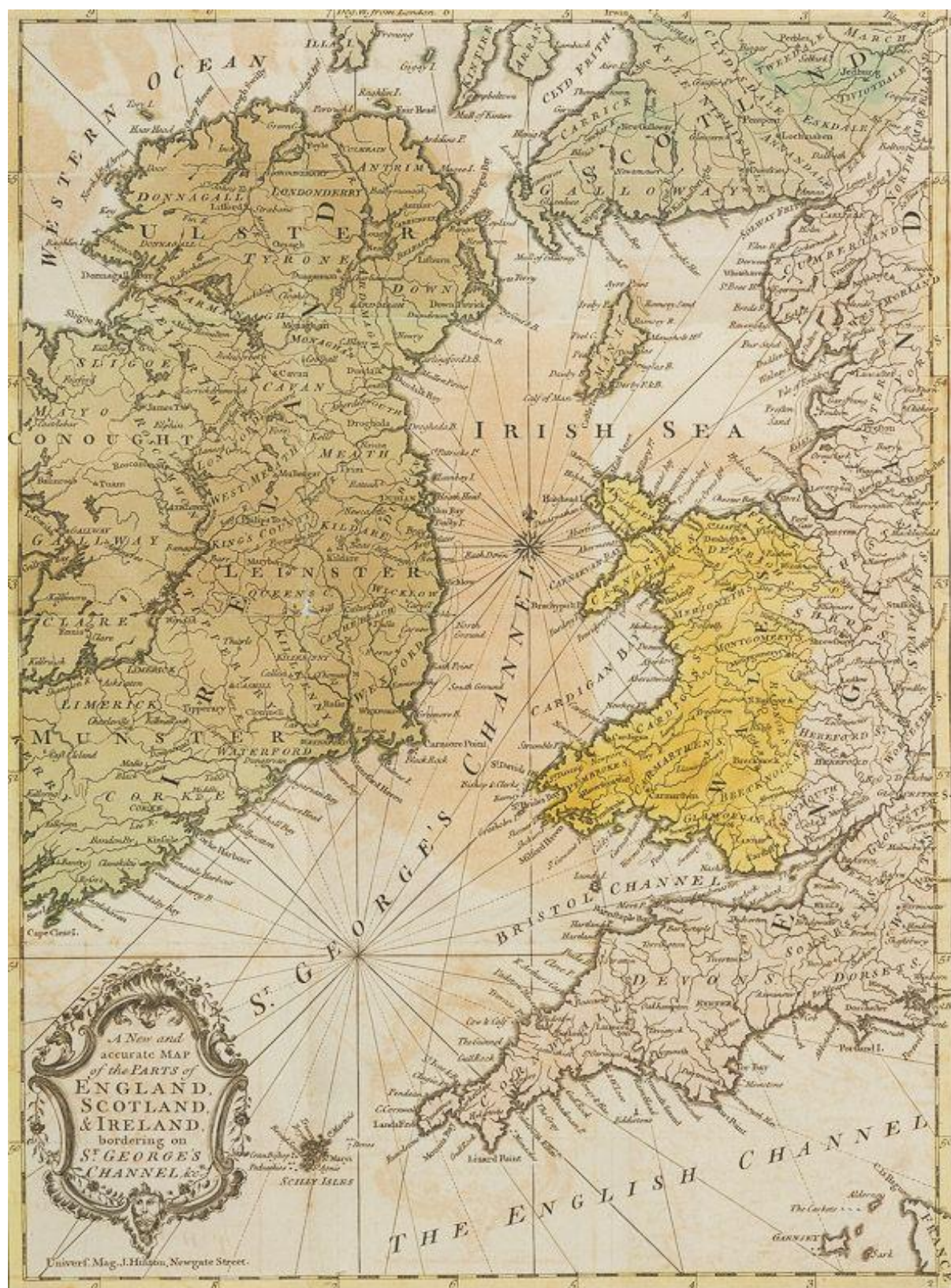
- 301 Hoare, M.Jesse.** *The Road To Glengore.* First Edition. London, Howard Baker Press Ltd, 1975. 14 x 22 cm. 229 pages. Original Hardcover with original, price-clipped dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Name sticker of preowner on endpaper. Rare ! 45,--
M.Jesse Hoare describes, rather in the style of the late Somerville and Ross, the twilight world of the crumbling Anglo-Irish ascendancy, from the twenties into the middle of the century. Although she writes with wit about many amusing incidents she also deals

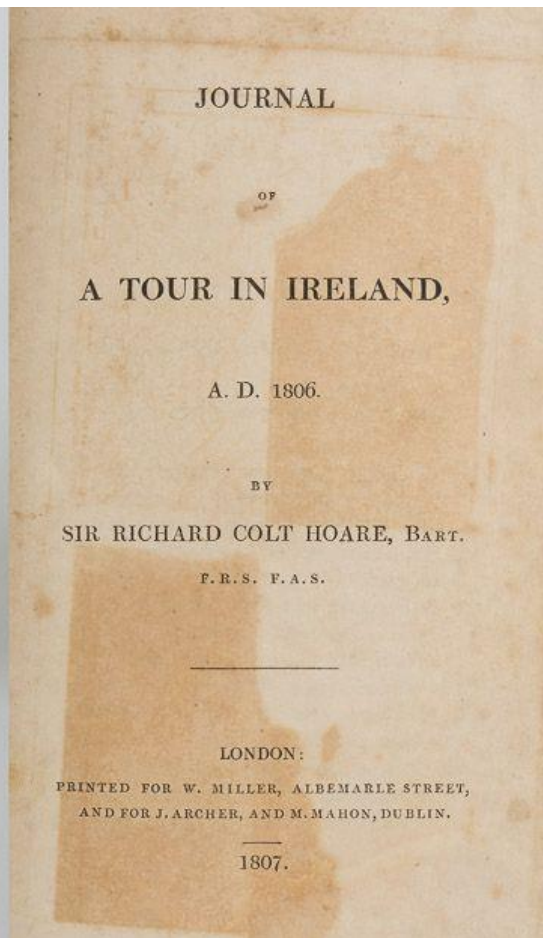
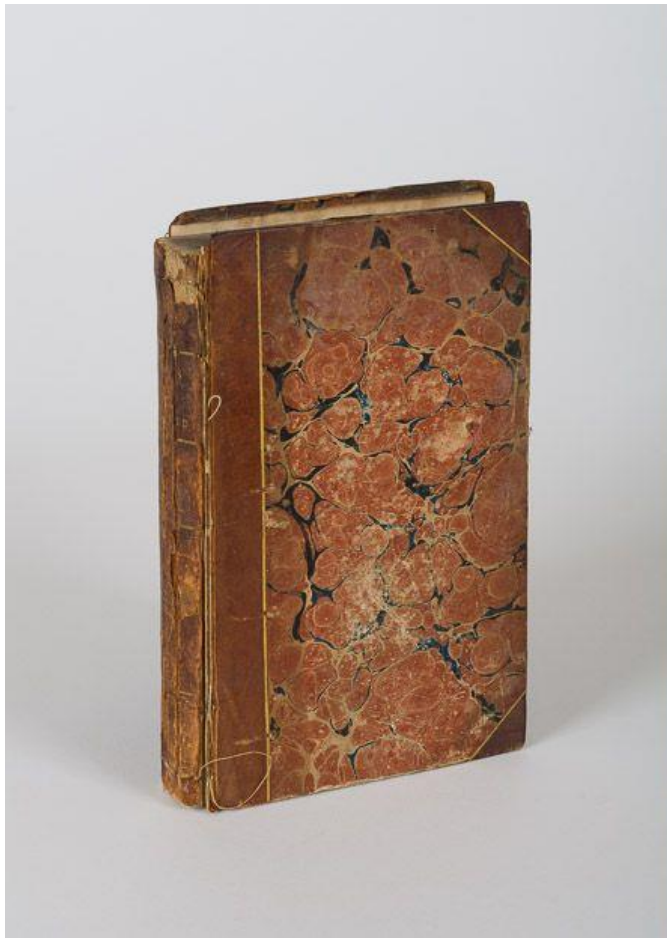
movingly with certain tragic occurrences. She left Carrigrohane Castle, Cork as a young bride and, after the premature death of her husband, moved to another ancestral home Glenanore House near Fermoy, occupied by an elderly relative who had lived there all his life cut off from the outside world> Glenanore House and its atmosphere is described vividly; also the many strange, sometimes almost incredible, but always amusing characters she met there.



- 302 Hoare, Sir Richard Colt.** Journal of a Tour in Ireland, A.D. 1806.- With chapters on the Civil and Ecclesiastical Division of Ireland / Southern Tour: Cork City, Mitchelstown, Tullamore, Killaloe, Kilmallock, Adair, Killarney, Youghal, Rostynnan, Cloyne, Lismore, Buttevant, ashel, Johnstown, Dunamase, Clondalkin / Northern Tour: From Dublin to Trim, Kells, Cavan, Enniskillen, Ballyshannon, Donegal, Derry, Coleraine, Giant's Causeway, Antrim, Belfast, Hillsborough, Ross Trevor, Newry, Dundalk, Slane, Navan, Trim and Dublin // [with a rare (uncalled for) folded Map as a Frontispiece: "A New and accurate Map of the Parts of England, Scotland & Ireland, bordering on St.Georges Channel, published by John Hinton in 1757]. London / Dublin, Printed for W.Miller and for J.Archer and M.Mahon, 1807. Octavo. Folded Map as Frontispiece, CIX, 336 pages. Original Hardcover. Instead of the usual frontispiece, "Engraving of the Subterranean Temple in the County of Meath", this volume has the folded map (see description). Binding is broken. The front board is detached from the bookblock. First layer (Titlepage and map) cleanly detached from the block). Visible Waterstain until page 146. Otherwise very good throughout the book. 350,--







HOARE'S
TOUR
IN IRELAND

JOURNAL

OF

A TOUR IN IRELAND,

A. D. 1806.

BY

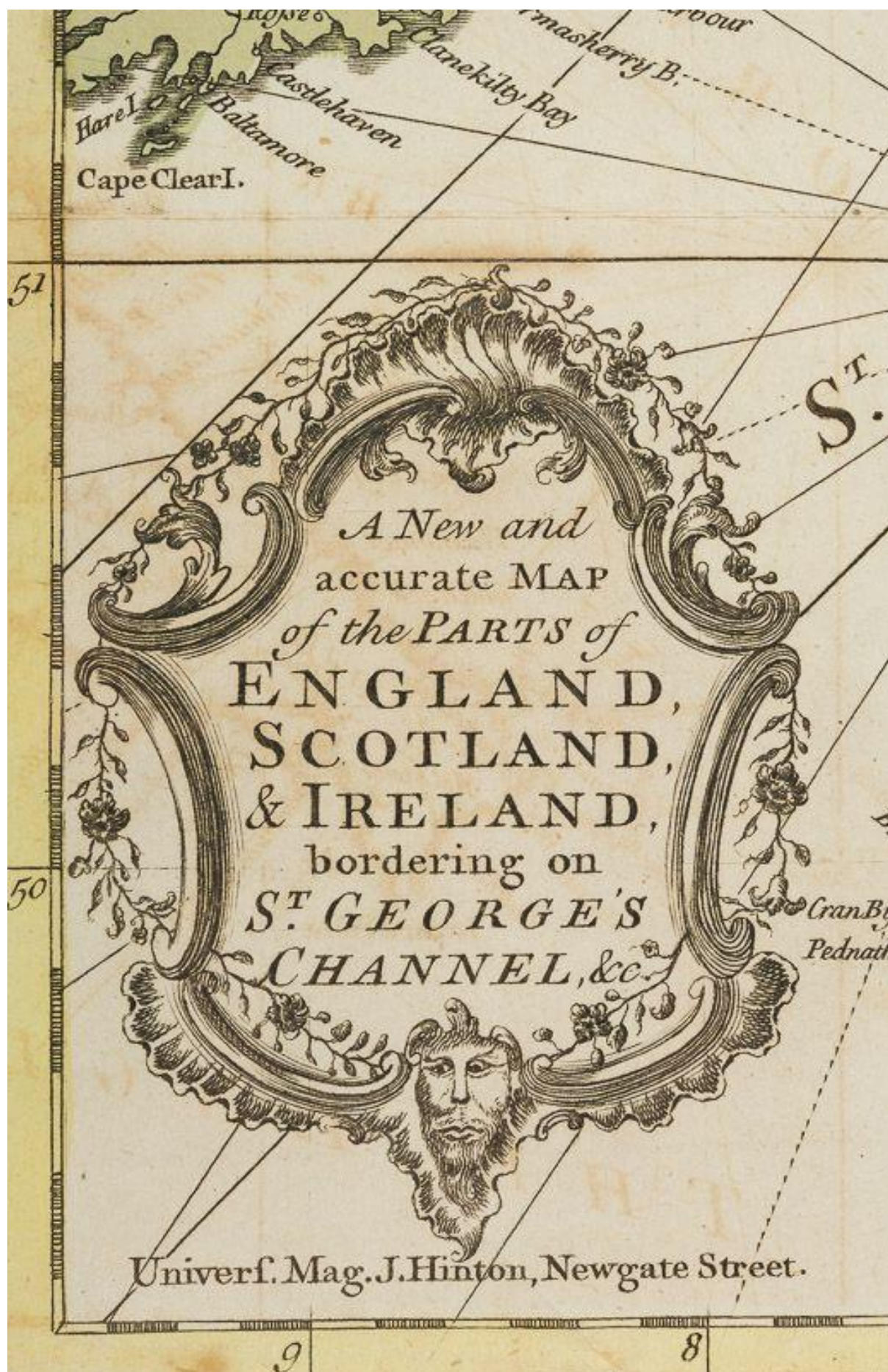
SIR RICHARD COLT HOARE, BART.

F. R. S. F. A. S.

LONDON:

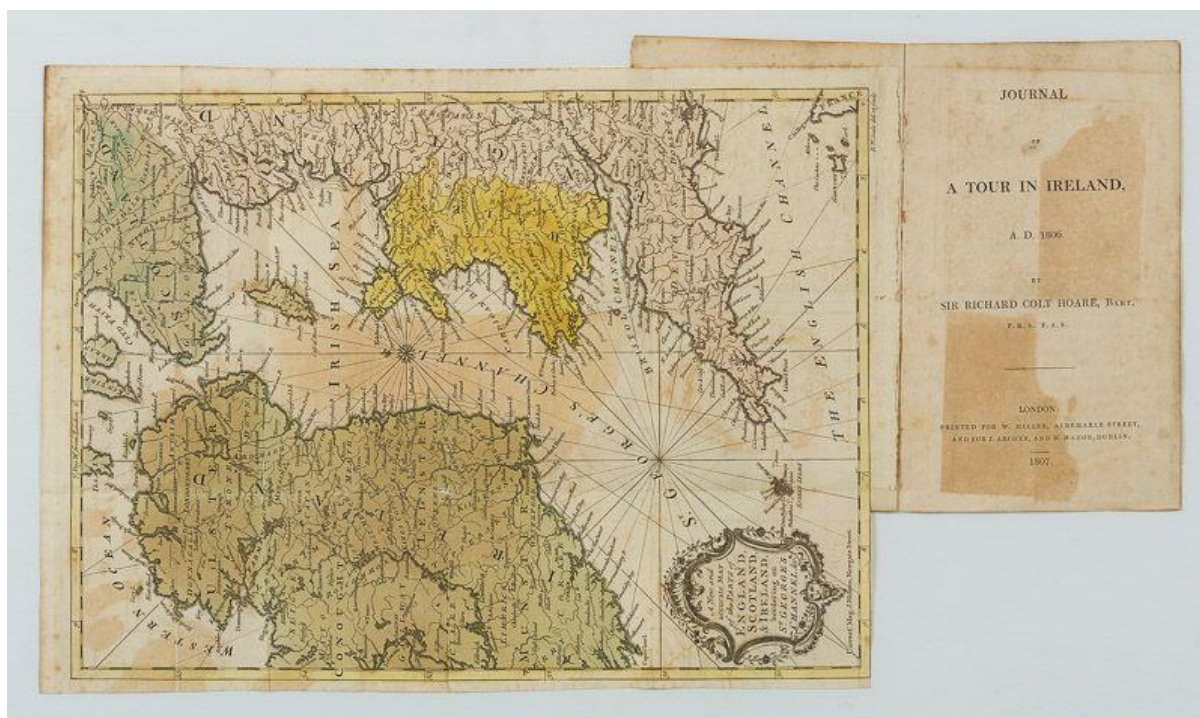
PRINTED FOR W. MILLER, ALBEMARLE STREET,
AND FOR J. ARCHER, AND M. MAHON, DUBLIN.

1807.



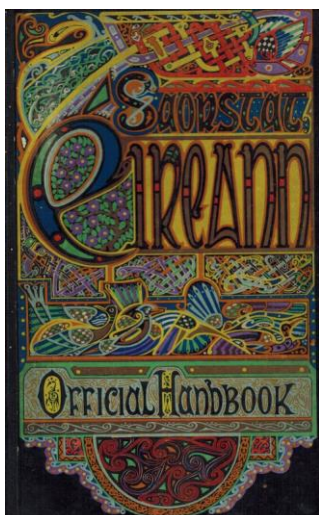
*A New and
accurate MAP
of the PARTS of
ENGLAND,
SCOTLAND,
& IRELAND,
bordering on
S.T. GEORGE'S
CHANNEL, &c.*

Univerf. Mag. J. Hinton, Newgate Street.



303 Hobson, Bulmer (Editor). Saorstát Éireann. Irish Free State Official Handbook. Dublin, The Talbot Press, 1932. 25 cm x 16 cm. 324 Pages plus 150 pages of adverts in the rear. Numerous fine tinted illustrations. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Brightly illustrated boards done in a beautiful Celtic design. Corners rubbed. Ordnance Survey map of Ireland not included. 145,--

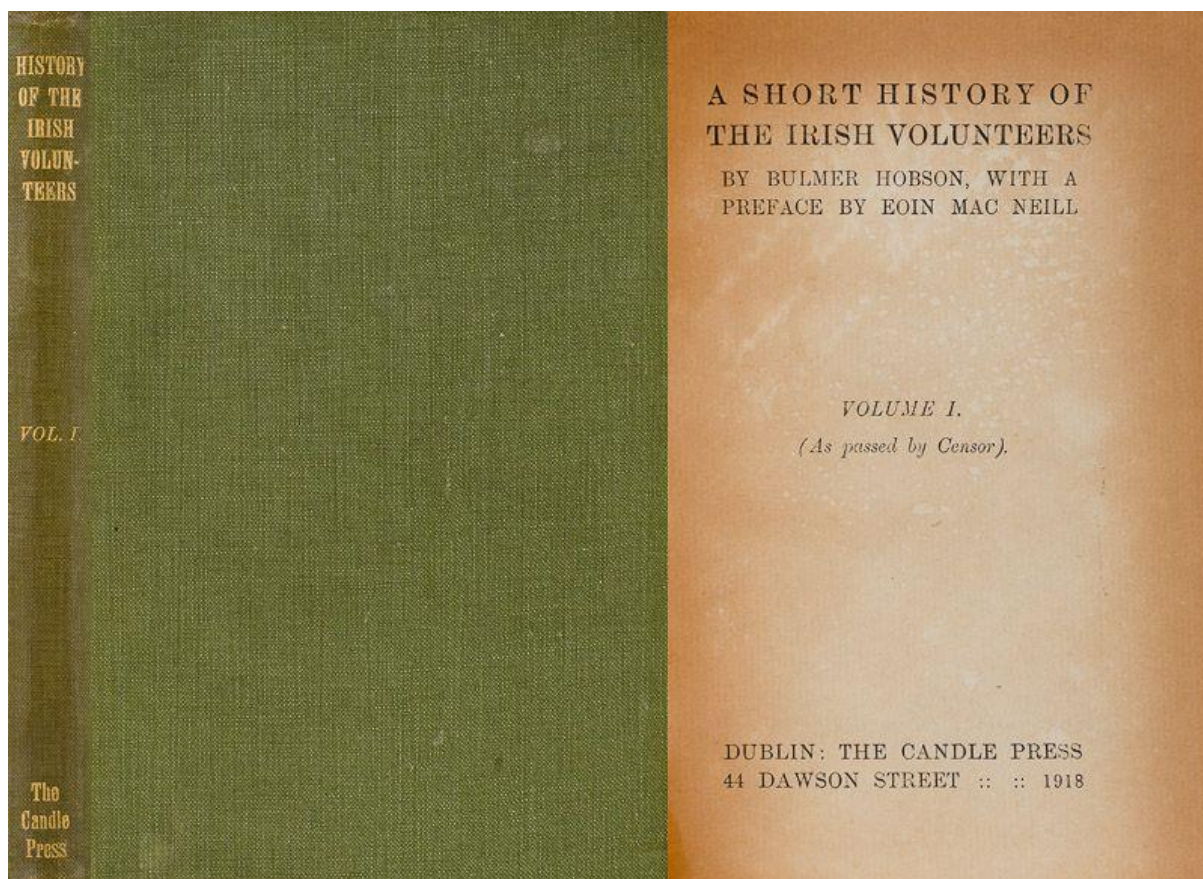
Includes for example the following chapters: Elenor Butler - The Country and its People / Robert Lloyd - The Fauna and Flora of Ireland / T. Hallissy - Irish Topography / Eoin MacNeill - Early inhabitants of Ireland / Rev. Michael Langford - Persecutions of Catholics in Ireland / E.M. Stephesn - The Treaty of 1921 / Colonel J.J. O'Connell - The Irish Military College / J.P. Colbert - Stability of the Irish Banks / A.F. Blair - Condition of Serfdom in 18th Century / A. O'Brolchain - The Economic Problem of the Gaeltacht / George O'Brien - Industrial repression of 18th Century / T.A. MacLaughlin - The Shannon Hydro-Electric Scheme / J.Ingram - The Irish Railways / W.J. Williams - The Royal University of Ireland / Roisin Walsh - The National Library of Ireland / A.Mahr - Richness of Ireland in Archaeological remains / C.P. Curran - The Book of Durrow / Thoman Bodkin - 19th Century Irish Painters / R.M. Butler - The Beehive Cells and Oratories / Joseph O'Neill - The Gaelic Revival / J.H. Delargy - Extent of Oral Literature and Folklore in Ireland / Gerard Murphy - Antiquity of Irish Literature / Robert Lynd - Irish Writers in English / D.J. O'Sullivan - The Petrie Collection / Michael Tierney - The Carolingian Resistance etc etc.



304 Hobson, Bulmer. A Short History of The Irish Volunteers. [Signed and Inscribed Association copy]. With a Preface by Eoin MacNeill. First and only edition. Volume 1 (all that was ever published). Dublin, The Candle Press, 1918. 12.5 cm x 18 cm. IX, 205 pages. Original Hardcover in Mylar. Very good condition. Inscribed by Bulmer Hobson to his friend Eimar Ultan O'Duffy: "Eimear O'Duffy from his friend Bulmer Hobson". A remarkable association - very rare ! 1.200,--

John Bulmer Hobson (14 January 1883 – 8 August 1969) was a leading member of the Irish Volunteers and the Irish Republican Brotherhood (IRB) before the Easter Rising in 1916. Though he was a member of the IRB which had planned the Rising, he opposed its being carried out, and attempted to prevent it. He swore Patrick Pearse into the IRB in late 1913. [Wikipedia]

Eimar Ultan O'Duffy (29 September 1893 – 21 March 1935) was born in Dublin and educated at Stonyhurst College in Lancashire and at University College Dublin. He and Bulmer Hobson caused disaster to the plans for the 1916 Easter Rising when they told Eoin MacNeill that the Rising was planned for the next week; MacNeill, nominal head of the Irish Volunteers, reacted by sending messengers around the country to call off the manoeuvres which were the cover for the Rising, and advertising in newspapers to cancel them. O'Duffy and Hobson went to the North. [Wikipedia]



305 Hogan, David [pseudonym of Frank B. Gallagher]. The Four Glorious Years. [Signed by the Author]. First Edition. Dublin, Irish Press Ltd., 1953. 14.5 cm x 21 cm. Pagination: Portrait-Frontispiece of Gallagher, (10), 404 pages with 13 illustrations (including the frontispiece). Original Hardcover (blue cloth). Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Small stain on endpaper only. Signed by Cork-man Frank Gallagher with his penname David Hogan on the titlepage in his pen-name / pseudonym David Hogan. 275,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The East Clare Victory / The First Ard-Fheis / The "German Plot" / Sedition open / Underground Newspaper / Mutiny in the R.I.C. / The First Jail Term / The General Strike / A Cork Meeting / The Volunteers prepare / The C.I.D. and Busy Men / The Crimson Cowl / London and Limerick /

The illustrations include for example: Portrait of the author by Estella F. Solomon / Funeral of Thomas Ashe Leaving Dublin City Hall, 1917 / Firing Party at Grave of Thomas Ashe at Glasnevin Cemetery / East Clare Election, 1917 / Hunger-Strike - British Military at Mountjoy Prison / Patrick Street in Cork after the Burning (December, 1920) / A British Military Raid near O'Connell Bridge / Principals of the Irish Mission in USA with John Devoy / Burning of the Custom House (Dublin, May 1921) / British Auxiliaries and Handcuffed Sinn Féin Prisoners etc.

Frank B. Gallagher (pseudonym of David Hogan) (1893 – 1962) was an Irish author and Volunteer.

A Cork native, initially London correspondent of William O'Brien's Cork Free Press,

subsequently its final editor, though himself a separatist, personally admired O'Brien. The paper suffered closure in 1916 soon after the appointment of Lord Decies as Chief Press Censor for Ireland. Decies warned the press to be careful about what they published. Such warnings had little effect when dealing with such papers as the Cork Free Press. It was suppressed after Gallagher accused the British authorities of lying about the conditions and situation of republican prisoners in the Frongoch internment camp.

Gallagher worked alongside Erskine Childers on the Republican publicity staff and fought alongside Éamon de Valera during the Irish War of Independence. Gallagher and Robert Brennan were the significant contributors to the Irish Bulletin which was produced at this time. He would write several short stories for de Valera under various pseudonyms. Gallagher served long stints in prison due to his IRA involvement and went on many hunger strikes (the shortest lasting three days, the longest 41).

In December 1931 Gallagher was prosecuted by an Irish Free State Military tribunal for Seditious libel for publishing articles alleging Gardaí had mistreated the opponents (i.e. Anti-Treaty republicans) of the Irish Free State government, this was facilitated by Amendment No. 17 of Constitution of the Irish Free State, he was convicted and fined £50.

Prior to the establishment of Fianna Fáil, Gallagher in the 1920s contributed to An Phoblacht the weekly newspaper of the republican movement. He was subsequently de Valera's director of publicity and editor the The Irish Press in 1931 and was appointed deputy director of Radio Éireann in 1936. He would later serve as the director of the Government Information Bureau from 1939–48 and again through 1951-54. Gallagher has composed numerous short stories, biographies and historical pieces.

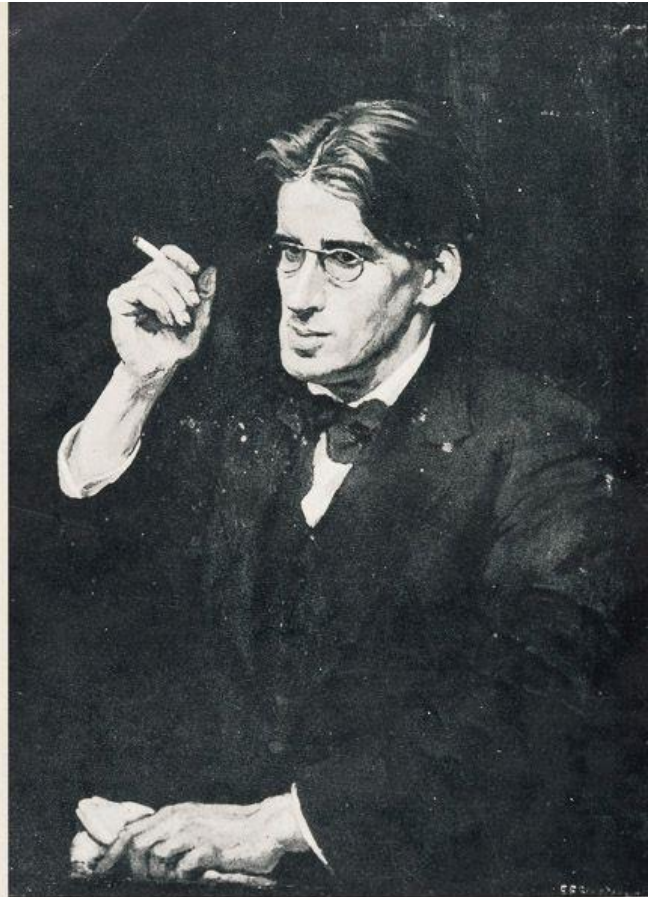
At the time of his death he was working on a biography of de Valera. Portions of it were published posthumously as The Anglo-Irish Treaty (1965). Gallagher's implacable hostility to the Treaty inevitably colours his analysis; but despite his belief that de Valera was entirely in the right in the ensuing conflict, he makes impressive efforts to be fair to those who negotiated the Treaty, especially Arthur Griffith. (Wikipedia)

THE
FOUR GLORIOUS YEARS

By
DAVID HOGAN

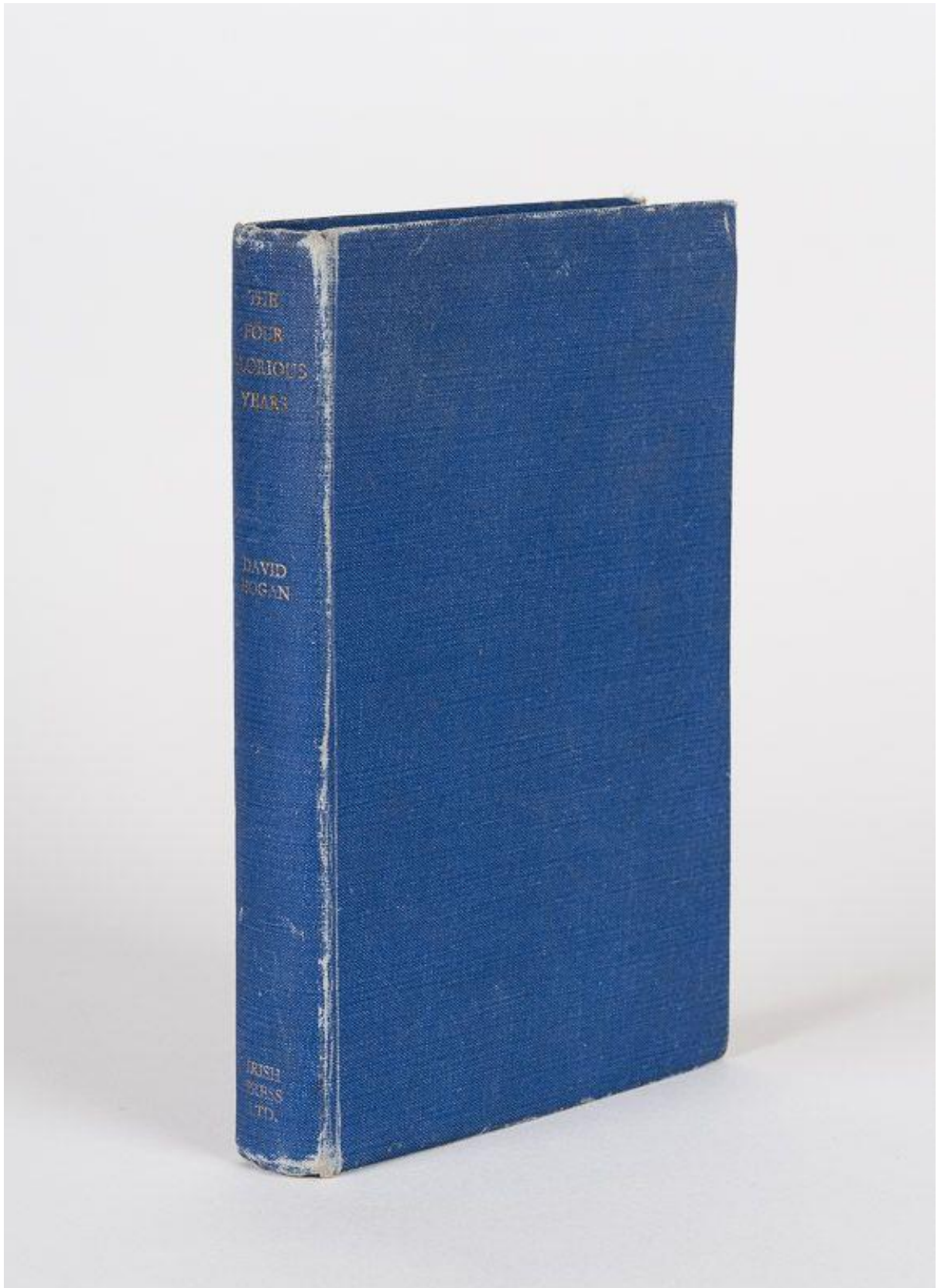
David Hogan

IRISH PRESS LTD.
DUBLIN



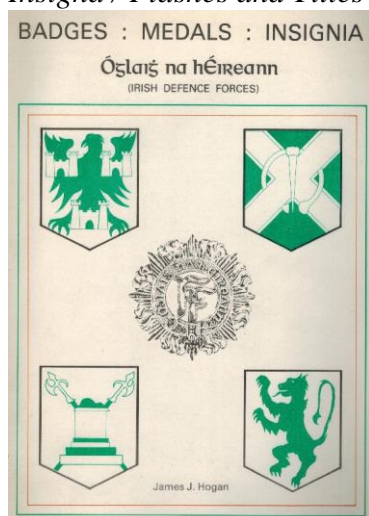
Portrait of the Author by Estella F. Solomons in 1920.





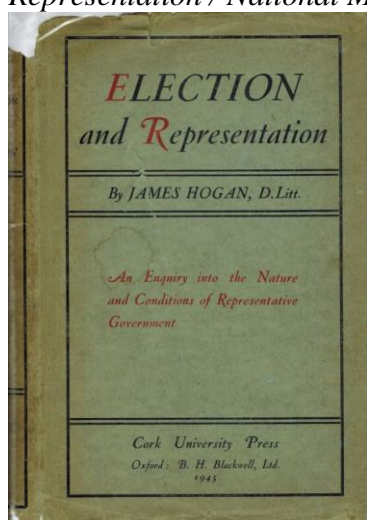
306 Hogan, James J. Badges: Medals: Insignia. Óglaigh na hÉireann (Irish Defence Forces). First Edition. Dublin, Military Archives, 1987. 29.7cm x 21.1 cm. c. 80 pages with many illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear, such as rubbed edges. 68,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Army Crest / Irish Volunteers / Irish National Guard / Irish Citizen Army / Infantry / Cavalry / Engineers / Medical Corps / Air Corps / Marine Service / Naval Service / Military College / Reserve Forces / Rank Insignia / Flashes and Titles / Medals / Dress Uniform, etc.



- 307 Hogan, James.** Election and Representation. An Enquiry into the Nature and Conditions of Representative Government. [The Experiment of Proportional Representation in Ireland]. With an Appendix: General Election Results in Northern Ireland and Great Britain 1945. Cork, University Press, 1945. 8°. LV, 293 pages. Original cloth with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. The volume itself in excellent condition. The dustjacket with strong signs of wear, tears and some chips, but protected by Mylar. 48,--

Includes for example: The Experiment of Proportional Representation in Ireland / The Majority and Propotional Systems contrasted / Electoral systems as formative factors / The Party System and Coalition Government / The General Election of 1944 / Theoretical Implications / The "Fiction" of Representation / The Pioneers of Proprtional Representation / Historical Implications / The Evolution of parliamentary Representation / Edmund Burke and Representative Government / Occupational Representation / National Minorities and Nationalism / Totalitarian Voting etc.

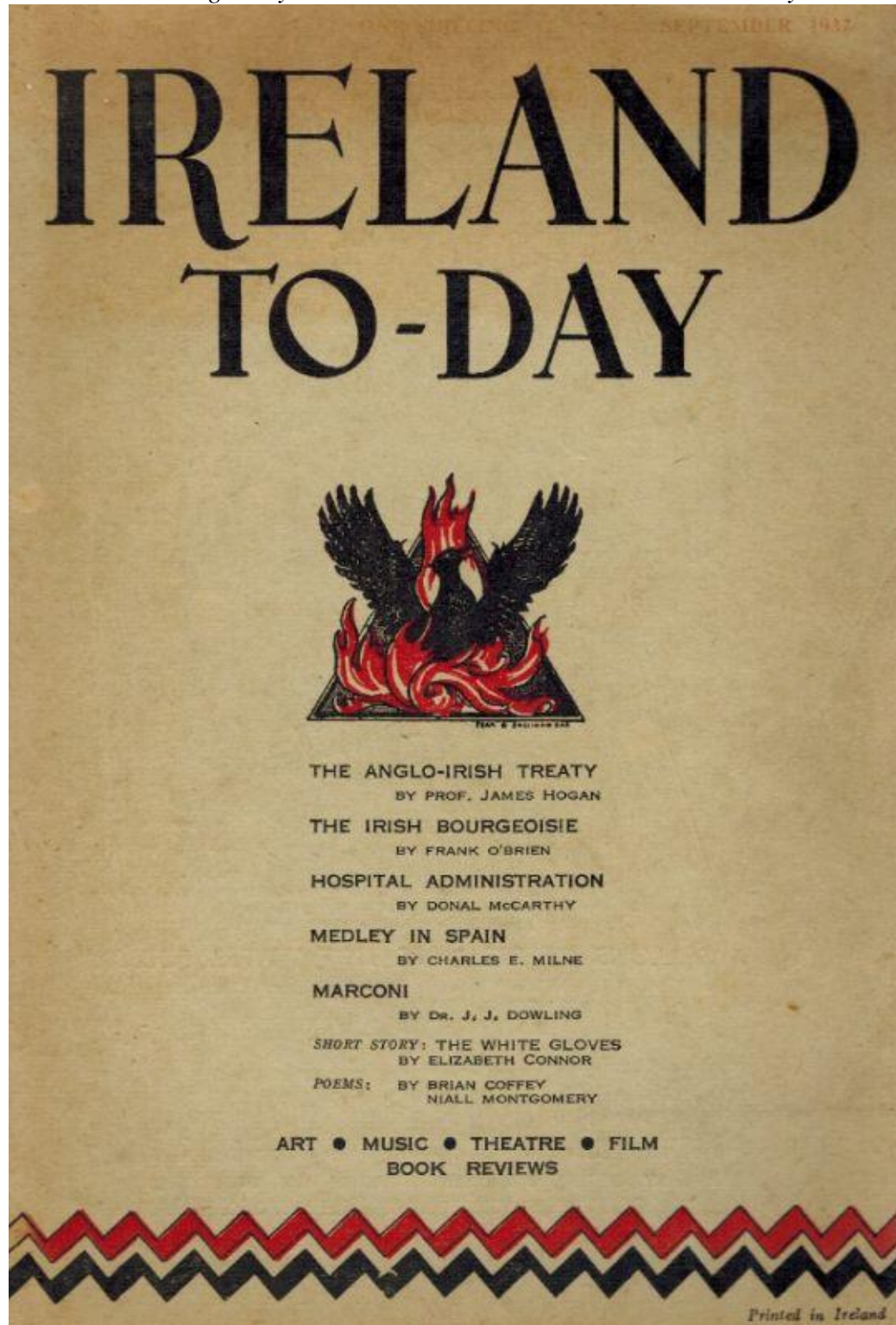


- 308 Hogan, James/ O'Brien, Frank/ McCarthy, Donal/ Milne, Charles E./**

Dowling, Dr. J. J. Ireland To-Day - Volume II - No.9 - September 1937:
Art, Music, Theatre, Film, Book Reviews. 1937. 8°. 88 pages with ads.
Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external
wear.

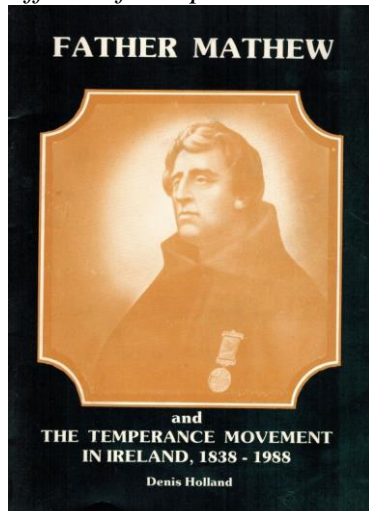
48,--

*Includes for Example: James Hogan - The Anglo-Irish Treaty / Frank O'Brien - The
Irish Bourgeoisie / J.J. Dowling Guglielmo Marconi / Brian Coffey/ Charles Ewart
Milne/ Niall Montgomery/ Elizabeth Connor/ O.I. etc. Printed Letter by Eric Gill /*



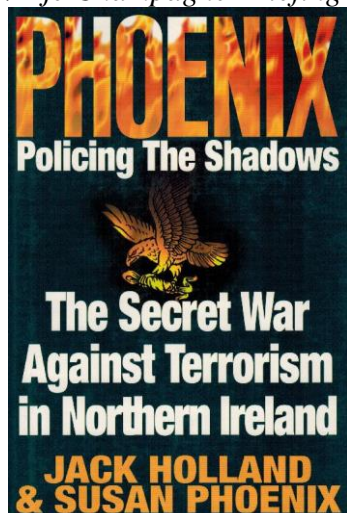
- 309 Holland, Dennis.** Father Mathew and the Temperance Movement in Ireland, 1838-1988. Foreword by: Most Rec. Dr. Thomas Morris. Munster, The Munster Council, P.T.A.A. 1988. 21 cm x 15 cm. 32 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Inscribed and signed by the author. 20,--

Includes for example the following pieces: Theobald Mathew / The Sympathetic Priest / Effects of Temperance Crusade / Death of Fr. Mathew / Temperance Revival etc etc.



- 310 Holland, Jack / Phoenix, Susan.** Phoenix - Policing the Shadows. The Secret War Against Terrorism in Northern Ireland. First Edition London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1996. 24cm x 16cm. XVIII, 285 pages. With 36 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 28,--

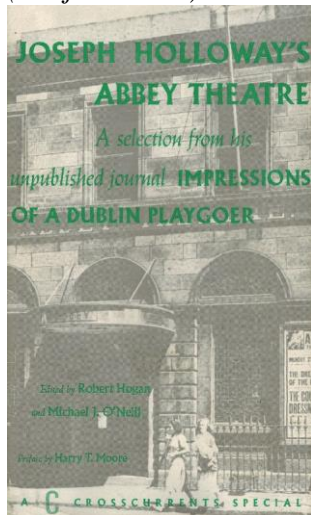
Includes for example the following chapters: Thank God for Rosemary Phoenix / On The Beat in the Black North / Undercover / The Cap'n Takes Command / Discord Within / Tje Champagne Briefing / Battles for Belfast / As it was, etc.



- 311 Holloway, Joseph / Hogan, Robert / O'Neill, Michael J. [ed].** Joseph Holloway's Abbey Theatre: A Selection from His Unpublished Journal Impressions of a Dublin Playgoer. With preface by Harry T. Moore. First Edition. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press, 1967. 21.5cm x

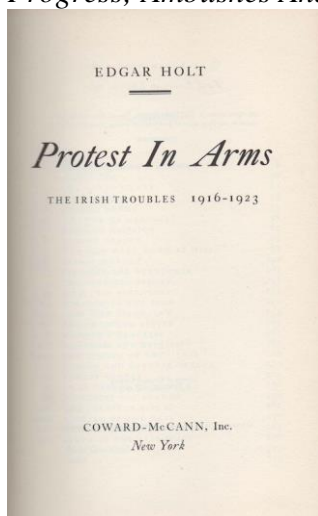
13cm. XXIII, 296 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear. 45,--

*Poring through the journal's 221 bulky volumes, the editors have focused on Holloway's accounts of the years from 1899 to 1926 as they are generally considered to be significant ones for the Abbey Theatre: the year of its founding to the production of Sean O'Casey's *The Plough and the Stars*, which caused a riot in the theatre. Mr. Holloway attended every play during those years as well as many rehearsals, and talked with practically everyone who had anything to do with the theatre. His journal reflects the tensions, feuds, and anguish that produced one of the great theatres of modern times. (Project Muse).*



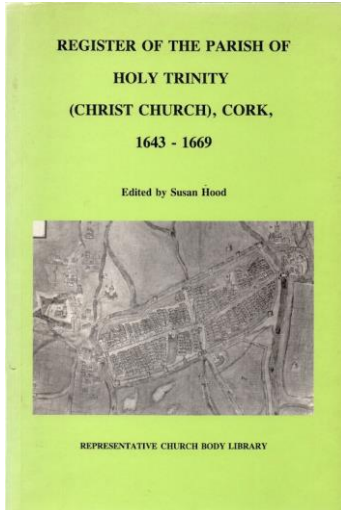
312 Holt, Edgar. *Protest in Arms. The Irish Troubles 1916-1923.* With numerous plates. First American Edition. New York, Coward-Mc Cann, 1961. 14,5 x 21 cm. 328 pages. Original Hardcover. Linen. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 25,--

Contains among others the following chapters: The Other Island; Irish Ireland; Orange Drums; Murmur of Marching; Hour of Decision; Knight Errant; "Do You Want Us To Be Wise?"; Easter Monday; Collapse and Surrender; The Terrible Beauty; Sinn Fein Resurgent; A Match To The Fuse; Sinn Fein Ascendant; The Shooting Begins; Pilgrim's Progress; Ambushes And Reprisals; The Coming of the "Tans" etc.

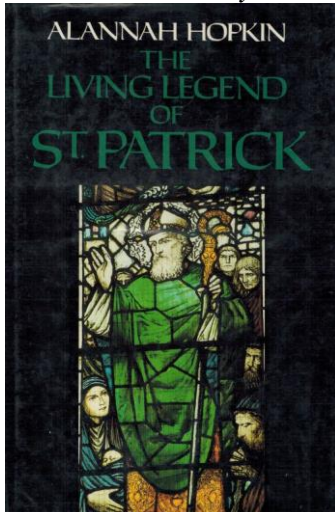


313 Hood, Susan (ed.). *Register of the Parish of Holy Trinity (Christ Church),*

Cork, 1643-1669. Dublin, Representative Church Body Library, 1998. 16 x 23 cm. 149 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. 75,--
Includes for example: Register of Holy Trinity Church (Christ Church) in Cork / With a yearly breakdwon of christenings / Marriages and Burials / Index to Persons / Index to Places /

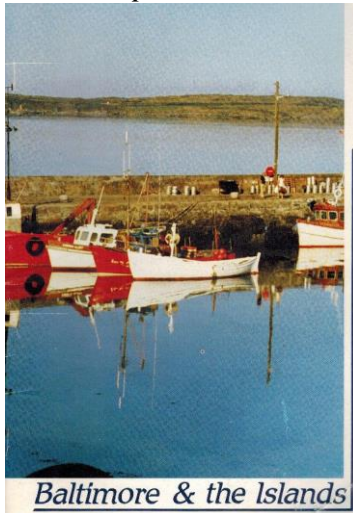


- 314 Hopkin, Alannah.** *The Living Legend of St. Patrick.* New York, USA, St. Martin's Press, 1989. 24 x 16 cm. 191 Pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Ego Patricius. The Earliest Lives and the Lecale Peninsula. The Tripartite life and Croaghpatrick. The Norman view and Downpatrick. Saint Patrick's Purgatory: Lough Derg. The Greening of Saint Patrick. Saint Patrick's Day. Although it is the night.



- 315 Hopper, Claire.** *Baltimore & the Islands.* Photographs supplied by Gerald O'Flynn, Craig Mac Kechnie, Pierce Hickey, Lucia Moffet & others. Baltimore, n.p. n.d. 21.2cm x 14.8cm. 68 pages. With beautiful illustrations and vintage ads for local businesses. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--
Includes for example the following chapters: O'Driscoll Castles / The Settlers and the

Sack of Baltimore / Prehistoric Sites / The Famine / History of the Lifeboat / Sherkin Island / Cape Clear / The Sack of Baltimore 1631 / Fastnet Lighthouse / Calendar of Events / Fishing and Boatbuilding / Sea Angling and Diving / Sailing / Walking / Summer Specialties, etc.



Baltimore & the Islands

316 [House of Lords]. The Parliamentary Register or, History of the Proceedings and Debates of the House of Commons of Ireland. The First Session of the Fourth Parliament in the Reign of his present Majesty; which met at Dublin the 14th October, 1783, and ended the 14th May, 1784. Volume III, Part I and II (complete). Dublin, P. Byrne and J. Moore. 1790. 20.7cm x 13cm. Part I: 232 pages plus 20-page Index to the Third Volume of the Commons Debates / Part II: 141 pages plus 12-page Index to the Lords Debates for the Sessions of 1783-1784. Original full leather with gilt ornamented spine. Marbled endpaper detached. Otherwise in very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 120,--

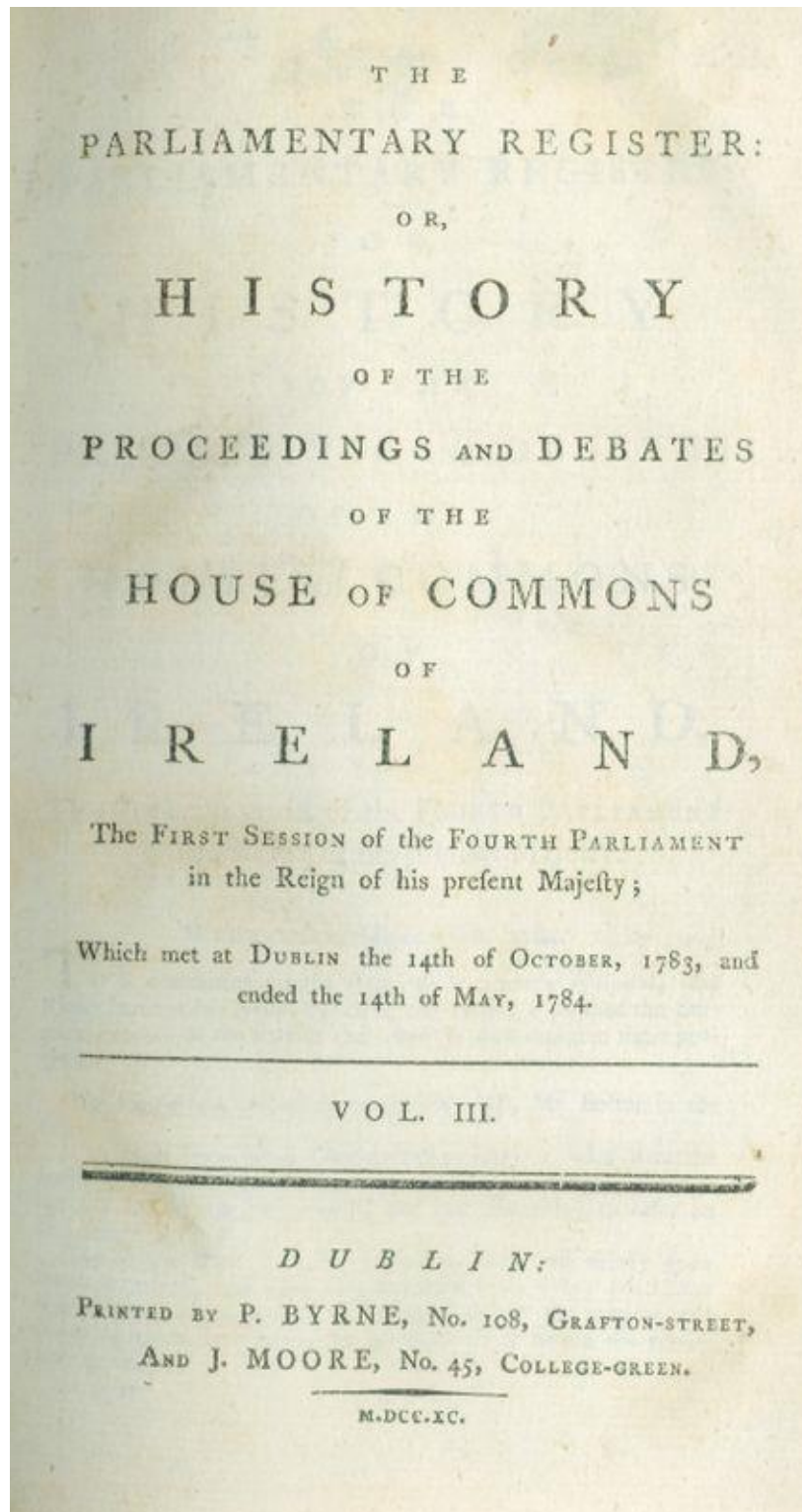
Includes for Example: The Parliamentary Register or, History of the Proceedings and Debates of the House of Commons of Ireland.

The Irish House of Commons (Irish: Teach na nGnáthduine) was the lower house of the Parliament of Ireland that existed from 1297 until 1800. The upper house was the House of Lords. The membership of the House of Commons was directly elected, but on a highly restrictive franchise: in counties forty shilling freeholders were enfranchised whilst in most boroughs it was either only the members of self electing corporations or a highly restricted body of freemen that were able to vote for the borough's representatives. Roman Catholics were disqualified from sitting in the Irish parliament from 1691.

The British-appointed Irish executive, under the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, was not answerable to the House of Commons but to the British government. However, the Chief Secretary for Ireland was usually a member of the Irish parliament. In the Commons, business was presided over by the Speaker who, in the absence of a government chosen from and answerable to the Commons, was the dominant political figure in the parliament. The House of Commons was abolished when the Irish parliament merged with its British counterpart in 1801 under the Act of Union, forming the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

1771–1785: Edmund Sexton Pery - Speaker.

Includes a list of the Lords of the Parliament and the Peers of Ireland.

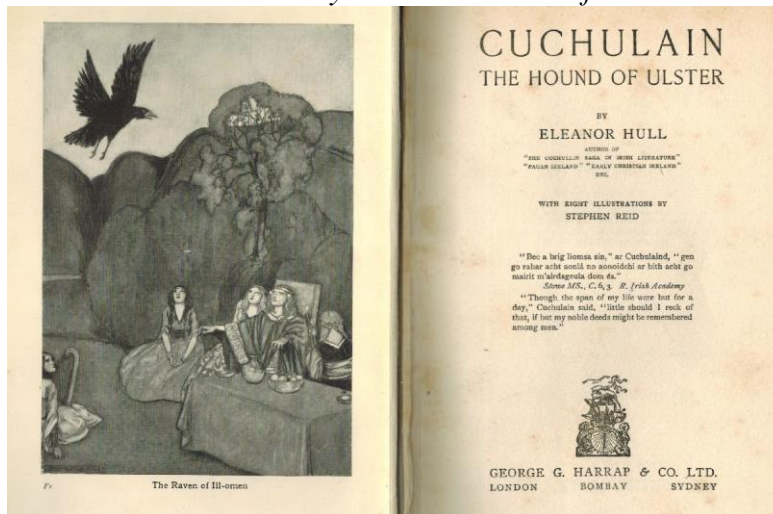


317 Hull, Eleanor. Cuchulain: The Hound of Ulster. Reprint of 1909 first edition. London, George G. Harrap & Co., 1928. 19cm x 14cm. 279 pages. With 8 beautiful illustrations. Original Hardcover. Good condition with minor external signs of wear. Some foxing and some text markings by

pencil by previous owner.

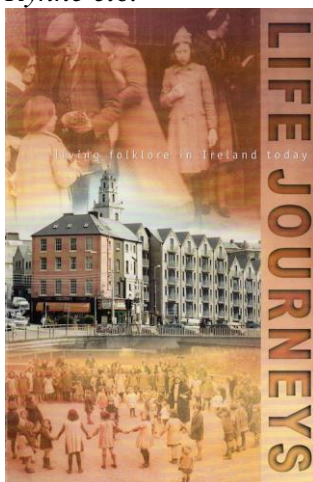
95,--

Includes for example the following chapters: How Conor Became King of Ulster / Queen Meave and the Woman-Seer / The Boy-Corps of King Conor / How Cuchulain got his Name / How Cuchulain took Arms / Of Cuchulain's First Feats of Championship / Cuchulain's Adventures in Shadow-land / How Cuchulain wooed his Wife / Meave demands the Brown Bull of Cooley and is refused / The Plucking out of the Four-pronged Pole / The Deer of Ill-Luck / Etarcomal's well-deserved Fate // The Fight with Spits of Holly-Wood / The Combat with Ferdia / The Fall of Ferdia / Ulster, Awake! / The End of the Boy-Corps / The "Rising Out" of Ulster / The humbling of Queen Meave / The Fairy Swan-Maidens / How Cuchulain went to Fairy-Land / Deirdre of Contentions / The Up-bringing of Deirdre / The Sleep-Wanderer / The Wiles of King Conor / The Sorrowful Death of Usna's Sons / The Fight of Cuchulain with his Son Conla / The Hound at Bay / Fame outlives Life / The Red Rout.



318 Hunter, Stephen (ed.). Life Journeys. Living Folklore in Ireland Today. Cork, The Northside Folklore Project, 1999. 16,5 x 24 cm. 128 pages with illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. 28,--

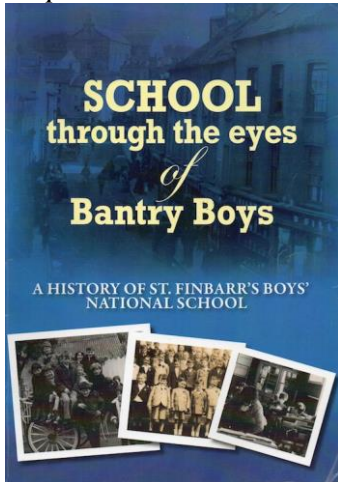
Inclues for example the following essays: Eibhlis de Barra / Liam Foley / Reverend John Faris / Tom McCarthy / Maria Lopez / John Connolly / Brenda McCarthy / Colin Rynne etc.



319 Hurley, Peggy. School Through The Eyes of Bantry Boys. A History of St. Finbarr's Boys' National School. Researched and Compiled by Peggy

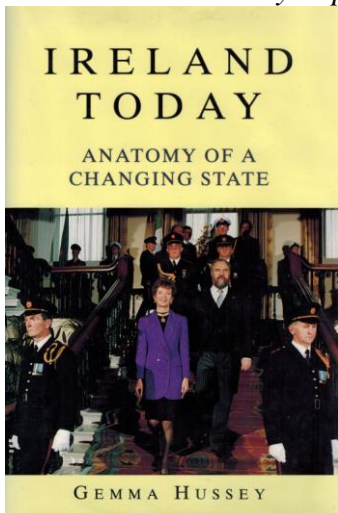
Hurley. Bantry, Bantry Boys' National School, 2010. 20,5 x 29 cm. VI, 220 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--

Contains among others the following chapters: School Managers Through the Years; Boards of Management Past and Present; Our Supporters - Parents and Friends; Our School - Our Heritage (by Jennie McCarthy, M. Ed.); A Tale of 3 Schools - Location Map etc.



320 Hussey, Gemma. Ireland Today. Anatomy of a Changing State. London, Viking, 1993. 24 cm x 15,5 cm. 536 pages. With several black-and-white photographs. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Only slightly foxed. In protective mylar. 25,--

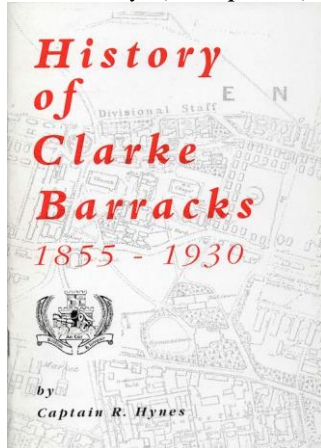
Includes for example the following essays: Government and Cabinet in Ireland / Houses of the Oireachtas: the Irish Parliament / Tools of Democracy: Political Parties in Ireland / Irish Identity Expressed: Irish Culture by the 1990s etc etc.



321 Hynes, R. History of Clarke Barracks. 1955 - 1930. Curragh, R. Hynes, 1994. 15 x 21 cm. 47 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--

The Curragh Camp (Irish: Campa an Churraigh) is an army base and military college located in The Curragh, County Kildare, Ireland. It is the main training centre for the

Irish Army. (Wikipedia)

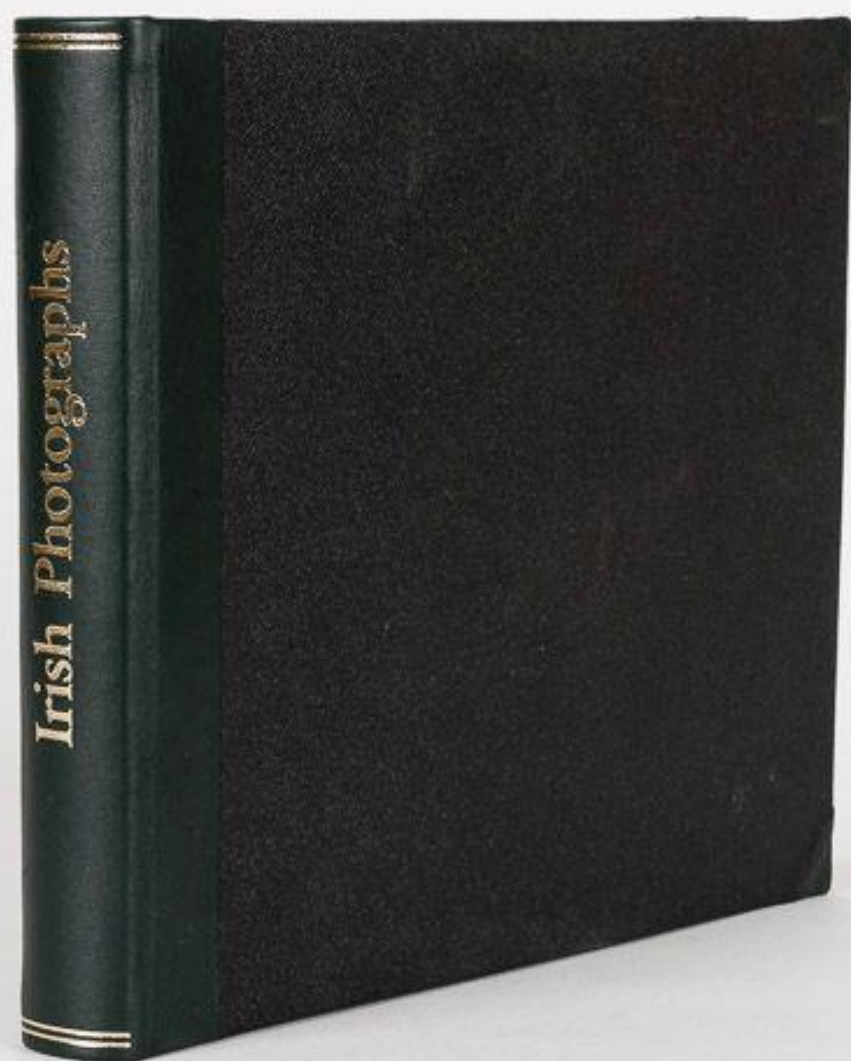


322 Ireland (Carrick-A-Rede / Giant's Causeway / Bideford (Devon) / Torrington (Devon) / Lynton (Devon) / Lynmouth (Devon) / Watersmeet (Devon) / Ilfracombe (Devon) / Carnarvon Castle (Wales) / Forth Bridge - (Wales)/ Original Photoalbum from ca. 1870 / 1880 with 37 original Albumen Print / Albumen Silver Print - Photographs of a Tour through Europe. With very interesting photographs of Ireland's favourite attractions in County Antrim , a large section of the Devon Region in England (The DEVON - Section includes 15 photographs alone), and some beautiful and rare early colour photographs of Luzern in Switzerland: Examples of images: 8. Bideford in Devon (Promenade with ships and people) / 9. Torrington - Devon (Town Mill Bridge) / 10. Torrington - Devon (Northern Bridge) / Two smaller photographs on one board: 11. Torrington - Devon (Castle Ruins) / 12. Torrington - Devon - (Near Railway Station) / Two smaller photographs on board: 13. Torrington - Devon - (The Avenue) / 14. Torrington - Devon (Valley of Rocks / Castle Rock) / 15. Lynton - North Devon / 16. Lynton - North Devon (Castle Rock) / 17. Lynmouth - Watersmeet / 18. Lynmouth (Bridge /Watersmeet near Lynmouth) / 19. Lynmouth (Picturesque Harbourscene with old fisherhuts on left) / 20. Ilfracombe - North Devon (from the Tours Walk - Top of the Hill) / 21. Ilfracombe - Tour Walk / 22. Ilfracombe - View from Capstone Hill / Devon, ca.1870/1880/1890. Oblong - Quarto. 37 plates. Hardcover. Recently, professionally rebound in half leather with gilt lettering on spine. The large photographs in very good condition. 580,--
The Album includes: SWITZERLAND - Section: 1. Luzern / Lucerne (Large Panorama from behind the Hotel) / 2. Luzern Panorama (from Pilatus) / 3. Flüelen - (Urnersee / Vierwaldstättersee / Lake Lucerne) - (Farbphoto / Colour-photograph) // 4. Luzern / Lucerne (with Steamships / Dampfer im Hafen mit Stadtpanorama) - (Farbphoto / Colour-photograph) / 5. Rolandseck und Siebengebirge (Farbphoto / Colour-photograph) / 6. Rigi - Kaltbad - (Farbphoto / Colour-photograph) / 7. Mattalp und Alpnachersee - (Farbphoto / Colour-photograph) / DEVON - Section: 8. Bideford in Devon (Promenade with ships and people) / 9. Torrington - Devon (Town Mill Bridge) / 10. Torrington - Devon (Northern Bridge) / Two smaller photographs on

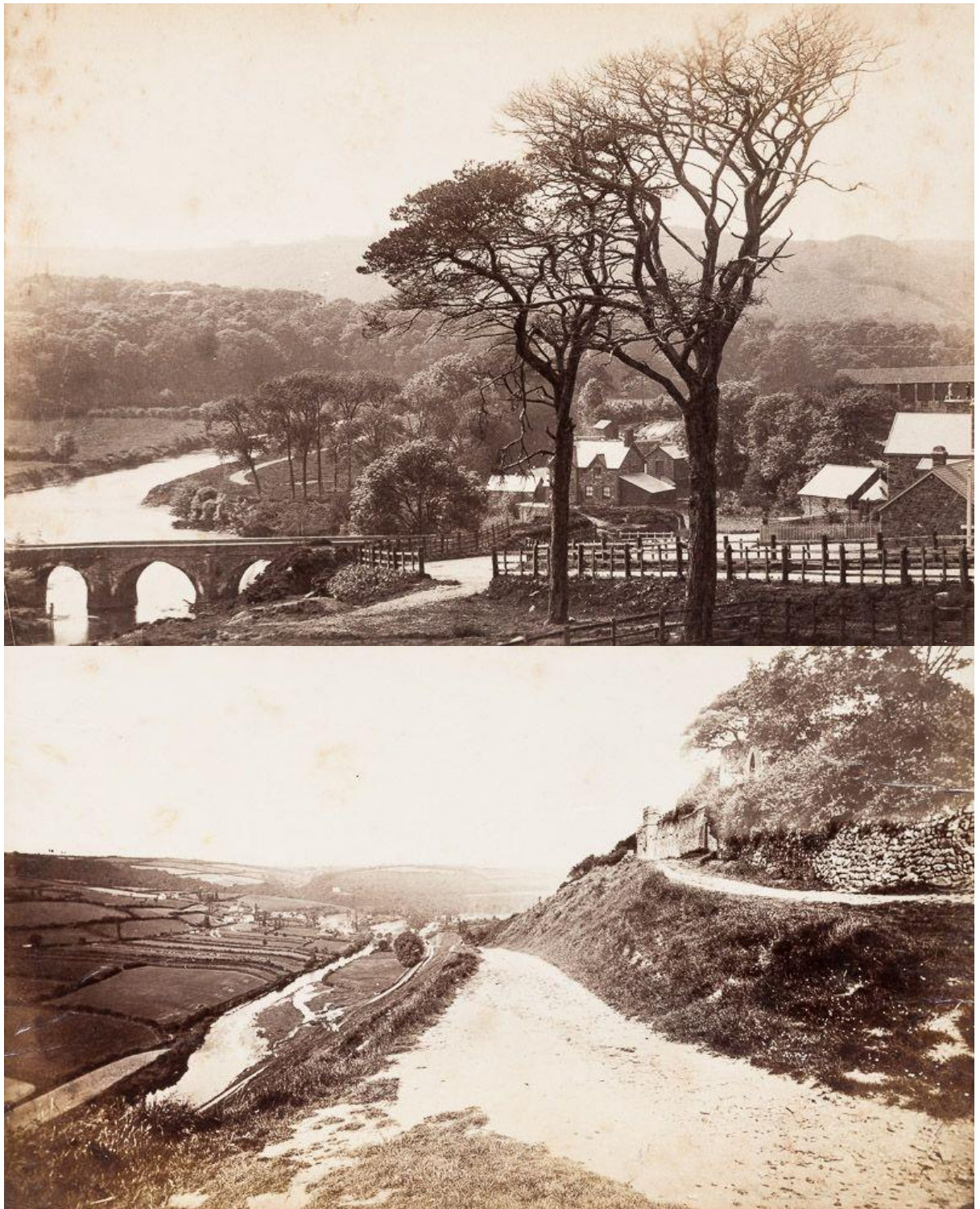
one board: 11. Torrington - Devon (Castle Ruins) / 12. Torrington - Devon - (Near Railway Station) / Two smaller photographs on board: 13. Torrington - Devon - (The Avenue) / 14. Torrington - Devon (Valley of Rocks / Castle Rock) / 15. Lynton - North Devon / 16. Lynton - North Devon (Castle Rock) / 17. Lynmouth - Watersmeet / 18. Lynmouth (Bridge /Watersmeet near Lynmouth) / 19. Lynmouth (Picturesque Harbourscene with old fisherhuts on left) / 20. Ilfracombe - North Devon (from the Tours Walk - Top of the Hill) / 21. Ilfracombe - Tour Walk / 22. Ilfracombe - View from Capstone Hill / SCOTLAND / FIRTH of FORTH: 23. The Forth Railway Bridge (the world's first major steel bridge) from Northwest / WALES: 24. Carnarvon Castle - North Wales / IRELAND - SECTION: 25. Giant's Causeway - County Antrim (General View of the Giant's Causeway & Headlands) / 26. Dunkerry Cave with Rowing Boat (Gian'ts Causeway) / 27. Giant's Causeway / 28. Giant's Causeway / 29. Giant's Causeway / 30. Rope-Bridge Carrick-A-Rede (with man in the middle of the rope-bridge) / 31. Rope-Bridge Carrick-A-Rede (Photograph from a distance with man in the middle of the bridge and remains of a Balloon on the Cliffs) / 32. Bishop's Gate - Derry / Two smaller photographs on one board: 33. Bishop Street - Derry / 34. The Palace - Derry / 35. Ferry Quay - Derry / 35. Walkers Monumnet - Londonderry / 36. Canterbury - Cathedral / 37. Martyrs Monument - Edinburgh /





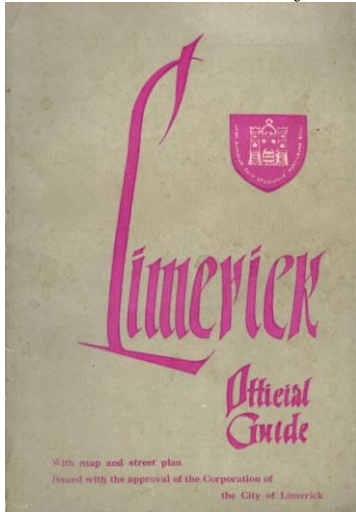






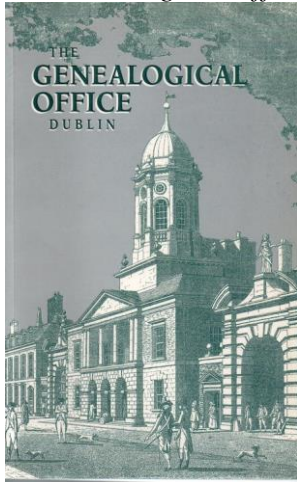
323 Irish and Overseas Publishing Co. Ltd Official Guide to City of Limerick. Issued with the approval of the Corporation of the City of Limerick. Dublin, The Irish and Overseas Publishing Co. Ltd., c 1936. 18 cm x 12,5 cm. 92 pages. With several black-and-white photographs and advertisements. The map in untorn and excellent condition. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--
Includes for example the following essays: The City of Limerick - General Introduction / The Bridges of Limerick / Public Monuments / The Churches of Limerick / Sports /

National Monuments of County Limerick etc etc.

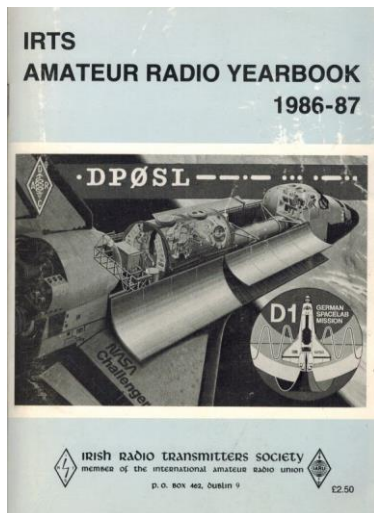


- 324 Irish Manuscripts Commission.** Guide to the Genealogical Office Dublin. [with a Commentary on Heraldry in Ireland and on the History of the Office]. Dublin, Irish Manuscripts Commission, 1998. 15 x 24 cm. 282 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Some minor signs of wear on the cover. 35,--

Includes an essay: The Genealogical Office and its Records / Index of Will Abstracts in the Genealogical Office, Dublin



- 325 Irish Radio Transmitters Society.** IRTS Amateur Radio Yearbook 1986-87. Dublin, IRTS, 1986. 21 cm x 14,5 cm. 84 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 28,--
Includes for example the following chapters: IRTS Regional Map / Society Officers 1986-87 / IARU Member Societies / 14MHz Band Plan / WEIC Award etc etc.



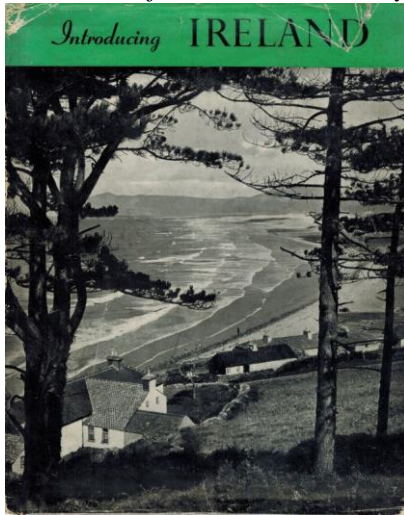
- 326 [Irish Songs]** Songs and Recitations of Ireland. Book No. 1. Cork, Coiste Foillseachain Naitiunta, 1961. 21.4cm x 13.8cm. 60 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for example the following songs: The Bivouac of the Dead/ The Blacksmith of Limerick/ Kevin Barry/ The Brothers/ The Brigaded at Fontenoy/ The Castle of Dromore/ Down By The Tanyard Sided/ The Dead March Past/ The Dripsey Ambush/ Edentubber/ Eibhlin A Ruin/ The First Cork Brigaded/ Gradh Mo Croidhe/ The Girl From Donegal/ Ritchie Goss/ Ireland's Enemy/ The Dead March Past/ The Felons/ Fontenoy/ Fiach MacHugh, Marching Song/ Johnson's Motor Car/ MacKenna's Dream/ Little Shirt My Mother Made for Me/ Off To Dublin in the Green/ A Soldier of Ireland/ Tone is Coming Back Again/ Tone's Grave/ Pat O'Donnell/ The Old Boreen/ Noreen Bawn/ The Spinning Wheel/ The Sacred Fire/ The Sixteen Dead Men/ The Bells of Shandon etc.

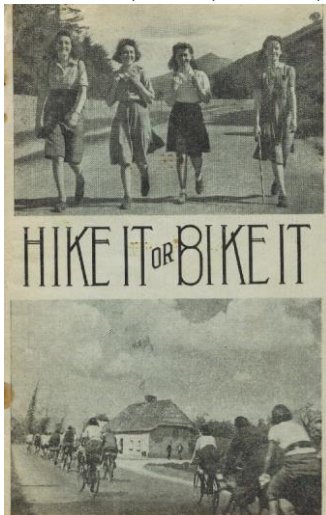


- 327 Irish Tourist Association Dublin.** Introducing Ireland. Dublin, Hely's Limited. No date, but circa 1948. 26 cm x 20,5 cm. 90 pages. Sepia photography throughout. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Jacket slightly torn.

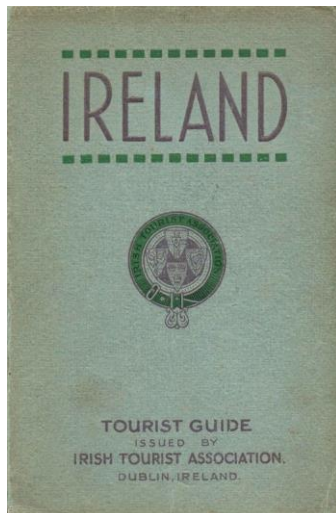
Name and dedication inscribed on front free endpaper. In protective mylar. 25,--
Includes for example the following photographs: In the Nier Valley of the Comeragh Mountains, Co Waterford / Sub-tropical vegetation at Parknasilla on the Kerry coast / The Aasleagh Falls on the Erriff River, Co. Mayo / Evening on Lough Fee, Co. Galway / The ruins of the Cistcian Abbey at Boyle, Co. Roscommon etc etc.



- 328 Irish Tourist Association.** Hike it or Bike it. First Edition. Dublin, Irish Tourist Association, 1944. 8°. 36 pages. With beautiful illustrations in black/white. Original Softcover. Good condition with external signs of wear such as foxing and stains on the cover. Rare Ireland Guide. 45,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Suggested Seven-day Tours from Bundoran, Cork, Dublin, Galway, Killarney, Limerick, Sligo and Waterford. With ads.

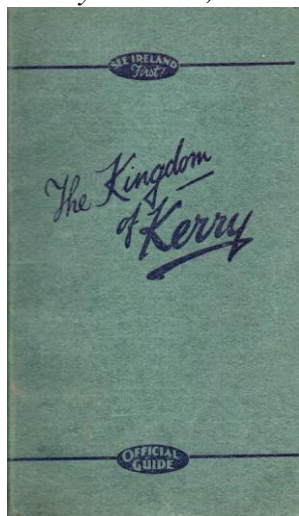


- 329 Irish Tourist Association.** Ireland. [Original Touristguide] Official Publication of the Irish Tourist Association (Inc.). First Edition. Dublin, Irish Tourist Association, no date (c.1910). 12 x 18 cm. 132 pages with many wonderful illustrations of rural Ireland (photographs). Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Some minor staining and discolorations. 45,--



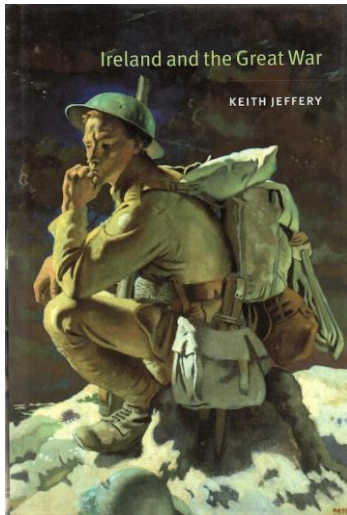
- 330 Irish Tourist Association.** Official Guide to the "Kingdom of Kerry". For Irish Schools. Senior Book. Dublin, Irish Tourist Association, unknown, 11 x 18 cm. 108 pages. Original Softcover. In protective Mylar. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 48,--

County Kerry (Irish: Contae Chiarraí) is a county in Ireland. It is located in the South-West Region and is also part of the province of Munster. It is named after the Ciarraige who lived in part of the present county. Kerry County Council is the local authority for the county and Tralee serves as the county town. The population of the county was 145,502 in 2011, according to the 2011 census. (Wikipedia)



- 331 Jeffery, Keith.** Ireland and the Great War. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000. 15,5 x 24 cm. XIV, 208 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition. 38,--

Includes for example: Irishmen remember Belgium / Suvla Bay, the Somme and Easter Rising - The military experience of the War abroad and at home / Irish cultural responses to the War / etc.



- 332 Jennett, Sean.** Cork & Kerry. with 23 photographs by the author. London, B.T. Batsford Ltd., 1977. 22 cm x 14, 2 cm. 175 pages. With several black-and-white photographs. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. In protective mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 29,--

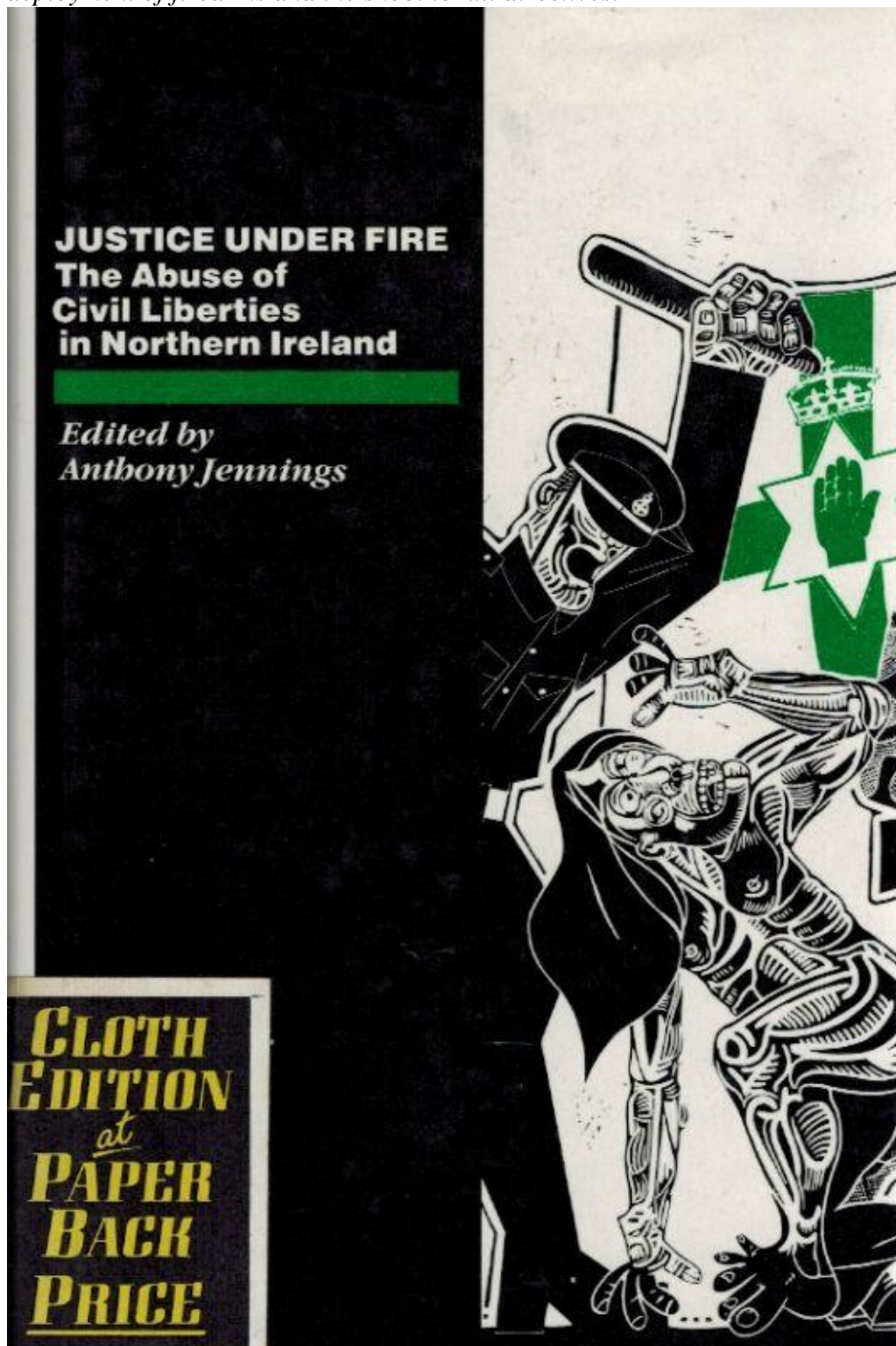
Includes for example the following essays: The City of Cork / Kinsale to Rosscarbery / The Beara Peninsula / Killarney / North Kerry etc etc.



- 333 Jennings, Anthony.** Justice Under Fire. The Abuse of Civil Liberties in Northern Ireland. London, Pluto Press, 1988. 22.1cm x 14.3cm. xvi, 297 pages with Appendices, Tables and Figures. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for Example: Emergency Law in Northern Ireland: The Context - Tom Hadden, Kevin Boyle and Colm Campbell/ Arrest and Interrogation - Dermot P. Walsh/ A Return to Trial by Jury - Steven Greer and Anthony White/ The Supergrass System- Steven Greer/ Shoot to Kill: The Final Courts of Justice- Anthony Jennings/ Bullets Above the Law- Anthony Jennings/ The Prevention of Terrorism Acts- Peter Hall/ Political and Social Dimensions of Emergency Law in Northern Ireland- Paddy Hillyard etc.

The authors consider the many aspects of a complex social and legal problem: the wide and increasing powers of arrest and interrogation; the operation of the no-jury Diplock courts; the controversial and frequently counterproductive use of supergrasses; the deployment of firearms and the shoot to kill directives.

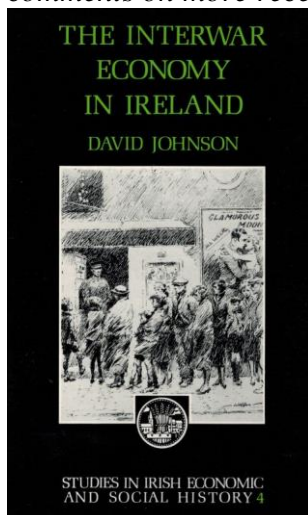


- 334 Jervis, Herbert Swynfen.** The 2nd (second) Munsters in France. With a Foreword by Lieutenant Sir Herbert S.G.Miles. Schull, Schull Books, 1998. 8°. 71 pages. With numerous illustrations (2 plates, 13 maps and a roll of

honour & awards). Illustrated softcover. Reprint of the original edition: Aldershot, Gale & Polden, 1922. As new. 45,--

- 335 Johnson, David.** The Interwar Economy in Ireland. Dundalk, Dundalgan Press, 1989. 21.6cm x 13.9cm. 50 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. [Studies in Irish Economic and Social History, 4]. 30,--

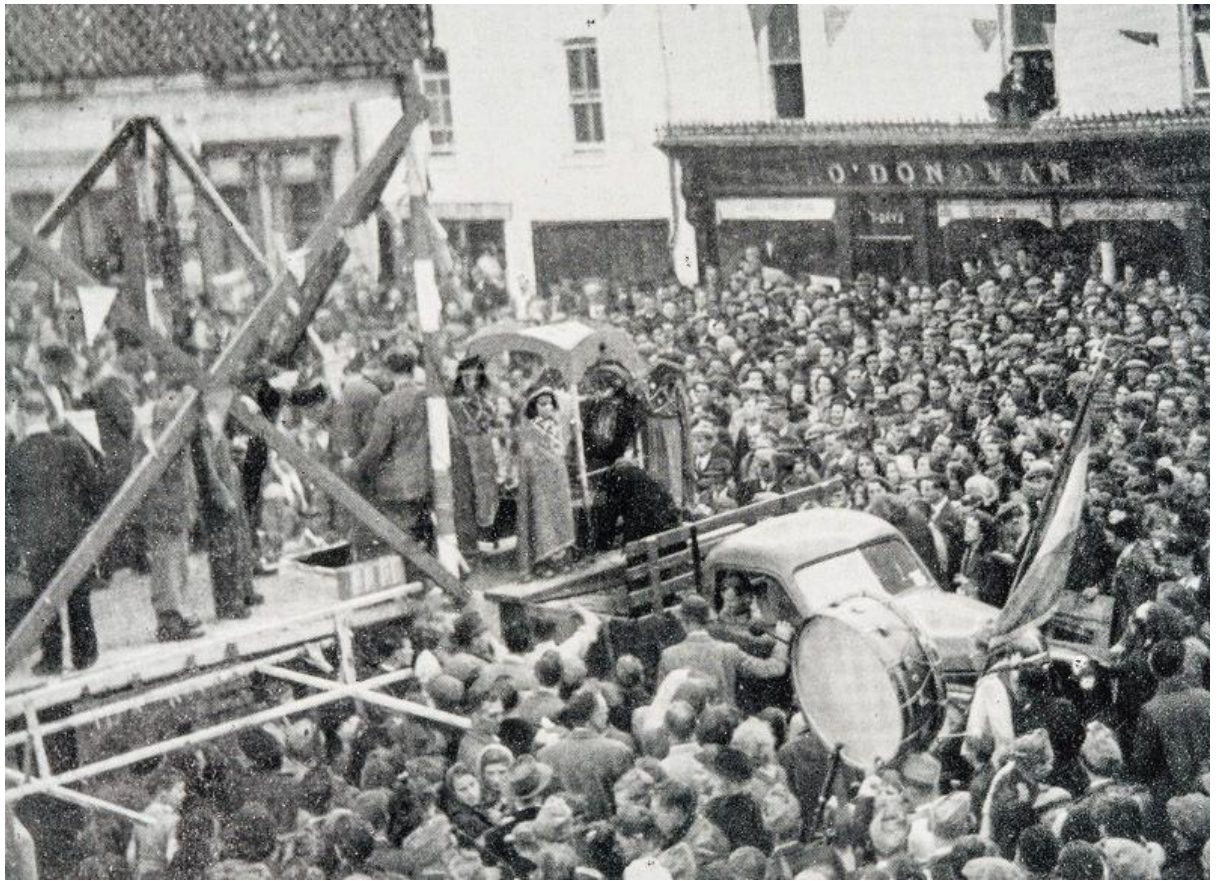
The last years of the Union were a period of great prosperity for Ireland. After 1920-21 therefore, Irish governments, north and south of the Border, had high hopes for the further development of their respective economies. These were largely dashed. The pamphlet attempts to explain why this was so. What were the economic effects of partition? How was Ireland affected by trends within the international economy? Did governmental policies help or hinder development? How far, despite the underlying difficulties, was there social progress in both parts of the island? The text is followed by an annotated bibliography which contains works by contemporaries as well as comments on more recent research.



- 336 Johnson, Stowers.** Before and After Puck. (Cork, Killarney and County Kerry). With 32 photographs by the author. London, The Fortune Press, 1953. 20 cm x 13,5 cm. 224 pages. With 32 black-and-white plates. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. In protective mylar. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very Rare! 175,--
- Includes the following essays: Cork / Youghal / Puck Town / Ballykissane: Footballer and Martyr / Cromane and Douglas / Rossbehy / Puck Fair / "Ireland's Only King" / The Tinkers / The Railway Hotel / Kerry Singers / Killarney / The Gap of Dunloe and the Upper Lakes / Aghadoe and Innisfallen / The Roads to Caragh Lake / Milltown and Castlemaine. The Desmond Country / Tralee / Angling. A Calendar of Blanks / Blarney.*







BEFORE
AND
AFTER
PUCK

STOWERS
JOHNSON

BEFORE AND AFTER PUCK



STOWERS JOHNSON

THE
FORTUNE
PRESS

THE FORTUNE PRESS



BEFORE AND AFTER PUCK



STOWERS JOHNSON

THE FORTUNE PRESS

BEFORE AND AFTER PUCK

(Cork, Killarney, and Co. Kerry)

by

STOWERS JOHNSON

With 32 photographs by the Author

THE FORTUNE PRESS

15 BELGRAVE ROAD,
LONDON, S.W.1.



BEFORE AND AFTER PUCK

(Cork, Killarney, and Co. Kerry)

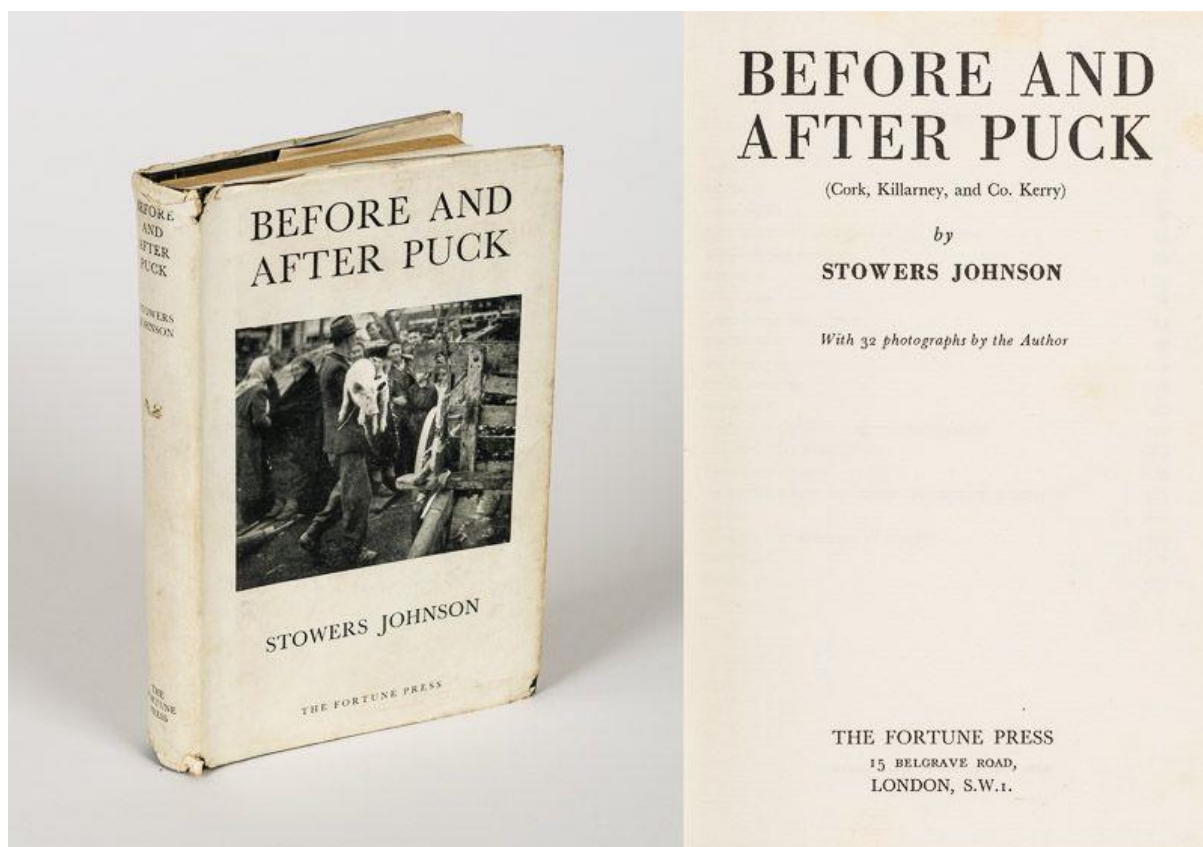
by

STOWERS JOHNSON

With 32 photographs by the Author

THE FORTUNE PRESS

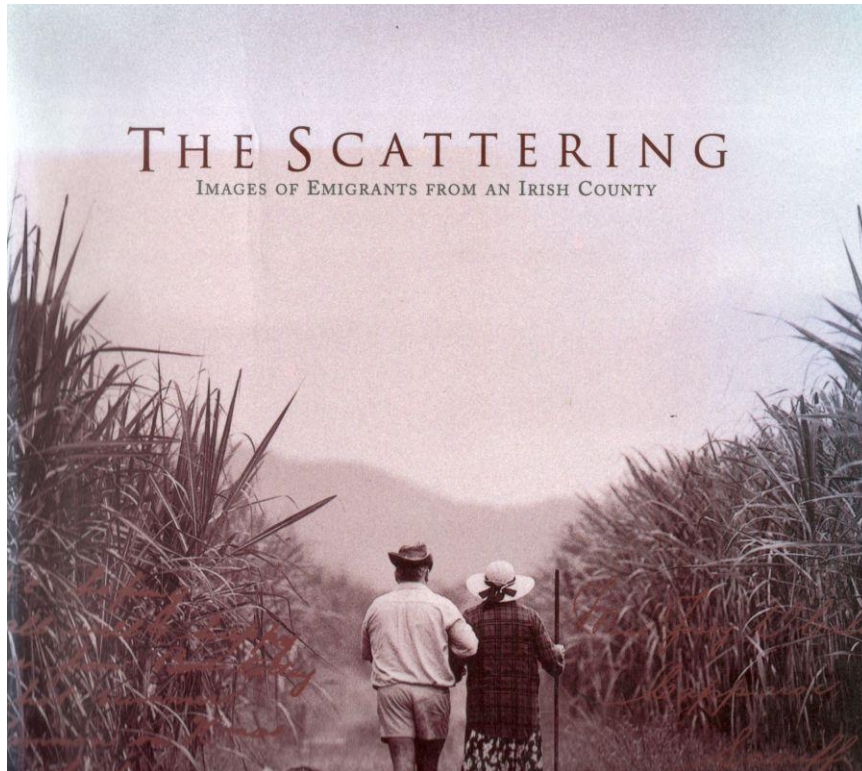
15 BELGRAVE ROAD,
LONDON, S.W.1.



337 Jones, Anne. The Scattering - Images of Emigrants from an Irish Country. [The Lives of Sixty Emigrants from County Clare]. Edited by Anne Jones / Text by Ray Conway. Dublin, Farmar, 2000. 4°. 256 pages. Original, illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 48,--

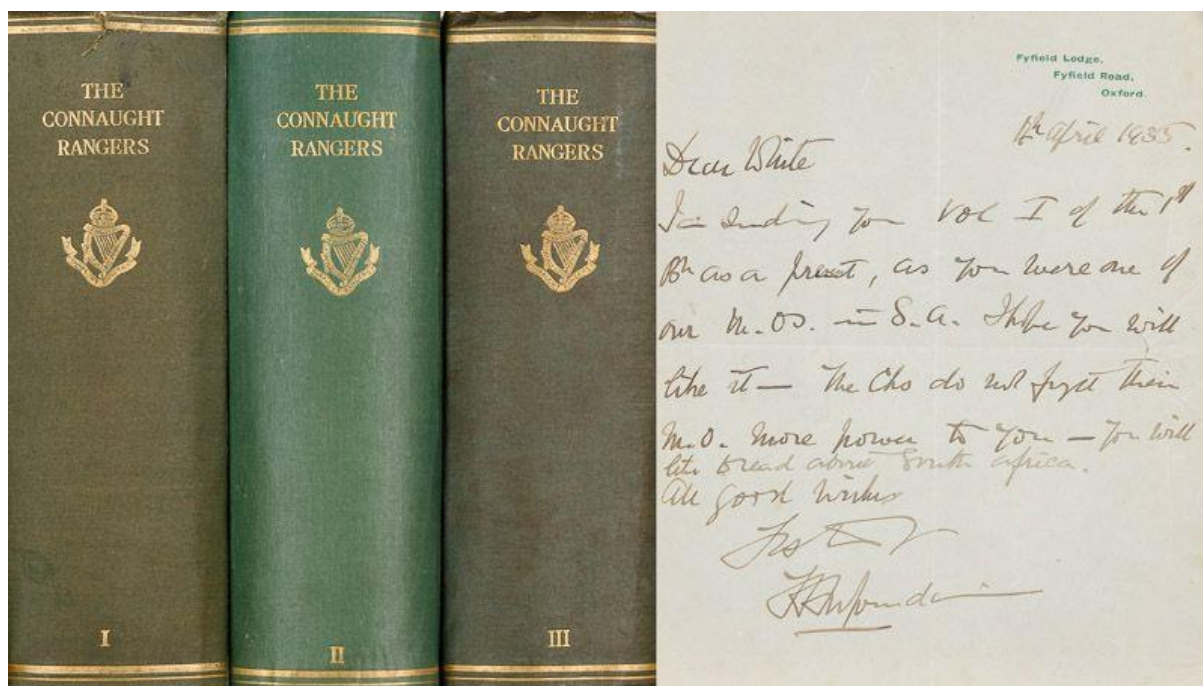
Superb photographic essay documenting the daily lives and work of sixty Clare emigrants. From Peru to Australia, the US to Lebanon. Their life stories form a moving depiction of the Irish diaspora. For centuries people from Clare have left home to live and work in other lands - and for those who remain their lives become a mystery. For some emigrants the experience is a happy intensely fulfilling one - for others the outcome is not so good, and perhaps they dream of returning. To explore the lives of Clare emigrants, six photographers crisscrossed the world over a six-month period visiting Clare people at their work and in their homes. They found them in London and Seoul, in Copenhagen and Cape Town; in Australia, America, Cyprus, Israel, Pakistan...the list goes on and on. The final selection of photographs was made from over 20,000 exposures. As well as the pictures, each emigrant was asked to tell his or her story. The words of the emigrants themselves and the pictures combine to make an intensely moving book showing the daily lives and activities of sixty such emigrants from Clare, now placed all over the world.

The Scattering is the brainchild of Ennis businessman Dermot McMahon. Proceeds from the book will go to the local St Vincent de Pauls Society. The Editor, Anne Jones, is a radio producer.



338 Jourdain, Lt. Colonel H. F. N. / Fraser, Edward. The Connaught Rangers [Including Autograph / Signed Letter by Jourdain] - Volume I: 1st Battalion - formerly 88th Foot / Volume II: 2nd Battalion - formerly 94th Foot / Volume III: 5th & 6th Battalions in the Great War. Original Edition. Three Volumes (complete set). London, Royal United Service Institution, 1924-1928 Quarto. Pagination: Volume I: XXVIII, 616 pages / Volume II: XXIII, 545 pages / Volume III: XVI, 596 pages. With 153 plates and 82 maps. Original Hardcover. Green cloth with gilt lettering on spine. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear and some very minor tears to upper hinges. The bindings in firm and wonderful overall condition. Rare with the letter. 880,--

Volume I covers the 1st Battalion (formerly 88th Foot) from its raising in 1793, including service in The Peninsular Campaign during the Napoleonic Wars, The Crimean War, The Boer War & World War I (Mesopotamia & Kut). Volume II covers the 2nd Battalion (Formerly 94th Foot) from 1572, including service in The Peninsular Campaign, The Crimean War, Zulu War, Boer War & World War I. Volume III covers the 5th & 6th Service Battalions in World War I as well as appendices for all 3 volumes. Together the volumes are illustrated with 150 plates of drawings & photos plus 83 maps & plans. [Description-Source: The Exiles Bookshop]



- 339 Joyce, P.W.** A Child's History Of Ireland. Volume 1. First edition. London, Longmans, Green and Co, 1909. 11 x 17 cm. XII, 213 pages including numerous illustrations. Original cloth hardcover. Poor condition with considerable signs of external wear. Still a wonderful little publication full of irish local detail. 25,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Literature, Art and Music / Irish Paganism / Government and Law / The Danish Wars / The Battle of Clontarf / The Anglo-Norman Invasion / The Statute of Kilkenny / Poynings Law / Submission of the Chiefs.



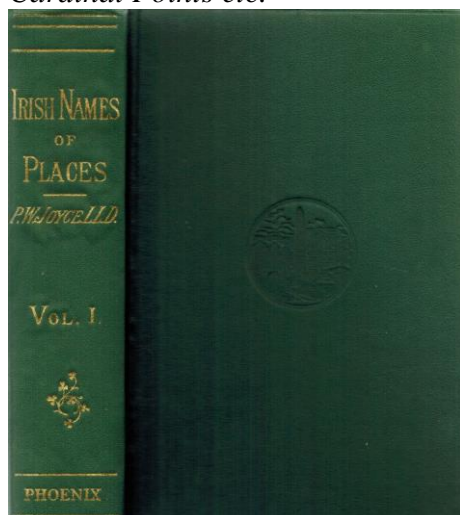
- 340 Joyce, P.W.** Irish Names of Places. Volume I and II. Dublin / Cork / Belfast, Phoenix Publishing Co., Ltd., no year (ca.1910). 18.8cm x 13cm. Volume I: XIV, 589 pages / Volume II: VIII, 529 pages. Hardcover. Volume I in original green cloth with gilt lettering on spine. Volume II in modern resembled green cloth (excellent new binding, matching the original). Excellent condition with only minor signs of wear. 175,--
Volume I includes:

The Topography of Ireland/ Origin of local names/ philosophy of language/ list of the principal historical and topographical works on Ireland published in the twenty years

before this book/ the Irish Local Name system - how the meanings have been ascertained, systematic changes, corruptions, false Etymologies/ the antiquity of local Irish names/ historical events/ historical personages/ early Irish saints - St. Breacan, St. Ide (often called the Irish Brigid of Munster), St. Ciaran of Clonmacnoise, St. Ciaran of Ossory, St. Finnian/ Cape Clear Island/ St. Molaga of Templemolaga near Mitchelstown in Cork/ legends/ Fairies, Demons, Goblins and Ghosts/ customs/ agriculture and pasturage/ subdivisions and measures of land/ numerical combinations/ habitations and fortresses/ ecclesiastical edifices/ monuments, graves and cemeteries/ towns and villages/ fords, weirs and bridges/ roads and causeways/ mills and kilns/ mountains, hills and rocks/ plains, valleys, hollows and caves/ islands, peninsulas and strands/ water, lakes and springs/ rivers, streamlets and waterfalls/ marshes and bogs/ animals/ plants etc.

Volume II includes :

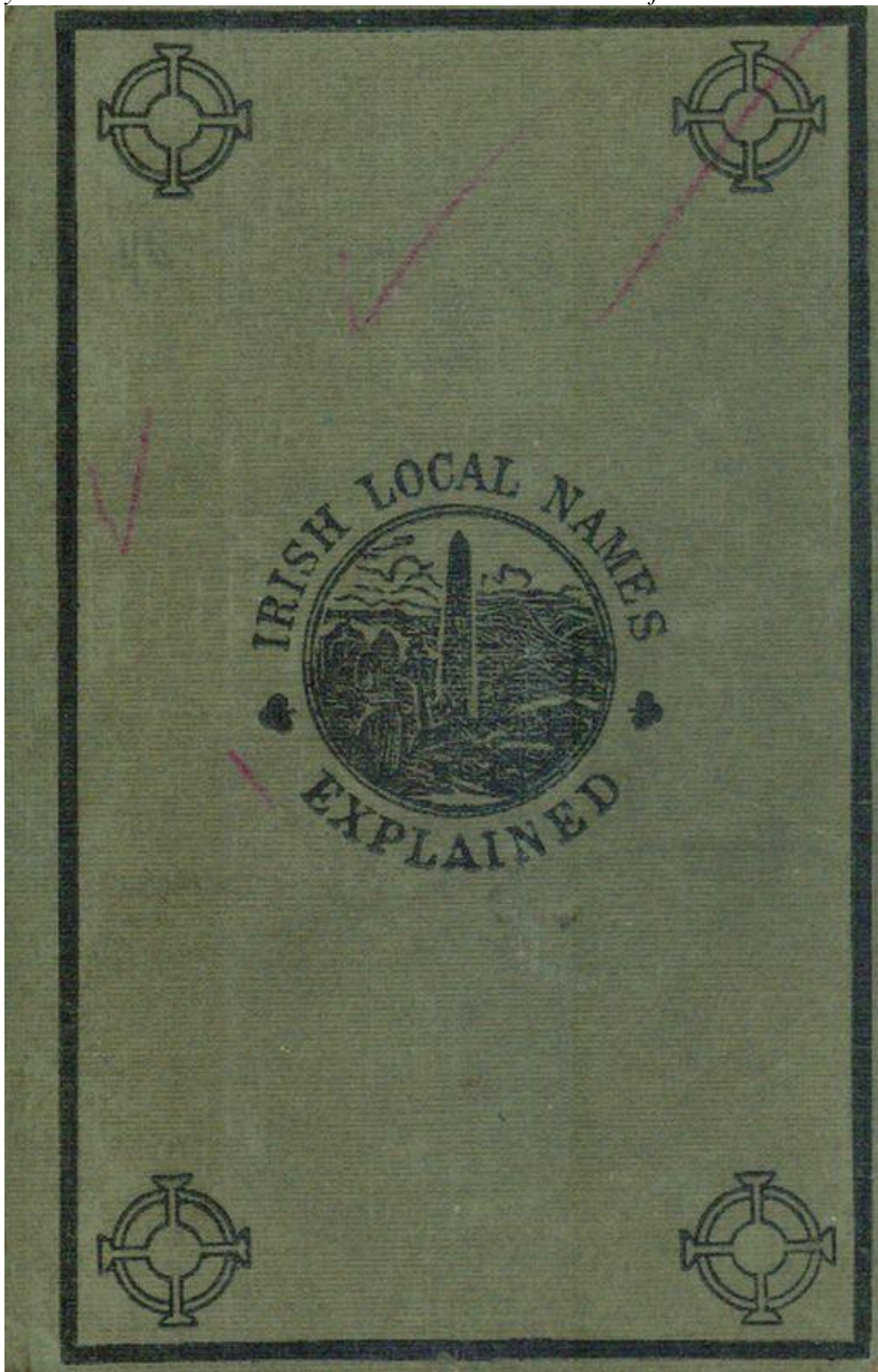
Includes for Example: The growth of words/ diminutives/ borrowed words/ poetical and fancy names/ diseases and cures - Plague, Leprosy, Jaunice etc./ offices and trades - Gallowglasses and Kerns, Ceithern/ strangers/ Irish personal and family names Mac Aedha, O'hAedha, Magee, Eoghan, Dunowen etc./ articles of manufacture - chariots and cars, the Chariot of Cuchulainn/ boundaries and fences/ various artificial works/ The Sun/ The Atmosphere/ The Sea/ colours/ the animal kingdom/ the vegetable kingdom/ the mineral kingdom/ the surface of the land/ quagmires and watery places - Ballybrennan in Wexford, Lough Nacug, Donegal, Tibohine in Roscommon etc./ the Cardinal Points etc.



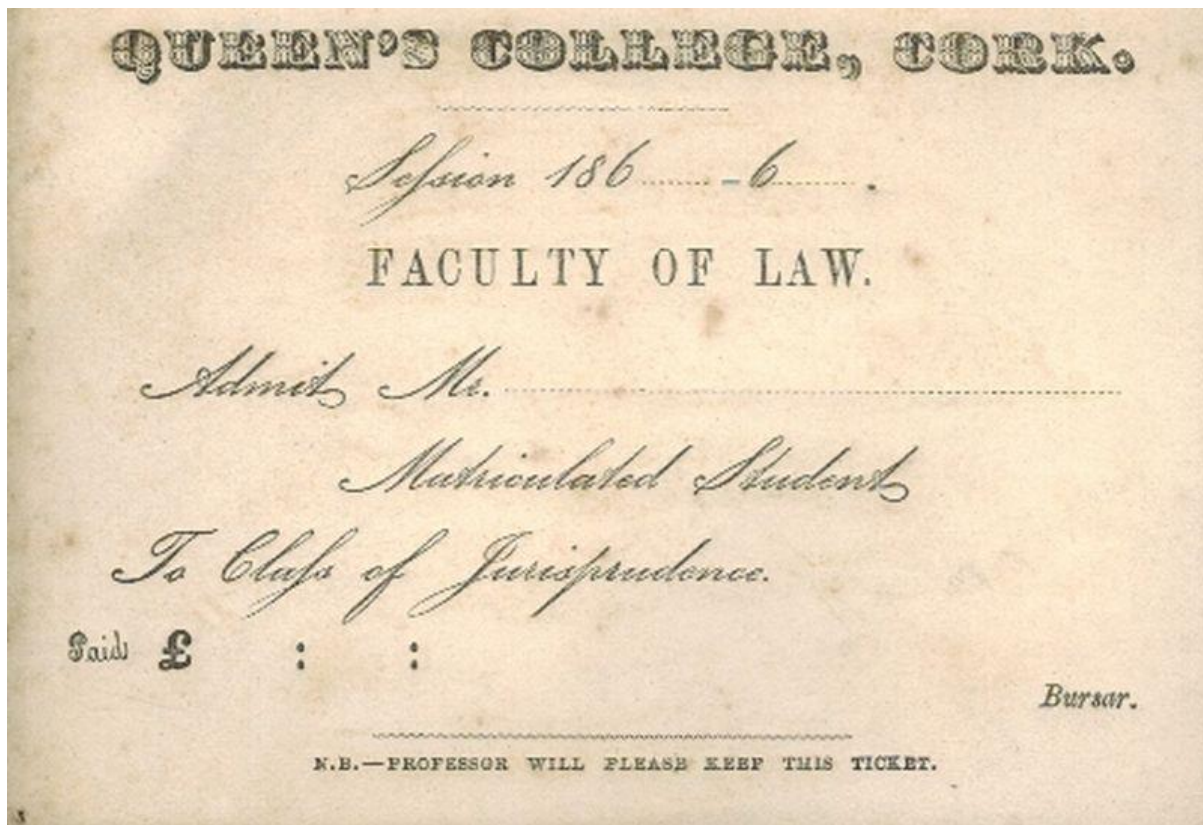
341 Joyce, P.W., LL.D., M.R.I.A. Irish Local Names Explained. Dublin, London, The Educational Co. Of Ireland, Limited, Longmans, Green, and Company, 1923. 17.1cm x 11cm. 107 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with some stronger signs of wear to the binding. 48,--

Includes for Example: Contains a vocabulary of the root words from which Irish place names are most generally formed/ Contains a selection of those names that are best known of the time through the country/ Proper forms and meanings/ same author wrote "The Origin and History of Irish Names of Places"/ The process of Anglicising/ Cork: "Corcach", a marsh. The city grew round a monastery founded in the sixth century on the edge of a marsh, by St. Finbar; and even yet a part of the city is called the Marsh/ Scartlea in Cork: "Scairt-liath", grey thicket/ Templemolaga in Cork: the church of St.

Molaga, a native of Fermoy, who died on the 20th January some short time before the year 664/ Liscarroll in Cork: "Cearbhall's" or Carroll's fort etc.

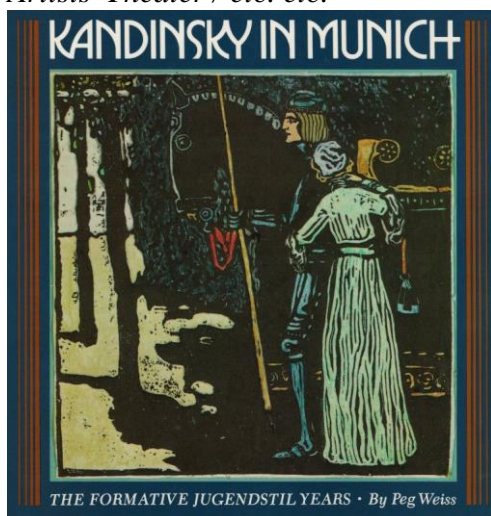


342 [Jurisprudence] Queen's College Cork. Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Law - Class of Jurisprudence. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1860. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1860's for Cork



- 343 [Kandinsky, Wassily] Weiss, Peg.** Kandinsky in Munich - The Formative Jugendstil Years [The Formative Art Nouveau Years]. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1985. 8°. XXI, 268 pages text and 156 illustrations on plates. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 45,--

Includes for example the following Essays: Artistic Milieu - The training of the Artist / Munich's Secession Movement / Jugendstil: The Arts and Crafts Movement / The Second Teacher: Franz Stuck / The Symbolist Milieu / The Stefan George Circle / The Munich Artists' Theater / etc. etc.



- 344 Kanta, Katherine G.** Eleusis. Myth, Mysteries, History, Museum. Athens,

Kanta, 1979. 21.3cm x 14.1cm. 159 pages. Original illustrated softcover. With maps and photographs. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Signed by the author. 38,--

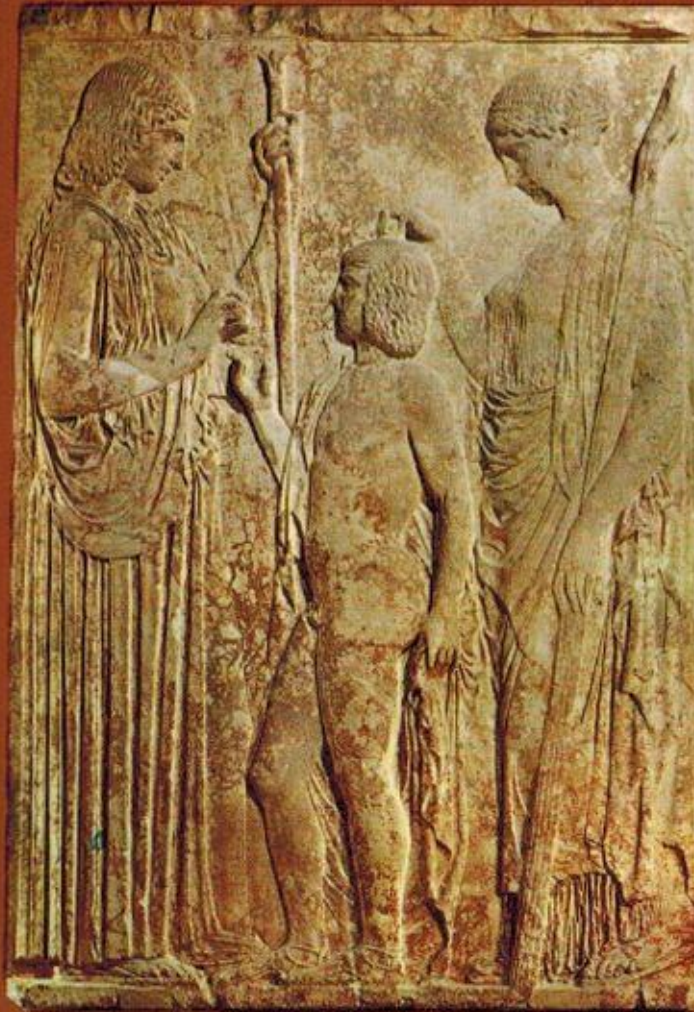
Includes for Example: The Myth/ The Eleusinian Mysteries/ Historical Notes/ History of the Excavations/ The Museum/ The Courtyard/ The Rooms/ Inventory of Sculpture and Large Vases/ Mycenaean Period/ Solon/ Persian Wars/ Peisistratus/ War of Independence/ Justinian's Time/ Macedonians/ Roman Times/ Theodosius/ Christianity/ D. Philios/ Homeric Epics/ Medusa/ Doric Robe/ Pluton/ Hieria Oikia/ Oceanus/ Doric Cornice/ Peisistrataean Telesterion/ Pentelic Marble/ Apollo/ Statue of Kore/ Dionysus/ Roman Imperial Period/ Smikytheus/ Stoa of Philon/ Late Helladic Vases/ Late Minoan Period/ Protoattic/ Polos/ Kernois/ Aryballoid lekythoi/ Kourouniotis/ Triptolemus painters etc.

This book is a scholarly effort to present the subject of the Eleusinian Mysteries from every angle.

ELEUSIS

● MYTH ● MYSTERIES ● HISTORY ● MUSEUM

By Katherine G. Kanta



ATHENS 1979

345 (Kanturk / Duhallow). Kanturk and Duhallow Hunt. Point-to-Point Races over a new course. Official Race Card. Tuesday, 17th April, 1945. Clonmel, The Greyhound & Sporting Press, 1946. 8°. 4 pages (including wrapper). Original Brochure. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. From a Mallow-collection. 30,--

Official Card—One Shilling.

Kanturk and Duhallow Hunt



Point-to-Point Races,

(Under I. N. H. S. Rules)

Over a New Course. By kind permission of the Landowners.

On Tuesday, 17th April, 1945.

OFFICIALS :-

President—L. H. Curtin, Esq. Chairman—E. Daly, Esq.
Vice-President—F. Moran, Esq. Vice-Chairman—P. Barrett, Esq.
Hon. Treasurers—T. Cronin, Esq. & C. O'Keeffe, Esq.
Judges—Mrs. Barry & O. Bourke, Esq. Starter—J. J. Smith, Esq.
Hon. Surgeons—Dr. P. Casey, Dr. J. K. O'Callaghan, Dr. P. S. McCabe
Hon. Vet. Surgeons—Messrs L. Hutch, M. R. C. V. S.; D. O'Keeffe,
M. R. C. V. S.

Official Call Stewards—Messrs C. Burke & C. Collins.

Clerk of Scales—J. D. O'Connell, Esq.

Clerks of Course—J. Archdeacon, Esq. & J. J. Smith, Esq.

Acting for Master—O. Bourke, Esq. & W. J. O'Meara, Esq.

Acting Stewards—Lt-Col. A. Knowles, I. N. H. S. Committee.

Messrs L. H. Curtin, O. Bourke, J. Archdeacon, W. J. Lenahan

J. J. Smith, J. N. Davin.

Stewards—Capt. Bramwell, Major S. Grehan, Supt. J. Holland, Messrs M. J. O'Leary, M. M. Donohue, N. D. Condon, C. H. Barry, G. G. Sharpe-Bolster, A. C. Fane, M. J. Miller, J. Joyce, J. S. O'Meara, F. W. Knott, A. D. Shelton, P. J. Halliden, T. D. M. J. Savage, D. D. S.

Committee—Messrs D. Nugent, J. Dennehy, T. Aherne, T. Dulobery, J. Murphy, P. Murphy, M. Dulobery, J. Bourke, M. Coleman, J. Neenan, D. J. Lane, J. J. O'Connor, D. O'Connor, H. Bourke, T. Bourke, T. Dulobery

John O'Connell & James Crowley, Hon. Secs.

The Committee does not reserve the right to be FIRST at—

THE RACE DANCE

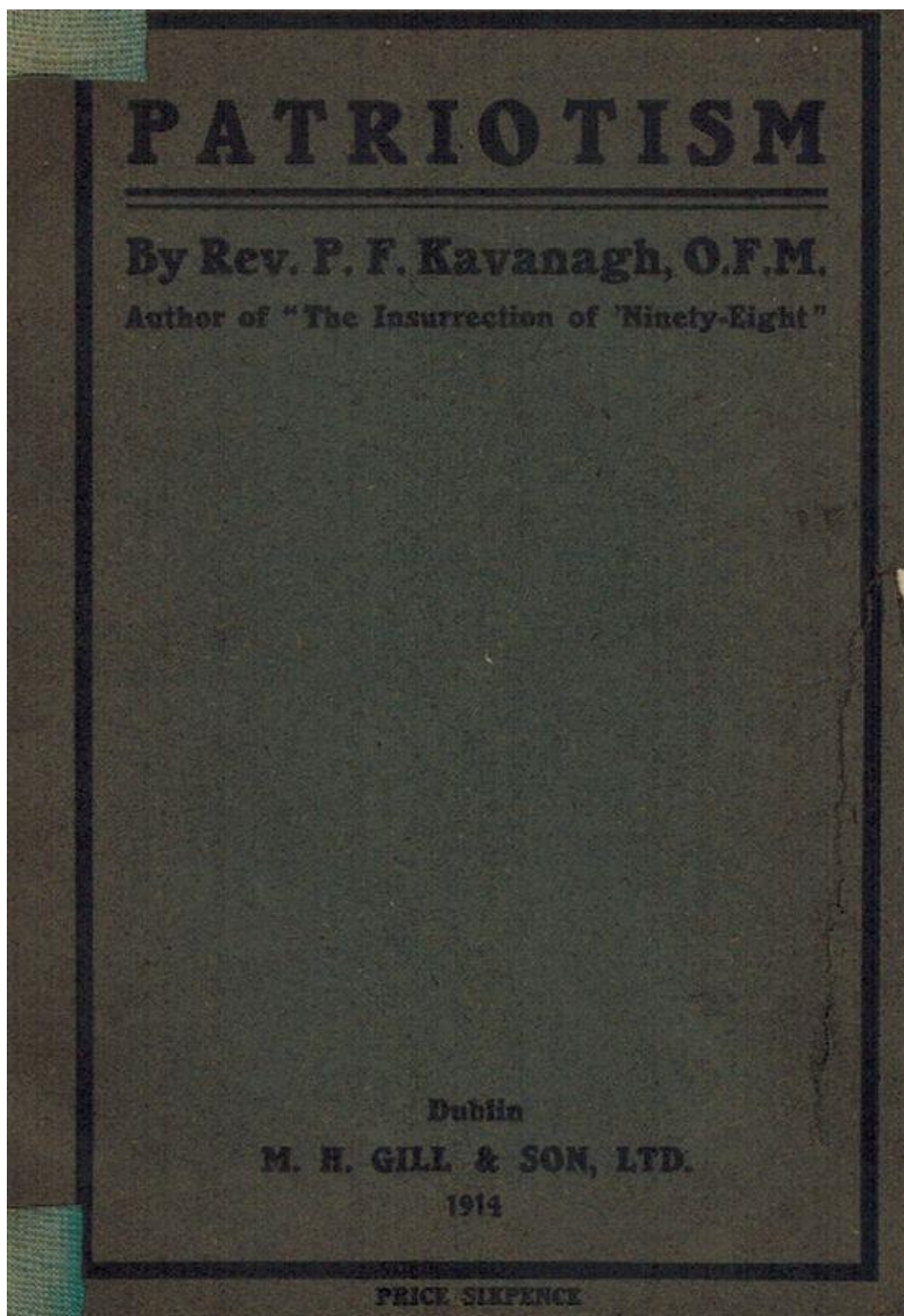
In The Strand Hall, TO-NIGHT

ADMISSION

(inc. tax)

5/-

346 Kavanagh, Rev. P.F. [Author of "The Insurrection of Ninety-Eight".]
Patriotism. Dublin, M.H. Gill & Son, Ltd. 1914. 18cm x 12.3cm. 64 pages.
Original Softcover. Frontispiece photograph of Kavanagh. Good condition
with some stronger signs of external wear and repair. Beautifully inscribed
by the author on the titlepage: "Presented by the author to his dear and
esteemed friend Father Mark O'Byrne - Wexford April 13 - 1914". 150,--
*Rev. P.F. Kavanagh, Irish writer from Limerick. Author of "The Insurrection of
Ninety-Eight".*

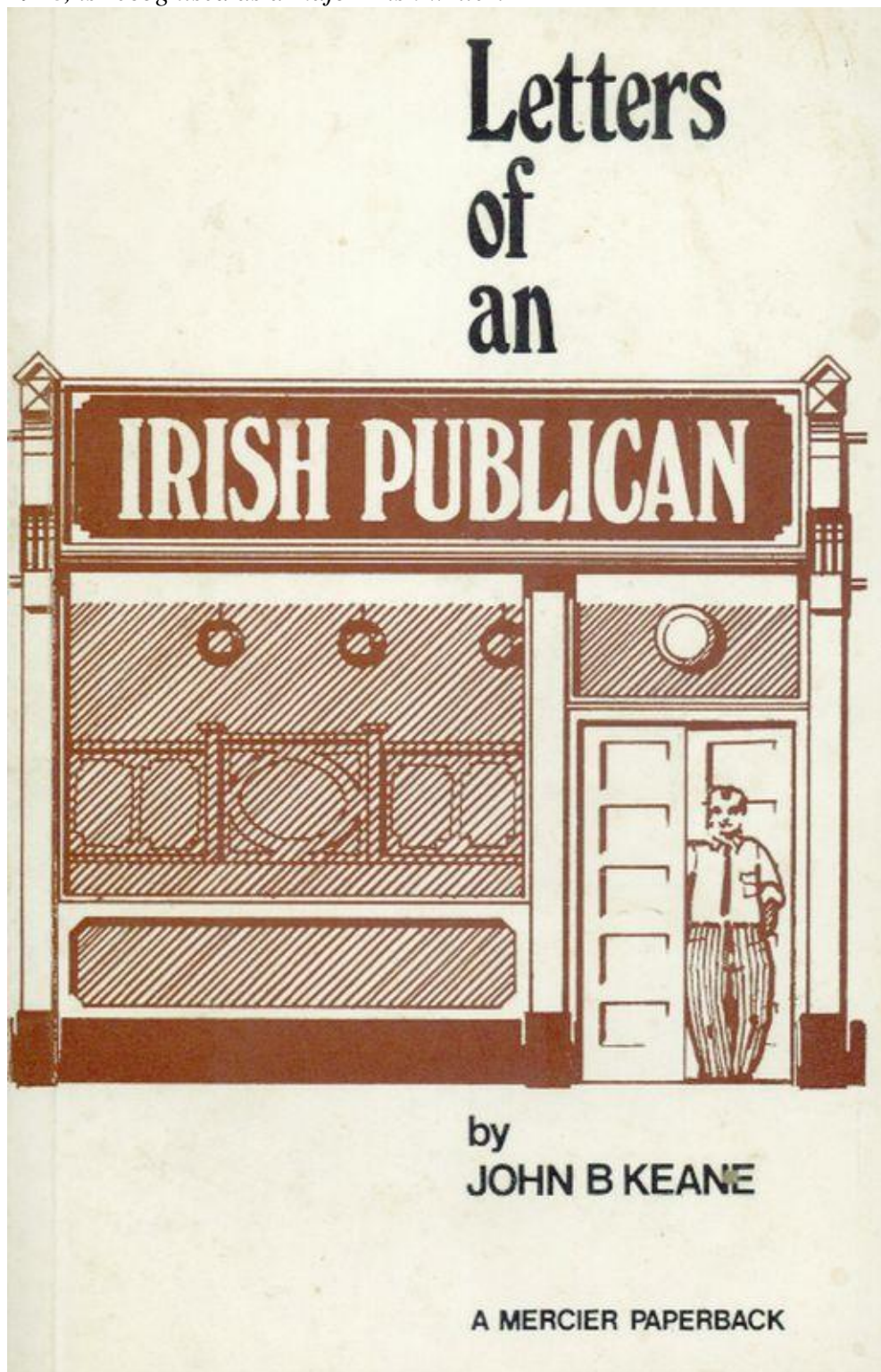


347 Keane, John B. Letters of an Irish Publican. Dublin, Cork, The Mercier Press, 1974. 18.1cm x 11.5cm. 95 pages. Original Softcover (Trade Paperback). Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Inscribed and signed by John B. Keane on the endpaper. 90,--

Includes for Example:

In this book we get a complete picture of life in Knockanee as seen through the eyes of a publican, Martin MacMeer. He relates his story to his friend Dan Stack who is a

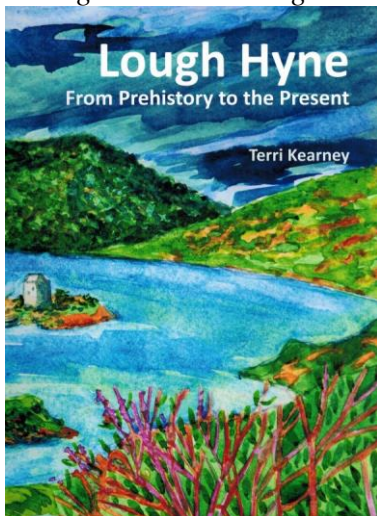
journalist. He records in a frank and factual way events like the cattle fair. Through his remarkable perception we 'get a tooth' for all the different characters whom he portrays with sympathy, understanding and wit/ John B. Keane, born in Listowel in 1928, is recognised as a major Irish writer.



348 Kearney, Terri. Lough Hyne - From Prehistory to the Present. With illustrations by Peter Murray. Chapter 6 by Dr. Colin Little and Dr. Cynthia Trowbridge. Foreword by Eoghan Harris. Skibbereen, Macalla Publishing,

2016. 4°. XII, 196 pages. Original, illustrated softcover (Paperback).
Excellent, as new condition. 48,--

Includes the following chapters: From Prehistory to History - Early Man in Ireland and Lough Hyne / The First Farmers in Ireland / First Farmers in Lough Hyne / From Stone to Metal / The Age of Iron / Early Medieval Lough Hyne / Early Christian Lough Hyne / Other Christian Sites at Lough Hyne / The Vikings at Lough Hyne / The O'Driscolls - The O'Driscolls in West Cork / The Arrival of the Normans / Trade, Piracy and Wealth / The last Chieftain of Collymore: Fineen O'Driscoll / Pre-Famine Lough Hyne - Land and Employment / Population / Agriculture / The Poor of Lough Hyne / The Poor Laws / The Great Famine: 1845 - The Blight Arrives / 1845 - Famine Relief / 1846 - Famine Relief / 1846 Public Works Rapids Wall / 1846 - Soup in the Skibbereen Union / 1847 - Government-Run Soup Kitchens / New Poor Law System / Eviction - Disease - Emigration / The Effects of the Famine on Lough Hyne / Marine Research - Lough Hyne's Habitats and Hydrology / Marine Research in Ireland / Lough Hyne is 'Discovered' / Rowland Southern / Professor Louis Renouf / Professor Jack Kitching and Professor John Ebling et al. / The Research Work of Kitching et al. / UCC and Lough Hyne 1950s-1987 / Designation as Europe's First Marine Nature Reserve / Dr. Colin Little et al. / Other Scientists at Lough Hyne / UCC and Lough Hyne - 1990s to Today / The Ecology of Lough Hyne - The Rocky Intertidal Zone / Intertidal Gravel Beaches / The Rapids / Subtidal Cliffs and the Deeper Rocky Subtidal / Soft Bottoms / Saltmarshes and Shallow Mud / The Open Water / Miscellany of Lough Hyne - Formation of the Lough / Lough Hyne House / Set Dancing / Ellie O'Driscoll's Shop / Lough Hyne Schools / Creamery / Coffin Stone / Gate at Coomavarrodig / McCarthy's Cottage on Knockomagh / Sandboats and the Coosh Stone //



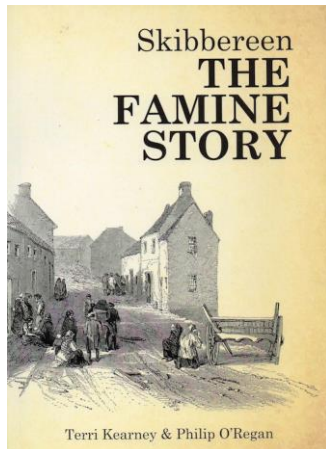
349 Kearney, Terri/ O'Regan, Philip. Skibbereen. The Famine Story. Foreword by Grace Brady. First Edition. Skibbereen, Macalla Publishing, 2015. 17 x 24 cm. XII, 89 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 24,--

Skibbereen, is a town in County Cork, Ireland. It is located on the N71 national secondary road. The name "Skibbereen" (often shortened to "Skibb") means "little boat harbour." The River Ilen runs through the town; it reaches the sea about 12 kilometers away, at the seaside village of Baltimore. 500 years after the Black Death, once again the region was plagued with terrible famine in the years 1845-52, a time referred to as 'an Gorta Mór' (The Great Hunger). It is probable that some 8,000-10,000 victims of 'The Great Famine' are buried in the Famine Burial Pits of Abbeystrewery Cemetery.

Skibbereen is also the name of a song about the Famine, and the impact it and the British Government had on the people of Ireland. The song, known as Dear Old Skibbereen, takes the form of a conversation between a father and a son, in which the son asks his father why he fled the land he loved so well. The father relates to his son how the famine ruined his farm in Skibbereen, and killed his wife. As the man was unable to pay taxes,

*...the landlord and the bailiff came to drive us all away.
They set the roof on fire with their cursed English flame,
And that's another reason why I left old Skibbereen.*

Site of Famine Burial Pits at Abbeystrowery. In the final verse the son swears he will return to Skibbereen to take vengeance on the government that he holds accountable. A version can be found on the soundtrack to the PBS mini-series, "The Long Journey Home," performed by Sinéad O'Connor. In the film Michael Collins, Michael Collins, played by Liam Neeson, sings the song. There are also versions by The Dubliners and the Wolfe Tones. Skibbereen has not forgotten the victims of the Great Famine. A permanent exhibition at the Skibbereen Heritage Centre commemorates that tragic period in Irish history. Skibbereen was the focal point of Ireland's first National Famine Memorial Day on 17 May 2009. The town was selected as it was in one of the areas worst affected by the Great Famine, with a mass grave at Abbeystrowery containing the remains of between 8,000 and 10,000 people. The National Famine Commemoration Committee has agreed that the centerpiece of the new memorial day should rotate between the Four Provinces on an annual basis. (Wikipedia)

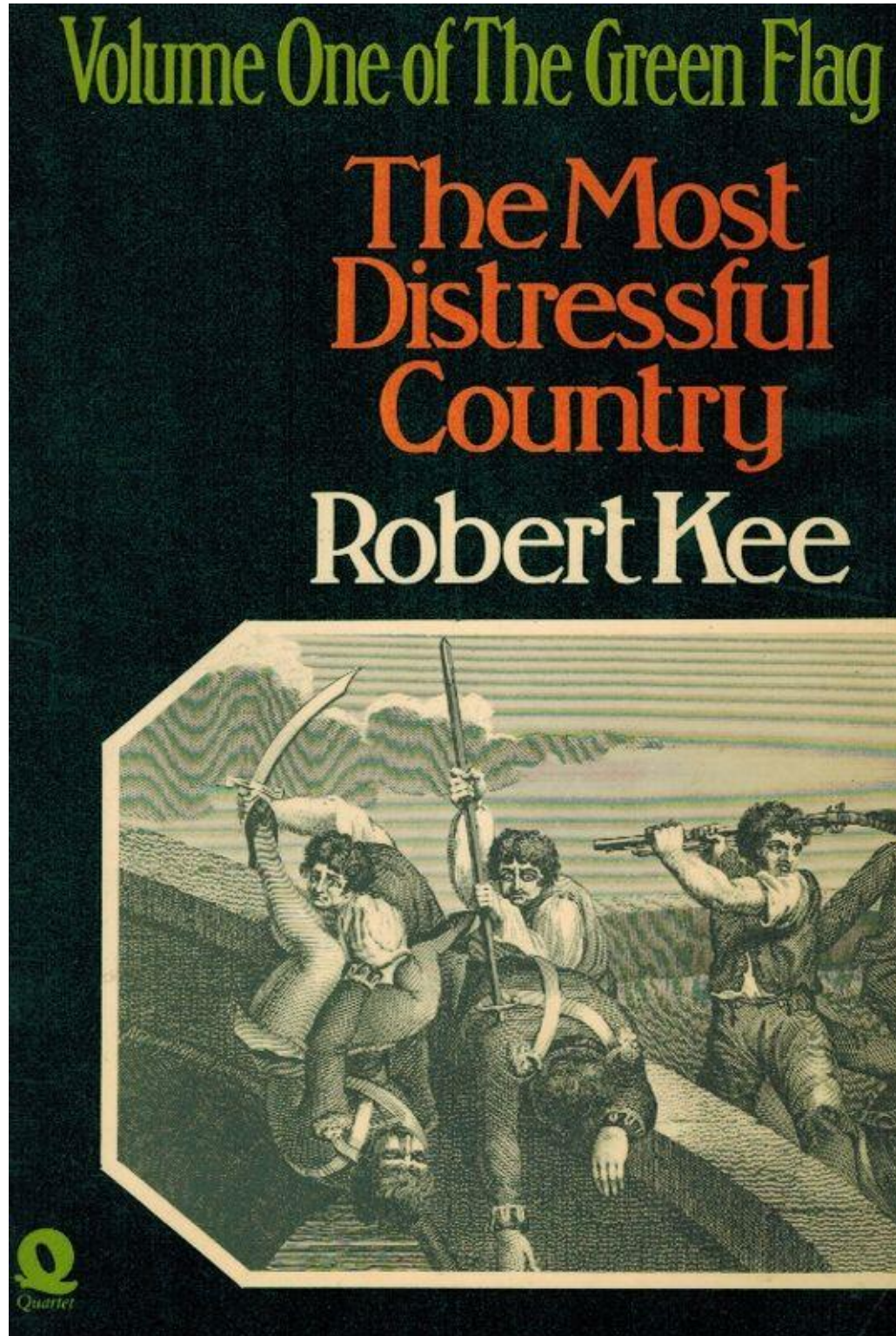


350 Kee, Robert. The Most Distressful Country. Volume One of the Green Flag. London, Quartet Books, 1972. 21cm x 14cm. 341 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Name of preowner on pastedown. 30,--

Includes for Example: Treaty Night/ Contradictions of Irish Nationality/ Strongbow (1170) to the Ulster Plantation (1609)/ Great Rebellion 1641 to Penal Laws 1703/ Majority Living, 1703-1880/ Minority Politics, Eighteenth Century/ Ireland and the French Revolution/ Wolfe Tone and Samuel Neilson/ United Irishmen and Defenders/ French Contacts/ Defenders and Orangemen/ Bantry Bay/ United Irishmen in Trouble/ New French Preparations/ Repression, 1798/ Rebellion in Wexford/ Collapse of United Irishmen/ The French Landing/ The Making of the Union/ Robert Emmet's Rise and Fall/ The Failure of the Union/ Daniel O'Connell and Catholic Emancipation/ The Repeal Debate/ O'Connell and Davis/ 'Monster Meetings'/ Biding Time After Clontarf/

O'Connell's Imprisonment and After/ Repeal, Famine and Young Ireland/ The Irish Confederation/ Smith O'Brien's Rising, 1848 etc.

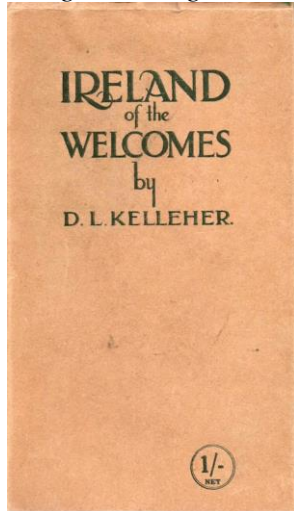
This history of Ireland is an analysis of the country and inhabitants from the earliest prehistory to the eventful years of the 1910s and 1920s. The third and final volume, concentrates on the eventful years 1916 to 1923. Robert Kee is the author of "Modern Ireland".



351 Kelleher, D.L. Ireland of the Welcomes. First Edition. Dublin, The Irish

Tourist Association, 1943. 10,5 x 17,5 cm. 143 pages. Softcover. Very good+ condition. Minor edgewear to the wrapper. Preowner name on the front free endpaper. 38,--

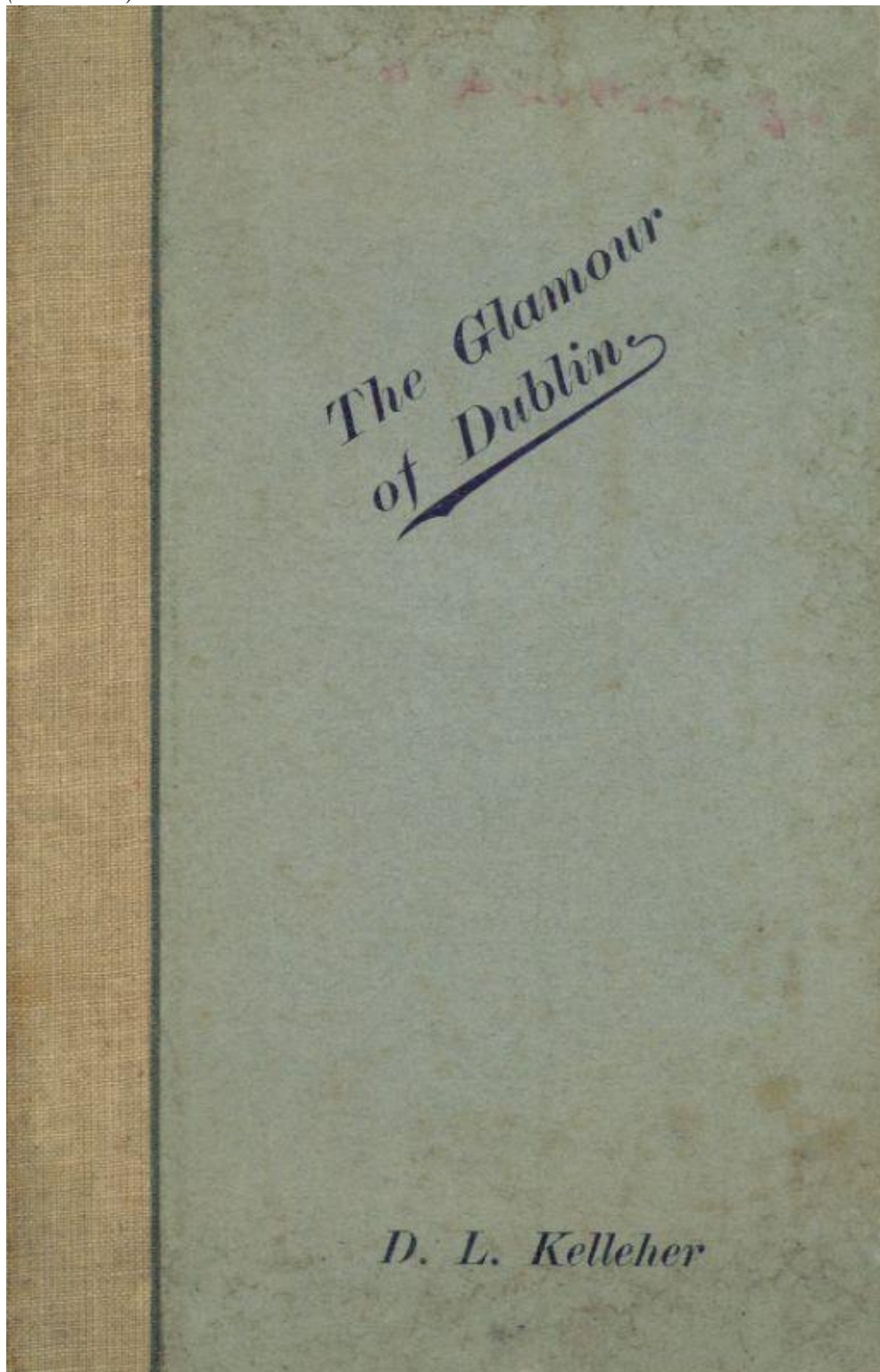
Includes illustrations of The Vale of Avoca (County Wicklow) / The Round Tower (Ardmore) / The Power House of the Shannon Elictricity Works / St.Finbarr's Cathedral in Cork City / Glengarriff (County Cork) / Glengariff from Inaculin / The Twelve Pins (Connemara) / Dun Aongusa / Sligo Abbey in 1831 / Lough Erne at Anniskillen / Mount Errigal, Donegal /



352 Kelleher, D.L. The Glamour of Dublin. Third Edition (enlarged by six chapters versus the 1918 edition). Dublin, Cork, The Talbot Press Limited, 1929. 22.2cm x 14cm. 108 pages. Illustrated. Original half cloth with lettering on spine and front board. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Stronger signs of foxing to binding and edges. Internally bright and clean. Endpaper with larger cutout (address ?). 38,--

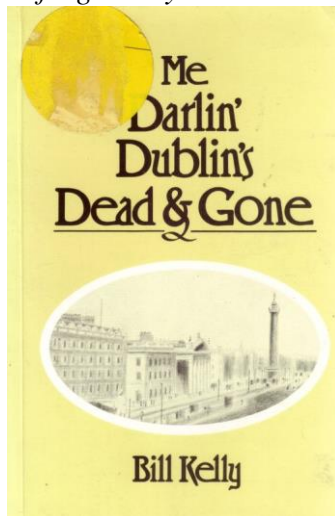
Includes for Example: Illustrations: The Merchant Tailor's Arch, The Leinster Market, Winetavern Street, Carlisle Court, The King's Inns - Henrietta Street etc./ O'Connell Street/ The Rotunda (Bishop of Derry)/ Thomas Carlyle/ The Abbey Theatre/ Talbot Street (John Wesley)/ College Green (The Convent of the Little Hills)/ Trinity College (Goldsmith)/ T.C.D. (The Book of Kells and Queen Victoria)/ College Green (O'Connell)/ The Parliament House (Benjamin Franklin)/ Aston's Place (The Poet's Revue)/ Grafton Street (Wolfe Tone)/ Nassau Street (St. Patrick's Well)/ The Kildare Street Club/ Suffolk Street (Henry II)/ Dame Street/ Aungier Street (Tom Moore)/ Cork Hill (The First Earl)/ The City Hall (General Ulysses Grant)/ Dame Street (Peg Woffington)/ Fishamble Street (Shelley)/ Christ Church (St. Laurence O'Toole)/ No. 65 Thomas Street (Wolfe Tone)/ Webrugh Street (Sir Richard Steele)/ Sir Philip Francis ("Junius")/ The Meath Hospital (Clarence Mangan)/ St. Patrick's (Swift and Stella)/ Swift (Dean's House)/ The Coombe (Ann Devlin)/ York Street (J.C. Mangan)/ Harcourt Street (Cardinal Newman)/ The High School (W.B. Yeats)/ The National Gallery (Bernard Shaw)/ The Queen's Theatre (Henry Irving)/ Moira House (Pamela)/ Kingsbridge (Laurence Sterne)/ Glasnevin (St. Columkille)/ Green Street (John Mitchell)/ North King Street (The Maid of Honour and the Poor Clares)/ Newgate (Lord Edward's Death)/ Parnell Street (The Beautiful Gunnings)/ Parnell Square (Lord Charlemont) Belvedere House (Mary Molesworth)/ Amiens Street/ The North Wall (The Coffin Ships)/ Clontarf (Brian Boru)/ Kilbarrock (The Sham Squire)/ Consitution Hill (A

Runaway King)/ Celbridge House (Vanessa)/ Edmund Spencer/ Rathmines (An Early Religion)/ The Pine Forest (Hugh O'Donnell's Vision)/ Cullenswood (The Passage of the Bristolmen)/ Dunleary (Kingstown - Three Rock Mountain)/ Carrickmines (Rebellion) etc.

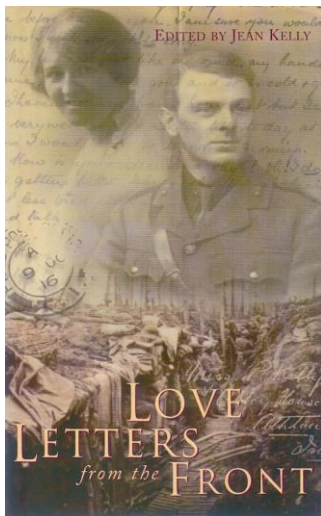


353 Kelly, Bill. *Me Darlin Dublin's Dead & Gone.* Dublin, Ward River Press, 1983. 20.6cm x 13cm. 173 pages. Original illustrated softcover (paperback). Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

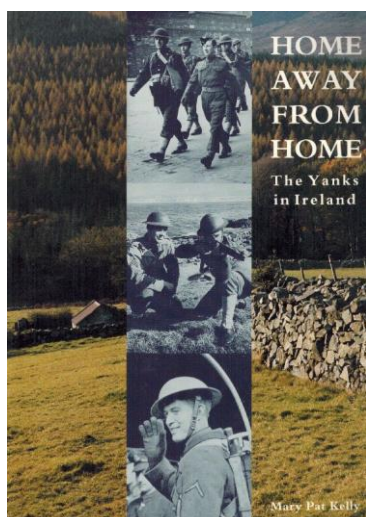
A Vintage collection of tales from Dublin in days gone by. Whether it's characters from a tenement childhood, memories of the boxing ring, or boozing with Brendan Behan, Billy Kelly has that sure storyteller's touch which brings bygone days back to life, unforgettably.



- 354 Kelly, Jean (ed.).** Love Letters from the Front. Dublin, Marino Books, 2000. 14 x 22 cm. 278 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition. 22,--

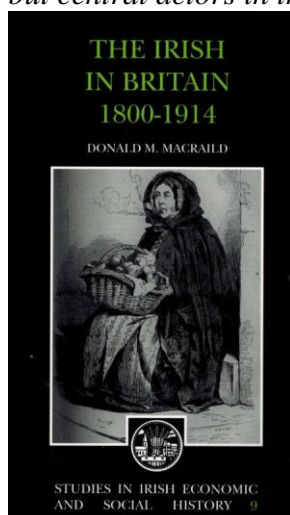


- 355 Kelly, Mary Pat.** Home Away from Home. The Yanks in Ireland. First Edition. Belfast, Appletree Press, 1994. 24cm x16.7cm. 164 pages. With historic illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear, such as rubbed edges. 35,--
Includes for example the following chapters: *Secret Missions / The Yanks Are Coming / The Rangers Lead the Way / The Second Wave / Bangor Bay to D-Day / The USS Mason / The US Navy in Derry.*



- 356 Kennedy, Liam.** *The Irish in Britain 1800-1914.* Dundalk, Dundalgan Press, 2006/ 21.6cm x13.9cm. 96 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. [Studies in Irish Economic and Social History, 9]. 30,--

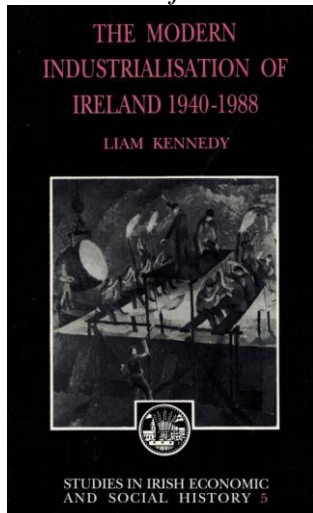
During the nineteenth century, the Irish became the most numerous immigrant group in Britain. Their contribution to the labour force, across a wide range of occupations, made them an important part of the story of British industrialisation. At the same time, arriving as they did at a time of dramatic and unsettling social and economic change, they became scapegoats for a wide range of fears and anxieties. The negative terms in which they were described by contemporaries have until recently continued to distort perceptions of their history. More recent work, however, has brought to light the variety of their experience, and the extent to which the migrants were not merely passive victims but central actors in their own story.



- 357 Kennedy, Liam.** *The Modern Industrialisation of Ireland 1940-1988.* Dundalk, Dundalgan Press, 1989. 21.6cm x 13.9cm. 74 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. [Studies in Irish Economic and Social History, 5]. 30,--

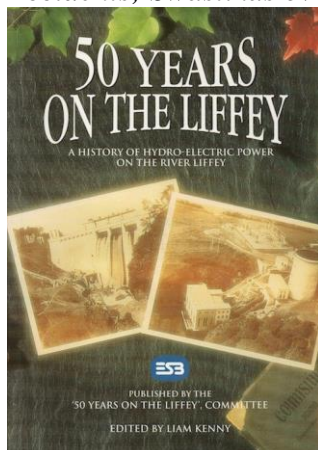
The process of industrialisation, including its social ramifications, is central to an understanding of historical change in Modern Ireland. In the 1940s and 1950s the long-established distinction between a broadly industrial North and an agrarian South

still held true. Yet by the 1980s the Irish Republic was apparently well advanced towards the status of an urban, industrial society while Northern Ireland was in the grip of a reverse process: deindustrialisation. In a comparatively short space of time, therefore, historic patterns with their origins in the eighteenth century have been decisively recast. The causes and course of this 'unfinished revolution' in the South and the progress and then dramatic reversal of industrial fortunes in the north form the essential subject matter of this pamphlet.



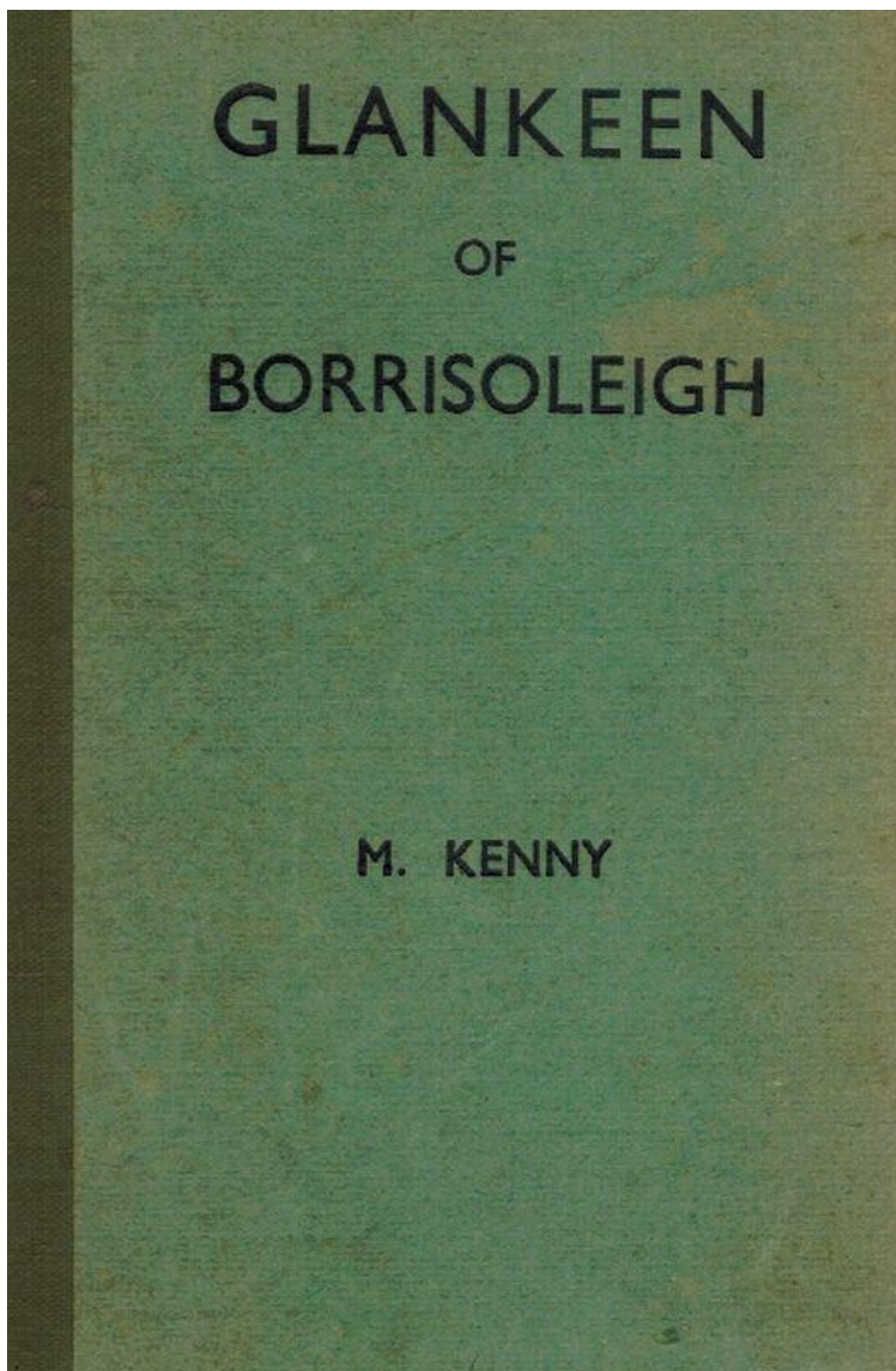
- 358 Kenny, Liam (ed.).** 50 Years on the Liffey. A History of Hydro-Electric Power on the River Liffey. Turlough Hill, ESB '50 Years on the Liffey' Committee, 1994. 18 x 24,5 cm. 84 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 24,--

Contains among others the following chapters: Of Electricity, Water and Boats 'With Coloured Sails and Dipping Oars'; Pollaphuca Long Favoured but Loses Out to Ardnacrusha; ESB and Dublin Corporation Join Forces; Liffey Scheme Electrifies Dail Eireann; Compensatio Controversy; Stirring the 'Puca' from his Lair; Strikes and Accidents; Swastikas over Ballymore etc.



- 359 Kenny, M.** Glankeen of Borrisoleigh. Assisted by V. Rev. John Quinlan, P.P. Dublin, James Duffy & Co. Ltd., 1944. 18.8cm x 12.2cm. (14) 114 (2) pages. Frontispiece photographs of the authors. Original hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Name of preowner on endpaper. 125,--

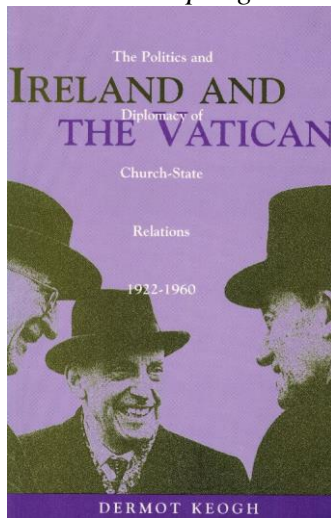
Includes for Example: St. Cuilan and the Monastery of Glankeen/ De Burgo Meets O'Dwyer in Burris of Ileagh/ The Fight for Faith, and Land and Learning/ The Schooling of the Hedge Schools/ School and Sodality Dare Protestant Power/ Pastors Through the Centuries/ From Chapel to Church/ O'Carrolls of Offaly/ Kilnamanagh/ O'Dwyers/ Glen of Youth/ Glankeen/ Peter Canisius and Ferrarius/ St. Culanus/ Father Murphy/ O'Mearas/ O'Ryan's/ Bourkes/ Lorrha in Tipperary/ General Moylan/ Dr. Parsons/ Blessed Edmund Campion, 'Historie of Ireland, 1571'/ James Fogarty/ THomas Ryan, Catechist/ Mr. Malachy Dwyer/ Confraternity in Glankeen/ Canon Morris/ The Cashel Schools Under Penal Law/ The Archdiocese of Cashel/ Lord Butler of Ormond/ Lord Primate Boulter & Co./ English Protestant Schools/ Sir John Cox, 1740/ Grand Jury of Cromwellian Lords in Bandon/ Queen Anne/ Murroe Chapel, Dan Tearny/ Mr. Rawson/ The Act of 1869/ Thomas Kinchley/ Ardills of Fantane/ Kellys/ Burkes/ Ryans/ Biddulph brewers/ 'The Nation'/ The Church of the Sacred Heart/ Father Quinlan/ Walter Doolin/ The Presentation of the Temple/ St. Patrick/ James Canon Williams, Dublin/ Rev. Michael Finn/ Canon Sheehan/ Charles Kickham/ Mrs. Milo Burke/ St. Cuilan's Well/ Tuatha De Danann/ The New Mercy Convent 1929/ The Therese Convent School in 1930/ Grace Archbishop Harty/ Father Quinlan/ Devil's Bit Mountain/ Grotto of Lourdes/ Ballinahinch/ Plan Chant Choir/ Missa De Angelis/ Dr. Slattery's sermon/ President Cosgrave/ Canon Hickey/ De Profundis/ Bishop Shanahan of Nigeria/ Glebe House of Glankeen/ Very Rev. Thomas Kennedy of Cronavone/ Dr. Murray of Maynooth/ 'Daughters of Banba and Women of Ninety-Eight' etc.



360 Keogh, Dermot. Ireland and the Vatican. The Politics and Diplomacy of Church-State Relations, 1922-1960. First Edition. Cork, Cork University Press, 1995. 23.4cm x 15.6cm. XXVI, 410 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear, such as rubbed edges. Signed by the Author. 24,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Holy See and the Origins of the Modern Irish State / Cumann na nGaedheal and Diplomatic Relations with the Holy See

/ Éamon de Valera, Fianna Fáil and the Holy See, 1932-41 / Irish Neutrality, the Holy See and the Aftermath of World War II, 1941-47 / Ireland, the Vatican and the Cold War / Seán MacBride and the Nuncio 'Crisis', 1948-49 / Ireland and the Holy See in the 1950s. With Epilogue: the End of the 'Special Relationship'.



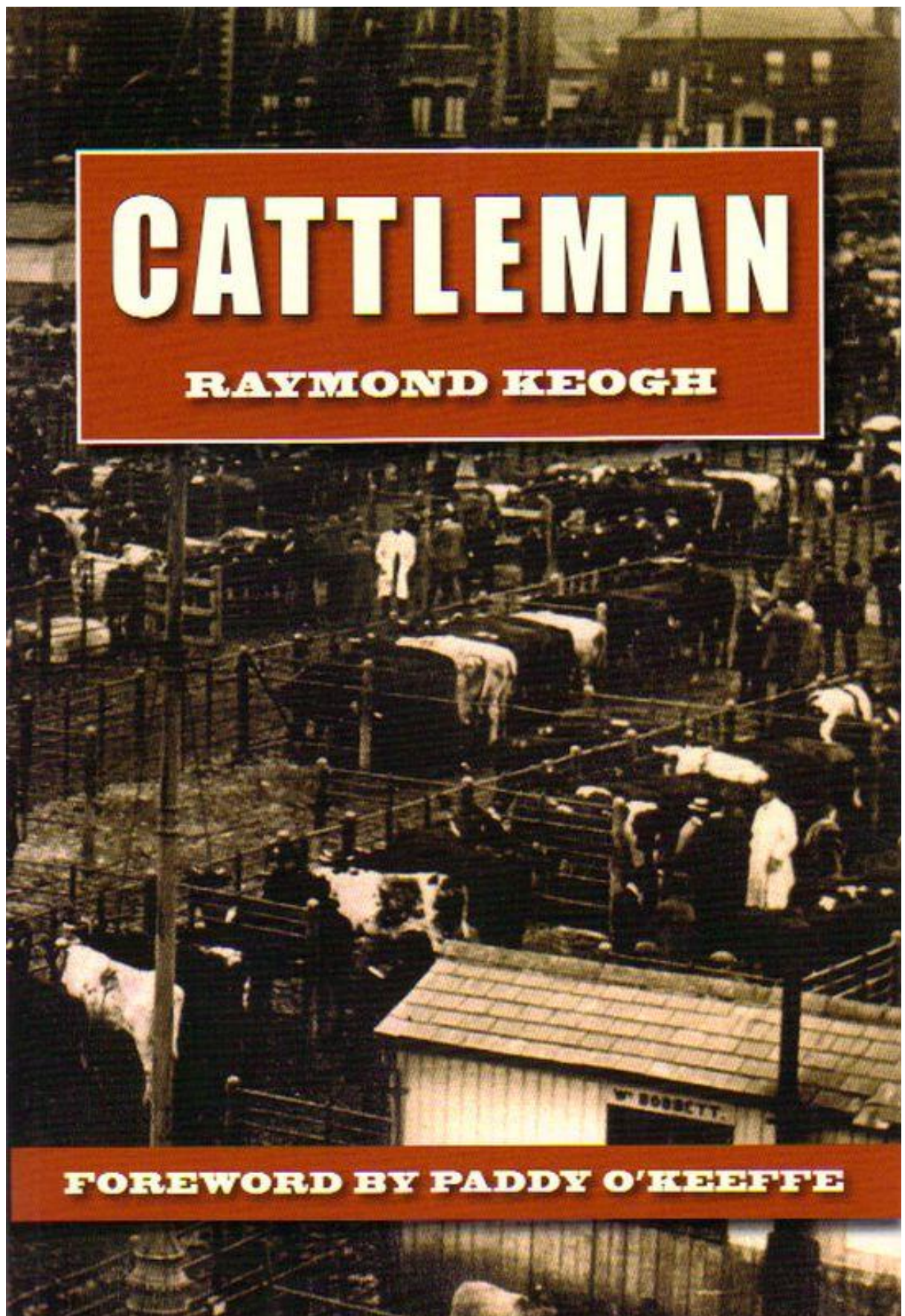
361 Keogh, Raymond. Cattleman. As told to Guy Williams. Foreword by Paddy O'Keefe. First Edition. Bantry, Somerville Press, 2012. 23.3cm x 15.6cm. 190 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 30,--

Cattleman recounts a way of life rapidly becoming an Irish folk memory. Raymond Keogh's working life revolved around the famous Dublin Cattle Market, a sprawling collection of pens on the North Circular Road. From fairs and farms throughout Ireland, Raymond - as had his father and grandfather before him - bought finished and unfinished cattle for live export. The animals were freighted by what was then a truly national rail network to North County Dublin, thence to the Dublin Cattle Market, where English buyers bought them, drove them through the streets of the capital to Dublin's North Wall and loaded them on waiting cattle destined for Liverpool and Birkenhead. Cattle were Ireland's principal export.

Raymond's cattle-dealing life led to his becoming Ireland's largest 'owner' of milch cows, none of which ever died before his Livestock Credit Corporation had been paid in full. Cattle followed Raymon's father, Jack Keogh, to Brighton Road, Foxrock, and into a ten-acre field that Jack had bought unwittingly at the time he purchased Carrick Byrn on a whim. The cattle were followed into Brighton Road by thoroughbred broodmares. One of these mares foaled there. That foal became Hedgehunter, winner of the 2005 Grand National. A couple of years later that lucky ten-acre field was sold for 50 million euro.

Raymond's lengthy association with the Ward Union Hunt led to his becoming successively Secretary, Master and Chairman. A similar involvement with racehorse ownership saw Raymond's unique stag's head colours successful in Ireland's most valuable hurdle race, with bargain buy Irian.

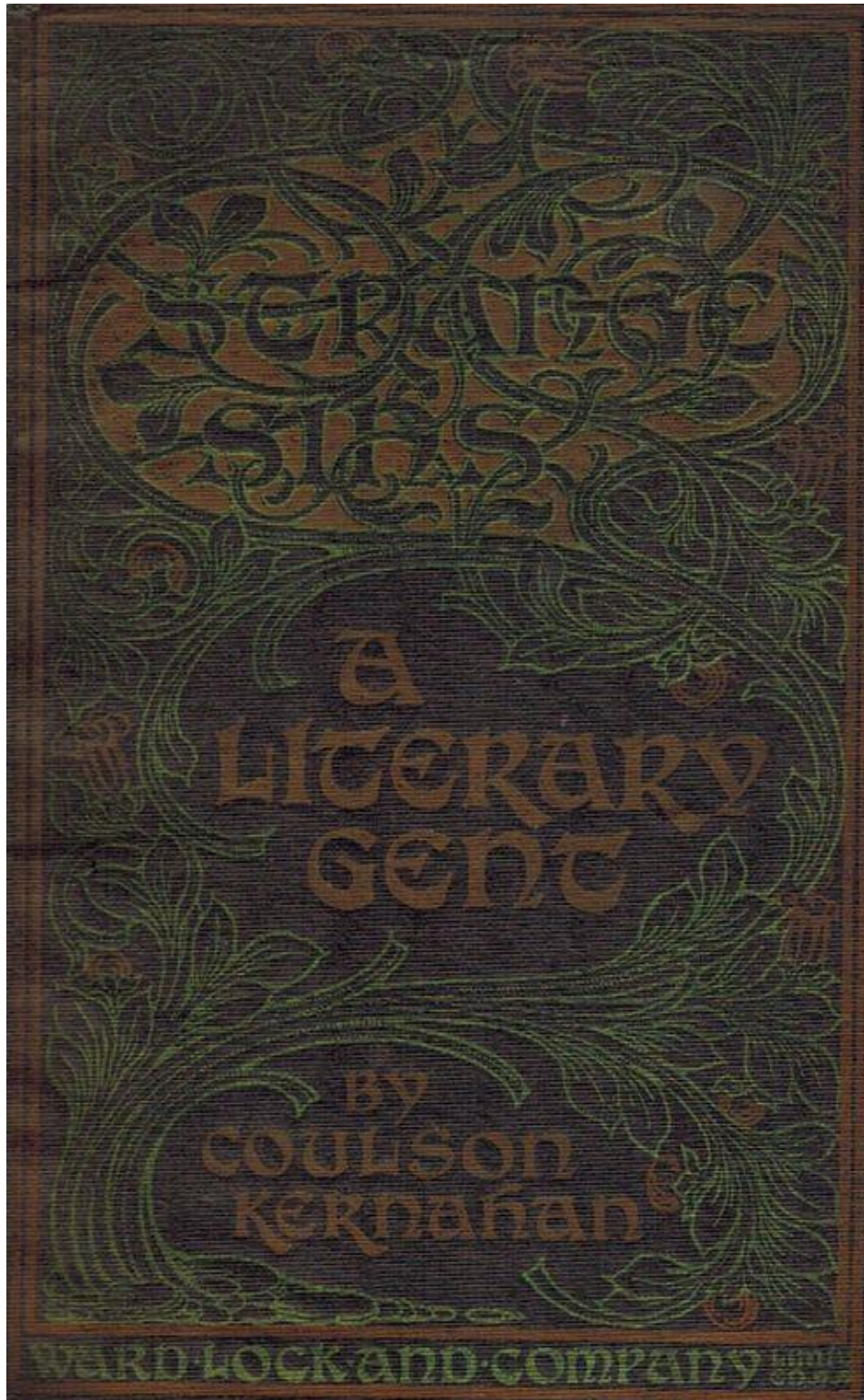
Guy St. John Williams, fourth generation of the Tullamore Dew and Irish Mist dynasty, eventually heeded another legacy, as a writer. Oliver St. John Gogarty was his maternal grandsire. Previous works include "A Year in Connemara" and "The Renvyle Letters."



362 Kernahan, Coulson. Strange Sins. A Literary Gent. A Study in Vanity and

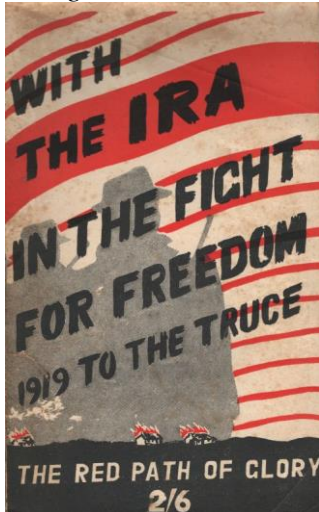
Dipsomania. London and others, Ward, Lock & Co., Ltd., 1897. 19cm x 11.2cm. 61 (5) pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Upper hinge bumped. With private inscription by Reverend J. Pearse on front free endpaper. Art Nouveau Coverart by Albert Angus Turbayne. 75,--

Coulson Kernahan (1858–1943) was an English novelist, born at Ilfracombe, Devon, and educated privately by his father and at St Albans School. He was associated with Frederick Locker-Lampson on a new edition of Lyra Elegantiarum, contributed to many periodicals, wrote humorous verse, and gained wide popularity for his fiction, much of it orientated toward Christianity, and some of which has been translated into French, German, Dutch, Hungarian, and Chinese. He is also known for being the copy-editor of Oscar Wilde's 1891 version of The Picture of Dorian Gray. (Wikipedia).



- 363 [Kerryman, The]** With the IRA in the Fight for Freedom - 1919 to the Truce. [With a chapter: "The Anglo-Irish War" by Piaras Beaslai]. First Edition. Tralee, The Kerryman, no year (c. 1950). 8°. 238 pages. Original Softcover. Some minor damage to the brochure ! Very good condition with some minor signs of external wear. Some foxing. 120,--
Includes for example: The Constitutional Battle of the National Struggle / Donal O'Kelly - Ordeal by Fire - How Cork City Faced the Terror / Patrick Lynch - A Fighting

Rearguard saved the IRA in the Retreat After the Ambush at Rineen / etc. etc.



364 [Kerryman, The]. Dublin's Fighting Story. Told by the Men Who Made It. 1916-21. With a Unique Pictorial Record of the Period. Tralee, The Kerryman Limited, 1947. 21cm x 13.4cm. 225 pages. With photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 140,--

This is the classic text on the struggle for independence in Dublin. Originally published by The Kerryman, this is one of the four titles in the Fighting Stories Series. It records the events of the War of Independence in the words of the people who fought it and those who wrote about it at the time. Featuring reports of the ambushes, battles, successes and failures, Dublin's Fighting Story is a treasure trove of information and intriguing detail.

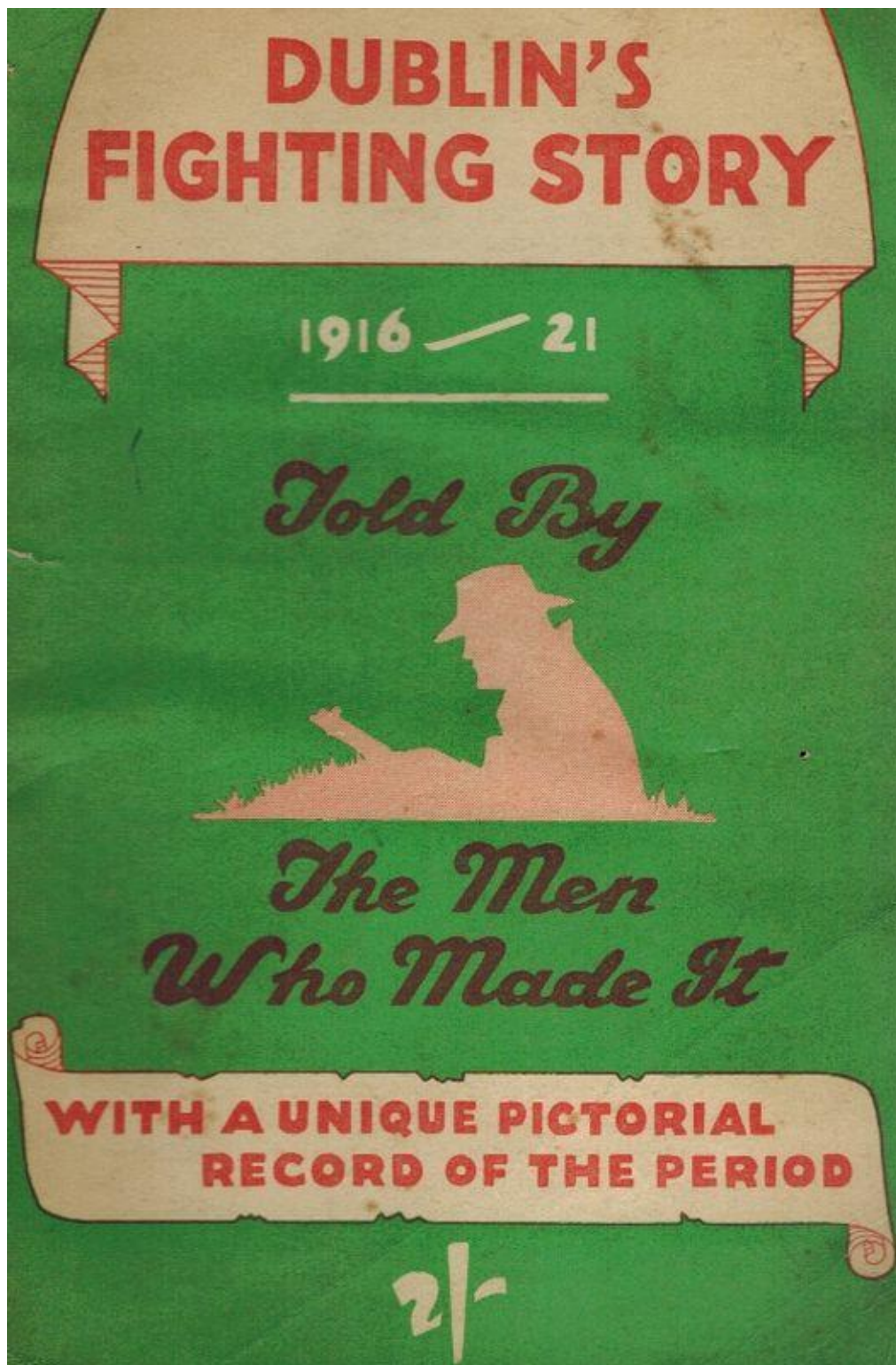
Includes for Example: The Great Dublin Strike and Lock-Out, 1913- Seamus O'Brien/ The Irish Citizen Army- R.M. Fox/ The 1916 Rising/ The Magazine Fort Raid/ The South Dublin Union/ Jacob's Factory/ The North King Street Area/ Citizen Army Posts/ The Battle of Ashbourne/ The G.P.O./ The Executed Leaders/ Padraic Pearse/ James Connolly/ Tom Clarke/ Sean MacDiarmada/ Thomas MacDonagh/ Eamonn Ceannt/ Joseph Mary Plunkett/ Major John MacBride/ Michael O'Hanrahan/ Michael Mallin/ Ned Daly/ Con Colbert/ Sean Heuston/ William Pearse/ Frongoch University- John Brennan/ Saving of the Battalion Dump- Captain T. Scully/ Collinstown Aerodrome Raid- Patrick Houlihan/ Attack on Lord French- Desmond Ryan/ Raid on the King's Inns- Denis Holmes/ Fight at Fernside- Desmond Ryan/ Death of Sean Treacy/ Torture and Execution of Kevin Barry/ Bloody Sunday/ Escape from Kilmainham Jail- Simon Donnelly/ Inchicore Railway Workshop Occupied by the I.R.A./ Battle of Brunswick Street- Phil Quinn/ Attack on R.A.F. Units at Red Cow Inns/ The Burning of the Custom House- Oscar Traynor/ British Forces in Scene of Confusion/ Attempted Rescue of Sean MacEoin from Mountjoy Jail/ Fight in the Bray Area- James MacSweeney/ Fianna Eireann, With the Dublin Brigade- Joe Reynolds/ How the Women Helped- R.M. Fox/ Michael Collins- Sean McGarry/ Eamon DeValera/ Arthur Griffith etc.



365 [Kerryman, The]. Dublin's Fighting Story. Told by the Men Who Made It. 1916-21. With a Unique Pictorial Record of the Period. Tralee, The Kerryman Limited, 1947. 21cm x 13.4cm. 225 pages. With photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 120,--

This is the classic text on the struggle for independence in Dublin. Originally published by The Kerryman, this is one of the four titles in the Fighting Stories Series. It records the events of the War of Independence in the words of the people who fought it and those who wrote about it at the time. Featuring reports of the ambushes, battles, successes and failures, Dublin's Fighting Story is a treasure trove of information and intriguing detail.

Includes for Example: The Great Dublin Strike and Lock-Out, 1913- Seamus O'Brien/ The Irish Citizen Army- R.M. Fox/ The 1916 Rising/ The Magazine Fort Raid/ The South Dublin Union/ Jacob's Factory/ The North King Street Area/ Citizen Army Posts/ The Battle of Ashbourne/ The G.P.O./ The Executed Leaders/ Padraic Pearse/ James Connolly/ Tom Clarke/ Sean MacDiarmada/ Thomas MacDonagh/ Eamonn Ceannt/ Joseph Mary Plunkett/ Major John MacBride/ Michael O'Hanrahan/ Michael Mallin/ Ned Daly/ Con Colbert/ Sean Heuston/ William Pearse/ Frongoch University- John Brennan/ Saving of the Battalion Dump- Captain T. Scully/ Collinstown Aerodrome Raid- Patrick Houlihan/ Attack on Lord French- Desmond Ryan/ Raid on the King's Inns- Denis Holmes/ Fight at Fernside- Desmond Ryan/ Death of Sean Treacy/ Torture and Execution of Kevin Barry/ Bloody Sunday/ Escape from Kilmainham Jail- Simon Donnelly/ Inchicore Railway Workshop Occupied by the I.R.A./ Battle of Brunswick Street- Phil Quinn/ Attack on R.A.F. Units at Red Cow Inns/ The Burning of the Custom House- Oscar Traynor/ British Forces in Scene of Confusion/ Attempted Rescue of Sean MacEoin from Mountjoy Jail/ Fight in the Bray Area- James MacSweeney/ Fianna Eireann, With the Dublin Brigade- Joe Reynolds/ How the Women Helped- R.M. Fox/ Michael Collins- Sean McGarry/ Eamon DeValera/ Arthur Griffith etc.

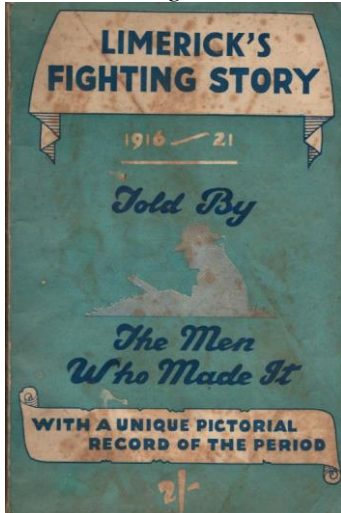


366 [Kerryman, The]. Limerick's Fighting Story. Told by the Men Who Made It. 1916-21. With a Unique Pictorial Record of the Period. First Edition. Tralee, The Kerryman Limited, 1947. 21cm x 13.4cm. 205 pages. With photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Good condition only with some stronger signs of external wear. 120,--

This is the classic text on the struggle for independence in Limerick. Originally published by The Kerryman, this is one of the four titles in the Fighting Stories Series. It

records the events of the War of Independence in the words of the people who fought it and those who wrote about it at the time.

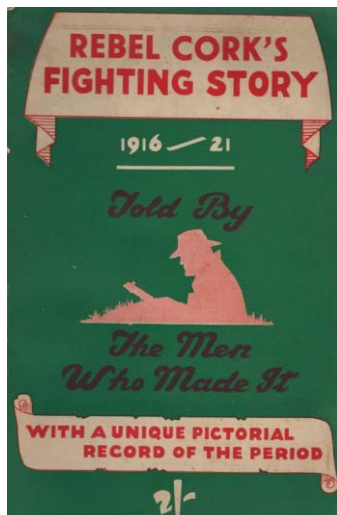
Includes for Example: The Irish Volunteers in Limerick City / Edward Daly's Command in Dublin, 1916 / When the IRA held Newcastle West Town / Formation of the East Limerick Brigade / Destruction of Ballylanders Police Barracks / etc. etc.



367 [Kerryman, The]. Rebel Cork's Fighting Story. Told by the Men Who Made It. 1916-21. With a Unique Pictorial Record of the Period. First Edition. Tralee, The Kerryman Limited, 1947. 21cm x 13.4cm. 225 pages. With photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 180,--

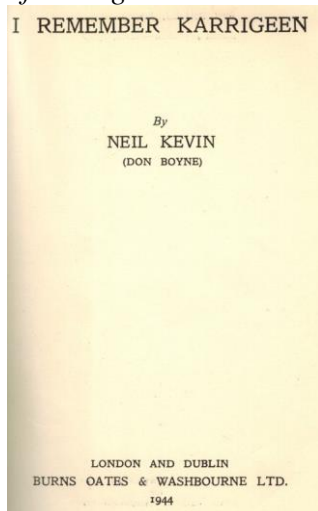
This is the classic text on the struggle for independence in Cork. Originally published by The Kerryman, this is one of the four titles in the Fighting Stories Series. It records the events of the War of Independence in the words of the people who fought it and those who wrote about it at the time. Featuring reports of the ambushes, battles, successes and failures, Rebel Cork's Fighting Story is a treasure trove of information and intriguing detail.

Includes for Example: Cork City Volunteers / Rescue of MacNeilus / Arrest and Martyrdom of Terence MacSwiney / The Sacking of Cork / Mick Fitzgerald of Fermoy / The Ambush at Toureen / The Boys of Kilmichael / The Men of Barry's Column / Rout of the British at Crossbarry / The East Cork Brigade in Action etc. etc.

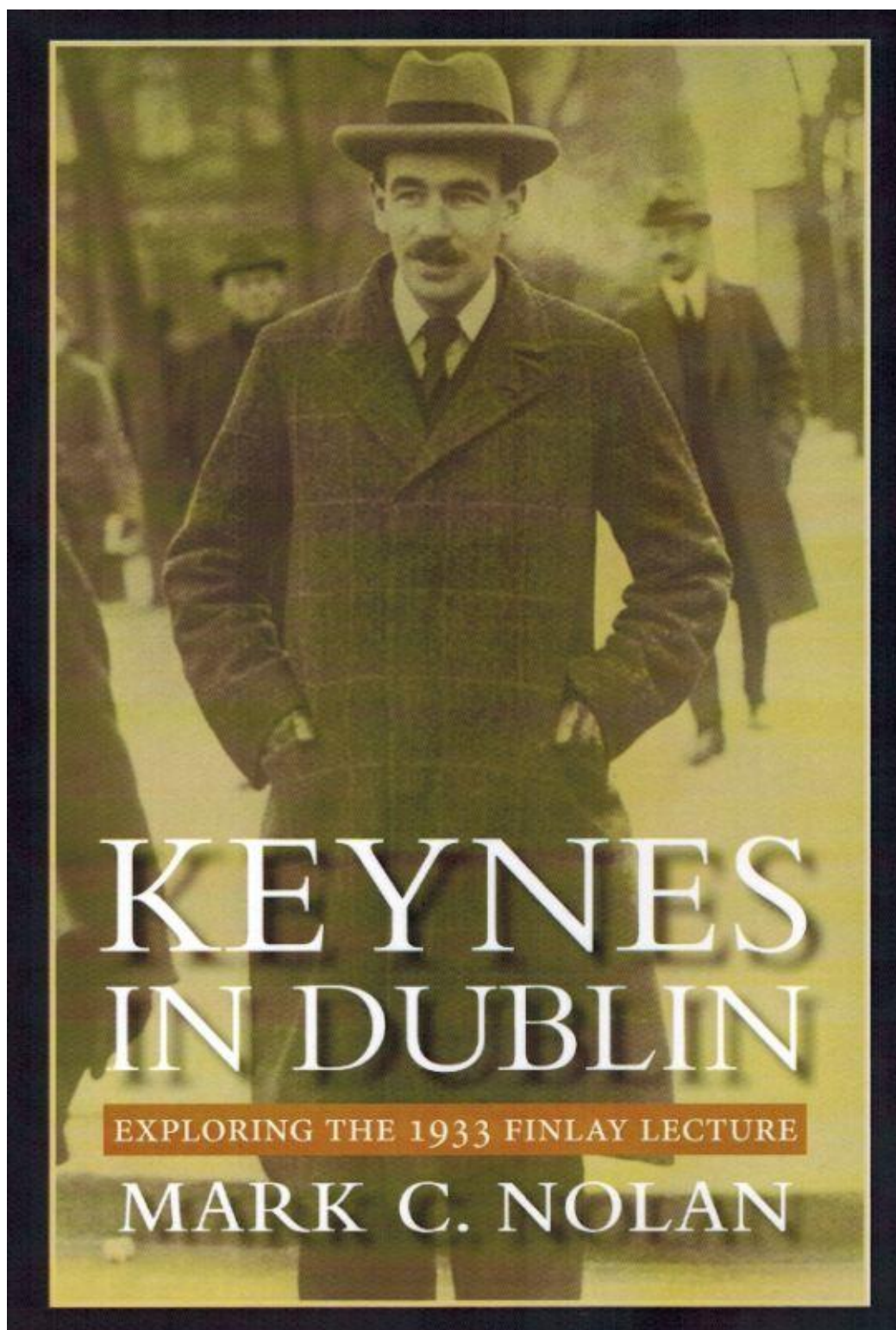


- 368 Kevin, Neil (Don Boyne).** I Remember Karrigeen. London/ Dublin, Burns Oates & Washbourne Ltd., 1944. 18.7cm x 13cm. x, 162 pages. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Endpaper signed by preowner. 40,--
Includes for Example: Tennis Club/ The Auction at Qunlans/ Fishing Village/ Men in Bawneens Mending their Nets/ Currachs/ Connemara/ 1914 and 1916/ The Nuns/ Heirloom Skates/ The Dance/ The Philosopher's Shop/ Still Market/ The Clerical Shade/ The Club and Ghoster Daly/ The Farmer's Back/ The De Wets etc.

Each of the sketches which make up this book is of some single aspect of life in the town of Karrigeen.



- 369 [Keynes, John Maynard] Nolan, Mark C.** Keynes in Dublin. Exploring the 1933 Finlay Lecture. First Edition. Skibbereen, Inspire, 2013. 8°. 210 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent, as new condition. 30,--
Includes the following chapters: Introduction / Inviting Keynes / The Irish Context / Analysing the Text / Establishing the Definitive Version / Reaction to the Lecture / Meetings and Contacts / Conclusion. With an Appendix: National Self-Sufficiency - The Studies Version. With Bibliography and Index.

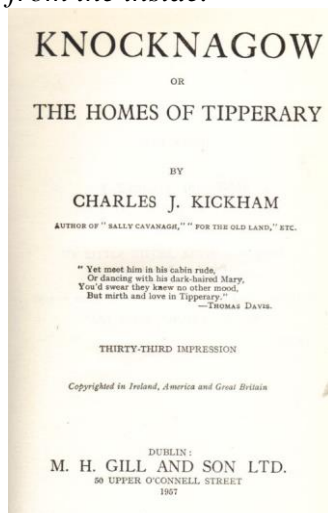


370 Kickham, Charles J. Knocknagow or The Homes of Tipperary. Dublin, M.H. Gill and Son Ltd., 1957. 19cm x 12cm. xvi, 620 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear (some mild foxing to edges). 75,--

Knocknagow was published in 1879, and rapidly became the most popular of all Irish novels. Its influence derives mainly from its political importance rather than its literary quality, which is about average for a best-seller but not outstanding. In this it resembles

The Women's Room and The Ragged-Trousered Philanthropists, two other polemical novels which were very important politically but marginal as works of literary art. It attacks the evils of the landlord system in Ireland, and indirectly the English rule which supported that system. Kickham himself was a leading nationalist, and was imprisoned for his opinions.

For many years Knocknagow was the book - along with a prayerbook and Old Moore's Almanac -- most likely to be found in any Irish home. Most Irish writers born between 1870 and 1950 would have read it as children. Yeats described it as "The most honest of Irish novels" and Con Houlihan as "The greatest Irish novel." For all its sentimentality and inept plotting, it gives a very accurate picture of rural Irish life in the nineteenth century. Furthermore, it is one of the few such novels which was written by one of the ordinary people. Almost all the other writers who dealt with the rural poor were either of the landlord class themselves (Lady Gregory, J.M. Synge, Somerville and Ross, Emily Lawless, Maria Edgeworth) or urban Protestant middle-class (George A. Birmingham, Charles Lever, Dion Boucicault, Samuel Lover). However sympathetic and well-written their accounts, they were written from the outside looking in. Knocknagow was written from the inside.



371 (Kildorrery). Kildorrery Point-To-Point Races. Official Race Card. Wednesday, March 5th, 1952. Under auspices of Duhallow Hunt and I.N.H.S. Rules. Charleville, Oriel Press, (1952). 8°. Original Brochure. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. From a Mallow-collection. 30,--

Kildorrery (Irish: Cill Dairbhre: "oak-forest church") is a village in north County Cork, Ireland. It lies at the crossroads of the N73 road from Mallow to Mitchelstown and the R512 from Kilmallock to Fermoy.

This hilltop village commands some scenic views. To the east are the Galtee Mountains and Knockmealdown Mountains with Slievenamon in the fading distance. To the north the Ballyhouras – the Limerick road is flanked by two mountains, Castlegale and Carrigeenamronety (Carraigín na mBróinte). To the south, across the Blackwater Valley are the Nagle mountains, and to the west towards County Kerry the Paps are visible on a fine day.

In recent years, several nationalities have settled in the village, from as far afield as Ukraine and the Baltic states, reflecting a growing trend in rural Ireland where multinational immigrants are diversifying the rural population as Irish-born youth

migrate to city areas. The town has been the subject of a number of environmental concerns in the recent past including proposals for a municipal landfill at Ballyguyroe in 2001, and applications to An Bord Pleanála in 2004 and 2008 to place a landfill in the Ballyhoura Mountains near the village. (Wikipedia)

OFFICIAL RACE CARD — ONE SHILLING.

KILDORRERY POINT-TO-POINT RACES

Under auspices of Duhallo Hunt and I.N.H.S. Rules.

Wednesday, March 5th, 1952.

(By kind permission of the Landowners)

OFFICIALS.

I.N.H.S. Representatives—O. H. Eustace-Duckett Esq. and
T. C. Vigors, Esq.

Judges—Capt. J. A. Hornsby, M.F.H., Capt. H. Freeman-
Jackson, M.F.H., T. Cogan, Esq.

Starter—M. Casey, Esq.

Hon. Vet. Surgeons—

J. T. Barry, Esq., V.S., J. G. Wallace, Esq., V.S.

Hon. Surgeons—

Dr. Burke, Dr. Dunworth, Dr. O'Flynn, Dr. P. McDonald

Clerks of Course—D. Burke, Esq., J. L. Fitzgerald, Esq.

Clerks of Scales—J. D. O'Connell, Esq., J. Duane, Esq.

Acting Stewards—Capt. J. A. Hornsby, M.F.H., M. Casey, Esq.,
A. Fitzgerald, Esq., B.E., Capt. H. Freeman-
Jackson, M.F.H., T. Cogan, Esq., Dr. P.
McDonald, W. Nagle, Esq.

Stewards—

D. V. Fitzgerald, Esq., Solr., C. H. Gates, Esq., Dr. Burke,
Messrs T. P. O'Brien, W. E. O'Brien, Solr. Miss Ramsden,
D. Crowley, Miss Faber

COMMITTEE—Messrs F. Foley, T. Cogan, R. Cogan,
M. Sweeney, P. Magnier, G. Cogan, M. Caplice,
T. Coughlan, F. Bradfield, J. Cronin, P. Casey, J. McGregor,
J. V. Daly, P. Walsh, John O'Keeffe, D. McGregor,
P. J. Fitzgerald, G. O'Keeffe, W. Nagle, T. Bradfield,
T. O'Brien, T. J. Quirke, W. Fuohy, C. Sherlock,
B. Coghlan, Mrs. Julia Magnier, Joe McGregor, Jack Daly,
M. Creed, W. McDonald, Bob O'Keeffe, W. Mannix,
Jack O'Keeffe.

Chairman—M. Casey, Esq., Vice-Chairman—M. Linehan, N.T.

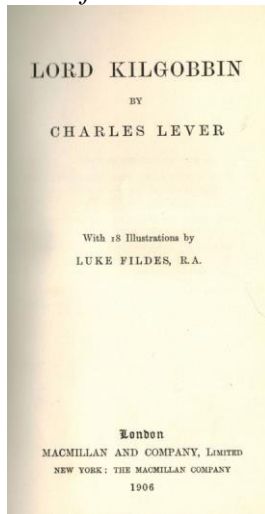
Treasurer—W. Barry, Esq.

Hon. Secs.—Messrs W. J. Hanrahan, T. Walsh.

* **TOTAL PRIZE MONEY** £150, towards which the Racing
Board will contribute £40 on receipt of I.N.H.S. Certificate.

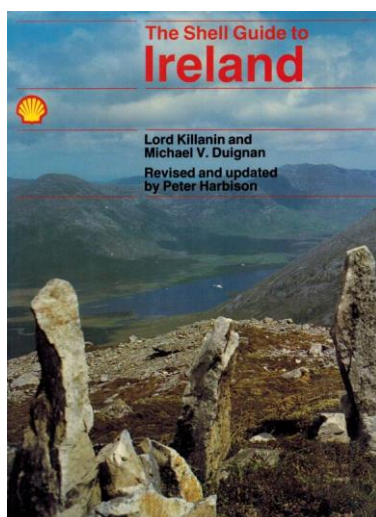
372 [Kilgobbin, Lord] Lever, Charles. Lord Kilgobbin. With 18 Illustrations by Luke Fildes. London/ New York, Macmillan and Company, 1906. 20cm x 13cm. xi, 475 pages. With 18 illustrations. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 45,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Kilgobbin Castle/ The Prince Kostalergi/ At 'Trinity'/ Home Life at the Castle/ The 'Blue Goat'/ The Two 'Kearneys'/ Dick's Reverie/ Mathew Kearney's 'Study'/ A Haphazard Viceroy/ Dick Kearney's Chambers/ The Moate Station/ Plmnuddm Castle, North Wales/ O'Shea's Barn/ Some Irishries/ How Men in Office Make Love/ Two J.P.'s/ In Turkey/ Atlee on his Travels/ Greek Meets Greek/ Two Young Ladies on Matrimony/ An Unlooked-For Correspondent/ The Breakfast-Room/ The Garden by Moonlight/ Mathew Kearney's Reflections etc.



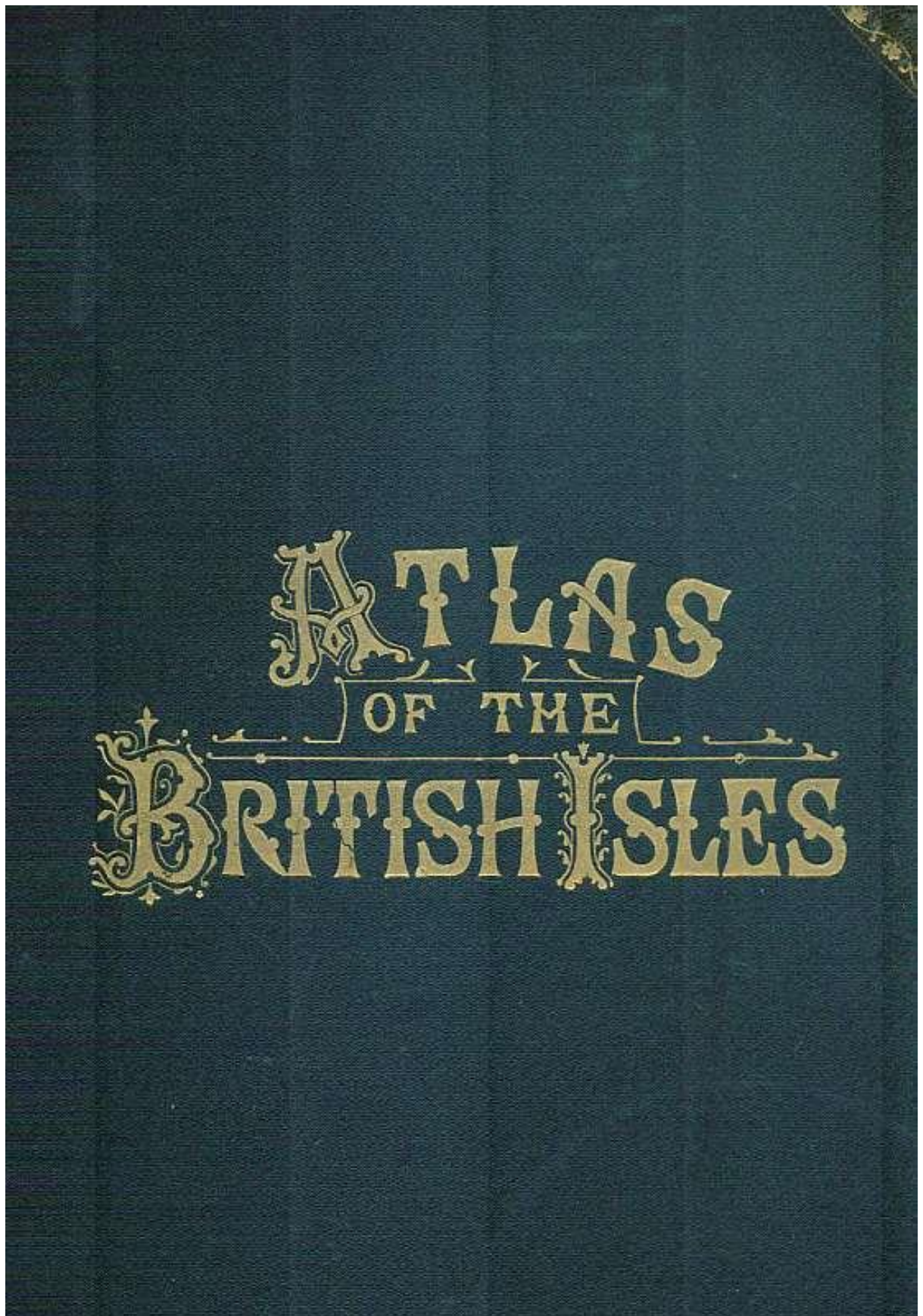
373 Killanin, Lord/ Duignan, Michael V. The Shell Guide to Ireland. Revised and updated by Peter Harbison. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan, 1989. 25.5cm x 19cm. 340 pages. With maps and illustrations/ photographs. Original Hardcover with original illustrated dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

The main part of the book is in the form of an alphabetical gazetteer. Besides the principal subject, each entry also includes smaller villages and places of interest within the area. Many extra entries have been added to ensure that this edition takes account of the changing concerns and ways of life in Ireland in the late 20th century. These include, in particular, the emergence of new styles of ecclesiastical architecture and the mushrooming of regional museums. Detailed maps enable the traveller to pinpoint the sites exactly and there is an historical introduction. Peter Harbison's previous books include "Guide to the National Monuments of Ireland".



374 [Killarney Lakes] Bacon, George W. New Large Scale Ordnance Atlas of the British Isles [including Ireland]. With Plans of Towns, Copious Letterpress Descriptions, Alphabetical Indexes and Census Tables. Edited and Published by George W.Bacon. London, George W.Bacon, no date (ca. 1883 / 1884). Folio. LVII pages Index, Introduction and thorough listing of content. 102 double-paged maps in colour (starting with "Wales / England" - Ending with "The Lakes of Killarney"). Original half leather on five raised bands with gilt lettering to spine and front board. Gilt edges. Excellent example of this wonderful Victorian Atlas. Even though the binding with some stronger signs of rubbing, the beautiful binding is in very firm and very good condition. Original endpapers in unusually excellent condition. Besides the remains of a butterfly-imprint on one page and some occasional foxing to some pages in very good condition. Rare ! Worldwide free registered shipping ! 480,--

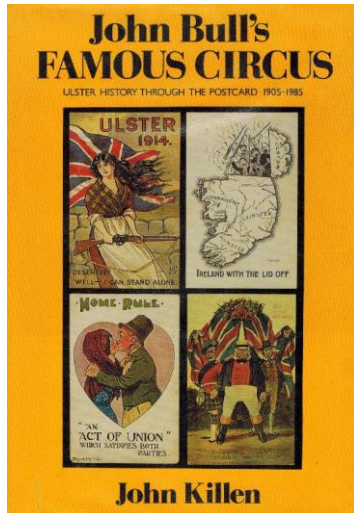
Includes: Historical Introduction / Political Divisions / History and Geology of England, Scotland, Ireland / Description of Principal Towns / Historical Census / Alphabetical Index to Towns - With Populations / Maps, alphabetically arranged: Index Maps (2) / County Maps - including Scotland Wales and Ireland (61) / Plans of Towns (27): Birmingham, Bradford, Brighton, Bristol, Cambridge and Oxford, Chatham, Cheltenham, Dublin, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Hastings, Hull, London (NW,NE,SW,SE), Leeds, Liverpool (N/S)/ Manchester, Newcastle, Oxford and Cambridge, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Sheffield, Southampton, Tunbridge Wells / Environs of Towns (13): Belfast, Cork, Dublin, Edinburgh, Glasgow, London (Railway Map), Liverpool, Manchester, Isle of Man, Isle of Wight, Channel Islands, Orkney and Shetland Isles, Lakes of Killarney/



375 Killen, John. John Bull's Famous Circus. Ulster History through the Postcard 1905-1985. First Edition. Dublin, The O'Brien Press Ltd., 1985.


25.3cm x 17.8cm. 160 pages. With unique illustrations. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Some damage to the front endpaper and a small hole in the titlepage. 35,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Picture Postcard / Propaganda of Emerging Sinn Fein / Military on Duty at Donegall Quay: The Belfast Strike of 1907 / 'We Will Not Have Home Rule': The Campaign to Maintain the Union / Revolutionary Greetings from Ireland: Political and Paramilitary Event 1969-1985 / Wit as a Weapon / Ulster Politics 1905-1985 etc.



- 376 (Kilworth).** Kilworth Harriers' Point-to-Point Races at Downing, Kilworth. Official Race Card. Wednesday, 3rd April, 1946. Clonmel, The Greyhound & Sporting Press, 1946. 8°. 8 pages (including wrapper). Original Brochure. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. From a Mallow-collection. 30,--

720658 1171

Official Programme		PRICE 1/-
-----------------------	---	--------------

KILWORTH HARRIERS'
Point-to-Point RACES
(UNDER I.N.H.S. RULES)
AT DOWNING, KILWORTH
(By Kind Permission of the Land Owners)
Wednesday, 3rd April, 1946

TOTAL PRIZE-MONEY £120, TOWARDS WHICH THE RACING BOARD WILL CONTRIBUTE £40.

Judge: T. Magnier, Esq.
 Starter: P. O'Brien, Esq., M.H.
 Clerk of Scales: J. O'Hanlon (Junnr.), Esq.
 Clerk of Course: M. Lucey, Esq.

Course Committee and Landowners: Messrs. M. Gowen, S. Dunne, F. Burke, B. Burke, M. Tobin, J. O'Callaghan, E. Hosford, M. J. Ryan, P. Gleasure, Wm. Quane, J. Young, Jas. Moakley, P. O'Brien, T. Scully, Thos. Whelan, J. O'Brien.

Hon. V.S.: J. T. Barry, Esq.

Hon. Surgeons: Dr. J. Linehan, Dr. J. Magnier.

Acting Stewards: Messrs. P. O'Brien, M.H.; M. Lucey, Wm. Quane, D. Gowen, Wm. O'Riordan.

Representative of the I.N.H.S. Committee: Mr. J. McClintock.

Official Call Stewards: Messrs. C. Burke, C. Collins.

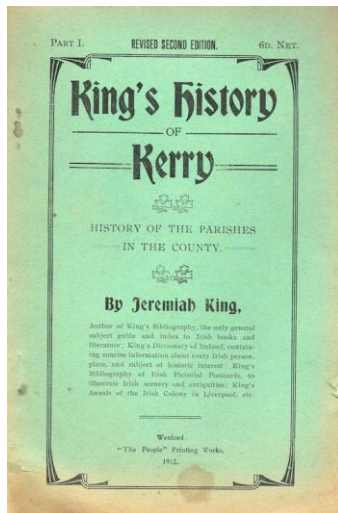
Hon. Treasurer: Wm. O'Riordan, Esq.

Hon. Secretary: M. Lucey, Esq.

DIRECTIONS FOR RIDERS:
 WHITE FLAGS ON LEFT ——— RED FLAGS ON RIGHT

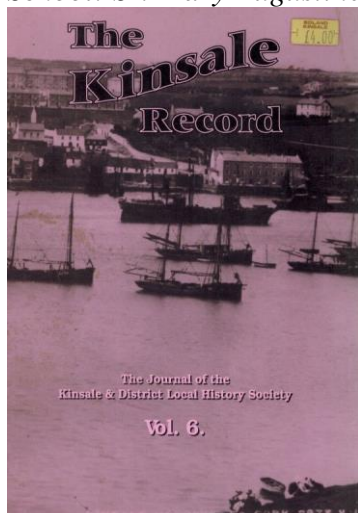
377 King, Jeremiah. King's History of County Kerry. Volume 1: History of the Parishes in the County. Revised Second Edition. Wexford, "The People" Printing Works, 1912. 14 x 21,5 cm. 39 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. Some fading of the cover.

48,--



378 Kinsale & District Local History Society. The Kinsale Record. Volume 6. Kinsale, Kinsale & District Local Historical Society, 1996. 21cm x 14cm. 80 pages. With photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 48,--

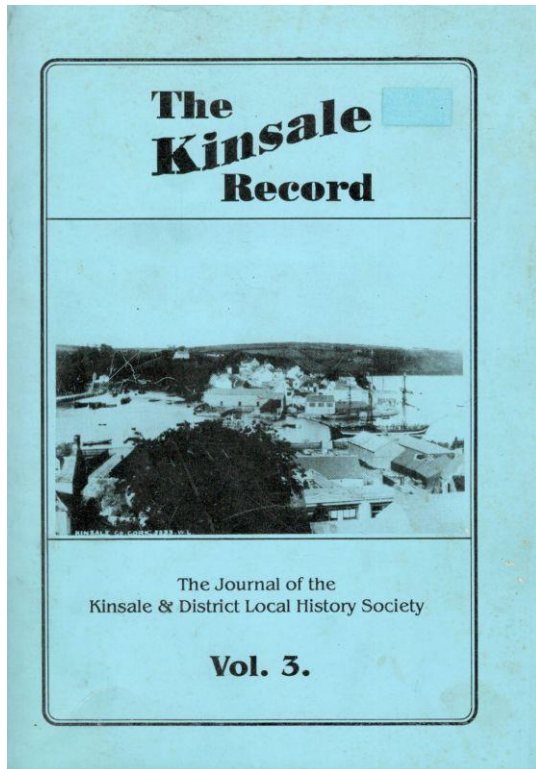
Includes for example the following chapters: The Ardclloyne Horizontal Mill: Tony Bocking, Vincent Murphy and Donal O'Leary/ The Land of the Rising Sun: John L. O'Sullivan/ The Kinsale Hooker: John R. Thuillier/ Hurling in Olden Times; John L. O'Sullivan/ The Crooke Family and the Kinsale Connection: Seamus O'Donoghue/ The Falls of Garry: Terry Connolly/ Politics in Kinsale 1916-22: John James/ Denny Lane: Sr. Patricia Quinlan/ Kinsale and World War One: Dermot Ryan/ The Diary of the Rev. Robert Meade: R. Henchion/ Lace Making in Kinsale: Veronica Rowe/ Kinsale Association Football Club 1935-66: Terry Connolly/ Our Lady of the Rosary Secondary School: Sr. Mary Augustine/ Review of the Year: Dermot Ryan etc.



379 Kinsale & District Local History. The Kinsale Record. The Journal of the Kinsale & District Local History Society. Vol.3.: Includes for example the following essays: The Boatmen of Kinsale / The Infantry Barrack of 1800 - Some Sidelights / The G.A.A. in Kinsale - 1887 to date / The Whitefriars in Kinsale - Christmas Morning 1731 / Lace making in Kinsale / The Legend of the Liosachán / Demographic and Socio-Economic Conditions in

Kinsale in 1901 and 1911 etc. Kinsale, Kinsale & District Local History, 1991. 8°. 72 pages. With several black-and-white pictures. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Some minor staining to titlepage. [The Kinsale Record] 38,--

Includes for example the following essays: The Boatmen of Kinsale / The Infantry Barrack of 1800 - Some Sidelights / The G.A.A. in Kinsale - 1887 to date / The Whitefriars in Kinsale - Christmas Morning 1731 / Lace making in Kinsale / The Legend of the Liosachán / Demographic and Socio-Economic Conditions in Kinsale in 1901 and 1911 etc etc.



380 [Knox, William] / [McNally, Leonard] / [Warner William Westenra, 2nd Baron Rossmore]. Extra Official State Papers. Addressed to The Right Hon. Lord Rawdon and the Other Members of the Two House of Parliament, Associated for the Preservation of the Constitution and Promoting the Prosperity of the British Empire. By a Late Under Secretary of State [William Knox]. Volume One (of two) in two parts. London, J.Debrett, 1789. 8°. 49, [1], 14, [2], 174 [2] pages plus Errata-leaf. Original Hardcover. Contemporary Irish calf with edges stained green. Neatly rebacked. Gilt ornaments on spine with beautiful original spinelabel. In overall excellent condition. This thoughtful work on Irish politics and history was written by an Irish-born government official, and subsequently owned by two significant figures in Irish history, both of whom have left their mark on it. The first was the spy and co-founder of the United Irishmen, Leonard Macnally who has signed and annotated the text, followed by Warner William Westenra second Baron Rossmore who has left his notes and jottings on the Act of Union. 1.800,--

[SABIN 38181]

The title page bears the ownership signature of Leonard Macnally who signs himself 'Leo: MacNally' with the name of the anonymous author '[William] Knox' written in his hand below. Macnally, a barrister and playwright, is now remembered as a notorious spy for the British government, exploiting his status as a co-founder of the United Irishmen to betray friends and republican clients such as Wolfe Tone even as he purported to defend them in the court cases that followed the rebellion of 1798. In addition to his ownership signature MacNally has lightly annotated Knox's Appendix which contains a 'Paper delivered to Lord Frederick Campbell, when appointed Secretary to Ireland, 1767' in which the author addresses the 'tyranny' of aristocratic government in Ireland, lamenting the 'wretched... ancient condition of Ireland... in respect to property' ownership. MacNally's interest seems to lie in Knox's reading of the history of Irish land tenure with five inked annotations setting out the legal justification for Knox's historical analysis, frequently by reference to Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England.

The bookplate of the Barons Rossmore appears on the front pastedown, almost certainly Warner William Westenra (1765-1842) the second Baron who was briefly a member of the Irish Parliament before losing his seat in the Act of Union, returning to spearhead a campaign to reform the representative peerage in Ireland, finally serving as Lord Lieutenant of Monaghan. On the penultimate blank endpaper, Westenra wrestles with the implications of Union with the UK, apparently writing before the act: 'The question now before the public is shall we have an Union?... Shall the people of Ireland consent to an Union of Legislature... The voice of thousands cry out no - that is the voice of thousands exclaim - let material pride trample upon national interest.' Alluding to one of the perennial features of Irish history, Rossmore acknowledges: 'Literary men of genius will go to England', but resignedly continues, 'Is that not the case now - Sheridan &c' [Description: Christian White]

they held their lands by the same tenure, their laws were not similar but the same, their legislator was the same, their religion was the same; how happy would it have been for the people of both islands, but especially for those of Ireland, had this union proved as lasting as it was complete! What horrid scenes of wretchedness

x1 Blackston. *Granada Cause*. 20th reports. and
xx see Black. on *Conquest by the Normans*. Vol. 1.

submitting, as it is weakly and falsely alledged,^x to the condition of a people conquered by an invader, they stipulated for a common right with their invaders, not only to all the privileges *they* should enjoy in Ireland, but to a community of rights and privileges with them in their own country England.^x Where, let me ask these traducers of our ancestors, shall we find in modern history a conquered people admitted to a community of rights and privileges with their conquerors? ^{xx}or, which of the many nations overcome by the Romans stipulated with that proud people, in the zenith of their power, for all the privileges of Roman citizens? Yet this the people of Ireland did, with that great and mighty monarch Henry the Second of England; they became incorporated with the English, and were made one people with them, by an union, the most entire and perfect that can be conceived. Their king was the same, they held their lands by the same tenure, their laws were not similar but the same, their legislator was the same, their religion was the same; how happy would it have been for the people of both islands, but especially for those of Ireland, had this union proved as lasting as it was complete! What horrid scenes of wretchedness

x1 Blackstone. *Granada Cause*. 1st. reports. and
 x2 See Black. on Conquest by the Normans. Vol. 1.

nent ; and as the same custom prevailed in the
 succession of their princes or kings, the conti-
 nual wars, rapines, murders, and desolation,
 which we are told of, appear to be no more
 than the necessary effects of the barbarism of
 the constitution ; what a blessing then was the
 introduction of feudal tenures to this people !
 and therefore it is not surprising that the great
 men of the island so universally and immediate-
 ly embraced the offers of Henry, and, relin-
 quishing their former titles, consented to hold
 their principalities and domains of him as their
 feudal Lord ; for by so doing they acquired for
 their children a right of inheritance, and conti-
 nued their own possessions in their families ; nor
 were their tenants less benefited by the change,
 as they were of course to hold their farms of
 their lords upon the like conditions ; and of this
 they were made more secure, as well as in their
 personal estates and liberties, by the abolition
 of the Brehon law, and the introduction of the
 laws and customs of England in its room.† Few
 of the laws of England, more than those of Ire-
 land, were at this time written ; but as in Eng-
 land all criminal, and the greatest part of civil
 causes were tried by juries of the vicinity, a per-
 petual memory of what was law was kept up
 among

The question now before the public is
Shall we have an Union? — Not is

Shall the people of Ireland consent to
an Union of Legislature and thereby
submit themselves to a community with
the people of England in all their
rights and privileges political and
commercial —

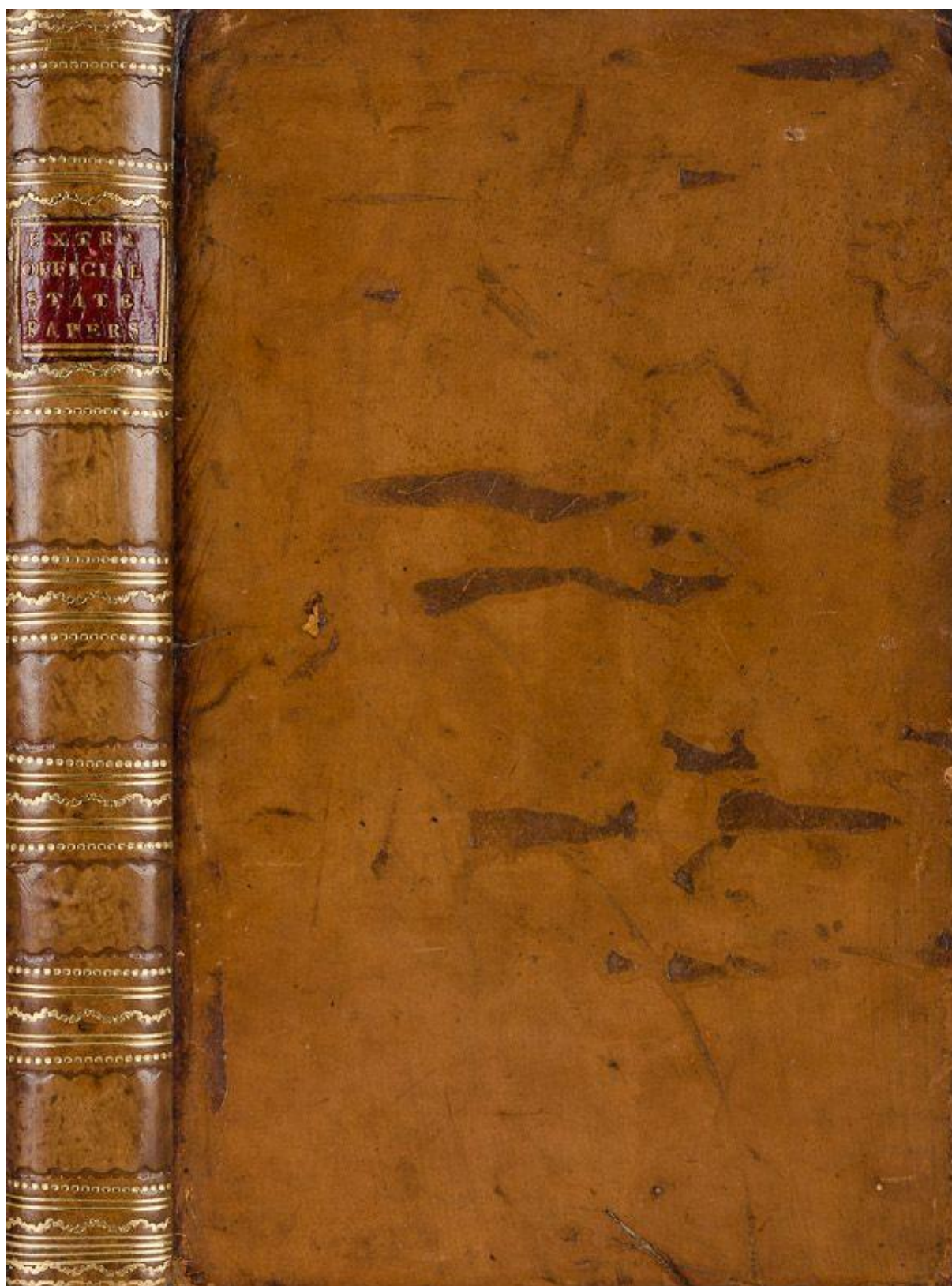
The voice of thousands cry out
no —

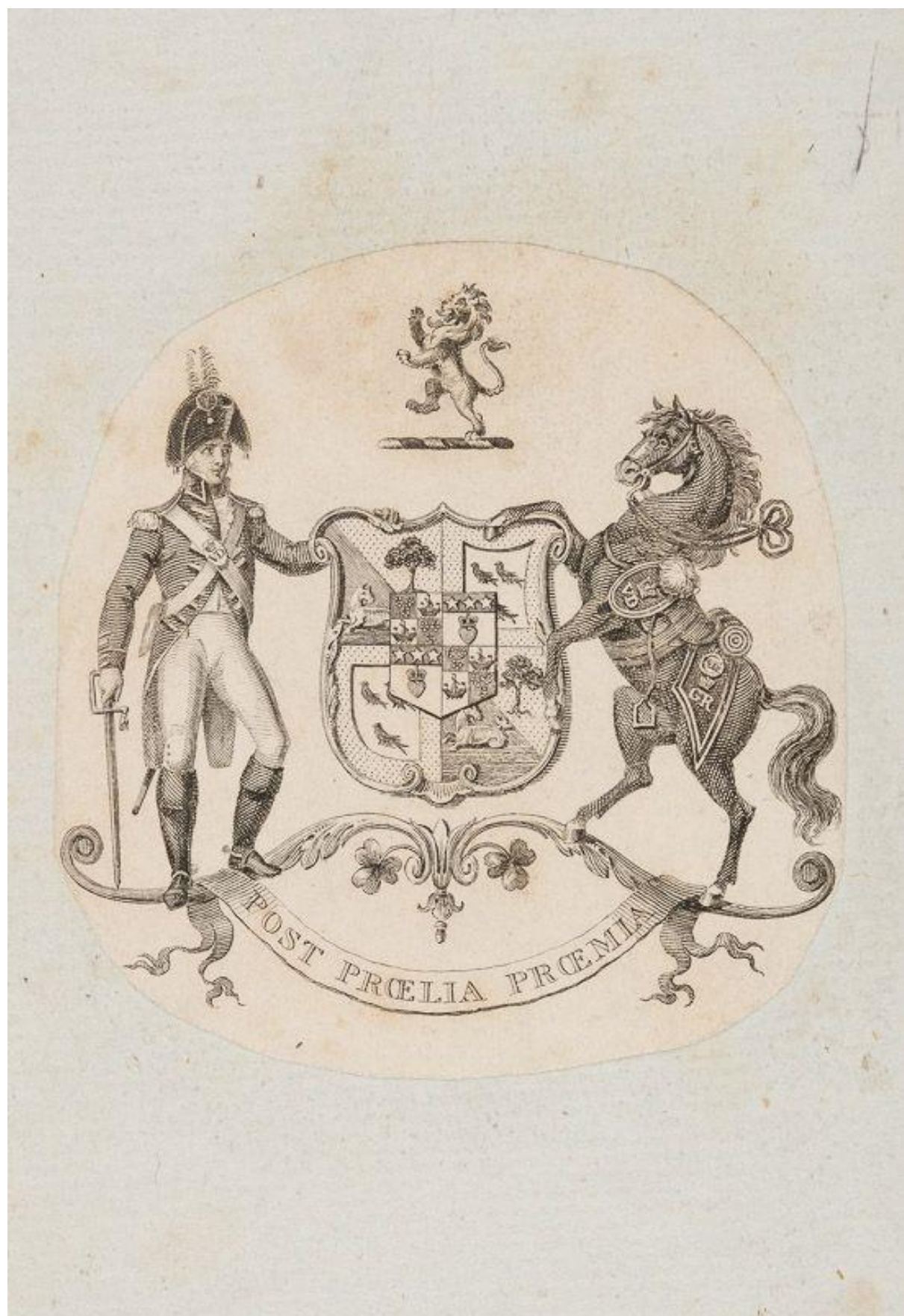
That is the voice of thousands ex-
claim — Let national pride trample
upon national interest —

While you remain separate you must
remain rivals.

Will lose by influence — all you
hope for by independence —

It is said literary men & genius
will go to England. Is not that the
case now. Shendall see — Ireland not
a market for genius —





EXTRA OFFICIAL
STATE PAPERS.

Leo: ADDRESSED TO *Mr. Hally.*

THE RIGHT HON. LORD RAWDON,
AND THE OTHER MEMBERS

OF THE
TWO HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT,

ASSOCIATED FOR
THE PRESERVATION OF THE CONSTITUTION

AND
PROMOTING THE PROSPERITY

OF
THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

BY A LATE UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Knos

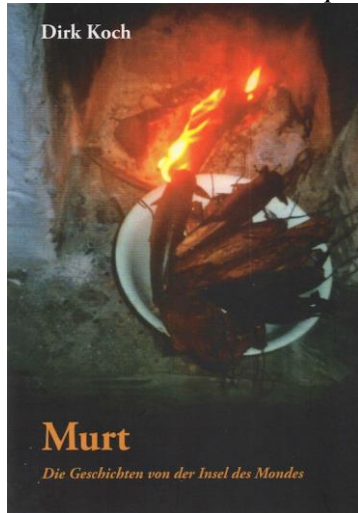
L O N D O N :

Printed for J. DEBRET, opposite BURLINGTON
HOUSE, in PICCADILLY.

M.DCC.LXXXIX.

Books on Demand, 2012. 14,5 x 21 cm. 327 Seiten. Softcover/ Kartoniert. Sehr guter Zustand mit minimalen Gebrauchsspuren. Mit der Signatur des Autors auf dem Halbtitel. 128,--

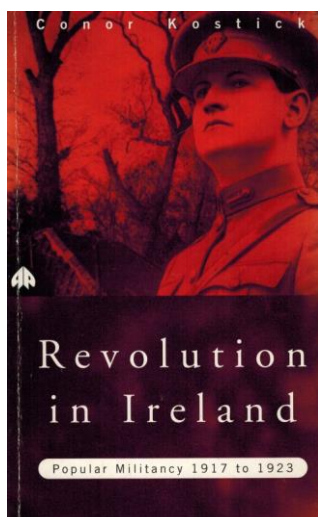
Dirk Koch (10. März 1943 in Amsterdam) ist ein deutscher Journalist und Buchautor, der im Rheinland und in Irland zu Hause ist. Koch war von 1973 bis 1997 Leiter der Hauptstadtreaktion des Nachrichtenmagazins Der Spiegel in der Bundeshauptstadt Bonn, danach bis 2006 Spiegel-Chef am Sitz der EU in Brüssel. (Wikipedia)*



382 Kostick, Conor. Revolution in Ireland. Popular Militancy 1917 to 1923. London/ Chicago, Pluto Press, 1996. 12 x 12 cm. vii, (1) 239 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Halftitle signed by preowner. 35,--

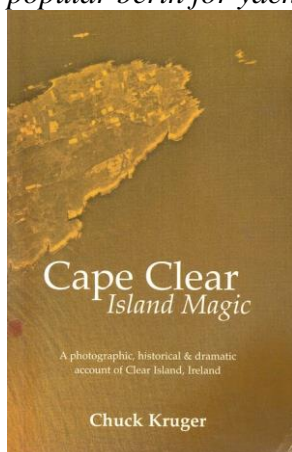
Includes for example the following chapters: Prelude to Revolution: 1913-1917/ 1918: The Growing Discontent/ Revolution and Sectarianism/ The Limerick Soviet/ Repression and Resistance/ Workers in the War of Independence/ Labour, Nationalism and Unionism/ From Truce to Treaty/ Syndicalism and Civil War etc.

The period 1917-1923 is the most turbulent and unstable in twentieth-century Irish history. From the 1916 Easter Rising to the consolidation of the two separate states after the Irish Civil War of 1922, the campaign for Home Rule developed from parliamentary negotiation into military conflict and mass popular uprising. The results of these years remain to this day, primarily in the form of a partitioned country. This is the first in-depth study of the militancy of working people throughout urban and rural Ireland during the period. Conor Kostick examines the impact of popular militancy on the decisions of the British authorities, how it shaped leading nationalists such as Michael Collins and its relationship with both Nationalism and Unionism.



- 383 Kruger, Chuck.** Cape Clear Island Magic. A Photographic, Historical & Dramatic Account of Clear Island, Ireland. Cork, The Collins Press, 1999. 14 x 21 cm. XCI,112 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 20,--

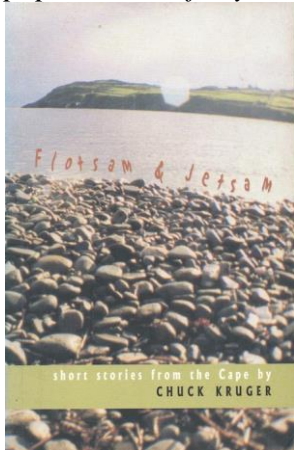
Clear Island or Cape Clear Island (officially known by its Irish name: Cléire, and sometimes also called Oileán Chléire) lies south west of County Cork in Ireland. It is the southernmost inhabited part of the island of Ireland and has a population of over 100 people. Officially it is a Gaeltacht (Irish-speaking area), and most inhabitants speak Irish and English. Its nearest neighbour is Sherkin Island, 2 km (1 mi) east of the island. The island is divided into east and west halves by an isthmus. Ferries sail from the North Harbour to Schull and Baltimore on the mainland. The South Harbour is a popular berth for yachts. (Wikipedia)



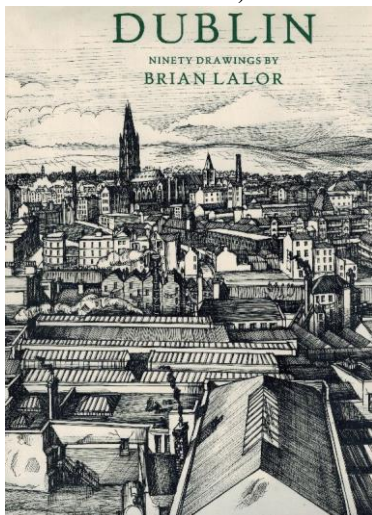
- 384 Kruger, Chuck.** Flotsam & Jetsam. Short Stories from the Cape. First Edition. Cork, Bradshaw Books, 2000. 13 x 20 cm. 125 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 20,--

Clear Island or Cape Clear Island (officially known by its Irish name: Cléire, and sometimes also called Oileán Chléire) lies south west of County Cork in Ireland. It is the southernmost inhabited part of the island of Ireland and has a population of over 100 people. Officially it is a Gaeltacht (Irish-speaking area), and most inhabitants speak Irish and English. Its nearest neighbour is Sherkin Island, 2 km (1 mi) east of the island. The island is divided into east and west halves by an isthmus. Ferries sail from the North Harbour to Schull and Baltimore on the mainland. The South Harbour is a

popular berth for yachts. (Wikipedia)



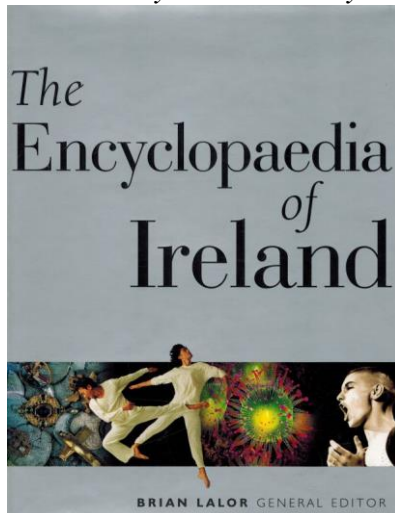
- 385 Lalor, Brian.** Dublin - Ninety drawings by Brian Lalor. First Edition. London / Boston / Henley, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1981. 28.2cm x 22.5cm. VIII, 136 pages. With 91 extraordinary illustrations. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition. 45,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Forms and Patterns / That Goodly Company / The Age of Reason / Liberties and Shambles / Belief / The Medieval City / Castle and Crown, etc.



- 386 Lalor, Brian. (Editor).** The Encyclopedia of Ireland. First edition. Dublin, Gill & Macmillan Ltd., 2003. 29 x 23 cm. XXXV,1218 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 95,--
Summary: With more than 5,000 original articles written by over 900 different contributors and in excess of 700 illustrations, mainly in colour, "The Encyclopaedia of Ireland" is unique. Unique in scope, in the distinction of its design and in its total commitment to quality - there is no book about Ireland remotely like it. It is the most ambitious reference work ever published about Ireland. Meticulously detailed, it is a treasure store of information, education, entertainment and enlightenment. Its range is astounding as it covers the entire spectrum of Irish achievement in all fields of human endeavour throughout recorded history. The conventional subjects are all here: literature and language, history, geography, economics, sociology, the arts and music. But other subjects, often neglected in Irish reference books, are also given their

due place, such as science, engineering, astronomy, and sport. The publication of "The Encyclopaedia of Ireland" is a truly significant event. It represents the culmination of many years' collaboration between an entire community of talented writers led by a uniquely qualified team of editors. 'A blast from beginning to end. The most exhilarating book imaginable' - Stephen Rea 17th September (Amazon).

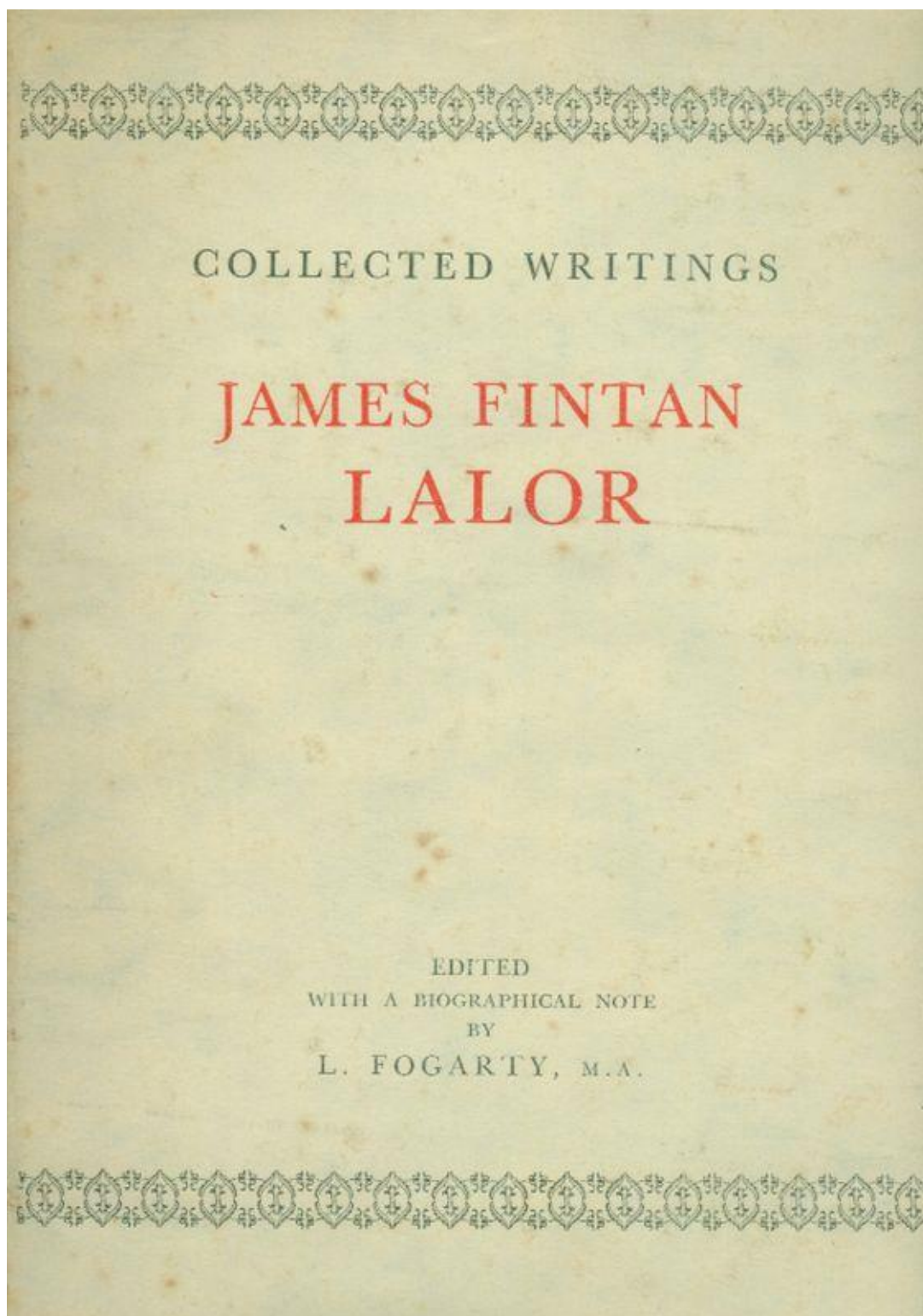
A celebration of Irish achievement in all fields of human endeavour. Never before have the accomplishments of an entire people been encapsulated so comprehensively, meticulously and succinctly on the pages of a single book.



387 Lalor, James Fintan. Collected Writings. With a Biographical Note by L. Fogarty, M.A. Dublin, The Talbot Press Limited, 1947. 20cm x 14cm. xlix, 147 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Unusually excellent condition of the binding. Some minor signs of foxing to the jacket only. Some signs of foxing to the edge. 48,--

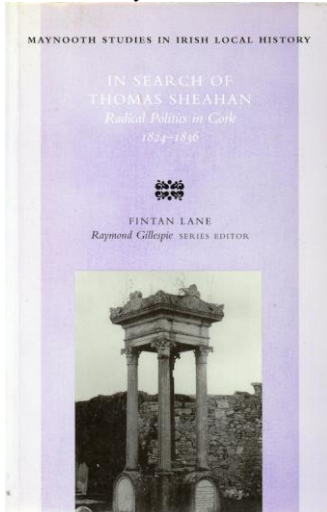
Includes for Example:

James Fintan Lalor, Patriot and Political Essayist/ One of the most vigorous intellects of his time/ Held that the ownership of the soil resided in the men who cultivated it. He argued that a prosperous and productive husbandry must be the groundwork of a country's social and political economy. Since the publication of the early editions of this work, manuscripts and other materials have become available, through bequests, to the National Library of Ireland. In preparing this new edition the editor has drawn largely from them to add to the sum of knowledge extant of Fintan Lalor and his period/ Letter to Gavan Duffy/ Tenant's Right and Landlord Law/ A National Council/ Letter to John Mitchel/ Tenant Right Meeting in Tipperary/ The Felon Club/ Letters to Richard Lalor, Esq./ Letter from John Mitchel/ The "Irishman's" Comment on Mitchel's letter/ John Mitchel to Smith O'Brien/ John O'Connell's letter/ Letter from William Bloode/ "The Felon " Prosecution - Mr. T. Devin Reilly to the Under-Secretary/ Letter from Lalor to the Under-Secretary for Ireland/ Letter from Rev. Nicholas Power to Patrick Lalor, Esq./ Surrender of John Martin/ Peter Lalor/ Richard Lalor/ National Bankruptcy/ Thomas Clarke Luby's Reference to the Death of Lalor/ Maurice Lenihan's Reference to the Death of Lalor/ Advertisement from the last number of the "Felon".



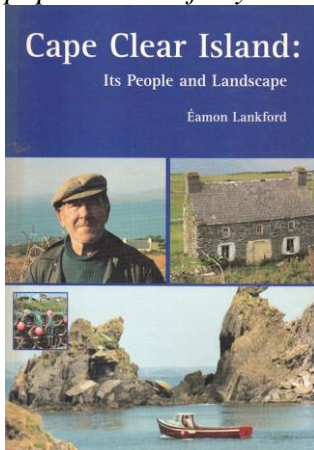
- 388 Lane, Fintan.** In Search of Thomas Sheahan. Radical Politics in Cork 1824-1836. Dublin, Irish Academic Press, 2001. 14 x 21 cm. 69 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with some minor signs of external wear only. [Maynooth Studies in Irish Local History, No. 37] 25,--
Includes for example the following chapters: The trades, cholera and the elections in 1832 / Repeal and the Cork working class / with images of: "Begging in Cork in the early nineteenth century" / Tables: Census of Cork Paupers in 1817 / Coopers working

in cork city 1782-1832 etc.

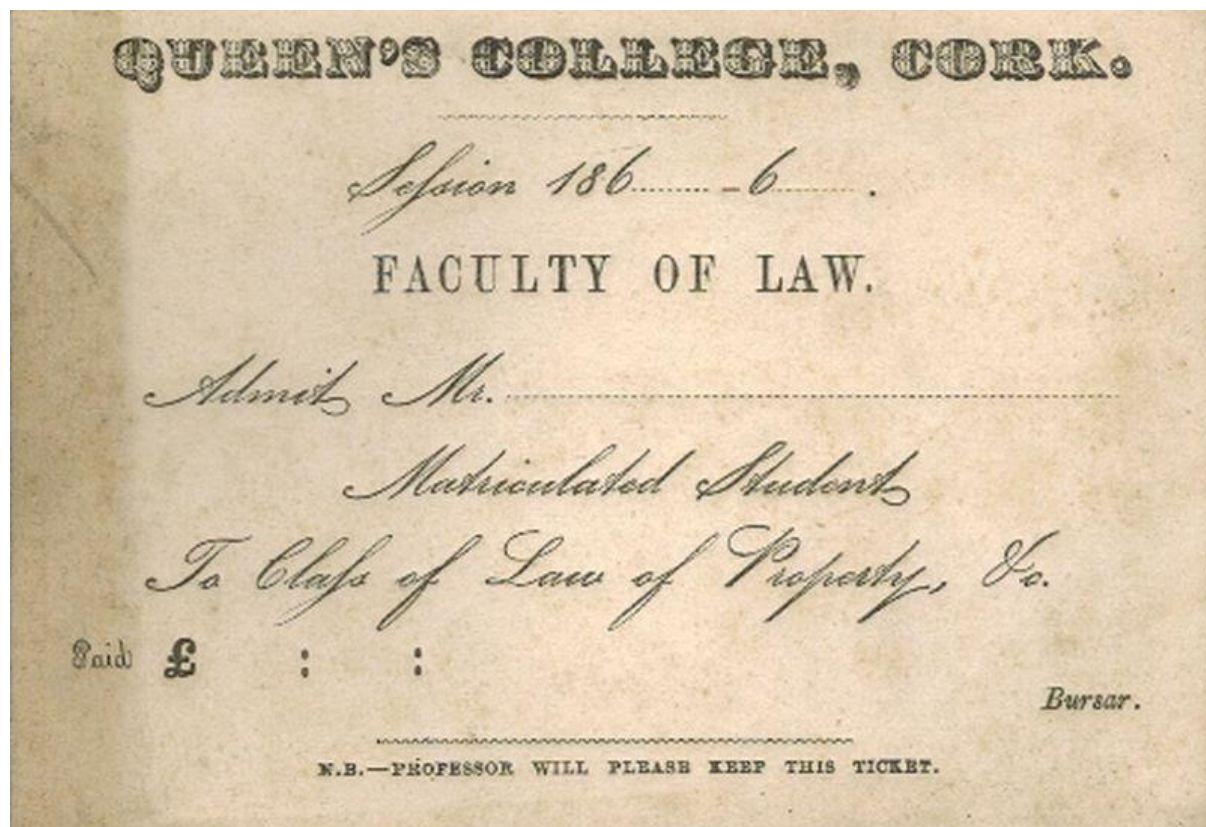


- 389 Lankford, Eamon.** Cape Clear Island: Its People and Landscape. First Edition. Cape Clear, Cape Clear Museum, 1999. 15 x 20,5 cm. X, 163 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--

Clear Island or Cape Clear Island (officially known by its Irish name: Cléire, and sometimes also called Oileán Chléire) lies south west of County Cork in Ireland. It is the southernmost inhabited part of the island of Ireland and has a population of over 100 people. Officially it is a Gaeltacht (Irish-speaking area), and most inhabitants speak Irish and English. Its nearest neighbour is Sherkin Island, 2 km (1 mi) east of the island. The island is divided into east and west halves by an isthmus. Ferries sail from the North Harbour to Schull and Baltimore on the mainland. The South Harbour is a popular berth for yachts. (Wikipedia)



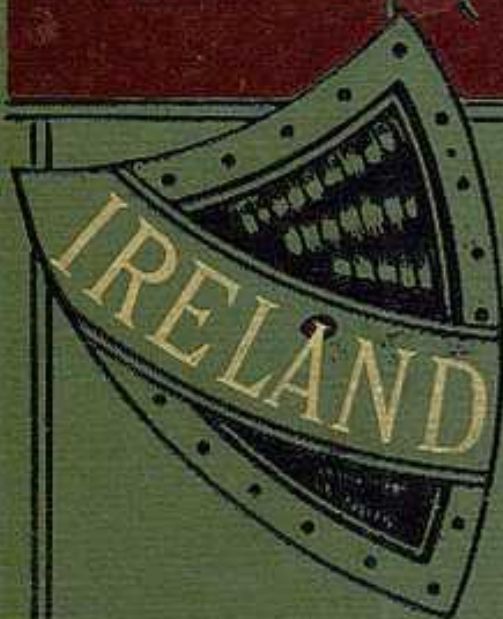
- 390 [Law of Property] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Law - Class of Law of Property. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--



391 Lawless, Emily. Ireland - [The Story of the Nations] - [Including: The ollamhs - Positions of the bards or ollamhs in Primitive Ireland / The Legends and Legend-Makers: The Legends - Their archaic Character] . By Emily Lawless - With some additions by Mrs. Arthur Bronson. London/New York, T.Fisher Unwin/G.P.Putnam'S Sons, 1887. 8°. XXVIII, 435 pages plus 24 pages advertising. Including the often missing colour-map of Ireland. With numerous illustrations. Original, illustrated cloth. Extremely decorative binding in unusually excellent condition besides some minor traces of foxing to the edges. Highly collectible in this condition. 175,--

Includes for example: The Legends and Legend-Makers: The Legends - Their archaic Character - The pursuit of Gilla Dacker and his horse - The ollamhs - Positions of the bards or ollamhs in Primitive Ireland / Early Celtic Law / The Senchus Mor and Book of Aicill / Laws of Inheritance / Columba and the Western Church / The Kildares in the Ascendant / Edwrad Bruce in Ireland / Richard II. in Ireland etc. etc.

THE STORY of the NATIONS

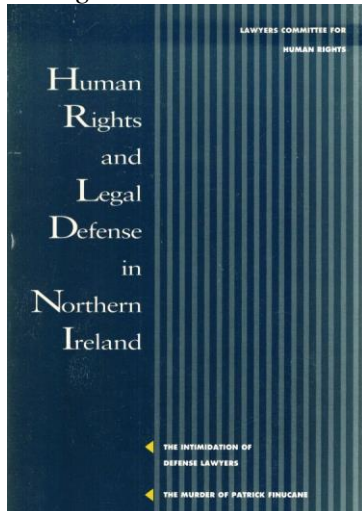


THE STORY OF THE NATIONS



- 392 [Lawyers Committee for Human Rights].** Human Rights and Legal Defense in Northern Ireland: The Intimidation of Defense Lawyers/ The Murder of Patrick Finucane. New York, Lawyers Committee for Human Rights. 1993. 22.8cm x 15.3cm. VI, 91 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Rare. [Lawyers Committee for Human Rights publication]. 45,--

Lawyers Committee for Human Rights examines allegations of intimidation of defense lawyers in Northern Ireland/ the 1989 murder of Belfast solicitor Patrick Finucane/ 1992 fact-finding mission to Northern Ireland/ lawyers representing persons suspected of engaging in paramilitary activities routinely the target of official threats and intimidation/ report calling for judicial inquiry into the Finucane murder and into all allegations of threats and intimidation of defense counsel/ Specific recommendations about access to lawyers, detention practices and conditions, complaints procedures and Coroner's Inquests/ Recommendation that detainees should be brought before a magistrate within 36 hours of arrest and charged or released within 96 hours; that there should be a return to standards for admitting confessions under the Judges Rules, and the right to silence should be guaranteed.



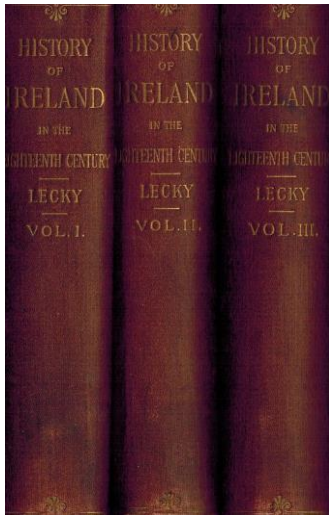
- 393 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.** A History of Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 3 volumes. London, Longmans, Green, and Co., 1892. 18.2cm x 12 cm. Vol I: XVI, 471, 24 pages / Vol II: XII, 517, 24 pages / Vol II: XIII, 548, 24 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 170,--

Vol I includes for example the following chapters: Ireland before the Eighteenth Century / Contrast between Irish and Scotch history / The Land War / The Irish land system / The Composition of Connaught / Religious Grievances / Rebellion of 1641 / Conduct of the Lords Justices / The Revolution / Irish Parliament in 1689 / Laws against Catholics in Ireland / Commercial Legislation / Emigration of the more energetic Irishmen / Religious Legislation / Social and political effects of the confiscations / Better aspects of Irish life / Irish crime / Conflict between the Anglicans and Dissenters / Conflict between the English and Irish interests, etc.

Vol II includes for example the following chapters: The Whiteboys - origin of the movement, state of Munster, Agrarian system, The Cottiers, laws against Whiteboys, the Case of Nicholas Sheehy/ The Oakboys/ The Steelboys/ The Irish Constitution/ Money

Bill of 1760/ Poyning's Law/ Lawyers in Parliament/ Lord Trimleston and the Catholic Gentry/ Proposed Catholic regiments for Portugal/ The first Viceroyalties under George III/ Townshend made Lord Lieutenant, 1767/ Viceroyalty of Townshend/ The Octennial Bill carried/ Quarrel of Townshend with the Undertakers/ Defeat of the Augmentation Scheme/ Resignation of Ponsonby/ Division of the Revenue Boards/ Replaced by Harcourt, 1722/ Viceroyalty of Harcourt/ Reunion of the Revenue Boards/ Pension to Queen of Denmark/ Bounty on corn/ Hely Hutchinson made Provost of Trinity College/ Henry Flood, Irish style in the eighteenth century/ Relation of the American question to Irish politics/ Franklin visits Ireland/ The American Party in Ireland/ Parliament authorises the dispatch of 4,000 men to America/ Dissolution of Parliament, March 1776/ Recall of Harcourt, November 1776/ Viceroyalty of Buckinghamshire/ Lord Nugent and relaxation of the Commercial Code/ The Catholic Question/ Admission of Catholics into the army/ Bills enable Catholics to lend money on land/ Act enabling them to hold land for reclamation/ The oath and declaration of 1774/ Effects of French education/ difficulties of the religious problem in Ireland/ Opinion of leading Irishmen/ Gardiner's Relief Bill of 1778/ Military habits of the Irish Protestants/ Rise of the Volunteers/ Vergenne's view/ Buckingham's opinion/ Conduct of Burgh and Flood/ Great speech of Burgh/ Demand for independence/ Francis Dobbs/ Grattan moves declaration of independence/ Yelverton's Bill/ Bushe's Mutiny Bill/ Irish Mutiny Act/ Recall of Buckingham/ Viceroyalty of Carlisle/ Eden/ Dispute with Portugal about Irish wool/ Flood dismissed from office/ Yelverton proposes Irish fleet/ Habeas Corpus bill carried/ disaster of Yorktown/ the Catholic Question/ Volunteer meeting at Dungannon/ Viceroyalty of Portland/ England fully grants Irish demands/ Validity of Dissenters' marriages established/ gift of 50,000l. to Grattan/ Opinion of Burke/ Viceroyalty of Temple/ Act of Renunciation carried/ Duke of Richmond 1783/ The Knights of St. Patrick/ The Geneva Refugees/ Viceroyalty of Northampton/ Grattan and Charlemont separated/ Altercation between Flood and Grattan/ Attitude of the Bishop - George Robert Fitzgerald/ Viceroyalty of Duke of Rutland/ Foster's corn law of 1784/ Dublin riots/ Foster's press law/ Catholic suffrage/ Government Informers - O'Leary/ Lord Kenmare/ Relations of the French to Irish sedition/ Offices held by Absentees - The Chancellor of the Exchequer/ Pitt desires Free Trade/ Fitzgibbon/ Rutland opposes Irish parliamentary reform/ Grattan and commercial treaty, taxes voted/ Dublin Police, 1786/ Whiteboy Act/ Grattan's motions relating to tithes/ Death of Rutland, 1787/ Viceroyalty of the Marquis of Buckingham/ Financial reforms, Orde's pension/ The Regency/ Grattan moves an address to the Prince of Wales/ Increase of corruption, Fitzgibbon made Chancellor/ Resignation of Buckingham, 1790/ Letter of Luzerne/ Secret French mission to Ireland/ Improvement of Irish finance/ Free trade/ abolition of the Penal Laws/ corn bounties/ Diminution of sectarian bigotry - O'Leary and Kirwan/ Peep of Day Boys and Defenders/ Orde's educational scheme etc.

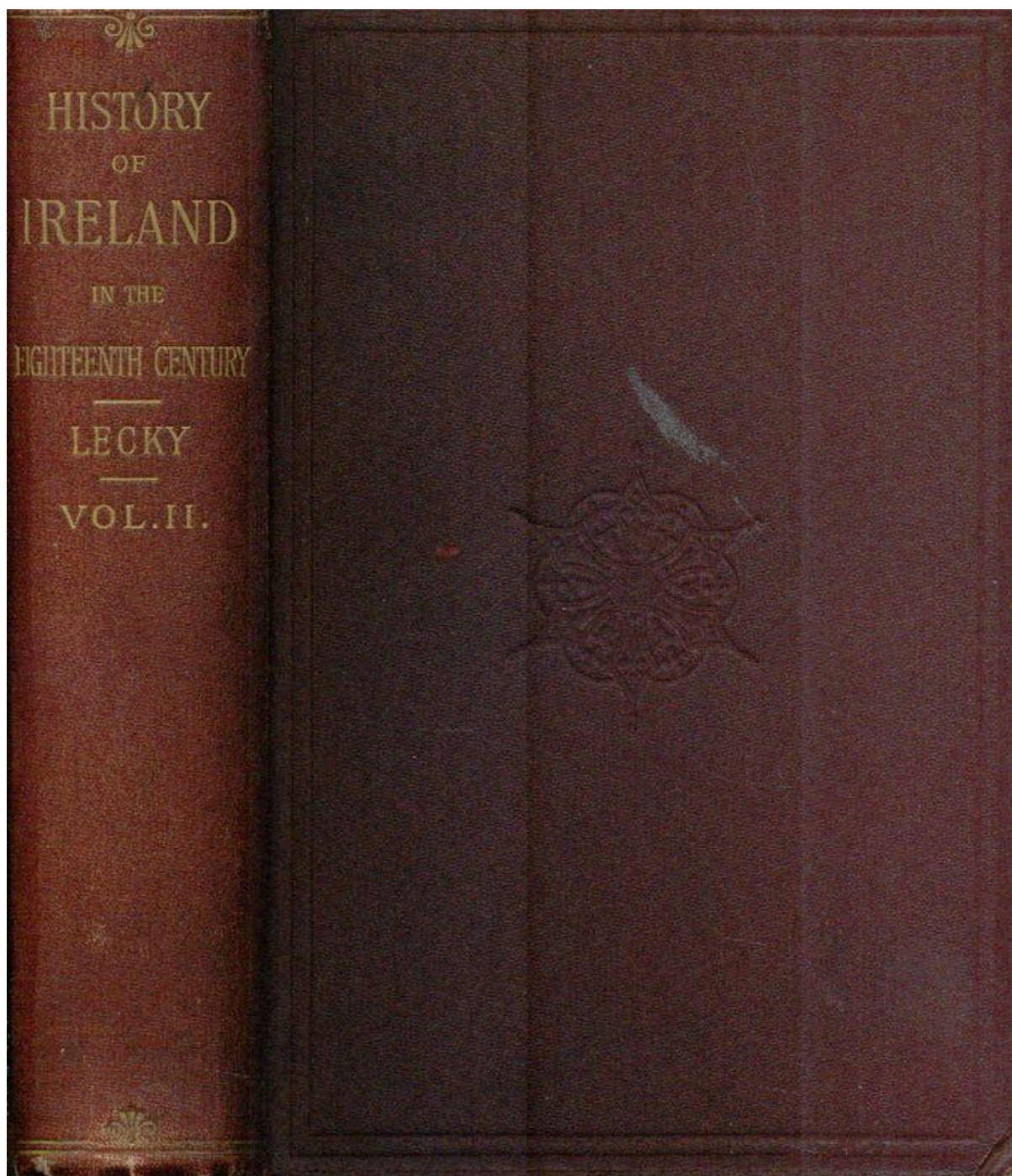
Vol III includes for example the following chapters: Viceroyalty of the Earl of Westmorland / Spread of the society / Growing importance of the Catholics / Session of 1793 / Defenderism / The Fitzwilliam Episode / Maynooth / Agrarian system of Ireland / Rise of Orangism / Parliamentary proceedings - Spring 1796 / Influence of foreign affairs on Ireland / Condition to Europe / Arrives at Bantry Bay / The great storm / Departure of the fleet / Conduct of the people, etc.



394 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole. A History of Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. Volume Two (of Twelve): 1760-1789. [From "The Whiteboys" - "The Viceroyalty of the Marquis of Buckingham"] London, Longmans, Green, And Co., 1892. 18.2cm x 12 cm. XII, 517, 24 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Endpaper slightly torn. 75,--

Includes for Example: The Whiteboys - origin of the movement, state of Munster, Agrarian system, The Cottiers, laws against Whiteboys, the Case of Nicholas Sheehy/ The Oakboys/ The Steelboys/ The Irish Constitution/ Money Bill of 1760/ Poyning's Law/ Lawyers in Parliament/ Lord Trimleston and the Catholic Gentry/ Proposed Catholic regiments for Portugal/ The first Viceroyalties under George III/ Townshend made Lord Lieutenant, 1767/ Viceroyalty of Townshend/ The Octennial Bill carried/ Quarrel of Townshend with the Undertakers/ Defeat of the Augmentation Scheme/ Resignation of Ponsonby/ Division of the Revenue Boards/ Replaced by Harcourt, 1792/ Viceroyalty of Harcourt/ Reunion of the Revenue Boards/ Pension to Queen of Denmark/ Bounty on corn/ Hely Hutchinson made Provost of Trinity College/ Henry Flood, Irish style in the eighteenth century/ Relation of the American question to Irish politics/ Franklin visits Ireland/ The American Party in Ireland/ Parliament authorises the dispatch of 4,000 men to America/ Dissolution of Parliament, March 1776/ Recall of Harcourt, November 1776/ Viceroyalty of Buckinghamshire/ Lord Nugent and relaxation of the Commercial Code/ The Catholic Question/ Admission of Catholics into the army/ Bills enable Catholics to lend money on land/ Act enabling them to hold land for reclamation/ The oath and declaration of 1774/ Effects of French education/ difficulties of the religious problem in Ireland/ Opinion of leading Irishmen/ Gardiner's Relief Bill of 1778/ Military habits of the Irish Protestants/ Rise of the Volunteers/ Vergenne's view/ Buckingham's opinion/ Conduct of Burgh and Flood/ Great speech of Burgh/ Demand for independence/ Francis Dobbs/ Grattan moves declaration of independence/ Yelverton's Bill/ Bushe's Mutiny Bill/ Irish Mutiny Act/ Recall of Buckingham/ Viceroyalty of Carlisle/ Eden/ Dispute with Portugal about Irish wool/ Flood dismissed from office/ Yelverton proposes Irish fleet/ Habeas Corpus bill carried/ disaster of Yorktown/ the Catholic Question/ Volunteer meeting at Dungannon/ Viceroyalty of Portland/ England fully grants Irish demands/ Validity of Dissenters' marriages established/ gift of 50,000l. to Grattan/ Opinion of Burke/ Viceroyalty of Temple/ Act of Renunciation carried/ Duke of Richmond 1783/ The Knights of St. Patrick/ The Geneva Refugees/ Viceroyalty of Northampton/ Grattan and Charlemont

separated/ Altercation between Flood and Grattan/ Attitude of the Bishop - George Robert Fitzgerald/ Viceroyalty of Duke of Rutland/ Foster's corn law of 1784/ Dublin riots/ Foster's press law/ Catholic suffrage/ Government Informers - O'Leary/ Lord Kenmare/ Relations of the French to Irish sedition/ Offices held by Absentees - The Chancellor of the Exchequer/ Pitt desires Free Trade/ Fitzbibbon/ Rutland opposes Irish parliamentary reform/ Grattan and commercial treaty, taxes voted/ Dublin Police, 1786/ Whiteboy Act/ Grattan's motions relating to tithes/ Death of Rutland, 1787/ Viceroyalty of the Marquis of Buckingham/ Financial reforms, Orde's pension/ The Regency/ Grattan moves an address to the Prince of Wales/ Increase of corruption, Fitzgibbon made Chancellor/ Resignation of Buckingham, 1790/ Letter of Luzerne/ Secret French mission to Ireland/ Improvement of Irish finance/ Free trade/ abolition of the Penal Laws/ corn bounties/ Diminution of sectarian bigotry - O'Leary and Kirwan/ Peep of Day Boys and Defenders/ Orde's educational scheme etc.

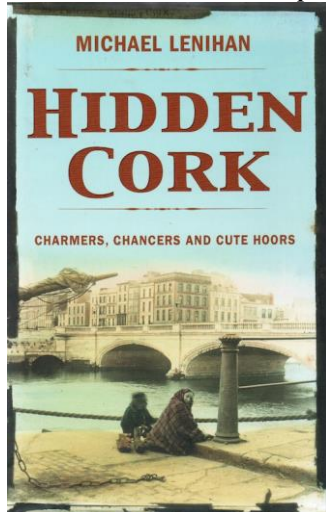


395 Lenihan, Michael. Hidden Cork. Charmers, Chancers and Cute Hoors. First Edition. Cork, Mercier Press, 2009. 14 x 22 cm. 256 pages with some fantastic illustrations (photographs of Cork). Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good+ condition. Inscribed and signed by the author on the title page. Rare !

75,--

Includes for example: Quack Doctor in Cork / The Sinking of SS Killarney / Scab Labour / Two Cork Criminals / Priest Hunting in Cork / Mass Grave of 1690 / An Insult to Swift / James Barry, Female Surgeon / The Bibliophile Bishop / A Mayor Hanged / The Waterloo Glass Factory / Cork Arctic Explorer / The Outlaw Art Ó Laoighre / Early Aeronautics in Cork / Cork's Greatest Collector / Travelling in Cork / Lotto Fever Hits Cork / The Illumination of Cork / Cork Workers in Conflict / Slaves jump ship in

Cork / Beamish v. Murphy's / The Sirius / etc.



396 Leslie, T.E. Cliff. Land Systems and Industrial Economy of Ireland, England & Continental Countries. Reprint of the First Edition, London, 1870. New York, Augustus M. Kelley / Reprints of Economic Classics, 1968. 8°. VI, 379 pages. Original Hardcover in excellent condition. 35,--
The Section relevant for Ireland includes: The State of Ireland, 1867 / Ireland in 1868 / The Irish Land Question, 1870 / Political Economy and Emigration / Political Economy and the Tenure of Land / Lord Dufferin on the Tenure of Land / Mr. Senior on Ireland /

The other sections include: The Land System of England, 1867 / The English Land Question, 1870 / Westphalia and the Ruhr Basin, 1868-1869 / Westphalia and the Ruhr Basin, 1869 - 1870 / A Visit to La Creuse, 1866 / A second Visit to La Creuse / The Peasantry and Farms of Belgium, 1867 / The Farms and Peasantry of Belgium, 1870 / Appendix: Political Economy and the Rate of Wages //

LAND SYSTEMS
AND
INDUSTRIAL ECONOMY
OF
IRELAND, ENGLAND & CONTINENTAL
COUNTRIES

BY
T. E. Cliffe Leslie

[1870]

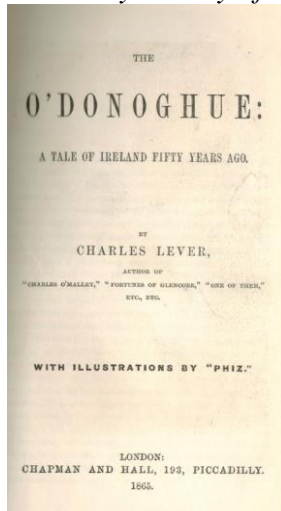


REPRINTS OF ECONOMIC CLASSICS

AUGUSTUS M. KELLEY • PUBLISHERS
NEW YORK 1968

- 397 Lever, Charles.** *The O'Donoghue: A Tale of Ireland Fifty Years Ago.* With illustrations by H.K. Browne ('Phiz'). London, Chapman and Hall, 1865. 20.5cm x 12.5cm. vi, 369 pages. With frontispiece illustration. Original Hardcover. Beautiful green cloth with gilt lettering on spine. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear (minor damage to upper hinge). 175,--

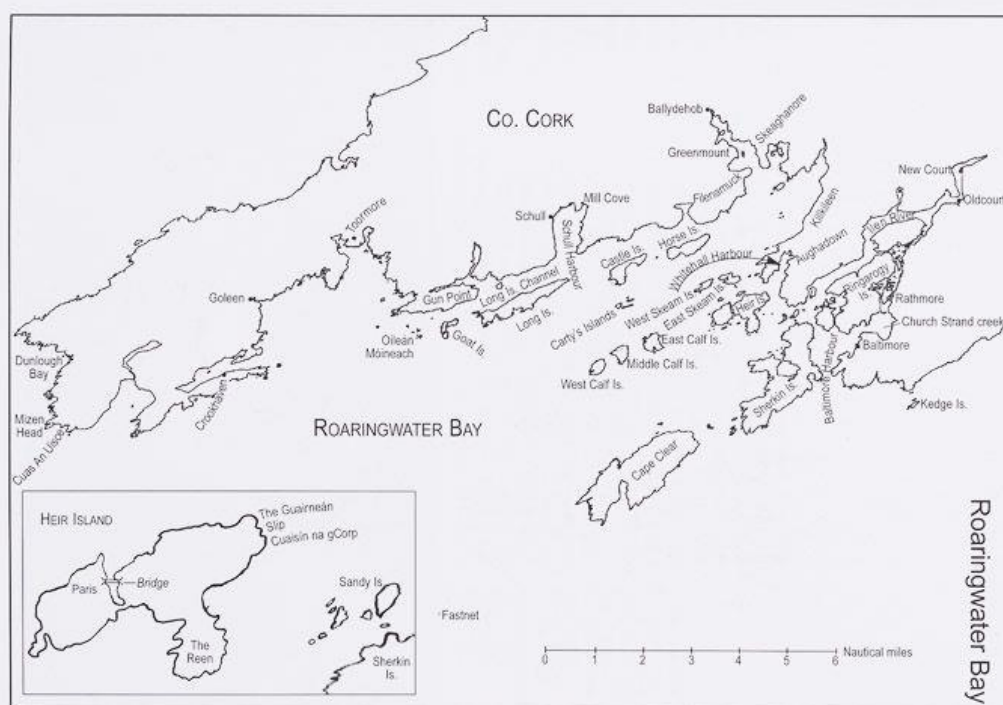
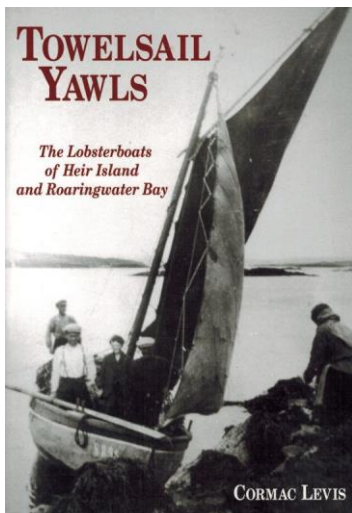
Includes for example the following chapters: Glenflesk/ The Wayside Inn/ The 'Cottage and the Castle'/ 'The Black Valley'/ Impressions of Ireland/ Sir Archy's Temper Tried/ The House of Sickness/ An Evening at Mary McKelly's/ The Glen at Midnight/ The Comments on a Hurried Departure/ Some of the Pleasures of Property/ The Foreign Letter/ Kate O'Donoghue/ A Diplomatist Defeated/ A Walk by Moonlight/ The Return of the Envoy/ A Day of Difficult Negotiations/ A Last Evening at Home/ A Supper Party/



- 398 Levis, Cormac.** *Towelsail Yawls. The Lobsterboats of Heir Island and Roaringwater Bay.* Cork, Galley Head Press, 2002. 24.4cm x 17cm. xi, 148 pages. With several photographs. Original illustrated hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Endpaper signed by preowner. 78,--

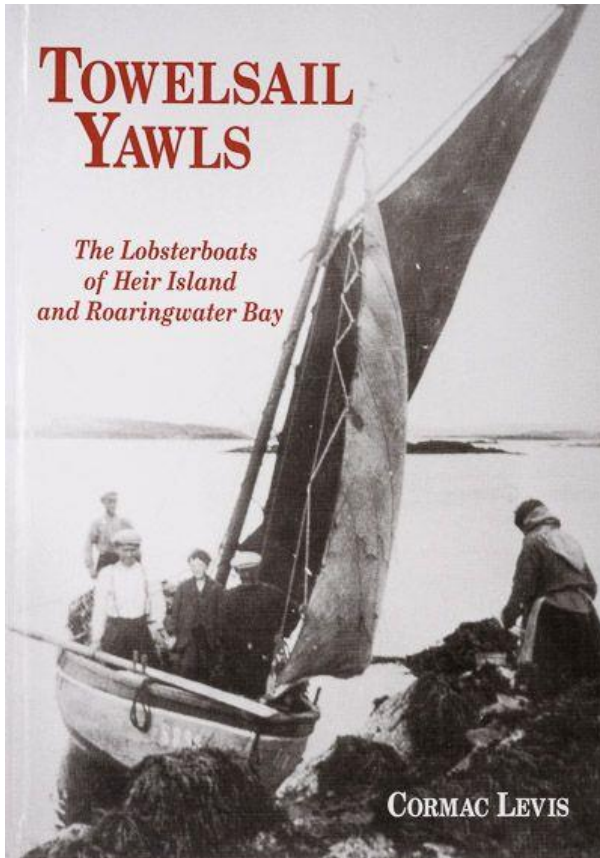
Includes for example the following chapters: The Boats and Their Builders/ The Fishing and the Fishermen/ Life Under the Towel/ Odyssey/ Trials and Tribulations/ First Trippers/ Up North/ Pot-making/ The Pre-Famine Lobster Fishery/ Lobsters v. Mackerel/ Illustrious Lobstermen/ The Merchants/ The Winds of Change/ Lobsterboats and Their Owners etc.

From the 1870s to the 1950s, the sailing lobsterboats of Heir Island and Roaringwater Bay dominated the lobster fishery of the south coast. Leading a semi-nomadic lifestyle, the lobstermen fished a stretch of coastline of over a hundred nautical miles in their small open boats. Cormac Levis tells, for the first time, the remarkable story of these boats and the men who fished them, providing a fascinating insight into a unique way of life that had been in danger of passing unrecorded into oblivion. The author also puts forward evidence of the existence of a pre-Famine lobsterfleet, and details the modernisation and eventual demise of the lobsterboats in the 1950s and 1960s.



TOWELSAIL YAWLS

*The Lobsterboats
of Heir Island
and Roaringwater Bay*



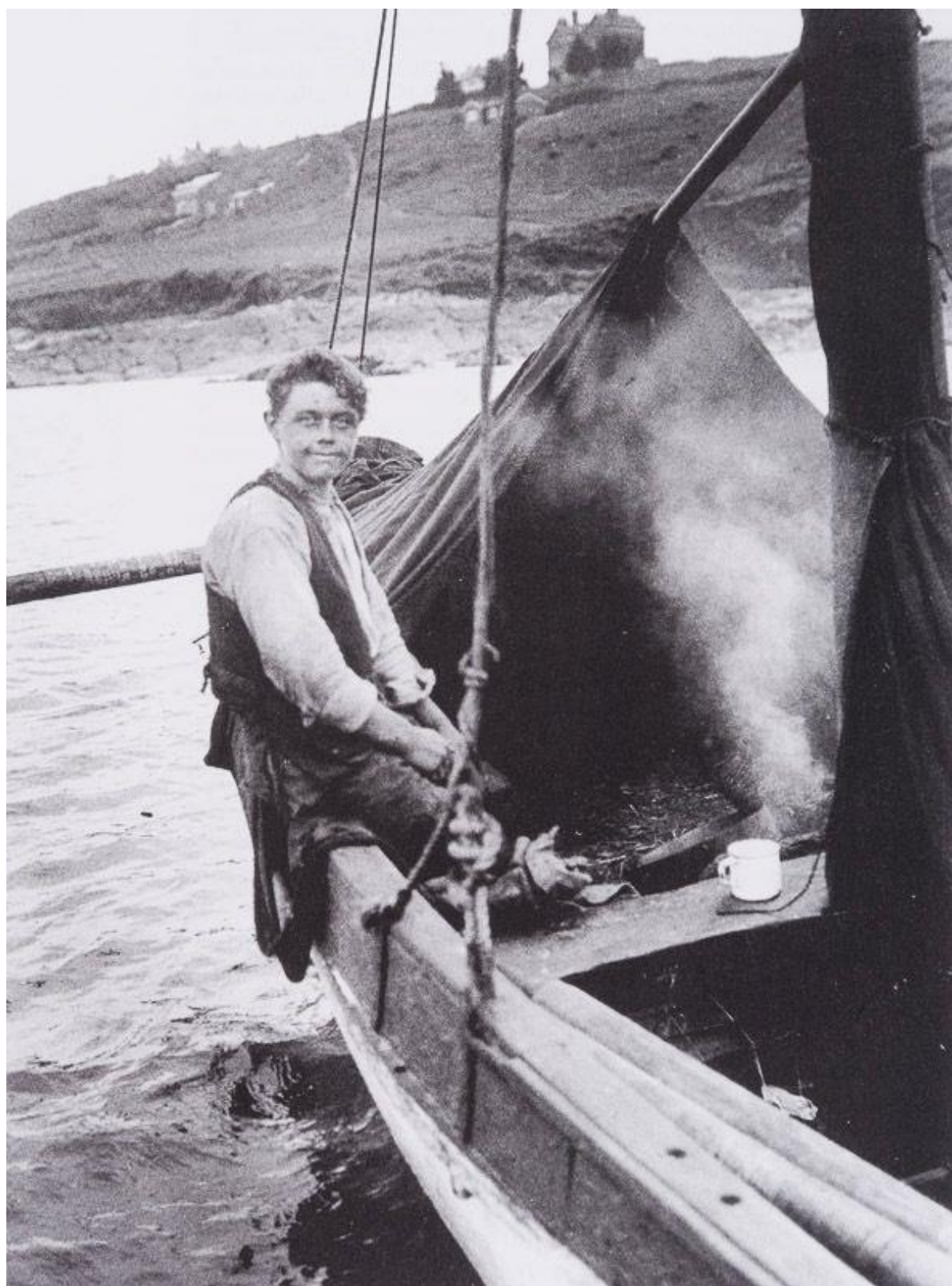
CORMAC LEVIS

TOWELSAIL YAWLS

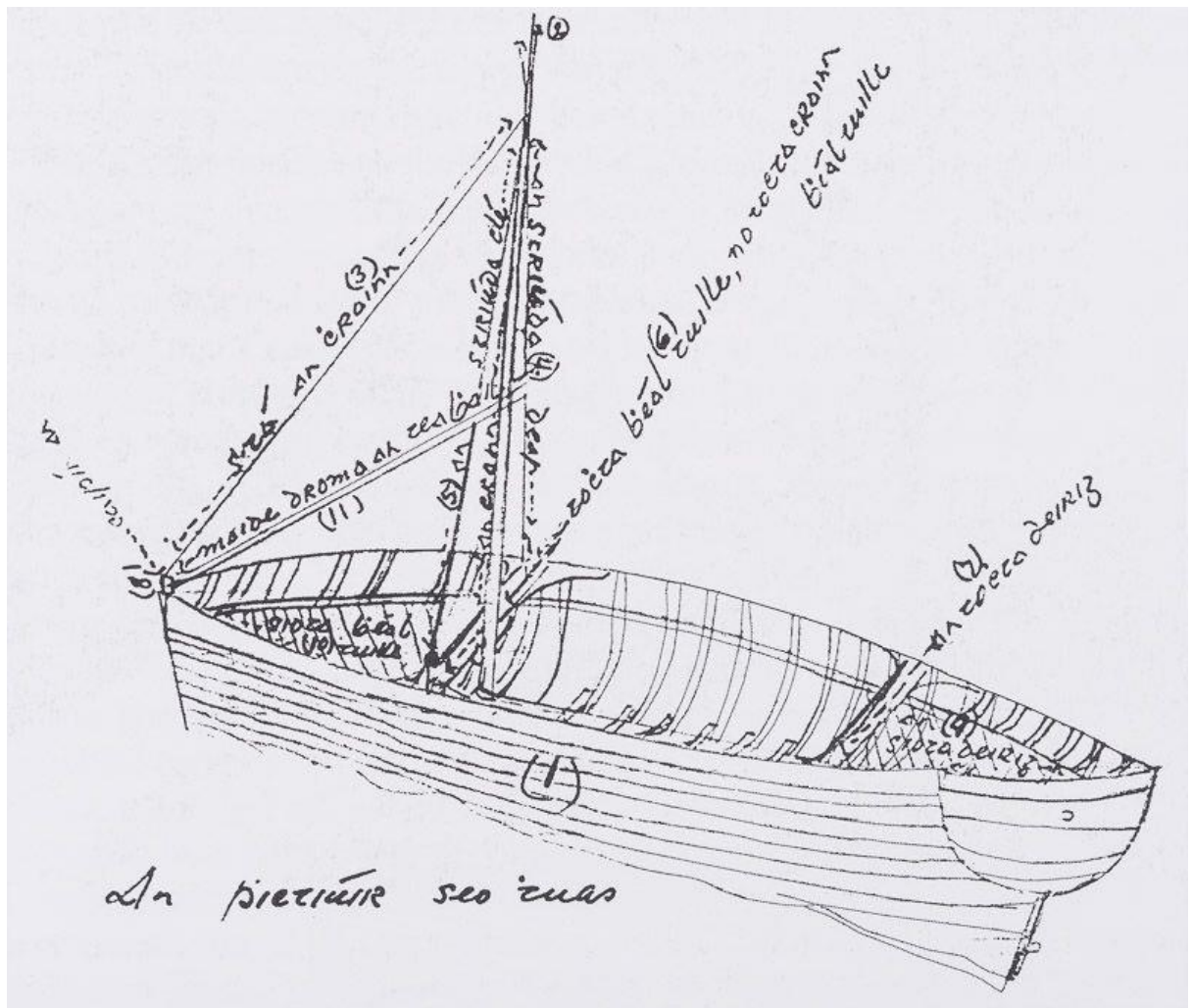
*The Lobsterboats of Heir Island
and Roaringwater Bay*

CORMAC LEVIS


Galley Head Press



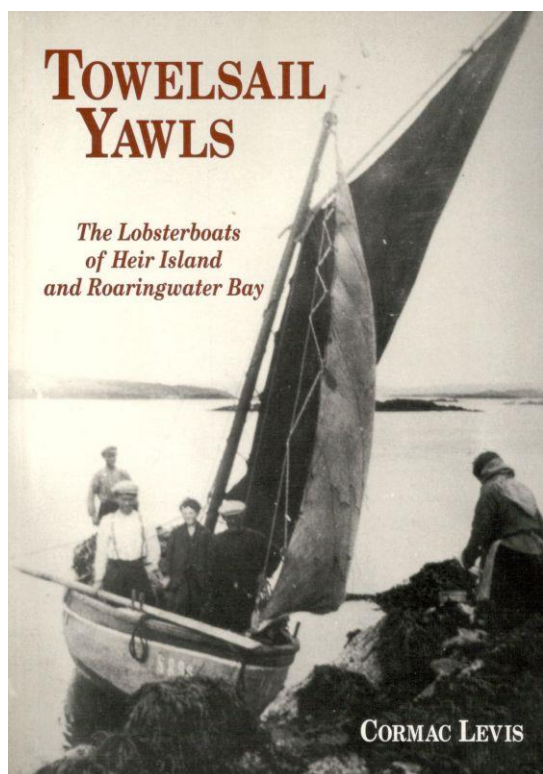




399 Levis, Cormac. Towelsail Yawls. The Lobsterboats of Heir Island and Roaringwater Bay. Ardfield, Galley Head Press, 2002. 24,5 cm x 17,2 cm. 148 pages. With several black-and-white illustrations throughout the book. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only very minor signs of wear. Inscribed by previous owner on the front free endpaper. 78,--

Includes for example the following essays: The Boats and Their Builders / The Fishing and the Fishermen / Up North / The Pre-Famine Lobster Fishery / Lobsters v. Mackerel / Decline and Boom / Lobsterboats and Their Owners etc etc.

Towelsail Yawls is a social and maritime history of the sailing lobsterboats of Heir Island and Roaringwater Bay in West Cork, Ireland. From the 1870s to the 1950s, the sailing lobsterboats of Heir Island and Roaringwater Bay dominated the lobster fishery of the south coast of Ireland. Leading a semi-nomadic lifestyle, the lobstermen fished a stretch of coastline of over a hundred nautical miles in their small open boats. Cormac Levis tells, for the first time, the remarkable story of these boats and the men who fished them, providing a fascinating insight into a unique way of life that had been in danger of passing unrecorded into oblivion. The author also puts forward evidence of the existence of a pre-Famine lobsterfleet, and details the modernisation and eventual demise of the lobsterboats in the 1950s and 1960s. (Amazon).



- 400 Lewis, Samuel.** A Topographical Dictionary of Ireland - Comprising the Several Counties; Cities; Boroughs; Corporate, Market, and Post Towns; Parishes and Villages. With Historical and Statistical Descriptions: Embellished with Engravings of the Arms of the Cities, Bishopricks, Corporate Towns, and Boroughs; And of the Seals of the Several Municipal Corporations. By Samuel Lewis. / Together with an ATLAS: Lewis's Atlas - Comprising the Counties of Ireland and a general Map of the Kingdom. First Edition. Three Volumes (complete with Atlas). London, S.Lewis & Co., 1837. 8°. Pagination: Volume I: LXVIII, 675 pages. / Volume II: 737 pages with a "Table for Converting Irish Miles into British" / Atlas: Including the large folded General Map of Ireland and Maps for all 32 Counties. Original Hardcover. Excellent restored original bindings by a very professional bookbindery that used the original binding and applied new endpapers. The original bookplates / Exlibris have been preserved. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Only very minor traces of foxing to the large folded map, otherwise this is the best example of this work we ever have dealt with. From the library of Henry A. Cowper, with his bookplate to all three volumes (Motto: "Tuum Est"). 1.480,--
Samuel Lewis (c.1782 – 1865) was the editor and publisher of topographical dictionaries and maps of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. The aim of the texts was to give in 'a condensed form', a faithful and impartial description of each place. The firm of Samuel Lewis and Co. was based in London. Samuel Lewis the elder died in 1865. His son of the same name predeceased him in 1862.

A Topographical Dictionary of Ireland

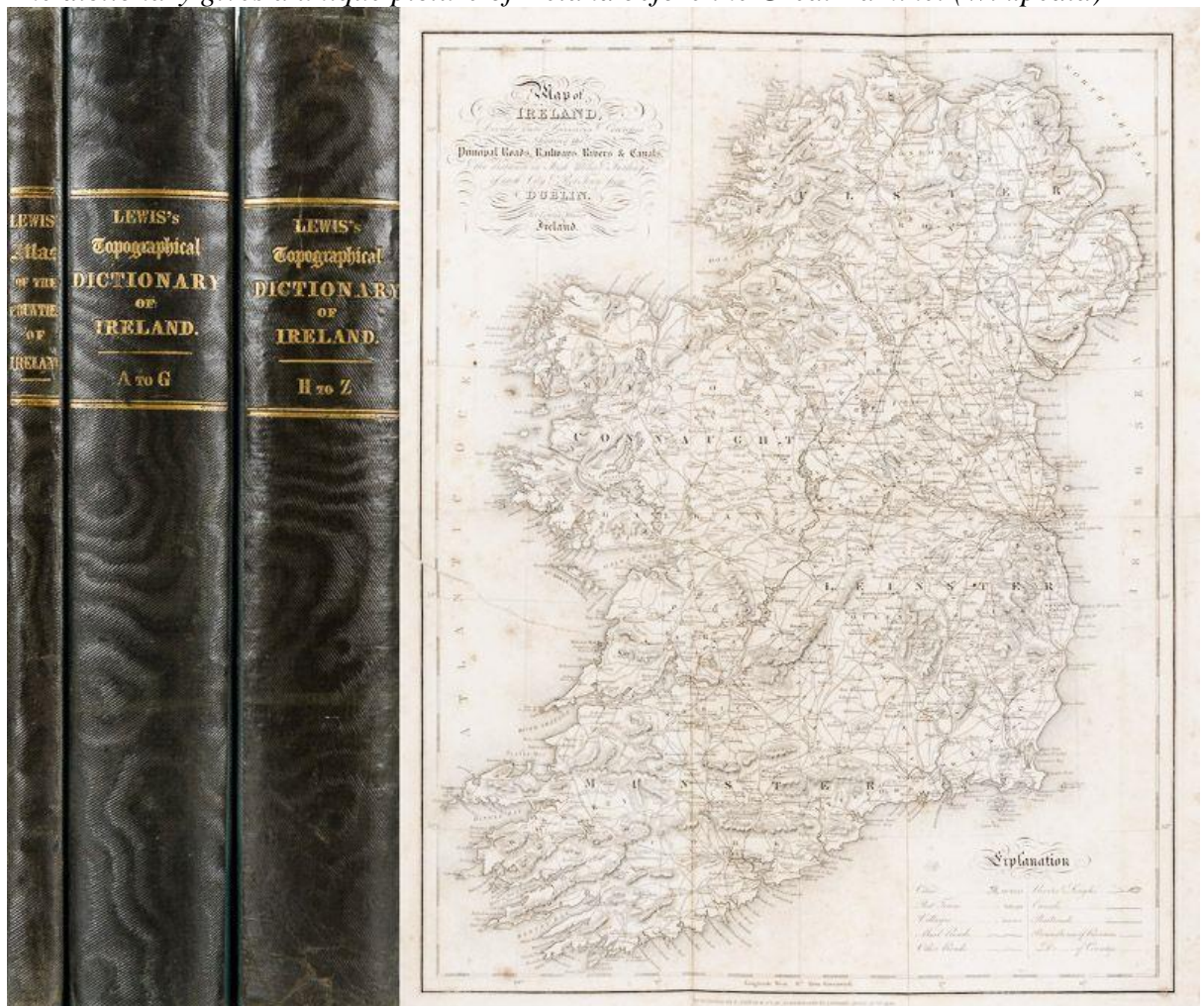
First published in 1837 in two volumes, with an accompanying atlas, it marked a new and significantly higher standard in such accounts of Ireland. Apart from The Parliamentary Gazetteer of Ireland published in 1845, it has not been superseded. The first edition is available online. A second edition was published in 1842.

In the 1837 preface, the editor noted that:

"The numerous county histories, and local descriptions of cities, towns, and districts of England and Wales, rendered the publication of their former works, in comparison with the present, an easy task. The extreme paucity of such works, in relation to Ireland, imposed the necessity of greater assiduity in the personal survey, and proportionately increased the expense."

Lewis relied on the information provided by local contributors and on the earlier works published such as Coote's Statistical Survey (1801), Taylor and Skinner's Maps of the Road of Ireland (1777), Pigot's Trade Directory (1824) and other sources. He also used the various parliamentary reports and in particular the census of 1831 and the education returns of the 1820s and early 1830s. Local contributors were given the proof sheets for final comment and revision. The names of places are those in use prior to the publication of the Ordnance Survey Atlas in 1838. Distances are in Irish miles (the statute mile is 0.62 of an Irish mile).

The dictionary gives a unique picture of Ireland before the Great Famine. (Wikipedia)



[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

Lewis's Atlas

comprising the
COUNTIES OF IRELAND.

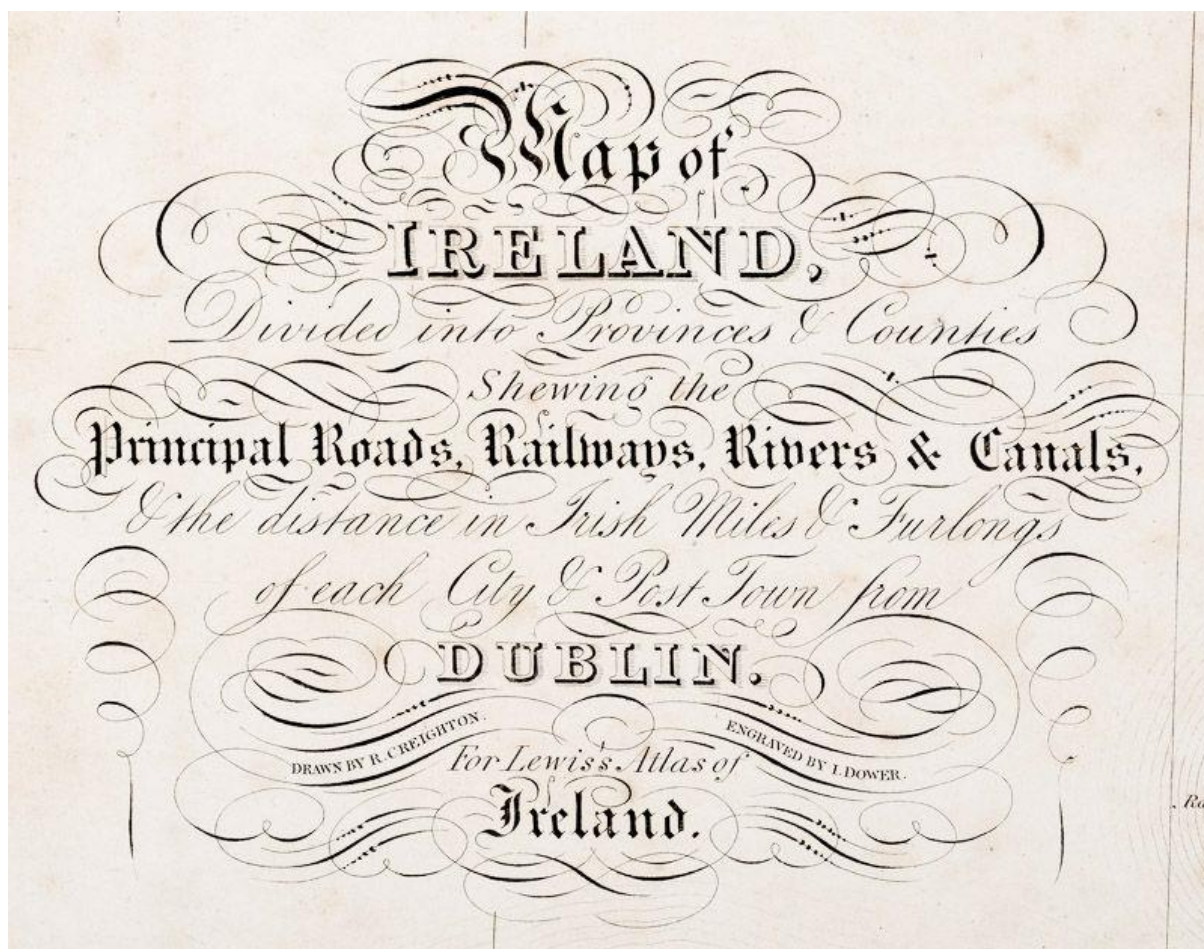
and a general
Map of the Kingdom.

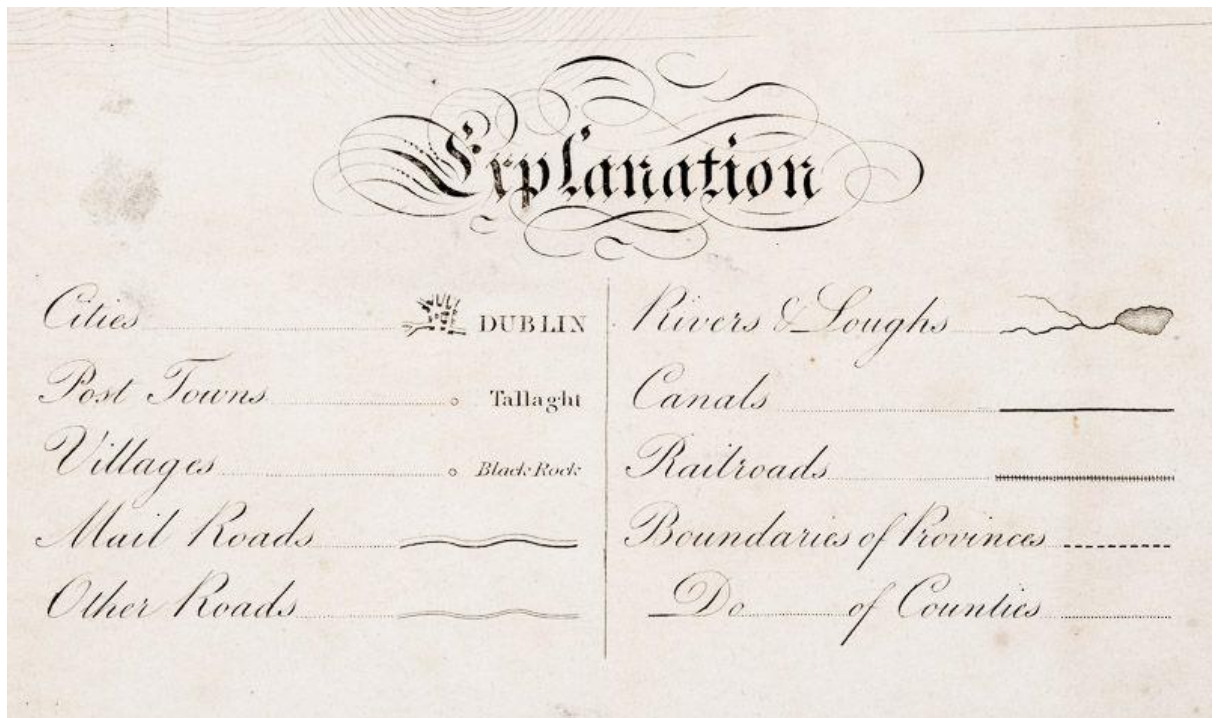


London.

Published by L. Lewis & Co. 57, Aldersgate Street.

Sept. 27th 1837.

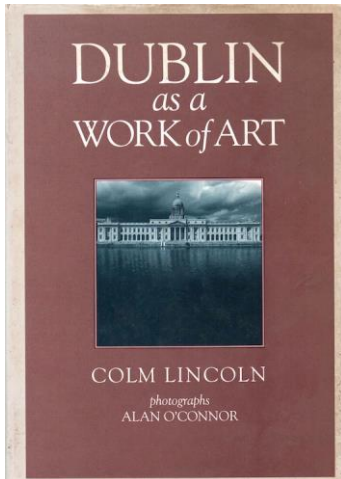




401 **Lincoln, Colm.** Dublin as a Work of Art. Photographs Alan O'Connor. Dublin, The O'Brien Press, 1992. 18 x 25,5 cm. 224 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. Signed, by both the author and the photographer on the title page. 35,--

Contains among others the following chapters: The Quays; Gardiner's Dublin; Town

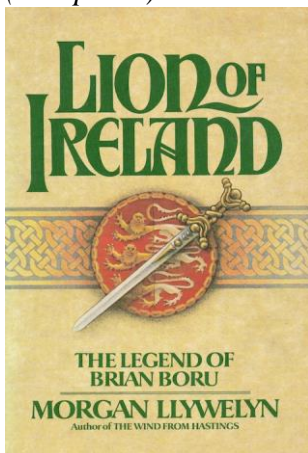
and Gown etc.



- 402 Llywelyn, Morgan.** Lion of Ireland. The Legend of Brian Boru. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1980. 16 x 23,5 cm. 522 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear.

34,--

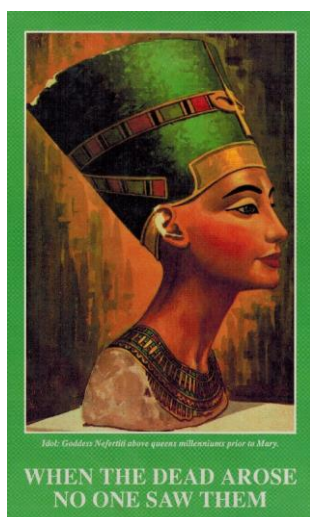
Morgan Llywelyn (born December 3, 1937) is an American-Irish historical fantasy, historical fiction, and historical non-fiction writer. Her fiction has received several awards and has sold more than 40 million copies, and she herself is recipient of the 1999 Exceptional Celtic Woman of the Year Award from Celtic Women International. (Wikipedia)



- 403 Loughnane, Patrick.** When the Dead Arose No One Saw Them. Ireland, Sole Rights Mark, n.d. (c.1975). 28.4cm x 17.5cm. 252 pages. With illustrations. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear.

45,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Three Part Beginning / Semblance to Fate / Schooling / Localised History / Rites and Religion / Momentary Confusion / Wartime in the Old Country / Principal Threefold Experience / Unusual Status Symbols / Intermittent Journeys / The Third Curious Incident, etc.



- 404 [Lucas, Frederick] Lucas, Edward.** The Life of Frederick Lucas, M.P. Second Edition. Two Volumes (complete). London, The Catholic Truth Society, 1887. 21.4cm x 14.2cm. vii, 463, vi, 471 pages. Original Hardcover covers with gilt lettering on spine. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Upper hinge slightly bumped. Name of preowner on endpapers. Library stamps from Leaharlann Lair, Na mBraithre Criostai. 125,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Lucas in London/ The State of the Catholic Society in England in 1840/ The Anti-Slavery Society/ O'Connell and the 'Times'/ Modern and Ancient Charity/ Repeal- Oposition to O'Connell/ The 'True Tablet'/ The Oxford Movement/ Attacks on Mr. Newman/ The Jerusalem Bishopric/ Treatment of Mr. Palmer, Mr. Newman, Mr. Oakeley, and Mr. Ward/ Introduction of Mr. Ward to John Stuart Mill/ Sir James Graham's Education Bill/ The Catholic Institute/ Prayers in Common with Protestants/ Mixed Marriages/ Carlyle- The Famine, 1846/ The Charitable Bequests Act/ The Godless Colleges/ The Crime of Apostasy/ Pius IX/ The Godless Colleges- Papal Decision/ Columnies against the Irish Clergy/ The Society of St. Thomas of Canterbury- Diplomatic Relations Bill/ Irish Insurrection- Military Affairs/ Military Studies- Essay on Marlborough/ Hungarian Revolution/ Lucas in Ireland/ An Action at Law/ Effect of the Ecclesiastical Titles Act/ Meath Election/ Formation of Tenant League/ The Gorham Controversy/ The Papal Aggression in Parliament/ Parliament in 1853- Maynooth Debate/ Apology to Mr. Walpole/ The Madiai Question/ Serjeant Shee/ The Independent Opposition Party/ Athlone Election of 1853/ Irish Church Revenues- Russian Aggression- Prorogation/ Visit to Belgium/ Industrial Farms/ Lord Palmertston's Retirement/ Dowling v. Lawler/ Banquets at Kilkenny, Meath and Tuam- Charges of Corruption/ Butt/ Convents Bill/ Dr. Cullen/ Boyle v. Wiseman/ Visit to Birmingham/ Father Keefee Silenced/ Meetings at Callan and Thurles/ Lucas Goes to Rome/ The 'Statement' Prepared for Pius IX at His Request etc.

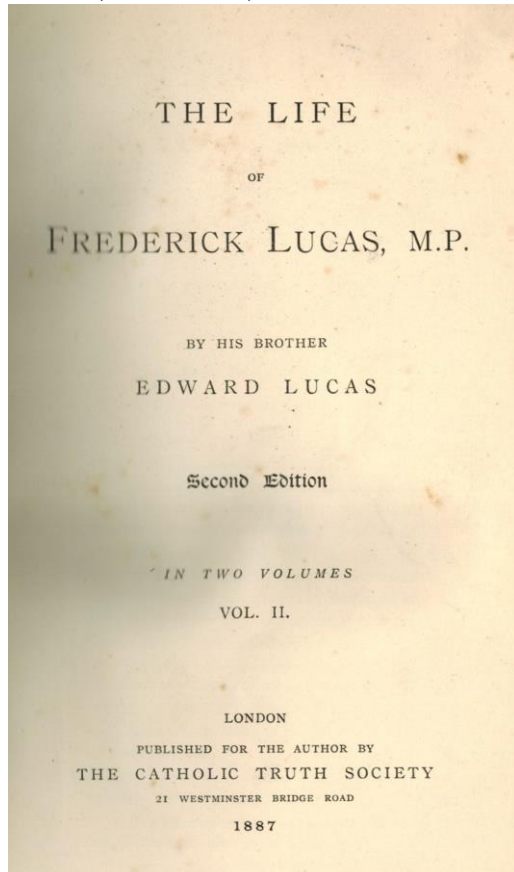
Frederick Lucas (30 March 1812 – 22 October 1855) was a British religious polemicist and founder of The Tablet. His brother Samuel Lucas was a newspaper editor and abolitionist.

He was born in Westminster, the second son of Samuel Hayhurst Lucas, a London corn-merchant, who was a member of the Society of Friends. He was educated at a Quaker school in Darlington, and then at University College, London. He studied law at

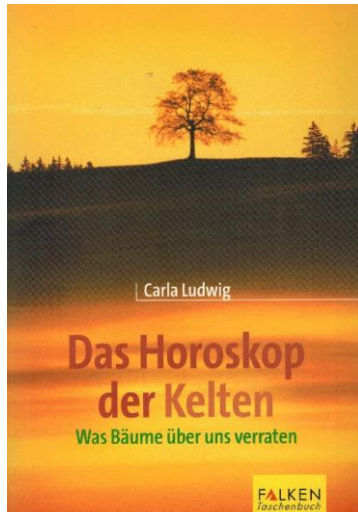
Middle Temple, and was called to the bar in 1835. Lucas converted to Catholicism in 1839.

*In 1840, Lucas founded *The Tablet*, published in London, a progressive international Catholic weekly newspaper, just 11 years before the restoration of the Catholic hierarchy in England and Wales. It is the second oldest surviving weekly journal in Britain after *The Spectator* (which was founded in 1828). It has an international readership of over 55,000.*

After establishing the Irish Tenant Right League with Charles Gavan Duffy in 1850, he was elected as Member of Parliament (MP) for Meath in 1852. After failing in a complaint-mission to Rome on behalf of the league, Lucas died in October 1885 at Staines, Middlesex, and is buried in Brompton Cemetery, London. (Wikipedia)

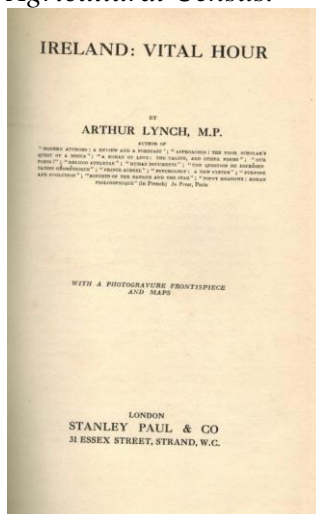


- 405 Ludwig, Carla.** Das Horoskop der Kelten. Was Bäume über uns verraten. First Edition. Niedernhausen, Falken Verlag, 2001. 19.4cm x 13.3cm. 155 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 18,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Von Menschen und Bäumen / Die Suche nach dem seelischen Standort / Das Volk der Kelten / Die Kelten - ein historischer Überblick / Die Druiden / Die Kelten, die ersten Weltbürger / Der Keltische Baumkreis, etc.



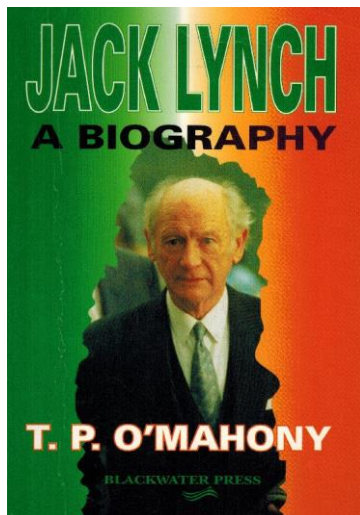
- 406 Lynch, Arthur.** Ireland: Vital Hour. With a Photogravure Frontispiece and Maps. London, Stanley Paul & Co, 1915. 12.5 x 10 cm. v, 388 Pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 48,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Glances at Irish History. Actual Conditions. The Irish in America. Priests in Politics. Irish Organisations. Sinn Fein. Parliament. Industrial Development. Education. Literature. Science. Ulster. Agricultural Census.

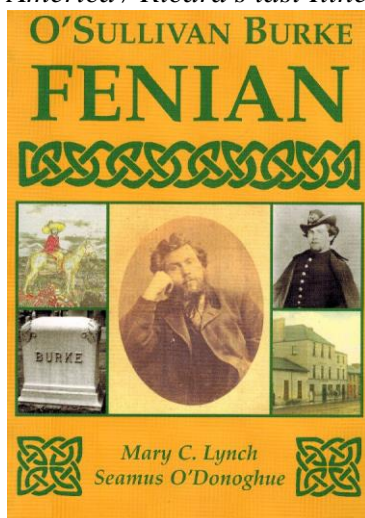


- 407 [Lynch, Jack] O'Mahony, T.P.** Jack Lynch - A Biography. First Edition. Dublin, Blackwater Press, 1991. 21cm x 15cm. 304 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear on the cover. 30,--

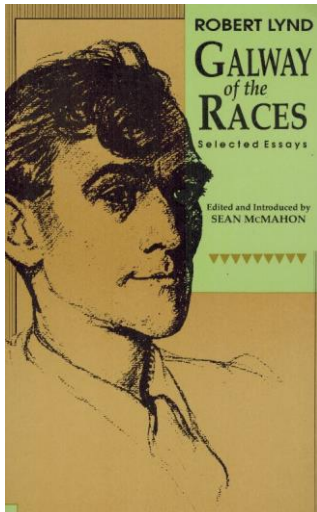
Includes for example the following chapters: A Backward Glance / Two Prime Ministers / The Early Years / Sporting Glory / Lynch, Ring & Mackey / Dáil Éireann / Taoiseach 1966 / The Lynch Charisma / The Poll-Topper / The SIS Connection / Into Europe / Jack the Man / Mairin, etc.



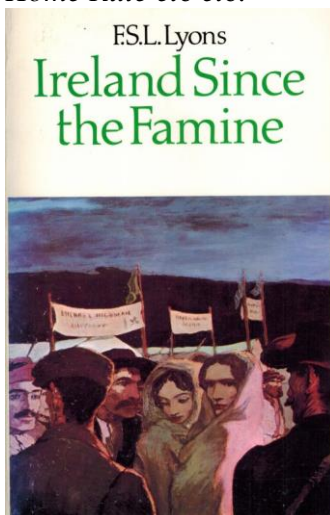
- 408 Lynch, Mary C., & O'Donoghue, Seamus.** O'Sullivan Burke, Fenian. First Edition. Cork, Ebony Jane Press, 1999. 20.4cm x 14.6cm. XIII, 247 pages. With over 70 illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear, such as rubbed edges. 28,--
Includes for example the following chapters: The Burkes of Clounyree / Ricard's Early life / Ricard Joins the Militia / At Sea Once More / A Brush with Death / An Encounter with Indians / Ricard returns to New York / The Fenian Rising / The Irish and the American Civil War / Ricard is Arrested / Trial and Conviction / Ricard's Prison Life / Free! At Last / Ricard and his Friend, Brian Dillon / Ricard Returns to America / Ricard's last Illness and Death, etc.



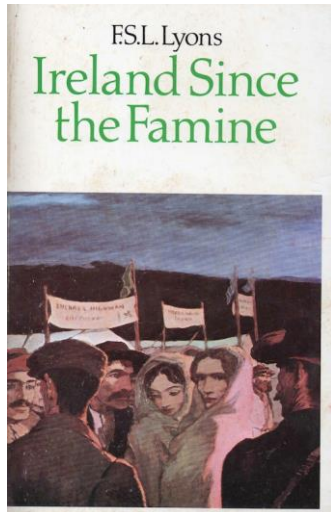
- 409 Lynd, Robert.** Galway of the Races. Selected essays edited and introduced by Sean McMahon. Dublin, The Lilliput Press, 1990. 21.3cm x 13.8cm. 296 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 29,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Ireland and Her Authors / The Orange Idealist / William Butler Yeats / James Joyce and a New Kind of Fiction / The Critic as Destroyer / Writers and their Trade / Keats in His Letters / Tchehov: The Perfect Story-Teller / The Labour of Authorship / Railway Stations I have Loved / Spade and Bucket, etc.



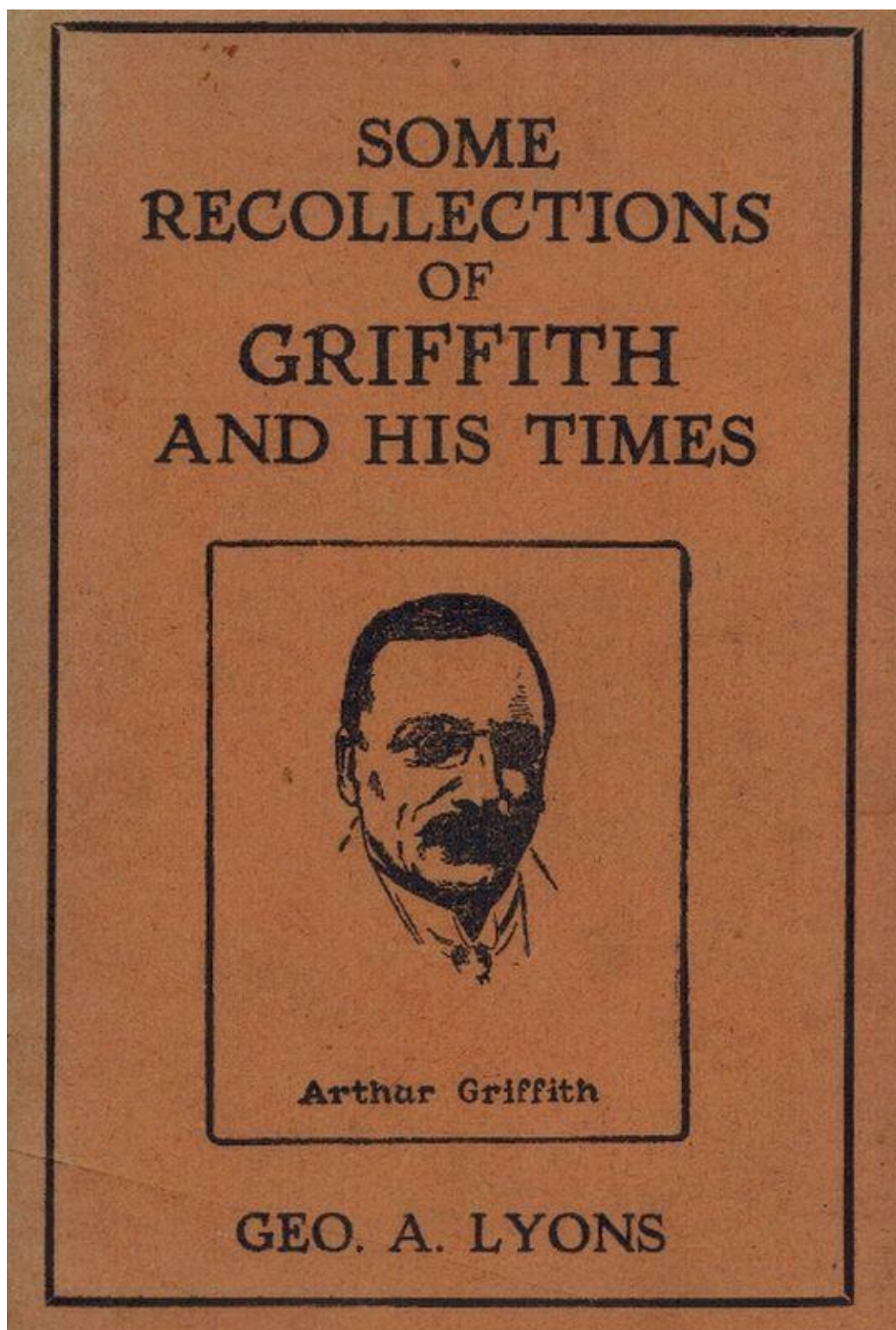
- 410 Lyons, F.S.L.** Ireland Since the Famine. Ninth Impression. London, Fontana Press, 1985. 19,7 cm x 13 cm. 879 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 18,--
Includes for example the following essays: The legacy of Young Ireland / The rise of Sinn Féin / Home Rule revived / The ascendancy of de Valera / Northern Ireland under Home Rule etc etc.



- 411 Lyons, F.S.L.** Ireland Since the Famine. London, Fontana Press, 1985. 13 x 19,5 cm. 880 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--
Contains among others the following chapters: Changing the Question; The Economic Environment; Government and Society; Variations on the Theme of Nationality; Genesis of Home Rule; Land and Politics; Parnell: Zenith and Nadir; Constructive Unionism; The Rise of Sinn Fein etc.

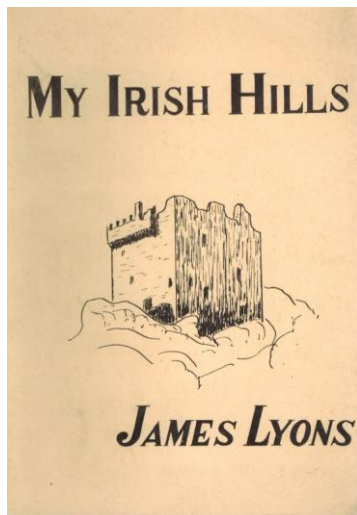


- 412 Lyons, Geo. A.** Some Recollections of Griffith and His Times. Dublin/ London, The Talbot Press Ltd./ T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1923. 18.5cm x 12.5cm. vii, 76 pages. With frontispiece portrait of Arthur Griffith. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 65,--
Includes for Example: Early Spade-Work/ First Contact with the Revolutionary School/ Chamberlain's Visit to Dublin/ The 'Proclaimed' Meeting/ Pro-Boer Fever in Ireland/ The South Mayo Election/ Close of the South African War/ An Historic Convention/ Literary Memorials/ North Leitrim - The Home Rule Bill etc.



413 Lyons, James. My Irish Hills. Sonnets, Written and Illustrated by James Lyons. Cork Foillseacháin Bairre, 1968. 17,3 cm x 12 cm. 56 pages. With several black-and-white drawings. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 38,--

Includes for example the following essays: Inchigeela / Island of Saints (Kilmallock Priory) / Glengarriff / Kerry Eventide / The River Lee / St. Fin Barre's Cathedral / Inniscarra Churchyard / Gougane Barra / Kilcrea Friary etc etc.



414 Lysaght, Edward E. The Gael. Dublin/ London, Maunsel & Company, Ltd., 1919. 18.6cm x 12.5cm. 337 (5) pages. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 48,--

Edward MacLysaght was one of the foremost genealogists of twentieth century Ireland. His numerous books on Irish surnames built upon the work of Rev. Patrick Woulfe's Irish Names and Surnames (1923) and made him well known to all those researching their family past. (Wikipedia).

THE GAEL

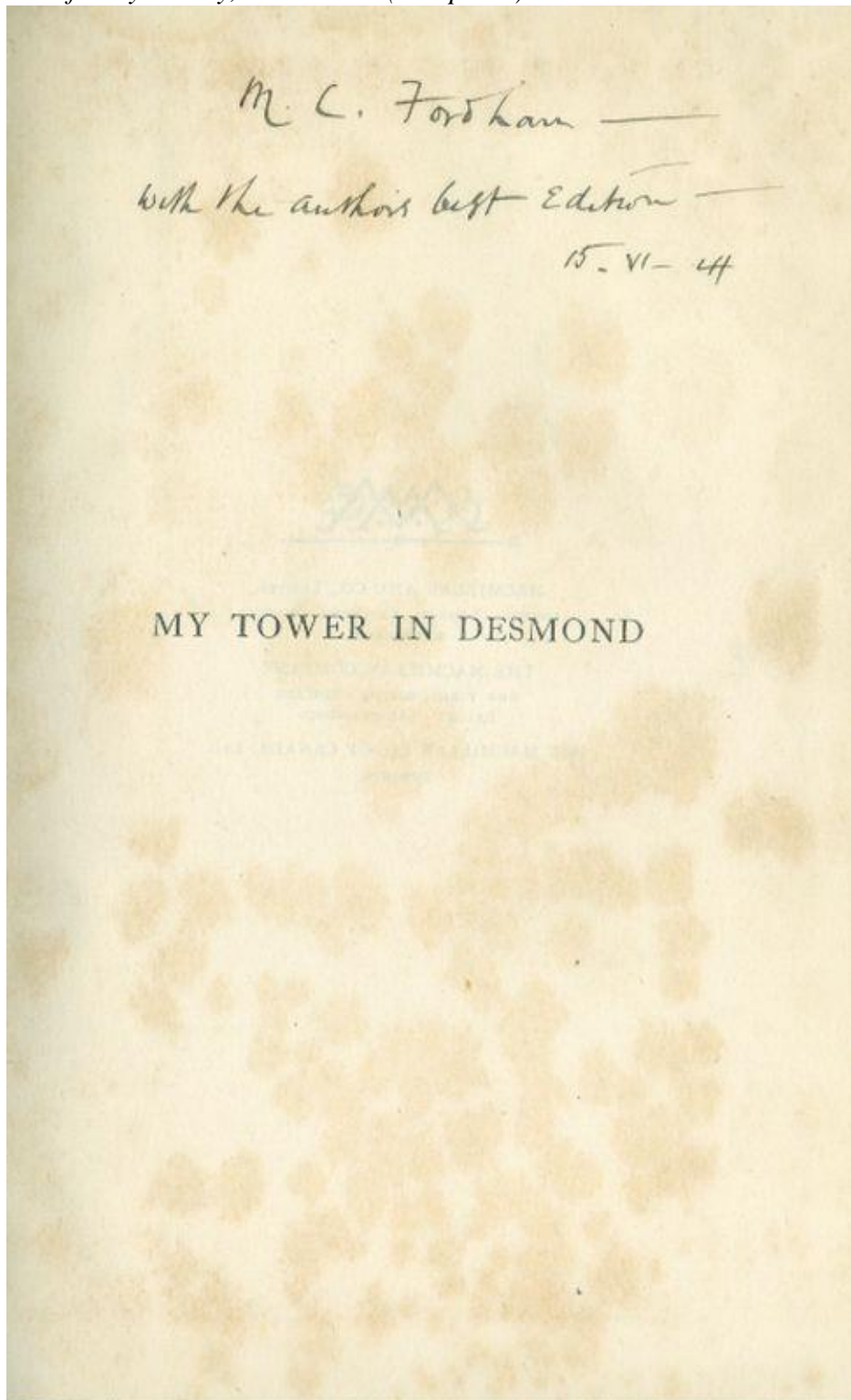
EDWARD E. LYSAGHT

MAUNSEL & COMPANY, LTD.
DUBLIN AND LONDON. 1919

- 415 Lysaght, Sidney Royse.** *My Tower in Desmond*. Second Edition. London, Macmillan and Co., 1925. 8°. VIII, 536 pages. Modern Hardcover (green cloth with gilt lettering on spine). Excellent condition with only minor signs of wear. Some foxing. Inscribed on the halftitle: "M.C.Fordham with the author's best edition - 15.VI.LH" 125,--

Sidney Royse Lysaght (1856 - 1941) was a British writer of Irish ancestry. He was born in Bristol.

In his early adulthood he worked for the family iron making concern, John Lysaght, at its factory in Bristol. He lived at Banwell Castle in Somerset. He visited Robert Louis Stevenson in Samoa, in 1894. Edward MacLysaght (1887-1986), writer and authority on Irish family history, was his son (Wikipedia).

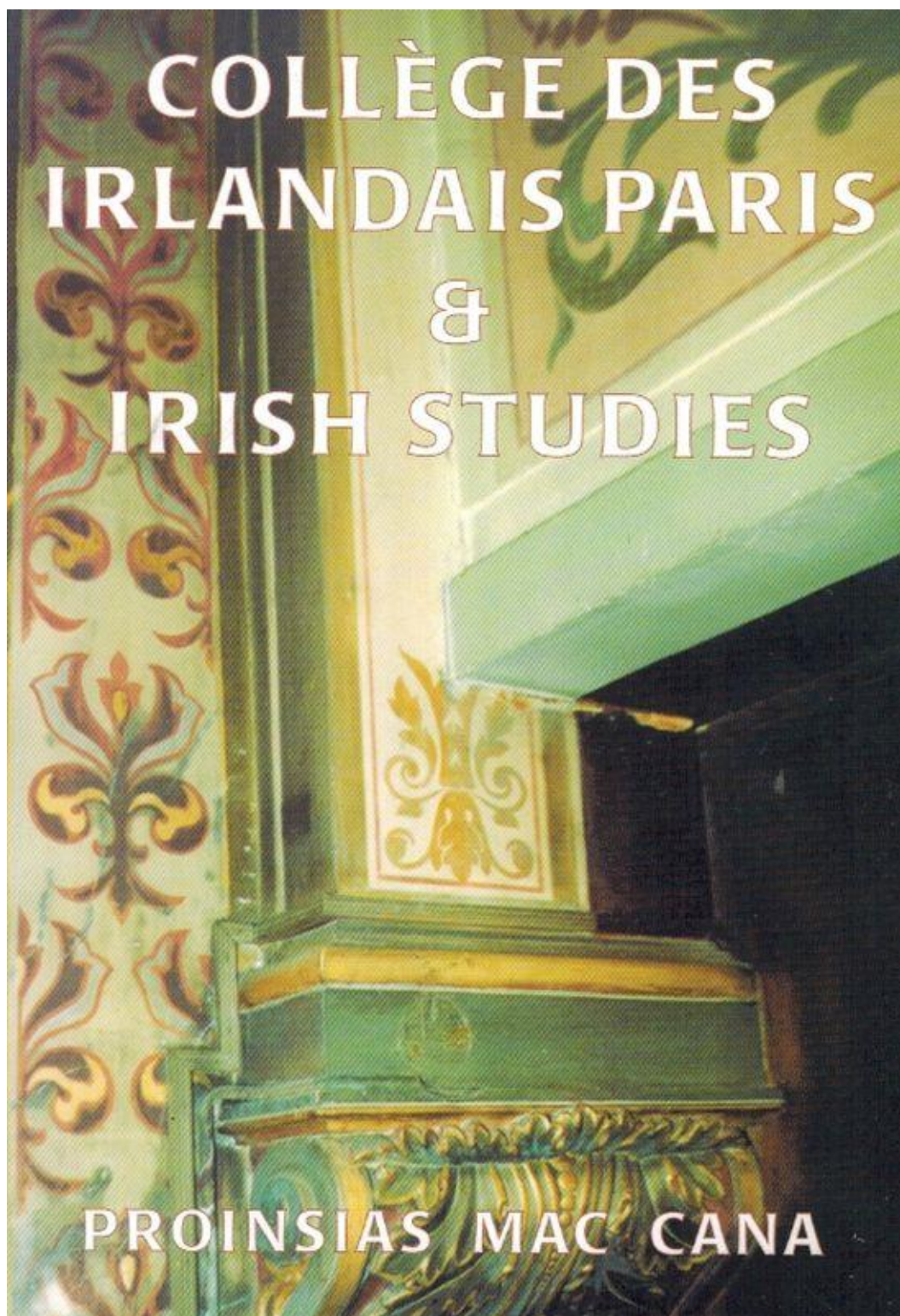


416 Mac Cana, Proinsias. Collège des Irlandais Paris & Irish Studies. Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, 2001. 21.5cm x 14cm. xiv, 190 pages. With frontispiece photographs of the Chapel and the Library,

Collège des irlandais. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--

Includes for Example: The beginnings of Collège des Irlandais/ The Irish Language in the Paris College/ Thomase Dease/ Thomas Messingham/ Pádraig Ó Donnghaile/ Eoin Baiste Mac Sleighne/ David Henegan/ O'Begley and Mac Cruitín's Dictionary/ Manus O Ruairc/ Cornelius Nary/ John O'Brien, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross/ Andrew Donlevy/ James Gallagher/ Thomas Cooke/ Historians and Antiquarians/ Leabhar Mór Leacain/ The Cathach of Colm Cille etc.

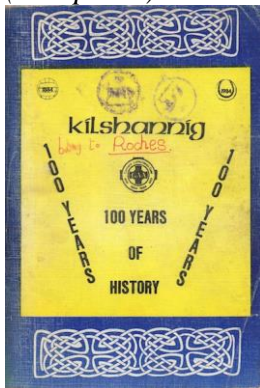
Illustrations include: The Chapel/ The Library/ The Courtyard, Spring 1981/ Title-page of Thomas Messingham's Florilegium insulae sanctorum 1624/ English Irish Dictionary 1732/ Title-Page of John O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary 1768/ Title-Page of Andrew Donvley's An Teagasc Criosduidhe 1742 etc.



417 Mac Coizir, Pádraig (ed.). Kilshannig. 100 Years of History. Glantane, Kilshannig, 1984. 14,5 x 21 cm. 164 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--

Kilshannig is a Gaelic Athletic Association club based in the parish of Glantane in County Cork, Ireland. The parish in North Cork is split into three villages, Glantane, Dromahane and Bweeng. The club was founded in the same year as GAA's founding, in 1884. Cill Seannaigh comes from St. Senach, who founded a church near the present

site of the Church of Ireland at Newberry. The club fields Gaelic football and hurling teams in competitions organized by Cork county board, and by the Avondhu division. (Wikipedia)

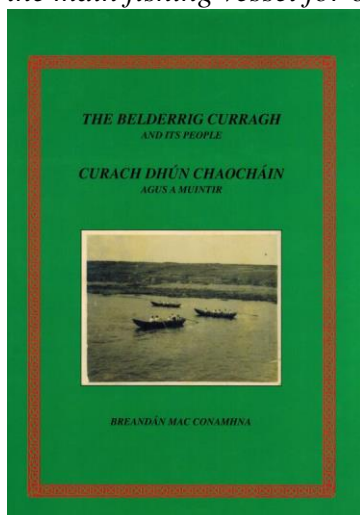


- 418 Mac Conamhna, Breandán.** The Belderrig Curragh and Its People. Curach Dhún Chaocháin Agus a Muintir. First edition. Sligo, The Institute of Technology, 2010. 31 x 22 cm. X, 139 pages and 73 illustrations. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition. 85,--

Summary: The Belderrig curragh (curach Dhun Chaochain in Irish) was a unique curragh type use exclusively on the north of Mayo coast from 1860-1960. At 23 foot long it was one of the largest curraghs in use on the west coast during the era of the curragh.

Uniquely among modern curraghs it had a crew of five, was steered by a hempls, and each oarsman rowed a single 26ft. oar. The Unique rowing and steering skills were developed by the curragh fishermen of North of Mayo Coast gave the Berderrig curragh the nost sophisticated system of propulsion and control of any curragh.

This book tells the story of the belderrig curragh and the communities for whom it have the main fishing vessel for over 100 years, in Gaeilge as well as English.



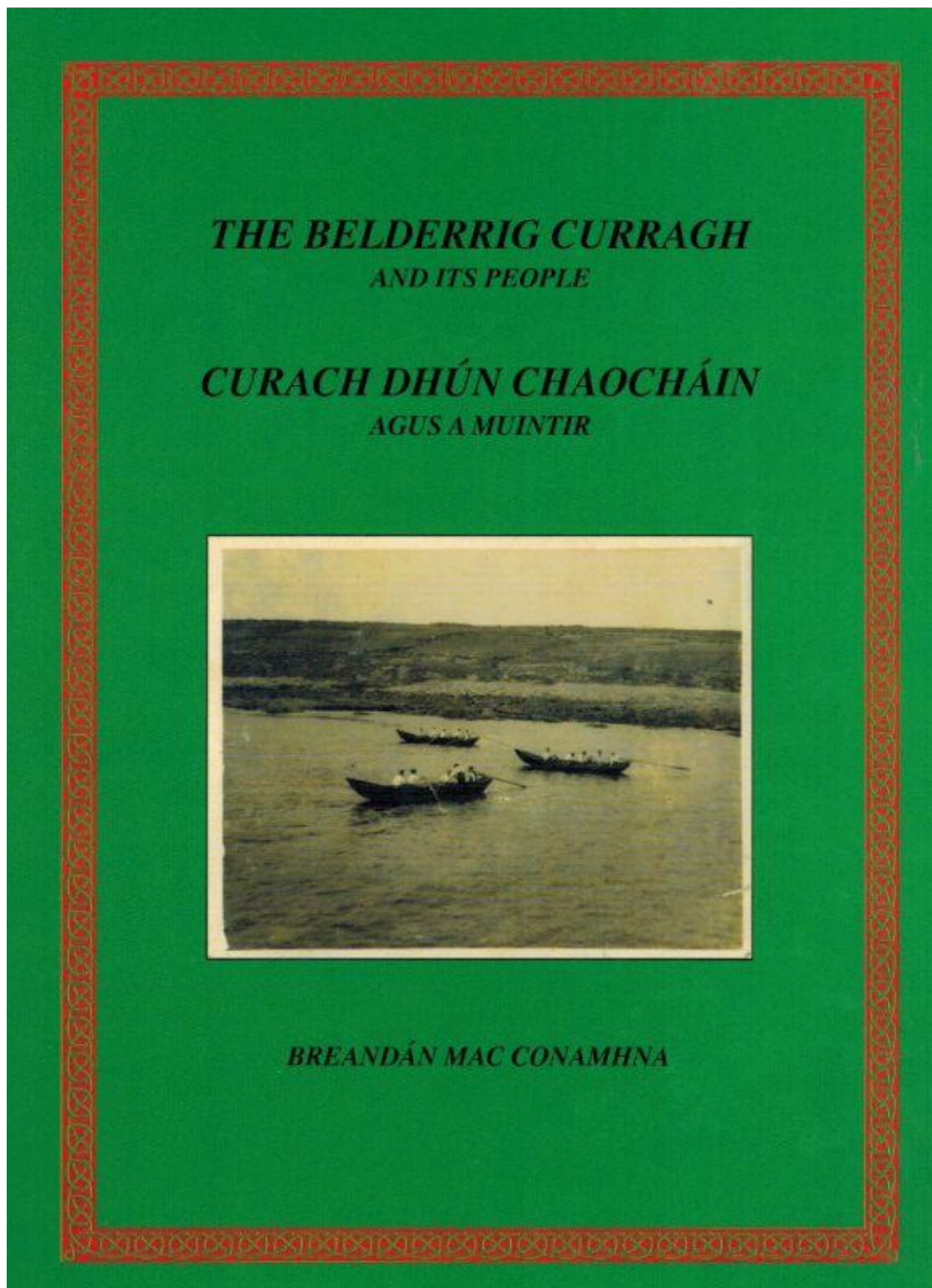
- 419 Mac Conamhna, Breandan.** The Belderrig Curragh and its People. Sligo, The Institute of Technology, Sligo, 2010. 30.6cm x 21.5cm.; x, 139 (2) pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition

with only minor signs of external wear.

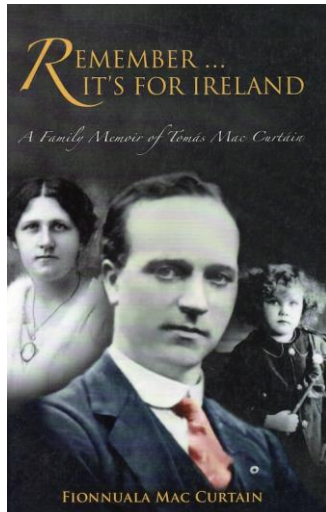
95,--

Includes for Example: The Currach in Ancient Times/ From 1798 to the Famine/ The Great Hunger/ The Second Half of the Nineteenth Century/ The Congested Districts Board 1891-1921/ Development of Infrastructure in the 19th Century/ The Salmon Fishery 1905-2006/ Tales of the Sea/ Recent Events etc.

A Unique curragh type used exclusively on the north Mayo coast from 1860 to 1960. It was one of the largest curraghs used on the west coast during the era of the curragh. It had a crew of five, was steered by a helmsman, and each oarsman rowed a single 16ft. oar. It had the most sophisticated system of propulsion and control of any curragh.



420 Mac Curtain, Fionnuala. Remember ... It's For Ireland. A Family Memoir of Tomas Mac Curtain. Cork, Mercier Press, 2006. 15 x 23 cm. 233 pages with many photographs. Original Softcover. Excellent condition. 28,--
Includes extracts from Tomás Mac Curtain's Diary



421 Mac Eanruig, Aonghas. Lamh Laidir. Glasgow, Alasdair Mac Labhrainn agus a Mhic, no year (c.1925). 21cm x 13.8cm. 21 pages. Original softcover. Good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Cover slightly torn. 35,--

THE CEILIDH BOOKS.
LEABHRAICHEAN NAN CEILIDH
AIREAMH 24

LAMH LAIDIR

LE

AONGHAS MAC EANRUIG

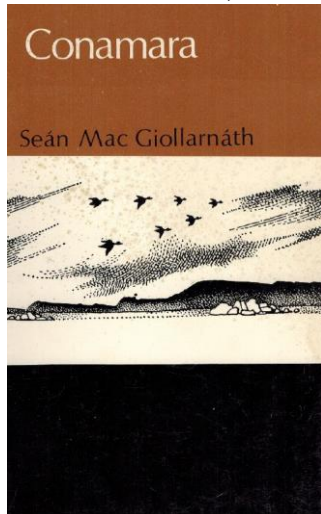


A' PHRIS, TRI SGILLINNEAN. 3d.

ALASDAIR MAC LABHRUINN AGUS A MHIC.
360-2 SRAID EARRAGHAIDHEAL.
GLASCHO.

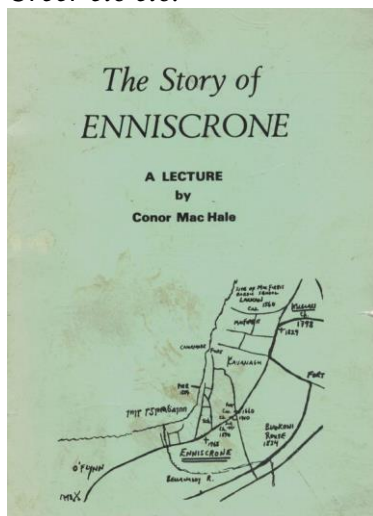
- 422 Mac Giollarnáth, Seán.** Conamara [Connemara]. Fourth Edition. Dublin/Cork, The Mercier Press, 1981. 19cm x 12.5cm. 72 pages. With beautiful illustrations by Rowel Friers. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear such as foxing. 28,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Geography and population/Scraps of History/Roads to Travel/Scenery/Storm and Cloud/The Road by the Sea/Gatherings/Crafts and Callings/The Lobsterman/Dishes/Behind the

Beanna/Birdland, etc.

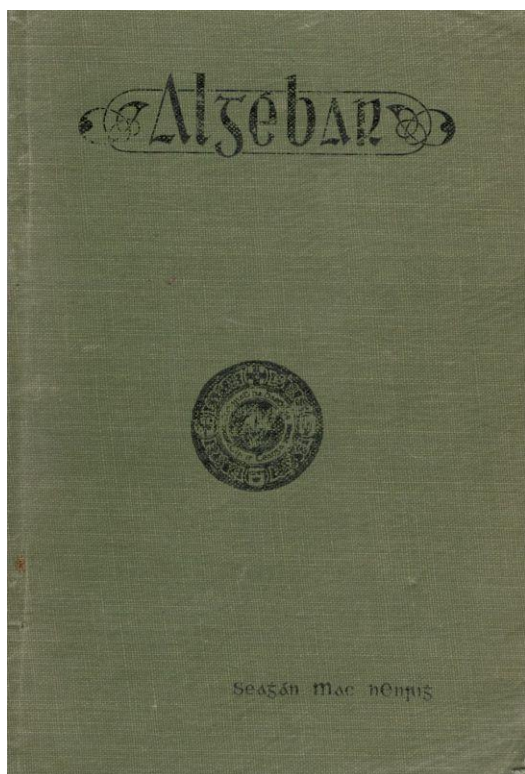


- 423 Mac Hale, Conor.** The Story of Enniscrone. Dublin, Private, 1985. 20,5 cm x 14,5 cm. 31 pages. With several black-and-white illustrations and a map. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very minor tear in frontcover. 28,--

Includes for example the following essays: Saint Patrick in Tireragh / Enniscrone Castle / Enniscrone Besieged / The Rebellion of 1641 / Growth of Enniscrone / Rev. James Creer etc etc.



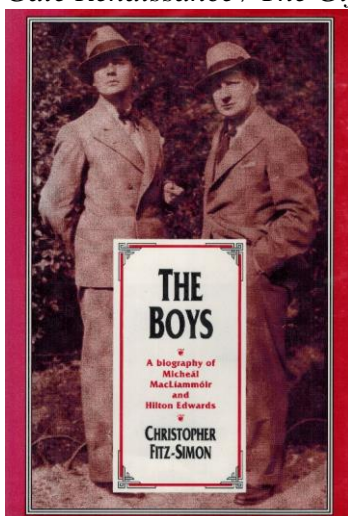
- 424 Mac hEnrigh, Seaghán.** Algébar [Algebra]. Baile Átha Cliath, Conradh na Gaeilge, 1913. 8°. VI, 105 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 38,--



425 [Mac Liammóir, Micheál / Edwards, Hilton] Fitz-Simon, Christopher.

The Boys - a biography of Micheál Mac Liammóir and Hilton Edwards. First Edition Dublin, Gill & Macmillan Ltd., 1994. 24.1cm x 16.2cm. 320 pages. With 47 illustrations. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 38,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Freedom of the City / A Meeting by the River / Alfred and Bobby / Wanderjahre / Galway and Dublin / Brilliant but Dangerous / Flight into Egypt / Broadway at Last / The Old Vic, Elsinore, and Croke Park / The Importance of Being Hilton and Micheál / Roscius Hibernicus / Wilde and Friel / The Gate Renaissance / The Gift of Theatre, etc.

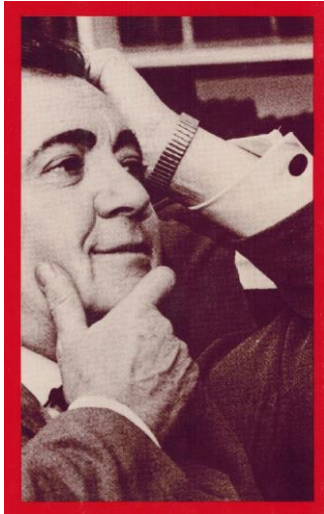


426 Mac Liammóir, Micheál. *Enter a Goldfish - Memoirs of an Irish Actor, Young and Old.* First Edition. London, Thames and Hudson, 1977. 23.7cm x 16cm. 192 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent condition

with only minor signs of external wear.

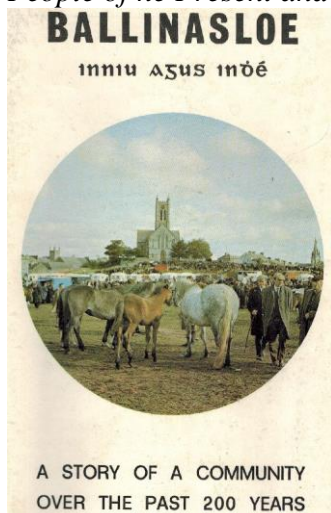
35,--

Includes for example the following chapters: A dream of childhood / London reality / Enter a very young actor / Spanish interlude / Irish awakening / The Hill of Howth / The long sickness / Return to the theatre.



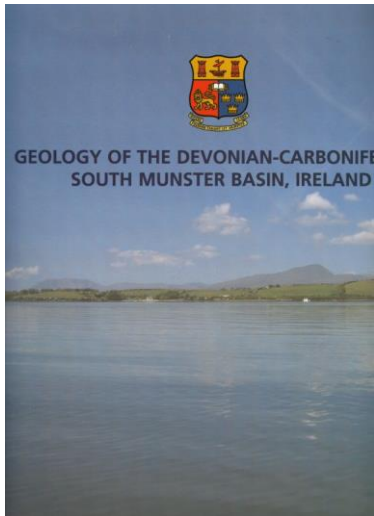
- 427 Mac Lochlainn, Tadhg.** Ballinasloe, inniu agus indé. A story of a community over the past 200 years. First Edition. Galway, Galway Print. Co., 1971. 18cm x 12.5cm. 223 pages. With beautiful black/white illustrations. Original Softcover. Good condition with minor external signs of wear. Signed and inscribed on titlepage by the Author. 48,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Old Ballinasloe/New Ballinasloe/Religion and Education/Administration/Public Services/Forces of Law and Order and other Professions/Industries/Trades/Games and Sport/G.A.A. and Games/Leagues and Clubs/Religious and Charitable Societies/Entertainment and Cultural Groups/ National Movements/Dáil Elections/Agriculture/Economic and Social Organisations/Business People of the Present and Past/General Items of Interest.



- 428 MacCarthy, Ivor A.J.** Geology of the Devonian-Carboniferous South Munster Basin, Ireland. [With Explanatory Notes to accompany the 1:75,000 Scale Geological Map]. Cork, Department of Geology at UCC, 2004. 4°. 26 pages explanatory Notes / plus two large folding geological

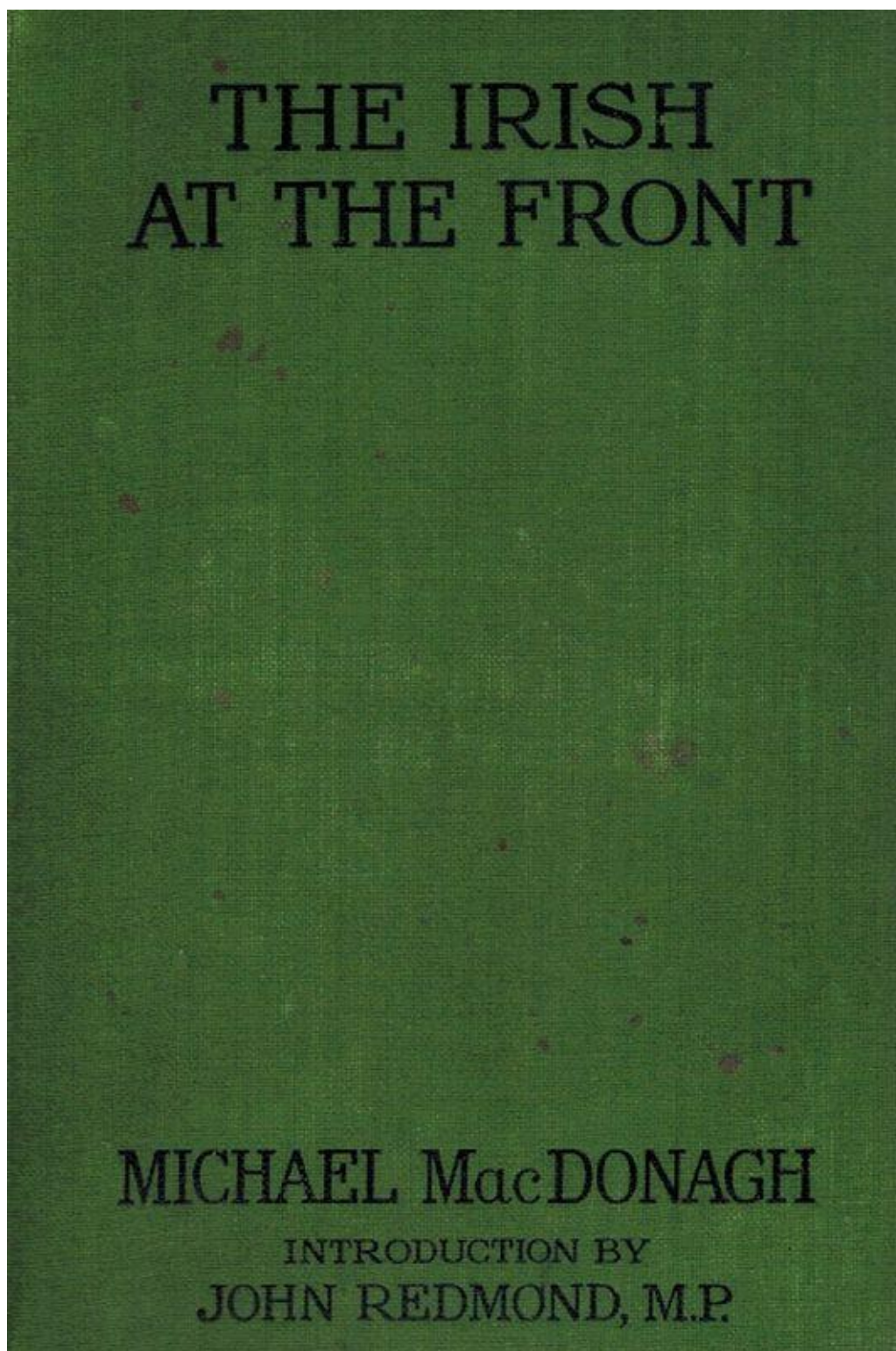
maps. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 95,--



429 MacDonagh, Michael. *The Irish at the Front.* With an introduction by John Redmond. London and others, Hodder and Stoughton, 1916. 18.8cm x 12.3cm. xiii, 158 (2) pages. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Quite Scarce. Name of preowner on endpaper. Pencil annotations on last page. 80,--

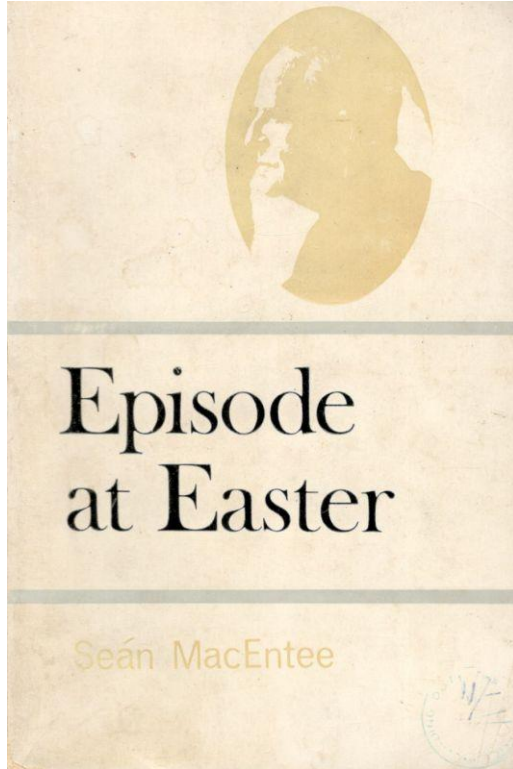
Deals with Irish Regiments in the First World War and depicts the bravery of the Munsters, Leinsters, Inniskillings, Liverpool Irish at the various 'Killing Fields' of the Marne, Dardanelles, Suvla Bay and Gallipoli.

Includes for Example: The Retreat from Mons/ Battle of the Rivers/ Rally of the Irish Guards to the Green Flag at the Marne/ Contest for the Channel Coast/ Asphyxiating Gas and Liquid Fire/ The Immortal Story/ The 10th Irish Division in Gallipoli/ How the Leinsters Caught a Glimpse of the Narrows/ Fight for the Kislak Dagh/ The Great Push at Loos/ Historical Football Charge of the London Irish, with the German Trenches as Goal/ The Victoria Cross/ Stories of other V.C.'s including Michael O'Leary etc.



- 430 MacEntee, Sean.** Episode at Easter. Dublin, M.H. Gill and Son Ltd, 1966. 8°. 176 pages. With several black-and-white pictures. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 45,--
Seán MacEntee (Irish: Seán Mac an tSaoi; 22 August 1889 – 10 January 1984) was an Irish politician. In a career that spanned over forty years as a Fianna Fáil Teachta Dála, MacEntee was one of the most important figures in post-independence Ireland. He served in the governments of Éamon de Valera and Seán Lemass in a range of

ministerial positions, including Finance, Industry and Commerce, and Health. He was a member of every Fianna Fáil cabinet from 1932 to April 1965. He and Lemass introduced a protectionist policy from 1932 that is now considered a failure. He served as Tánaiste of Ireland from 1959 to 1965. At the time of his death, he was the last surviving member of the First Dáil. (Wikipedia).

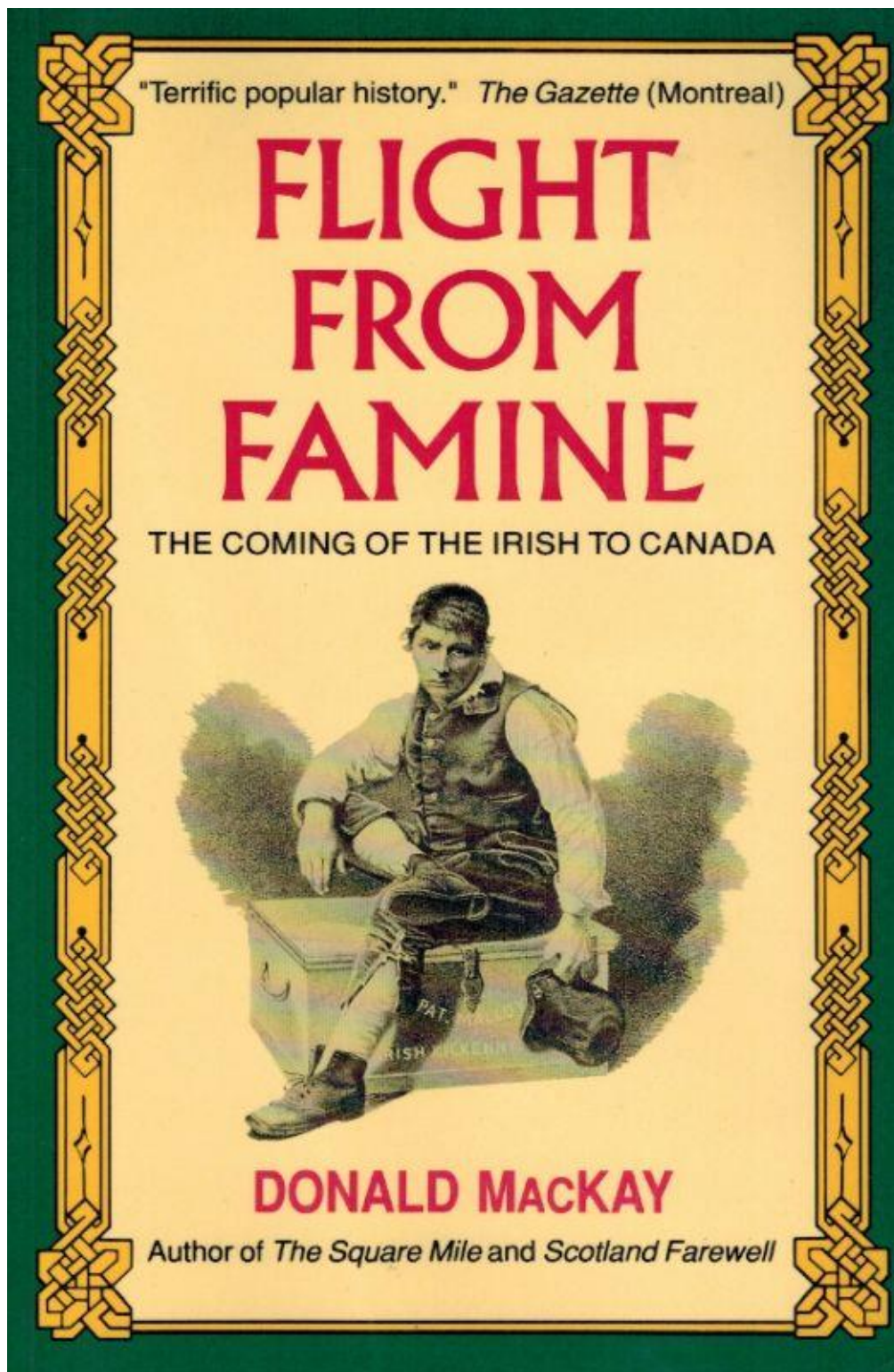


- 431 MacKay, Donald.** Flight From Famine. The Coming of the Irish to Canada. Canada, McClelland and Stewart Inc., 1990. 23cm x 15.1cm. 368 pages with illustrations and maps. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for Example: The Garden of Ireland/ Peter Robinson/ The Ballygibblins/ The World of Humphrey O'Sullivan/ Cholera/ The Green and the Orange/ Shovelling Out the Paupers/ Emigrant Ships/ The Song of the Black Potato/ Black '47/ An Irishman's Canada etc.

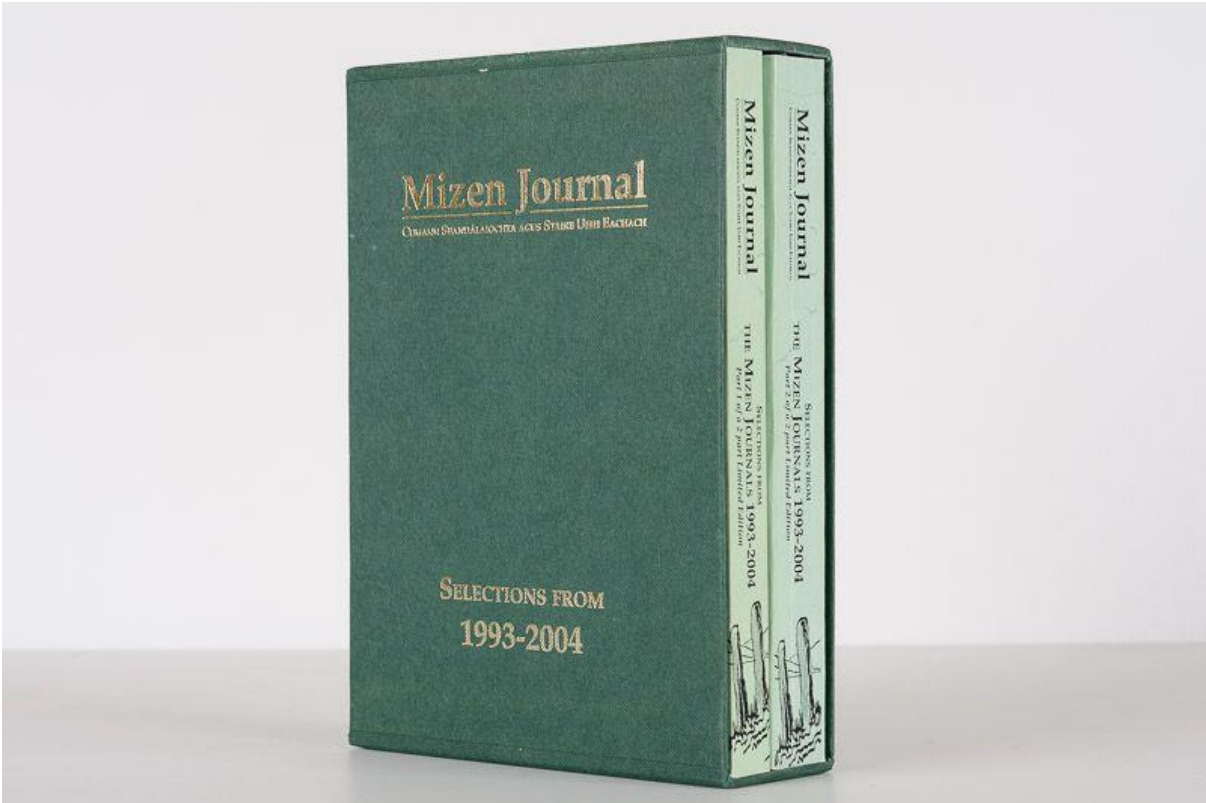
Maps include: From Ireland to the New World/ The Bathurst District of the Ottawa Valley/ The Peterborough Area.

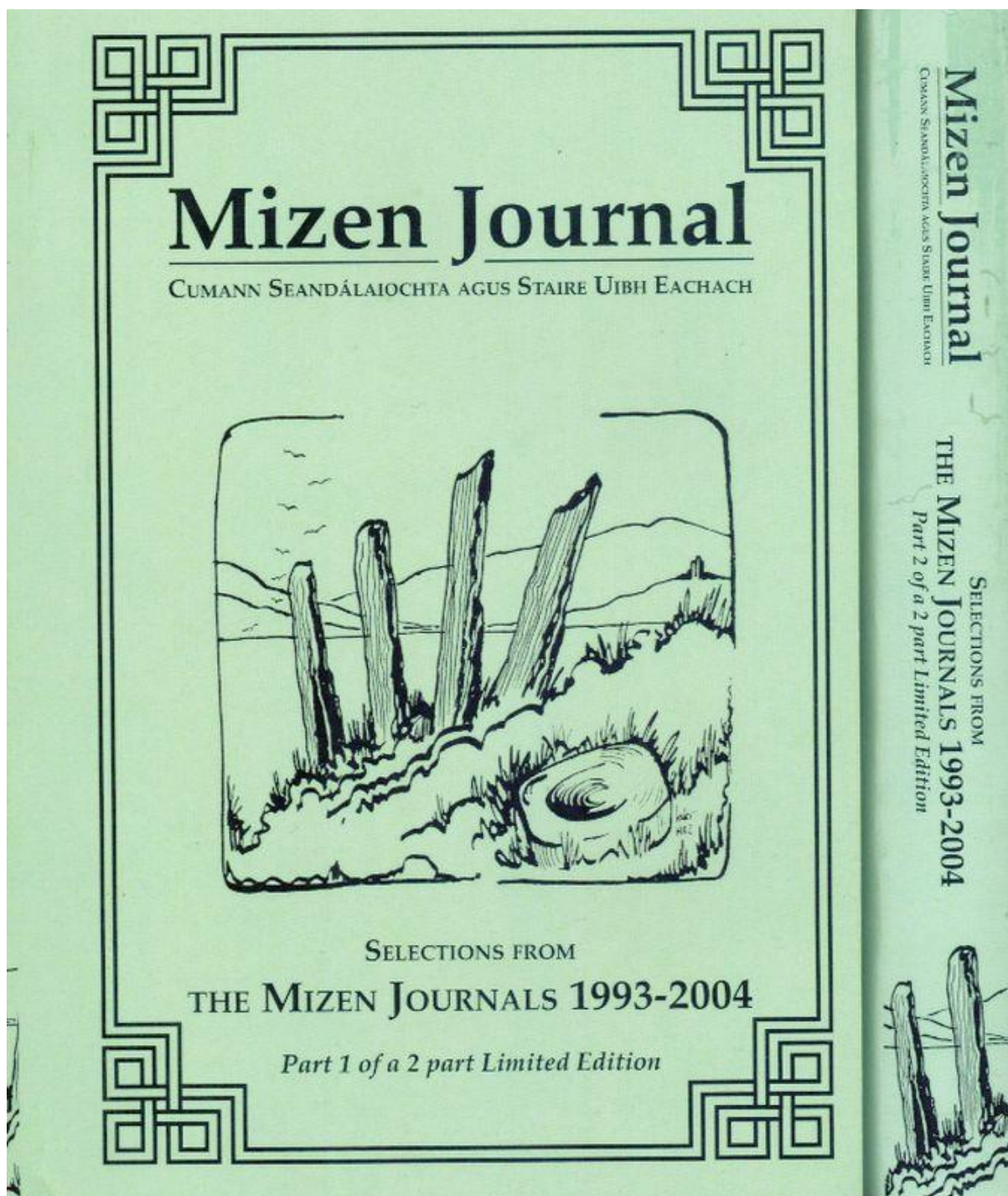
This book tells the story of the mass migration that brought a million Irish men and women to Canada in the first half of the 19th century. Some left conditions so bad that one witness describes how 'they wandered into towns and died in the streets.' After the horrors of the voyage many arrived penniless, sometimes even naked, to 'make good' in the New World.



- 432 [Mackey]/ Mizen Archaeological and Historical Society, **Mizen Journal**. Mizen Journal. Selections from Mizen Journals numbers 1-12. Limited Edition. Two Volumes (complete). Skibbereen, Inspire Design and Print, [1993-2004]. 21cm x 14.8cm. 383, 455 pages. Original Softcover in slipcase. Excellent condition with only minor signs of wear. One of a limited edition of 250. 195,--
- Includes for Example:*

Paddy O'Leary and Lee Snodgrass, archaeologists - Schull Field Club/ Mizen Group/ title change to Cumann Seandalaiochta agus Staire Uibh Eachach (The Mizen Peninsula Archaeology and History Society)/ reinstatement of alignment stones at Coolcoulachta, Dunbeacon/ Kilmoe Church, Lissagriffin/ Bed-rock stone in Cooradarrigan, Schull/ St. Brendan's graveyard, Crookhaven/ Schull Workhouse/ Alter Tomb and Pre-History of the Mizen/ Notes on Sir. William Hull of Leacom/ Archaeology of the Mizen Area/ Whiteboys, Magistrates and Peelers in the Mizen Peninsula 1813-44/ History of the Church and Graveyard at Crookhaven/ West Skeam Island/ Bronze Age Mining Mount Gabriel/ Cape Clear Passage Tomb/ Stony Memorial Hall/ Wool Carding in Cooridorigan/ Famine Letter of Dr. Trail/ Fifteenth Century Uibh Eachach Thiar/ Bernard O'Regan Story/ Anna Parnell's 1881 visit/ Methodism in West Cork/ Lieutenant Michael John McLean/ Archaeological Excavations of Skeame West/ Marconie's Station at Crookhaven/ Ballinskea Church/ Donovans of Dreenlomanee/ Eye-Witness Reports of the Famine/ Schull Skibbereen Tramway/ Canty's Cove-Legend/ Rock Island and its Families/ Invasion and Rebellion: Mizen Peninsula 1796-98/ Goleen Parish in Famine Times/ Long Island/ Castle Island Evictions/ Cappagh Mine/ Dunmanus Castle/ Fastnet Lighthouse/ Local Famine Relief in Kilmoe 1847-48/ Shipwrecks on the South-West Coast of Co. Cork to 1840/ O'Donovan Rossa and his Brief Marriage to Ellen Buckley/ Last train on the Schull & Skibbereen Tramway/ The Baronies of West Cork/ Kilcoe Castle and Clan Dermot MacCarthy/ Julius Reuter in Ireland/ Heir Island/ Rock Art Cooradarrigan/ History of St. Mary's Church, Colla Road, Schull/ The O'Driscolls and their Revenue from Fishing/ The 1609 Inquisition/ The Trials of Father Crowley and the Goleen Coercion Prisoners 1890/ Fishing in Cape Clear between the Two World Wars/ Mining Captains of the Mizen Peninsula/ John Daly and the Thomas Joseph/ The Glebe Lands and Holy Trinity Church/ Irish Medical History and Rosbrin Castle/ Ardintenant Castle/ Signal Towers on the West Cork Coast/ Luisitania Lies and Mysteries/ Crookhaven and Skibbereen in 1757/ Burning of the Schull R.I.C. Barracks/ French Fleet in Schull Harbour/ The Cooshen Fishery/ The Lady Charlotte - a ballad/ The Margaret Hughes and the Maritime Tradition of Sherkin Island/ The Thomas Joseph - a ballad/ The Parish of Aughadown/ Oval or Boat Shaped setting of Stone, Baltimore, West Cork.

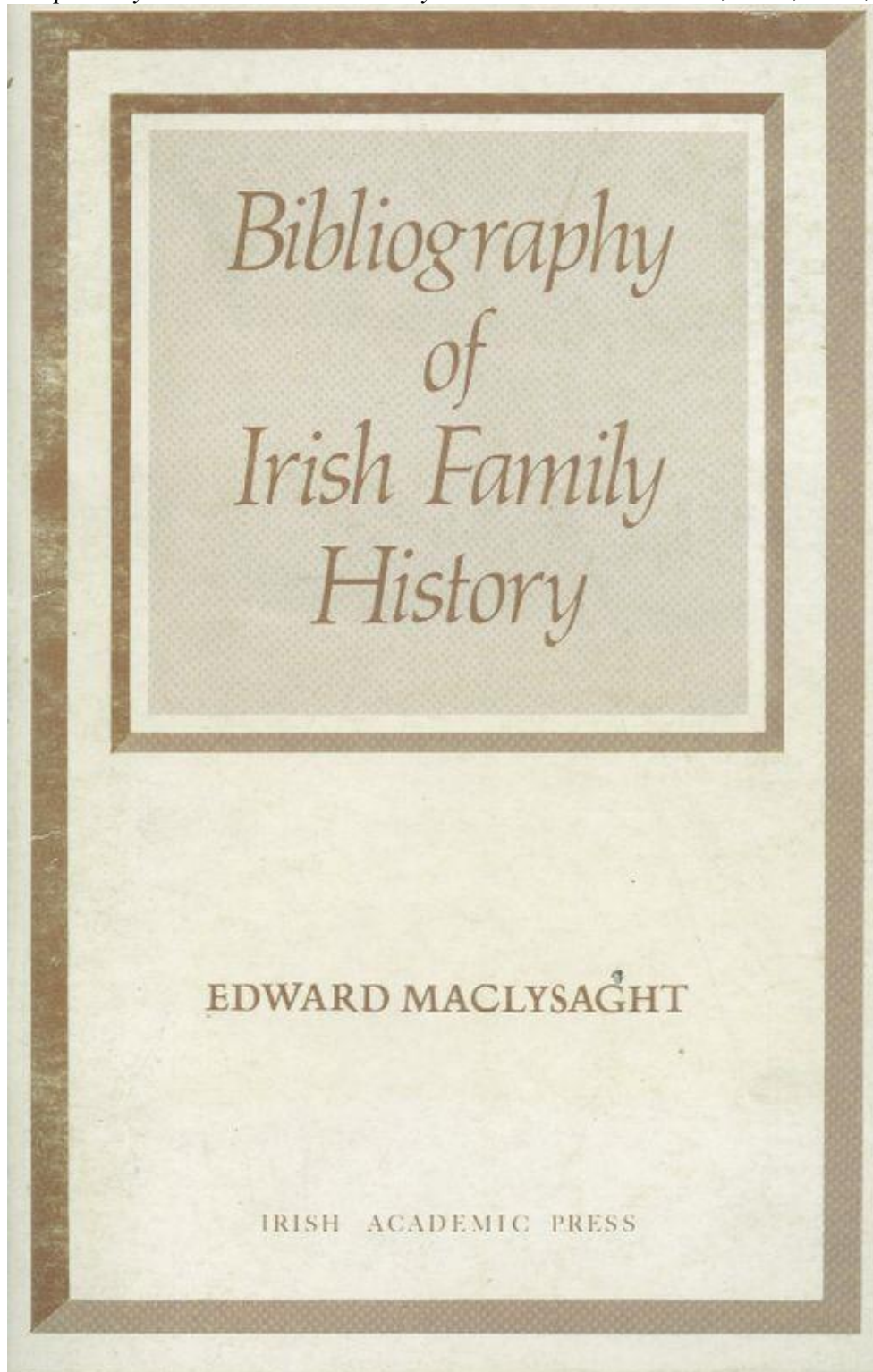




- 433 Maclysaght, Edward.** Bibliography of Irish Family History. Second Edition. Dublin, Irish Academic Press Limited, 1982. 21cm x 14.7cm. 71 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 45,--

Many of the books and journal issues mentioned in this Bibliography are no longer in print nor can they be easily bought from secondhand booksellers/ Conron - "The Conron family of Co. Cork" H.D. Gallwey, Ir. Gen., III (1964)/ Somerville: "The descent of the Somervilles of Drishane, Co. Cork" by G. Charles Edwards Ir. Gen. V (1979), 'The Somervilles and their connections in Cork' ed. by P.S. O'Hegarty, Cork. "Records of the Somerville family of Castlehaven and Drishane, from 1174 to 1904"

compiled by E.E. Somerville and Boyle Townshend Somerville, Cork, 1940, etc.



- 434 MacLysaght, Edward.** Irish Families - Their Names, Arms and Origins. [With a special chapter on Anglo-Irish Families and Irish Family Arms] Illustrated by Myra Maguire, Heraldic Artist to the Genealogical Office Dublin Castle. Second Edition - Reprinted with Corrections (Best Edition). Dublin, Hodges Figgis & Co., 1957. Quarto. 366 pages with multiple illustrations of family crests and a coloured folding map of Ireland in the

years 1330-1600 showing the location of the principle Gaelic septs, together with the leading families of Norman origin. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Remains of a dustjacket slightly stuck to the rear board. The best version of this book is not the first edition but this second, corrected version with the beautiful spacious typesetting on very good paper. 275,--

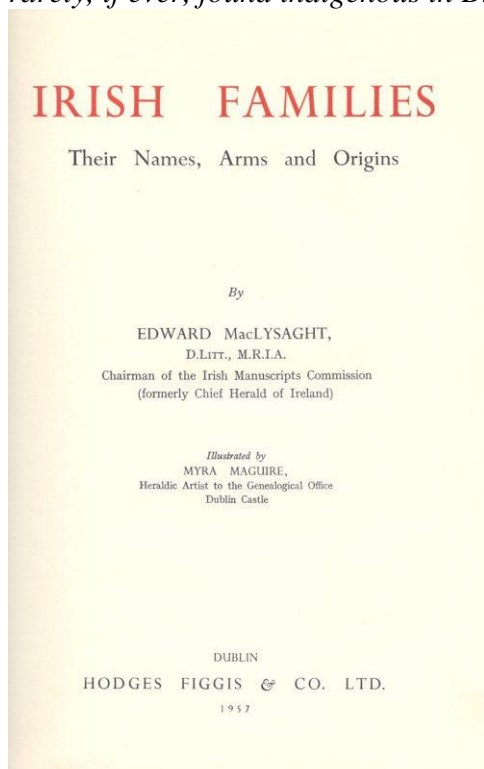
Includes the following chapters: Introduction / The Distortion of our Surnames / Distribution and Continuity / Christian Names / Changes of Name / Irish Families, Their Names and Origins / Barony Map / Irish Family Arms / Anglo-Irish Families.

Appendices:

A. Surnames indigenous and common in Britain which are used as the anglicized forms of Gaelic Irish Surnames /

B. Surnames commonly and correctly regarded as GAelic Irish which are nevertheless found indigenous outside Ireland /

C. Gaelic Irish surnames which have an English appearance but are nevertheless rarely, if ever, found indigenous in Britain /



435 MacManus, Francis. *After The Flight. Eye-witness Sketches From Irish History 1607-1916.* Dublin, The Talbot Press, 1938. 20.2cm x 13cm. 214 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Some minor signs of foxing to the edge. 68,--
Includes for Example:

Episodes in Irish History from the time of the Flight of the Earls. Chiefs, Bishops, and the ordinary people of a nation that has endured siege for three centuries leap into varied and colourful life in these pages as no formal historical record could make them do/ The Pirate and St. Peter/ The Wind at Bantry Bay: 1796, Theobald Wolfe Tone on

board "The Indomptable", French fleet of vessels/ Loss of land under the Ulster Plantation/ Rory O'More/ Lord Maguire of Fermanagh/ Hugh MacMahon/ Sir Phelim O'Neill/ Refusal of Charles I to give "Graces"/ Insurrection of 1641/ John Baptist Rinuccini, Papal Nuncio to Ireland/ Cromwell/ O'Neills of the North/ Hugh Dubh/ Clonmel/ Army of William, Prince of Orange, meeting forces of King James II on river Boyne, 1690/ 1745, The War of Austrian Succession, Irish Brigade (composed of exiles) in the reserve of the French Army/ 1766, secret societies: The Whiteboys/ French interference/ hunting of Whiteboys/ parish of Clogheen etc.

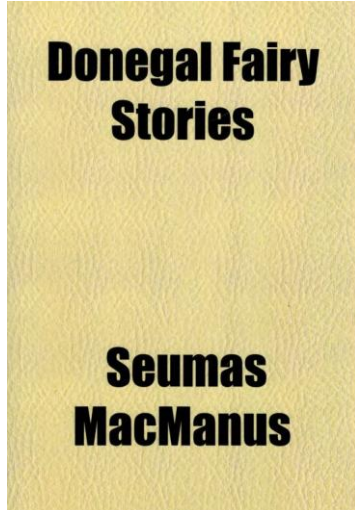
AFTER THE FLIGHT

EYE-WITNESS SKETCHES
FROM IRISH HISTORY
1607-1916

FRANCIS M_{Ac}MANUS

- 436 MacManus, Seamas.** Donegal Fairy Stories. Reprint of 1900 edition. Ireland, McClure, Phillips Co., 2009. 15.5 x 23 cm. 61 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 20,--

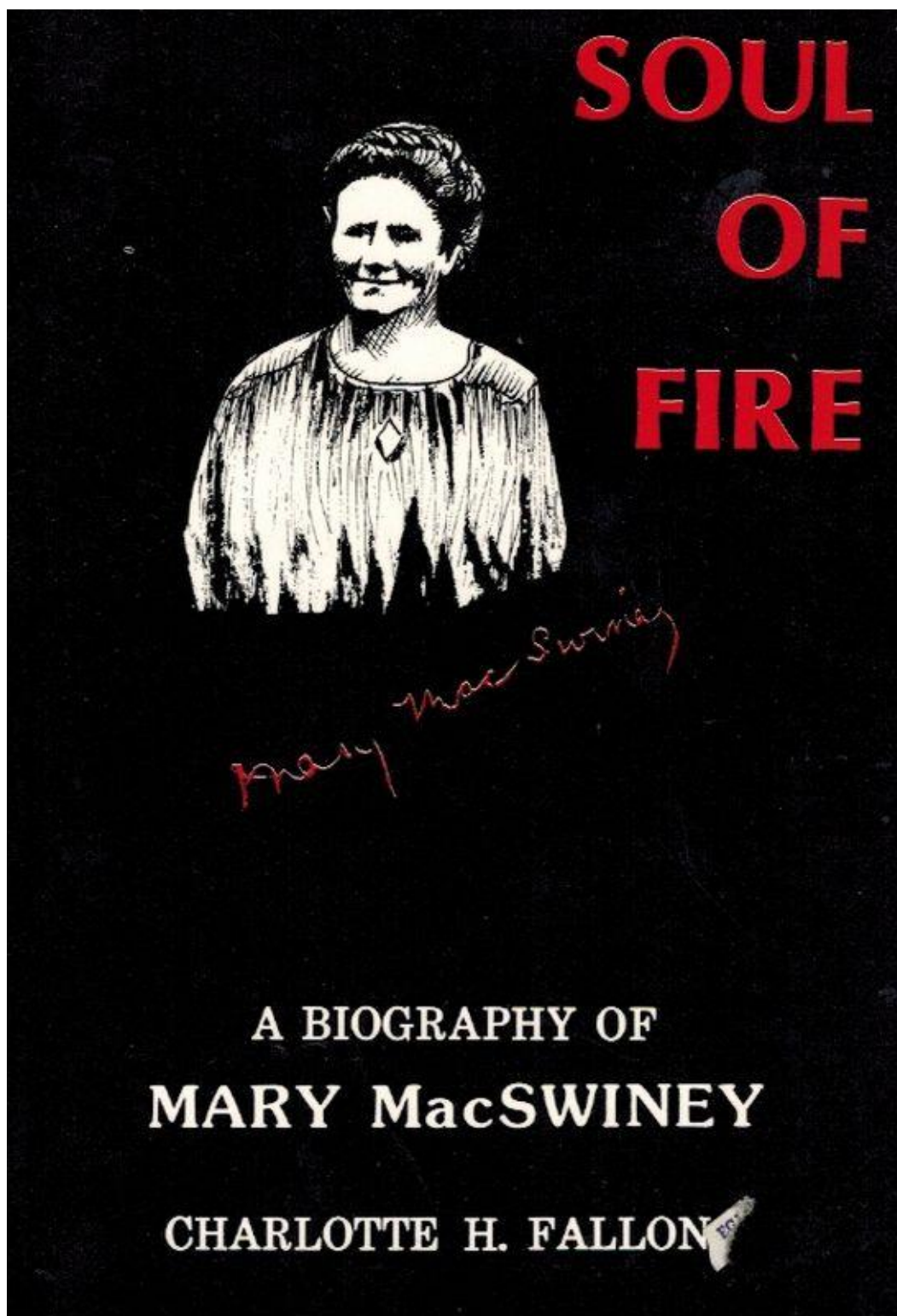
Description: Ten delightful original Irish fairy tales from County Donegal. Translated from the Irish language by Seumas MacManus and first printed in 1900.



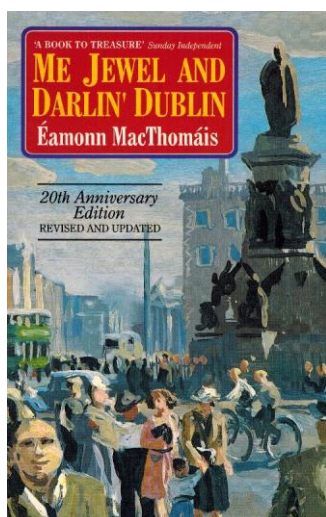
- 437 [MacSwiney, Mary] Fallon, Charlotte H.** Soul of Fire. A Biography of Mary MacSwiney. Cork/ Dublin, The Mercier Press, 1986. 20.2cm x 14cm. 207 pages. Original softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Some minor signs of foxing to the edges. 30,--

Includes for Example: From Suffragist to Nationalist/ Martyrdoms, 1916-1920/ The First American Tour/ The Civil War Years/ The Decline of Sinn Fein, 1924-1927/ The Battle for Republicanism, Sinn Fein versus Fianna Fail/ Solitude in Intransigence etc.

MacSwiney's political career as a dontrinaire Republican brought her into conflict with the Catholic Church, the Free State Government against whom she waged two lengthy hunger strikes, those moderates within Ireland who believed in the 'stepping stone' approach to Independence, and Eamon de Valera who she believed had foresaken the principles of 1916. Her life provides information about women's issues in Ireland, Irish-American relations as she made two extensive fund raising tours of the United States, Irish Nationalism, the splintering of the Republican Movement, the rise of Irish Republican militancy, and the pervasive role of the Catholic Church in politics as well as in the rest of society.



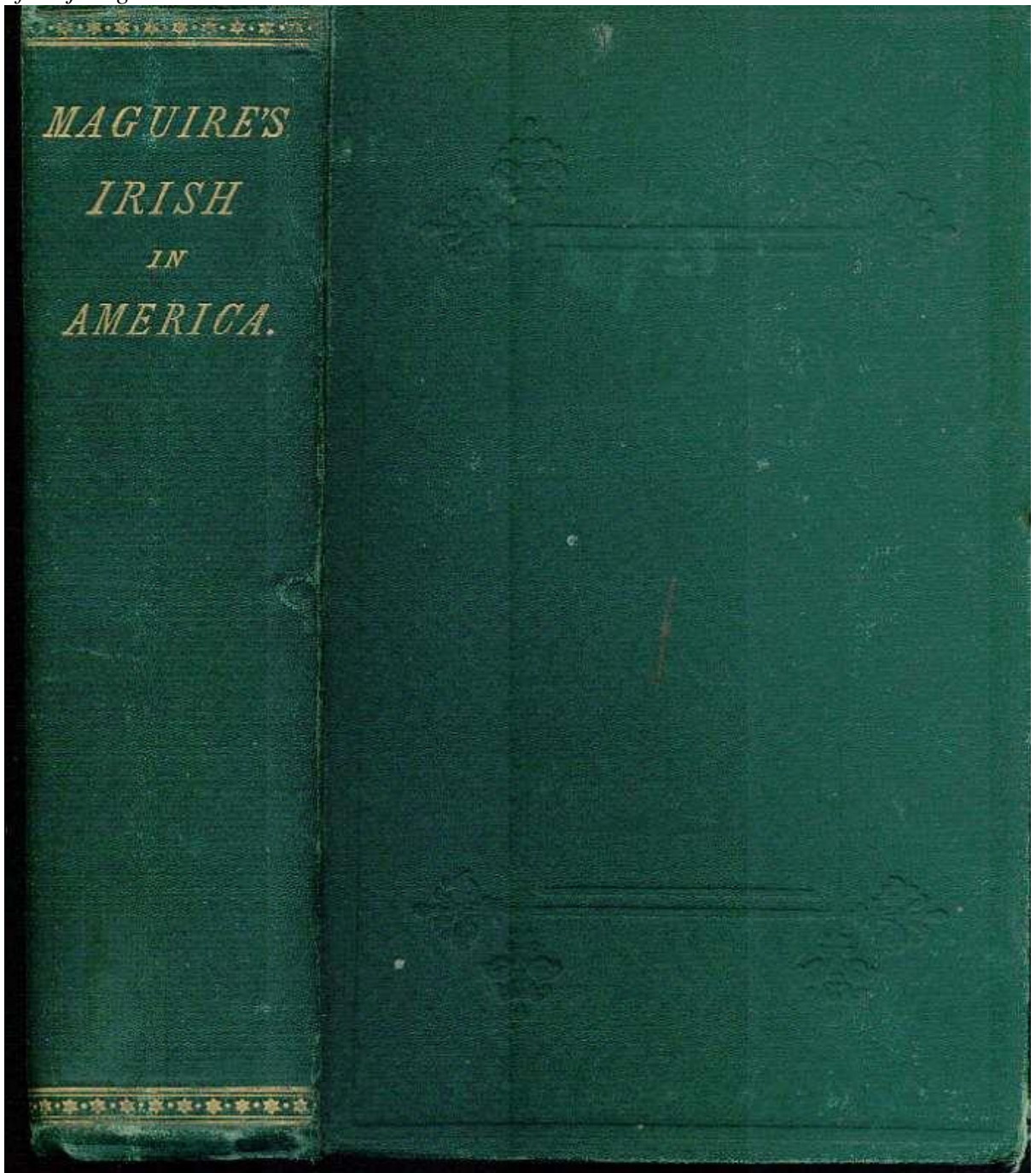
- 438 MacThomáis, Éamonn.** Me Jewel and Darlin' Dublin. 20th Anniversary edition - revised and updated. Full of historical facts, anecdotes, and Dublin wit. Revised Second Edition. Dublin, The O'Brien Press, 1994. 21.7cm x 13.5cm. 186 pages. With beautiful illustrations by Michael O'Brien. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 22,--
Includes for example the following chapters: A Child's World / The Old Ways / Old Dublin Town / Commercial Life / Hidden Places / The City Centre, etc.



439 Maguire, John Francis. The Irish in America. London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1868. 8°. XVII, 653, (2) pages. Original green Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Very nice example of this important publication. 160,--

Includes: Chapter I - Difference of the Position of the Irish in the Old Country and the New / Difference in the Countries / Power and Dignity of Labour / The Irish Element strong in Halifax / Their Progress / The Value of a 'Lot' / No Snobbishness / The Secret of Prosperity / The Poor's Asylum / Cause of Poverty / Catholic Church in Nova Scotia / 'Sick Calls' / A Martyr to Duty / No State Church / Real Religious Equality / Its Advantage / Pietou / At the Mines / Irish everywhere / Nova Scotia as a Home for Emigrants / Chapter II - Prince Edward Island / How the Irish Came / Visit to an Irish Settlement / Prosperity of the Irish / A Justice of the Peace / The Land Question / What the tenant claims / The Tenant League and the Government / 'Confiscation' profitable to the Government and beneficial to the people / A Scotch Bishop's Testimony to the Irish / The Irish and their Pastors / The Sisters of Notre Dame / A graceful Gift / Chapter III - Scene in the Lords / The Irish Race despaired of / The Settlement of Johnville, New Brunswick / We enter the Settlement / The First Man and Woman / Celtic Energy / Jimmy McAllister / Mr. Reilly from Ballyvourney / How the Man of no Capital gets along / One Cause of Success / Neither Rent nor 'Gale' / Other Settlements // Some mentionings from the following chapters Chapters (30 Chapters in total): The Church in New Brunswick, The Irish in Quebec, Upper Canada, Father Gordon on the Irish and their Love of the Faith / Woolfe Island / The Irish Exodus / The Plague in Montreal / The Irish in the Cities of Upper Canada / Newfoundland / Irish Girls / Emigration, its dangers by Sea and Land / Bogus Tickets / Why the city attracts the Newcomer / The Tenement Houses of New York / Important Official Reports / Misery and Slavery combined / An Irishman socially redeemed / Irish Settlements in Minnesota and Illinois / The Public Lands of America / A Kildare Man in the South / The Climate of the South / California an illustration of the true Policy / California of the Past and Present / Early Irish Settlers / Pat Clark / The Irish wisely settle on the Land - How they succeeded in the Cities / The Church in San Francisco / What a poor Irishman can do / Drink more injurious to Irish than to others / Why this is so / Drink and Politics / Temperance Organisations / Poor Irish gentility / Scotch-Irish / The Character of Irish Women in America / Boston in 1790 / Bishop England's dioceses / Bishop England's devotion to the Negro / The Riots of Philadelphia / The Know Nothing Movement / Jealousy of the Foreigner / The Catholic Church and the Civil War / The Irish in the War / Thomas

Francis Meagher / Respect for the Laws of War / Patrick Ronayne Cleburne / Appendix: South Carolina - Bishop Lynch's letter / The Land: Information for Emigrants / Slavery / Essential Importance of the Foreign Element to the United States / Biographical Sketch of Major-general P.R. Cleburne



- 440 Mahaffy, J.P.** The Plate in Trinity College, Dublin - A History and a Catalogue. London, Macmillan and Co. Ltd., 1918. 4°. VIII, 94 pages and 11 plates in the appendix. Original, illustrated Hardcover with the very scarce original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of wear. Some of the plates were stuck together and have some minor damages from separating. 50,--

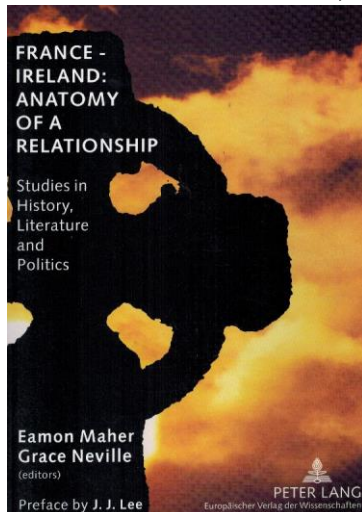
*The Plate of
Trinity College
Dublin.*

441 Maher, Eamon, & Neville, Grace. [ed]. France-Ireland: Anatomy of a Relationship. Studies in History, Literature and Politics. First Edition. Frankfurt am Main / Berlin / Bern / Bruxelles / New York / Oxford / Wien, Peter Lang, 2004. 21cm x 14.8cm. 372 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear, such as rubbed edges.

With preface by J.J. Lee.

39,--

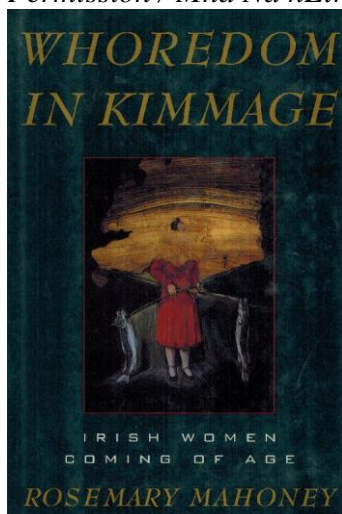
Includes for example the following chapters: Ireland in Theory: the Influence of French Theory on Irish Cultural and Societal Development / Applied French Naturalism in George Moore's Short Fiction / Germaine de Staël and the Response of Sydney Owenson and Maria Edgeworth to the Act of Union / Art, écriture et moralité: Flaubert modèle d'Oscar Wilde / A Franco-Irish Solution?: François Mauriac, Kate O'Brien and the Catholic Intellectual Novel / The Irish Regiments in France. An overview of the presence of Irish soldiers in French service, 1716-1791 / Lost on France: The Experience and Memory of Ireland's Soldiers who Fought and Died in France during the Great War 1914-1918, etc.



442 Mahoney, Rosemary. Whoredom in Kimmage. Irish Women Coming of Age. First Edition. New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1993. 23.5cm x16cm. XV, 307 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear.

35,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Animal Show / Bridie O'Daly / Ancestors of Our Own / The True Face / The Smallest People Feel at Home / The People Outside Us / Jean O'Brien / A Seal for a Sister / The Scenic Route / Poisoned Permission / Mna Na hEireann / Corofin, etc.



443 Maigh Nuad. Diagacht don Phobal 2. Foclóir Bíobablta M-Z. An Sagart, Maigh Nuad, 1987. 21.8cm x 15.2cm. 173 (6) pages. Original softcover.

Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear.

30,--

Sraith aistí ó údair éagsúla atá sa leabhar seo. Cuirtear síos go hachomair agus in ord aibítire ar théamaí a bhain leis an mBíobla agus le diagacht.

This book contains a series of articles by different authors. Themes connected with the Bible and with theology are dealt with concisely and in alphabetical order.

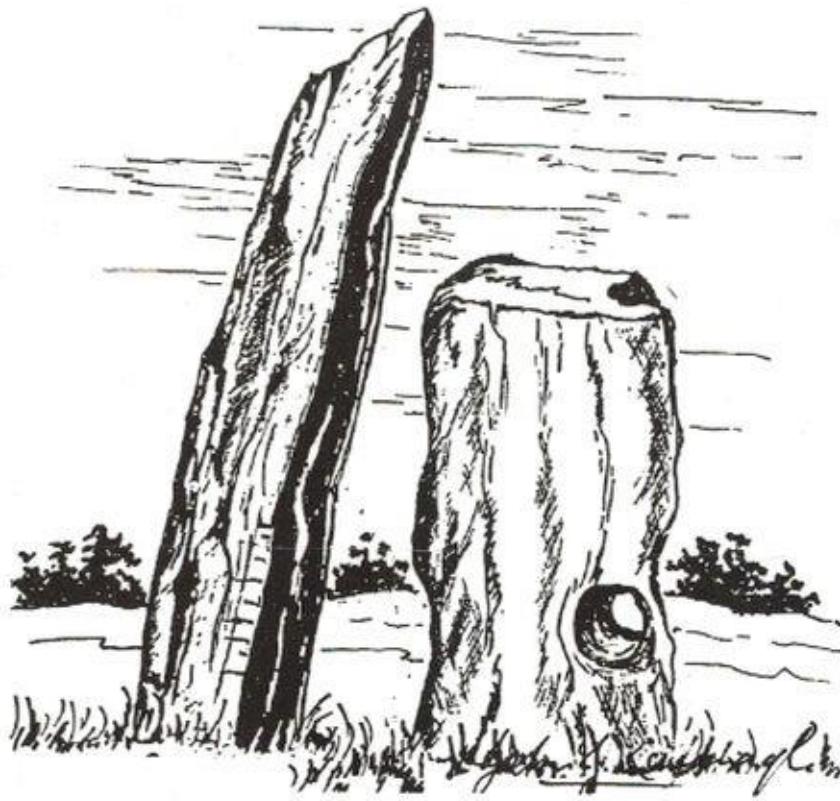
(Litriocht.com)



444 Mallow Archaeological and Historial Society. Mallow Field Club Journal. Number 16. Mallow, Mallow Field Club, 1998. 20.6cm x 14.4cm. 180 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 40,--

Includes for Example: Pipe Band Music in Mallow: Pipe Major Colm Dwane/ The Story of Two Monuments: Michael Magner/ The Search for Missing Friends: Dennis J. Ahern/ Gleanings from Mallow's Past/ Mallow Laneways: Jo Kelleher/ The North Cork Militia: Michael Shine/ Patrick White-Educationalist: Rev. R. Forde P.P/ James Grove White's Memorandum Book: Anna-Maria Hajba/ Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes: Alfred S. Neary/ Mosignor Thomas Aquinas Quirke: Seamus Crowley and Jim O'Connor/ One Hundred Years Ago: John Caplice/ The St. Legers and Doneraile: Seamus Crowley/ The Thatched Mansion at Ballysheehan, Mallow: Mary Sleeman, Elizabeth Byrne & Sar'anne Walsh/ Irish Emigration to Argentina: Patricio Geary/ Mallow's Prodigy, Robert Murphy: Noel Barry/ Photo Album/ Field Club Activities etc.

MALLOW FIELD CLUB JOURNAL



CUMANN ÁRSAIOCHTA IS STAIRE MHALA
Mallow Archaeological & Historical Society

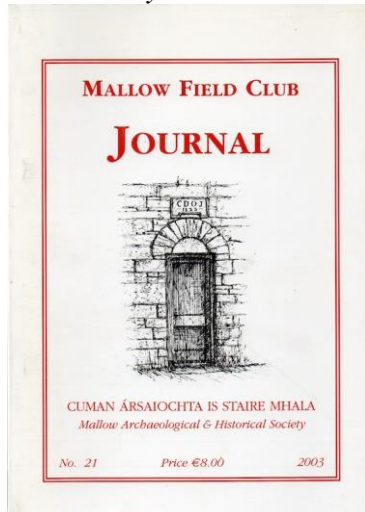
No. 16

Price: £6.00

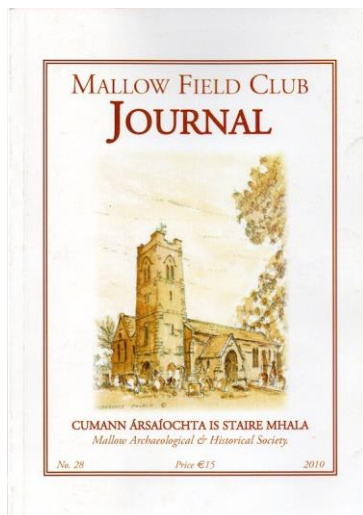
1998

- 445 Mallow Archeological & Historical Society.** Mallow Field Club Journal. No. 21 (2003). Cumann Arsaiochta is Staire Mhala. First Edition. Mallow, Mallow Field Club, 2003. 14,5 x 20,5 cm. 181 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. 30,--
Includes for example: Notes on Mallow Fairs and Markets / Memories of Fairs in Mallow / Mallow Courthouse / The Perceval's of North Cork and the Assassinated P.M. / The Borden Company in Mallow / Ballinamona Creamery 1928-2003 / Poets Holland

and O'Kelly



- 446 Mallow Archeological & Historical Society.** Mallow Field Club Journal. No. 28 (Year 2010). Cumann Arsaiochta is Staire Mhala. First Edition. Mallow, Mallow Field Club, 2010. 14,5 x 20,5 cm. 186 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. 30,--



- 447 Mallow Archeological & Historical Society.** Mallow Field Club Journal. No. 29 (year 2011). Cumann Arsaiochta is Staire Mhala. Mallow, Mallow Field Club, 2011. 14,5 x 20,5 cm. 194 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. 30,--



- 448 (Mallow).** Official Catalogue - Mallow and District Horticultural and Agricultural Society - 4th Annual Show in the Monastery School and Grounds on Wednesday, 20th August, 1958. Mallow, Mallow Printing, 1958. 8°. 90 pages. Original Brochure. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. From a Mallow-collection. 35,--
Lists Livestock (DAiry Shorthorns), Arts and Crafts, Needlework, Dressmaking, etc. etc.

Livestock Page 75
Late Entries Page 89

Mallow and District
Horticultural
and Agricultural Society

4th

Annual Show

in the

Monastery School and Grounds

on

Wednesday, 20th August, 1958

Catalogue = 1/-

J. J. JOYCE,
M.P.S.I.

CHEMIST, OPTICIAN
MALLOW

PHOTOGRAPHIC
SUPPLIES

ARDEN, RUBENSTEIN,
DIOR, AGENCIES

Mallow Printing Works

Card. Friday, 26th April, 1946. Mallow, Mallow Printing Works, 1946. 8°. 4 pages (including wrapper). Original Brochure. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear (staining to cover). From a Mallow-collection. 30,--

27061A

117/3

485

Official Card

- One Shilling.

RAKES OF MALLOW HARRIERS'

Point-to-Point RACES

(I.N.H.S. RULES)

Friday, 26th April, 1946.

STEWARDS:

Lieut.-Col. A. Knowles (I.N.H.S. Committee).

J. O'Keefe, Esq., V.S.; J. Roche Nagle, Esq., V.S.; W. Nyhan, Esq., V.S.;
W. J. Golden, Esq.; P. O'Callaghan, Esq.; T. A. Riordan, Esq., Solr.;
J. Roche, Esq.; P. Ryan, Esq.; T. Crowley, Esq.; T. Roche, Esq.; J.
Buckley, Esq.; P. Dunne, Esq.; P. O'Brien, Esq.; W. Burke, Esq.; J. N.
Davin, Esq.; Dr. E. J. Fitzgerald, Dr. J. O'Connell, E. Walsh, Esq.; P.
Dorgan, Esq.; Dr. Buckley, M. J. Nunn, Esq.; Major T. D. Hallinan,
J. Sheehan, Esq.; E. Murphy, Esq.

ACTING STEWARDS:

G. Bolster, Esq., M.H.; T. A. Riordan, Esq., Solr.; D. Roche, Esq.;
J. D. O'Connell, Esq.

COMMITTEE

Messrs R. Sheehan, Chairman; J. Buckley, J. Buckley, M. Roche,
M. Cotter, E. Hunt, T. Deane, M. Lane, J. O'Connor, Peter Sheehan,
M. Murphy, E. Morrissey, R. Lane, M. Leahy, M. O'Connell,
J. O'Hanlon, M. Nagle, J. Golden, A. O'Keefe, M. Sheehan

Judge—T. A. Riordan, Esq. Starter—P. O'Callaghan, Esq.

Clerk of Scales—J. D. O'Connell, Esq.

Clerks of Course—Messrs G. Bolster, M.H., and D. Roche.

Hon. V.S.'s—J. T. Barry, Esq.; J. O'Keefe, Esq.; L. Hutch, Esq.;
W. Nyhan, Esq.; J. Roche Nagle, Esq.

Hon. Surgeon—Dr. Vaughan

Telegraph Steward—Mr. B. Roche. Hon. Treas. & Sec.—Mr. P. O'Callaghan

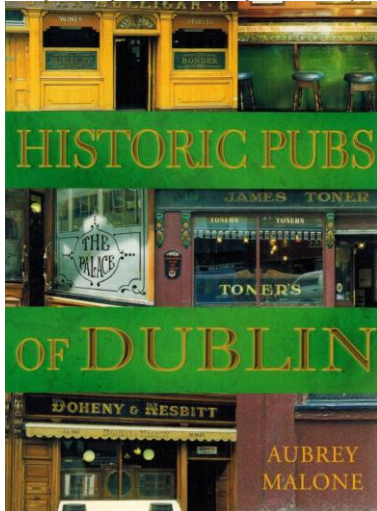
**Total Prize Money—£125, towards which
the Racing Board will contribute £40.**

The Rakes of Mallow Harriers
— DANCE —
AT TOWN HALL TO-NIGHT.

Pat O'Callaghan & his Band Admission (inc. tax) 3/6

Mallow Printing Works

- 450 Malone, Aubrey.** *Historic Pubs of Dublin.* Ireland, New Island, 2001. 14.5 x 19.5 cm. 224 pages with maps and photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--
Dublin pubs, notorious for their charm, have been a vital part of the fabric of Dublin life for generations and are frequented by everyone from shoppers and students to politicians, economists and writers. In this visual companion, Aubrey Dillon-Malone takes the reader on a spree through 60 pubs, chosen for their unique characters, providing an account of the social, cultural, political and literary history of Dublin and useful information for today's imbibers.



- 451 Mannin, Ethel.** *The Wild Swanns and other Tales based on the Ancient Irish.* Illustrated by Alex Jardine. London, Jarrolds, 1952. 8°. 158 pages. Original Hardcover with illustrated dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear to the dustjacket. 30,--
Includes: The Wild Swans - based on "The Children of Lir" / Enchantment - based on The Wooing of Etain / destiny - based on "The Pursuit of Diarmuid and Gráinne

Ethel Edith Mannin (October 6, 1900 – 1984) was a popular British novelist and travel writer. She was born in London into a family with an Irish background.

Her writing career began in copy-writing and journalism. She became a prolific author, and also politically and socially concerned. She supported the Labour Party but became disillusioned in the 1930s. A visit in 1936 to the USSR left her unfavourable to communism. According to R. F. Foster (W. B. Yeats: A Life II p.512). 'She was a member of the Independent Labour Party, and her ideology in the 1930s tended to anarcho-syndicalism rather than hardline Communism, but she was emphatically and vociferously left-wing'. She came to support anarchism, and wrote about the Russian-born, American anarchist Emma Goldman, a colleague in the Solidaridad Internacional Antifascista at the time of the Spanish Civil War. Mannin was actively involved in anti-imperialist activity on behalf of African nations during the 1930s, and befriended George Padmore who was also involved in these movements.

Mannin's 1944 book Bread and Roses: A Utopian Survey and Blue-Print has been described by historian Robert Graham as setting forth "an ecological vision in opposition to the prevailing and destructive industrial organization of society".

In 1954, Mannin was one of several signatories to a letter protesting against mass executions of Kenyans by the colonial government who had been "charged with offences

less than murder".

She married twice: in 1919, a short-lived relationship from which she gained one daughter, and in 1938 to Reginald Reynolds, a Quaker and go-between in India between Mahatma Gandhi and the British authorities. In 1934-5 she was in an intense but problematic intellectual, emotional and physical relationship with W. B. Yeats, who was on the rebound from Margot Ruddock and about to fall for Dorothy Wellesley (a detailed account is in R. F. Foster's life of Yeats, concluding mainly that her emotional engagement was much less than his). She also had a well-publicised affair with Bertrand Russell. (Wikipedia)

The Wild Swans

*and other Tales
based on the Ancient Irish*

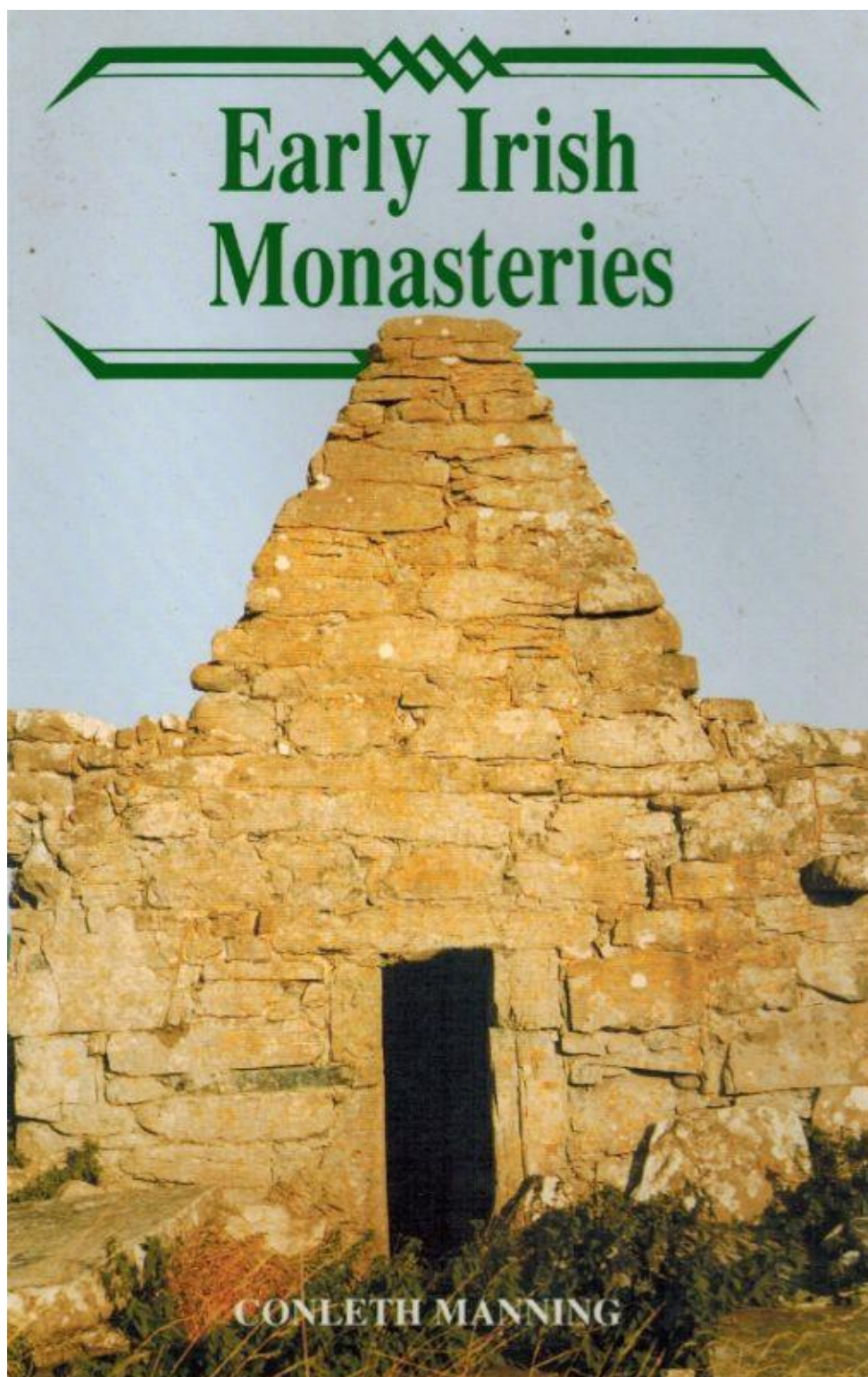


ETHEL
MANNIN

452 Manning, Conleth. Early Irish Monasteries. Dublin, Town House and Country House, 1995. 24cm x 16cm. 48 pages. With illustrations and photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for Example: The development of monasteries in Ireland/ The layout of the monastery/ The early period (up to AD 800)/ The west coast sites/ Large monasteries/ Churches/ Round towers and shrines/ Crosses and cross-slabs/ Enclosures/ Decline of the monasteries/ Glencolumbkille, Co. Donegal/ Kilmalkedar, Co. Kerry/ Reask, Co. Kerry/ Innishmurray/ Glendalough/ Templemacduagh/ Kiltiernan/ Clonmacnoise/ Ballymoreereagh etc.

How the monasteries of Ireland were developed and organised. The book looks at surviving monastic monuments throughout Ireland, from simple cross-inscribed stones to elaborately carved high crosses, from tiny drystone oratories and slab shrines to larger churches and round towers, all subjects to marvel at and enjoy.

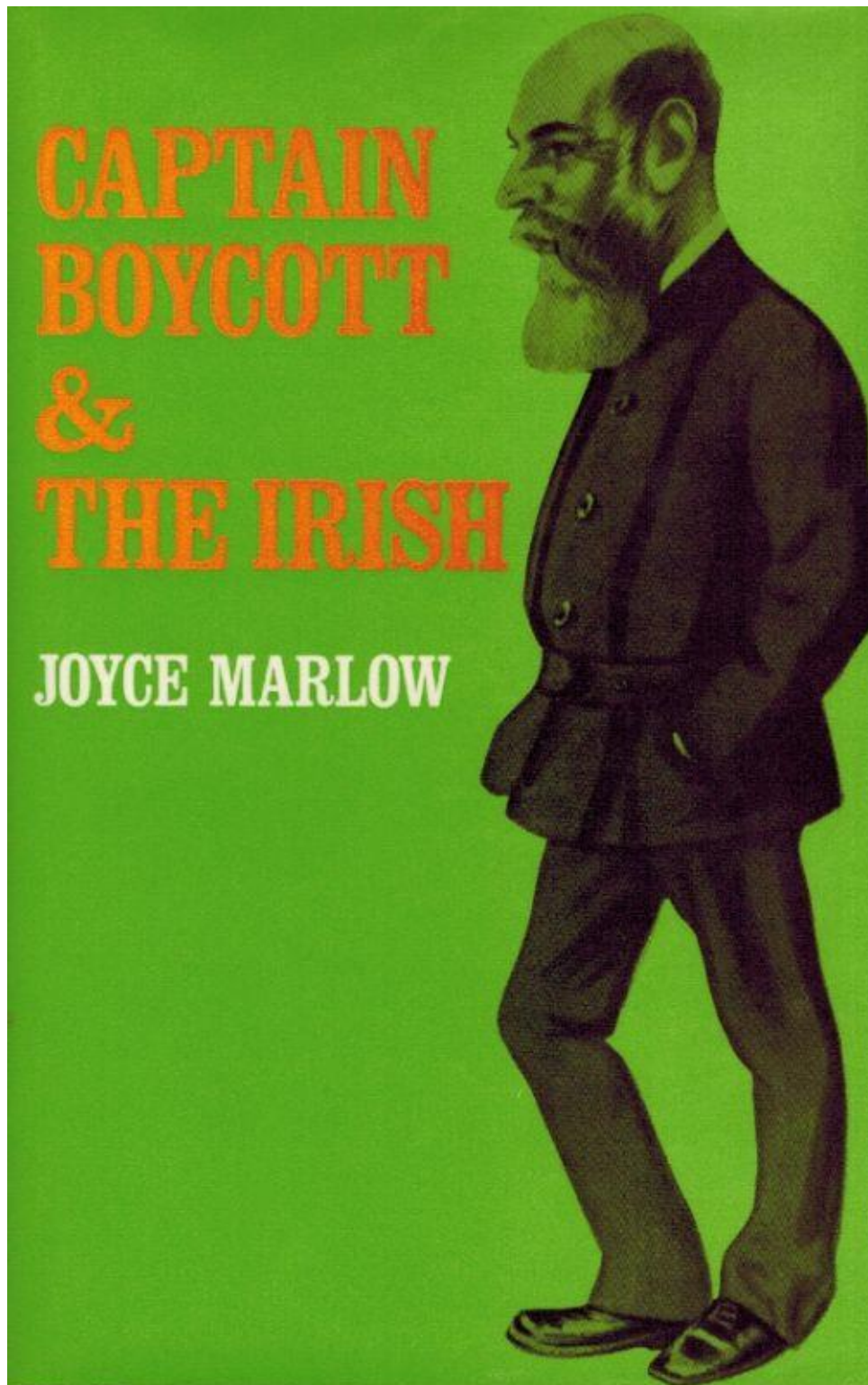


453 Marlow, Joyce. Captain Boycott & The Irish. London, Andre Deutsch Limited, 1973. 22.3cm x 14.3cm. 319 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--

Includes for Example: 'A Respectable Gentleman, Formerly an Officer in Her Majesty's 39th Regiment'/ 'Out and Make Way for the Bold Fenian Men'/ 'Home Rule Keeps a Little Cauldron Simmering'/ 'Long Life and Good Health to Bowld Parnell'/ 'It Is Time

We Came Out of the Rat-holes of Conspiracy'/ 'The Only Issue Upon Which Ireland Can be United is the Land Question'/ 'Communism in Connaught'/ 'Forty Million Welcomes to the Irish People's Champion!'/ 'Civil War and Anarchy Will End the Drama'/ 'What Mr. Parnell Meekly Designates Social Ostracism'/ 'A Sight Unparalleled in Any Civilised Country'/ 'A Narrow Escape from an Orange Invasion'/ 'The Queerest Menagerie that Ever Came into Connaught'/ The Moral Force Artillery of the Land League/ Mr. Gladstone etc.

Illustrations include: A contemporary cartoon of Charles Cunningham Boycott/ Cartoon of Charles Stewart Parnell/ Cartoon of William Ewart Gladstone/ Engraving of W.E. Forster/ Drawing of Michael Davitt/ Drawing of the Troops Escorting the Relief Labourers from Claremorris to Ballinrobe/ Captain Boycott, his friend Astone Weekes and constabulary escort/ Drawing of the careworn Captain Boycott/ Drawing of the camp at Lough Mask/ The constabulary and line encampment in the grounds of Lough Mask House/ A drawing of Ballinrobe during the military occupation/ Captain Boycott's cattle being driven from Lough Mask to Claremorris/ The Last Meal at Lough Mask House/ Drawing of Father O'Malley at Home/ Members of the Royal Irish Constabulary parading for duty in the grounds of Lough Mask House/ The Royal Irish Constabulary on eviction duty near Lough Mask House/ A contemporary drawing of Boycott shaking hands with the departed labourers etc.

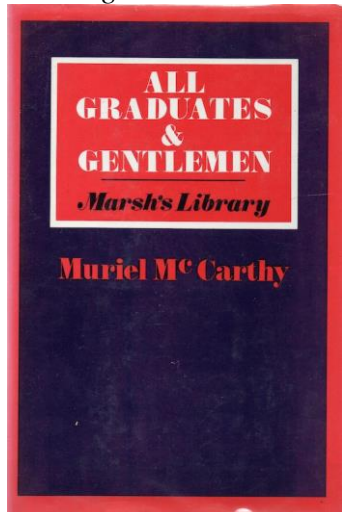


454 [Marsh, Narcissus] McCarthy, Muriel. All Graduates & Gentlemen. Marsh's Library. First Edition. Dublin, The O'Brien Press, 1980. 15 x 22,5 cm. 239 pages with many illustrations.. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good+ condition. Minimal edgewear to the dustjacket only.

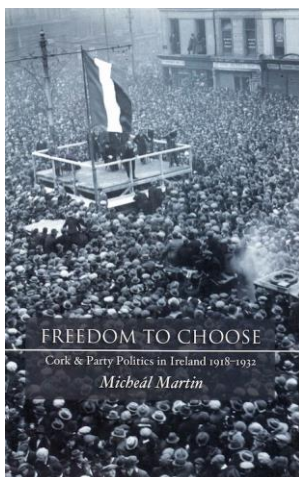
65,--

Includes the following chapters: Archbishop Narcissus Marsh (1638-1713) / Marsh's Library / Incunabula and Other Early Printings / Famous Books / Portraits and

Paintings / etc.



- 455 Martin, Micheal.** Freedom to Choose. Cork & Party Politics in Ireland 1918-1932. Cork, The Collins Press, 2009. 14 x 22 cm. 288 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good+ condition. 22,--

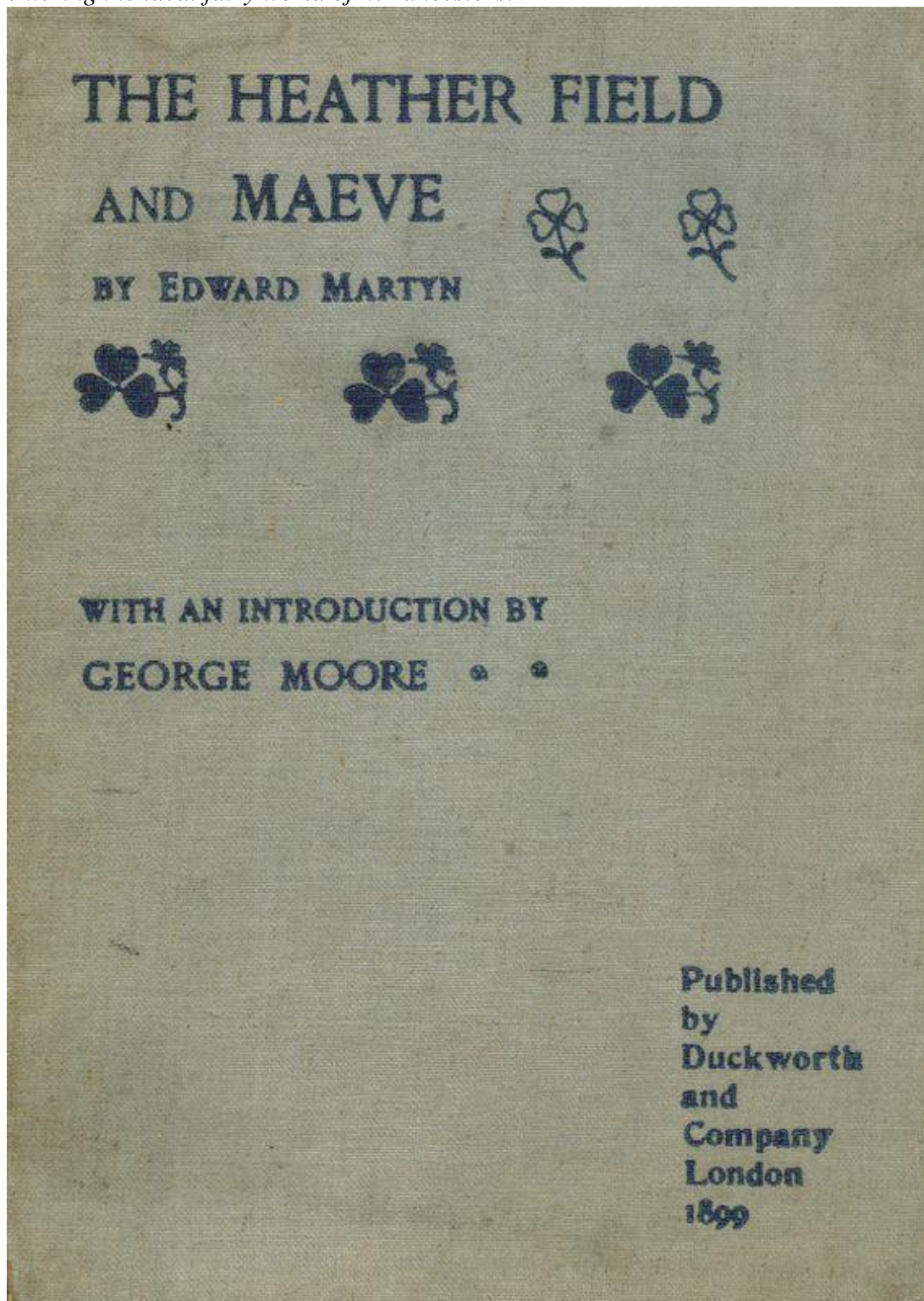


- 456 Martyn, Edward.** The Heather Field an Maeve. With an Introduction by George Moore. First Edition. London, Duckworth & Co. 1899. 20.5cm x 14.7cm. XXVIII, 129 pages. Original, illustrated Hardcover (clovers). Good condition with some stronger signs of wear. The hinge damaged. Beautiful exlibris ("Tiverton") to pastedown. Rare !! 280,--

Includes for Example:

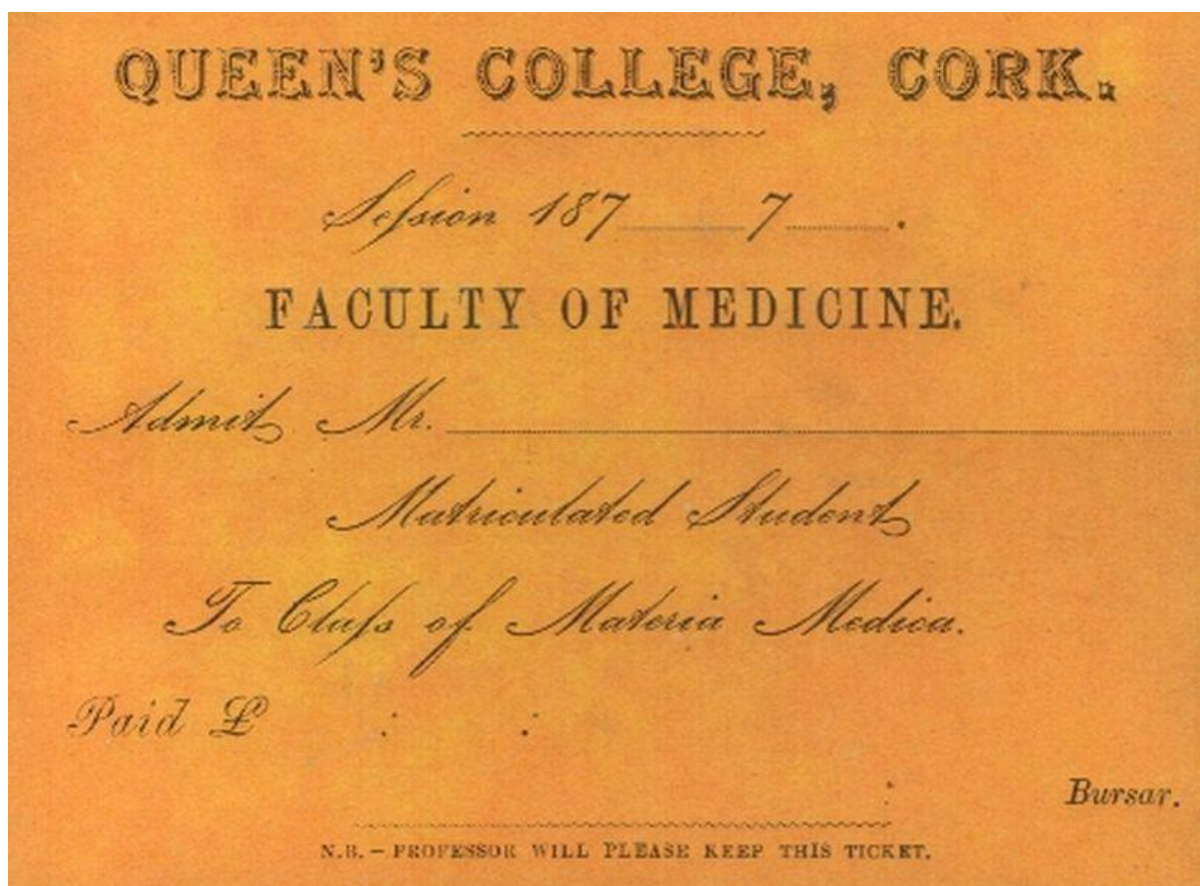
The Heather Field (1899) was the second production of Dublin's Irish Literary Theatre, a forerunner of the Abbey theater/ Influenced by the social dramas of Henrik Ibsen, Martyn combined naturalistic settings with symbolic elements in his works/ he provided financial support for numerous programs promoting Gaelic language and culture, Republican political aims, Irish music, and the Catholic Church/ Together with Lady Augusta Gregory and W. B. Yeats, Martyn founded the Irish Literary Theatre in Dublin in 1899/ In 1914 he founded the Irish Theatre as a venue for Irish-language plays./ Tyrell, the protagonist of The Heather Field is a landlord who becomes obsessed with reclaiming an unaerable heather field for productive farm use. In his single-minded pursuit of his ideal, he loses his wife's loyalty, his fortune, and his sanity, and the play

ends ironically when he is given a bouquet of heather by his son/ Maeve focuses on a young girl who symbolizes Ireland under British rule. Visited in a dream by her ancient Celtic ancestor Queen Maeve, the girl rejects her English fiancé and loses her life in entering the ideal fairy world of her ancestors.

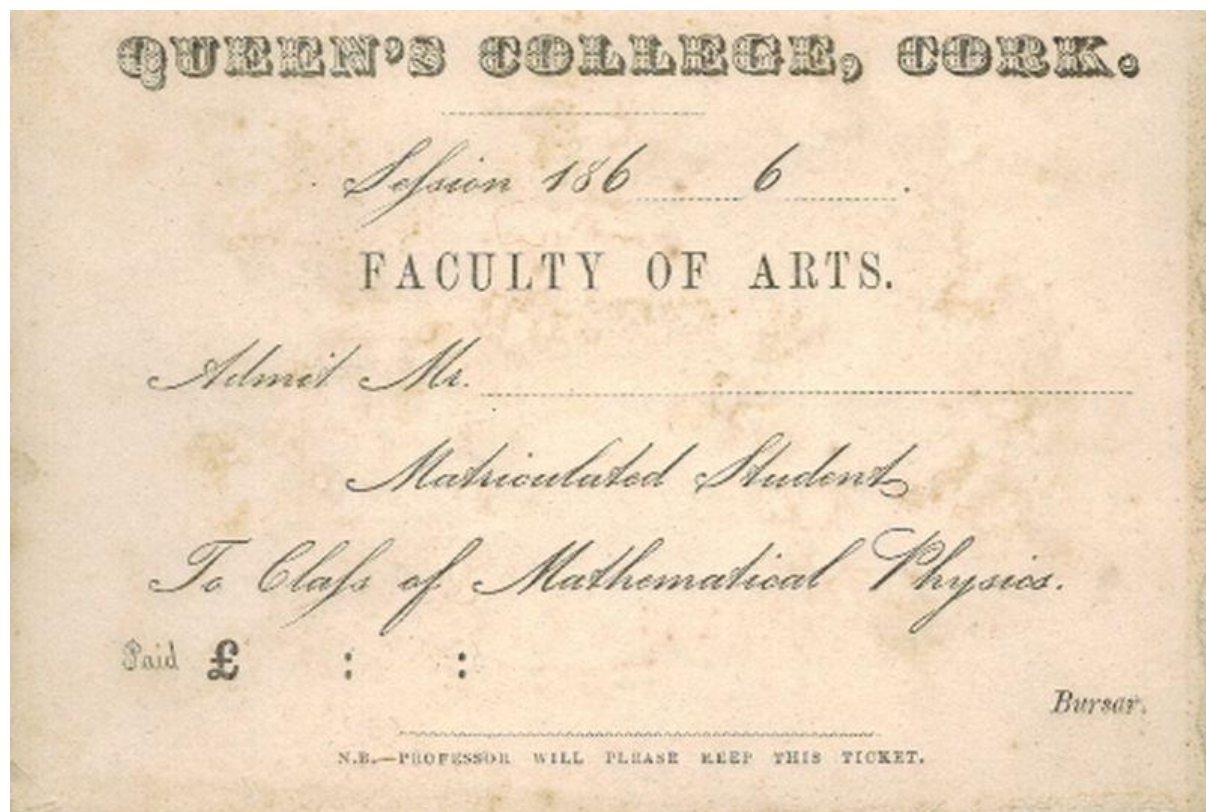


457 [Materia Medica / Pharmacology] Queen's College Cork. Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Medicine - Class of Materia Medica. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original

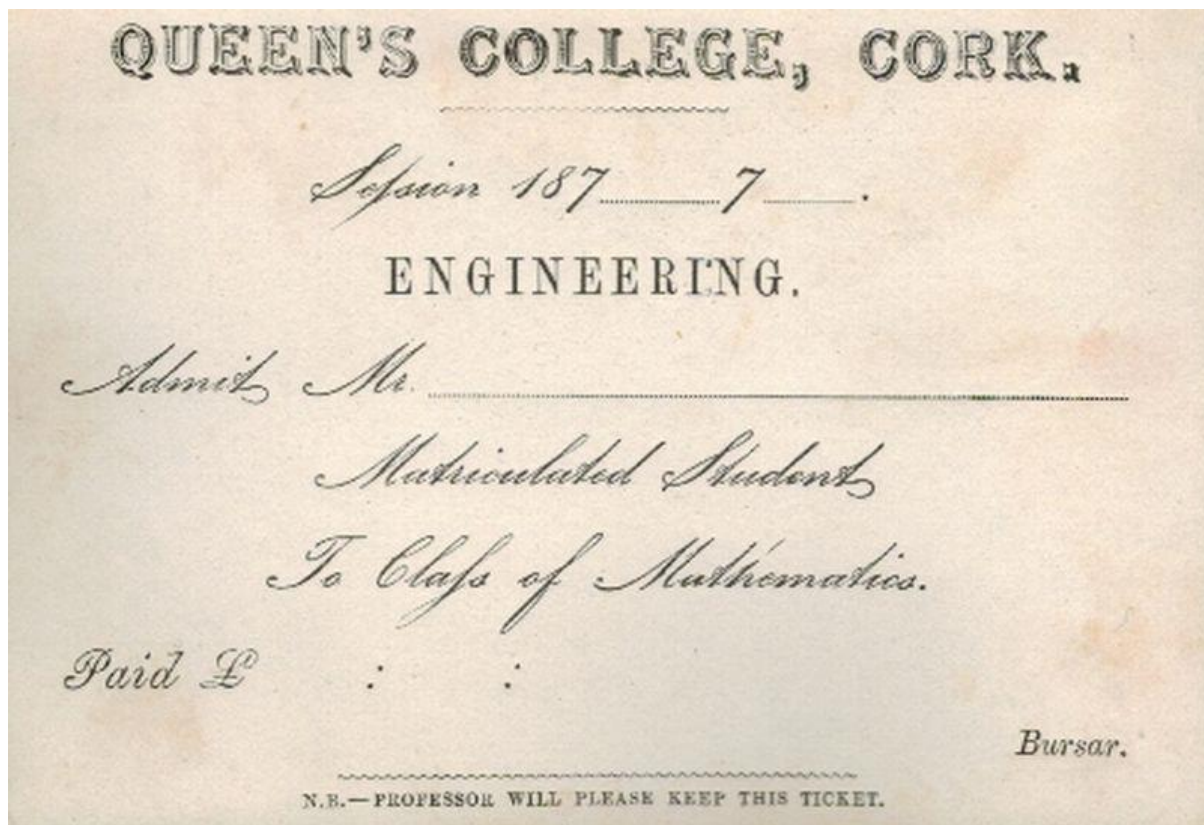
cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--



458 [Mathematical Physics] Queen's College Cork. Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Arts - Class of Mathematical Physics. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1860. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1860's for Cork University / Queen's College. 35,--

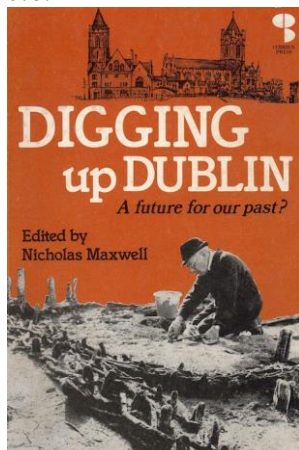


459 [Mathematics] Queen's College Cork. Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Engineering - Class of Mathematics. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 35,--



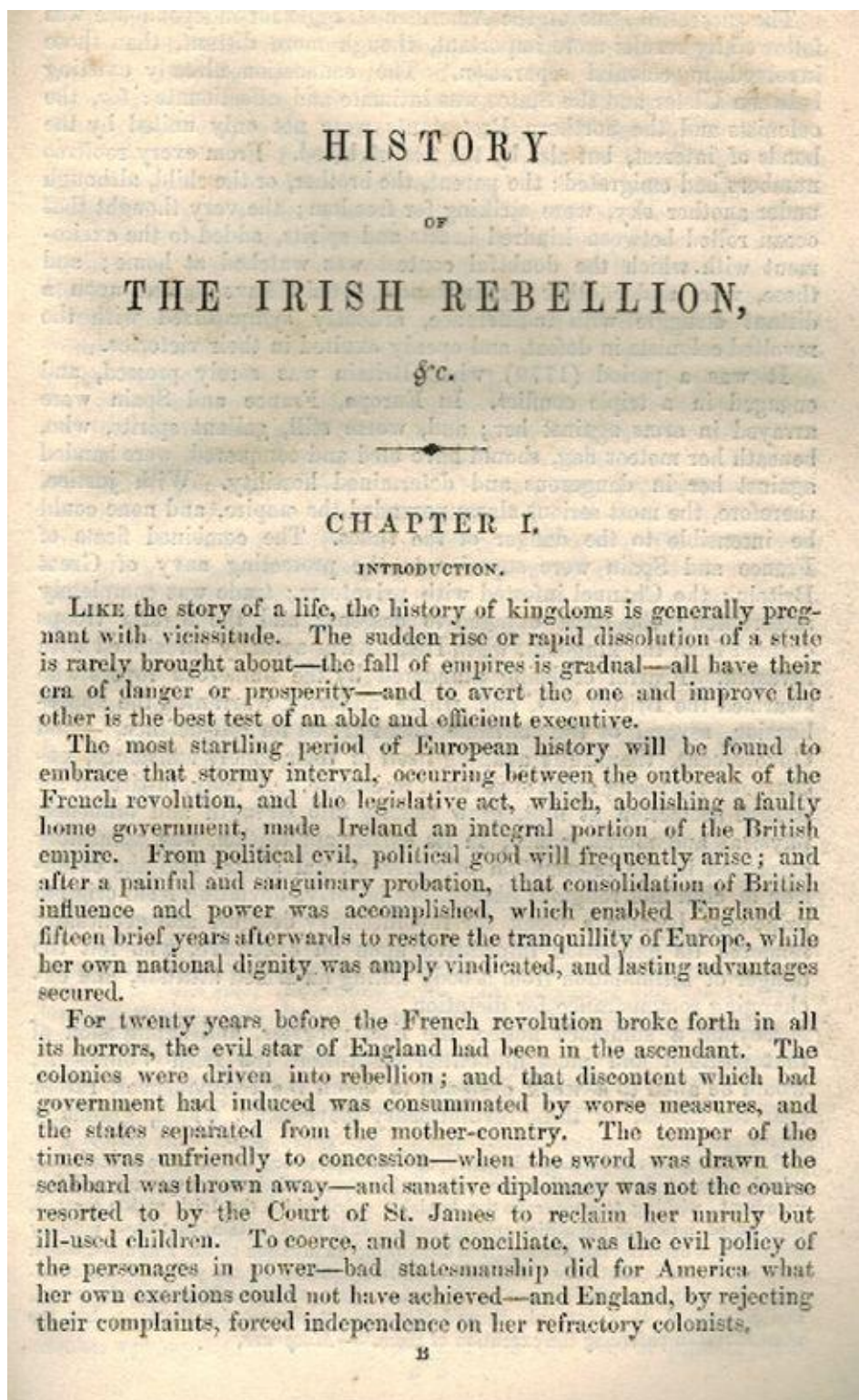
460 Maxwell, Nicholas C. (ed.). Digging up Dublin. First Edition. Dublin, The O'Brien Press, 1980. 15 x 22 cm. 64 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 22,--

Contains among others the following chapters: How Dublin Grew - Patrick Healy; Dublin's Archeological Problem - Thaddeus C. Breen; Excavating in Dublin: what does it mean? - Celie O'Rahilly; Archeology and Development outside Dublin - Kathy Elliott etc.



461 Maxwell, William Hamilton / Cruikshank, George. Advertising pamphlet for "History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798; with Memoirs of the Union, and Emmett's Insurrection in 1803". with two examples of Cruikshank's illustrations and a 16-page long advertising sheet of M.A.Nattali (Covent Garden). London, c.1845. 22.2cm x 14cm. 32 (12) pages with Cruikshank illustration "Surprise of the Barrack of Prosperous"

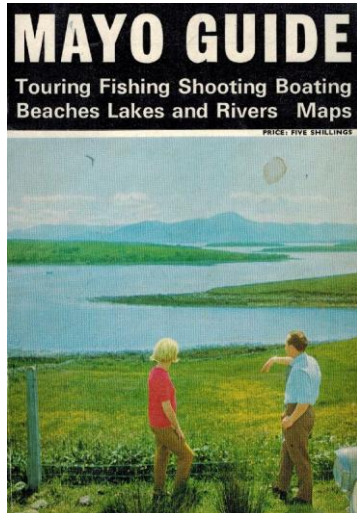
and "The Arrest of Lord Edward Fitzgerald" Original pamphlet brochure (stitched). Good condition with some clear signs of wear and rubbing. 50,--
Includes for Example: The Arrest of Lord Edward Fitzgerald/ the Church of Rome/ The National Guard/ Tailors' Hall/ Edward Byrn/ United Irishmen/ Meath/ Kildare/ French Directory/ Musgrave's Memoirs/ Waterford/ Ulster and Leinster/ General Lake's proclamation/ Sinclair Kelburn/ Kilmainham/ McCracken/ Peep-'o-day Boys/ Newgate/ The Presbyterian Clergy/ United Irish Leaders/ Ballanahinch/ Henry Munro/ Tandy/ Wexford/ Keogh/ John Henry Colclough/ Battle of Ross/ Mr. Grogan/ Johnstown Castle/ Barrington's Sketches/ Quebec/ Fredericstown/ Duke of Orleans/ Madame de Sillery/ First French Attempt at Invasion in 1796/ Paris/ Wolfe Tone/ La Croix etc.



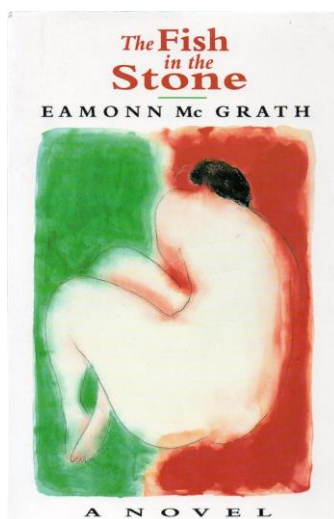
- 462 [Mayo] Irish Overseas Publishing.** Mayo Guide. Treorán oificiúil do Muigeo. Touring, fishing, shooting, Boating, Beaches, lakes, and rivers maps. Dublin, The Irish and Overseas Publishing Co. Ltd., 1973. 18.3cm x 12.5cm. 88 pages. With beautiful illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with some minor signs of external wear. Name of preowner on titlepage. 30,--

Includes for example the following chapters: South-West Mayo/Westport/Achill

Island/North Mayo/East Mayo/Salmon and Trout Angling/Sea Angling/Registered Hotels and Guest-houses/Maps and Plans, etc.

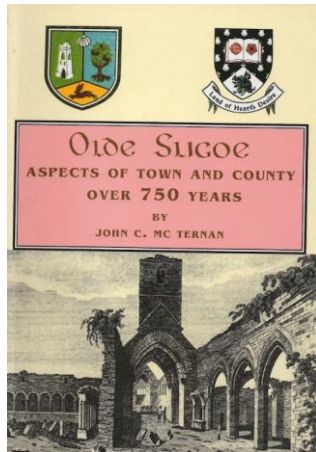


- 463 Mc Grath, Eamonn.** *The Fish in the Stone.* A Novel. Belfast, The Blackstaff Press, 1994. 13 x 19,5 cm. 236 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Signed and with a dedication by the author on the front free endpaper. Minor edgewear on the cover. 35,--

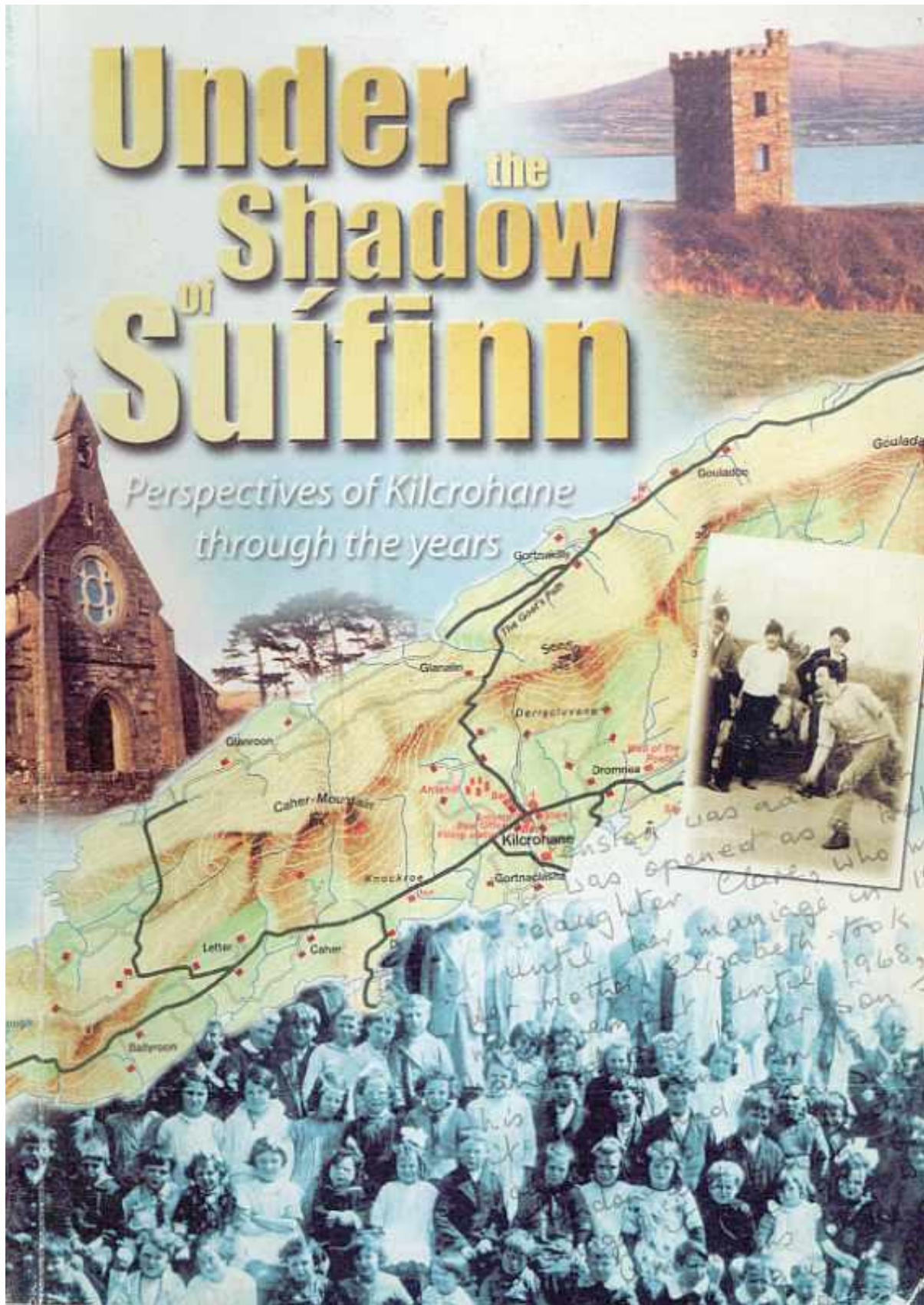


- 464 Mc Ternan, John C.** *Olde Sligoe: Aspects of Town and County Over 750 Years.* Illustrated. Sligo, Avena Publications, 1995. 15 x 21 cm. 545 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 45,--

County Sligo (Irish: Contae Shligigh) is a county in Ireland. It is located in the Border Region and is also part of the province of Connacht. It is named after the town of Sligo. Sligo County Council is the local authority for the county. The population of the county is 65,393 according to the 2011 census making it the 3rd most populated county in the province. (Wikipedia)



465 McCarthy, Ann. Under the Shadow of Suífinn - Perspectives of Kilcrohane. Kilcrohane, Ann McCarthy, 2001. 8°. VI, 126 pages. Original Softcover in very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Inscribed and signed by the author. 30,--



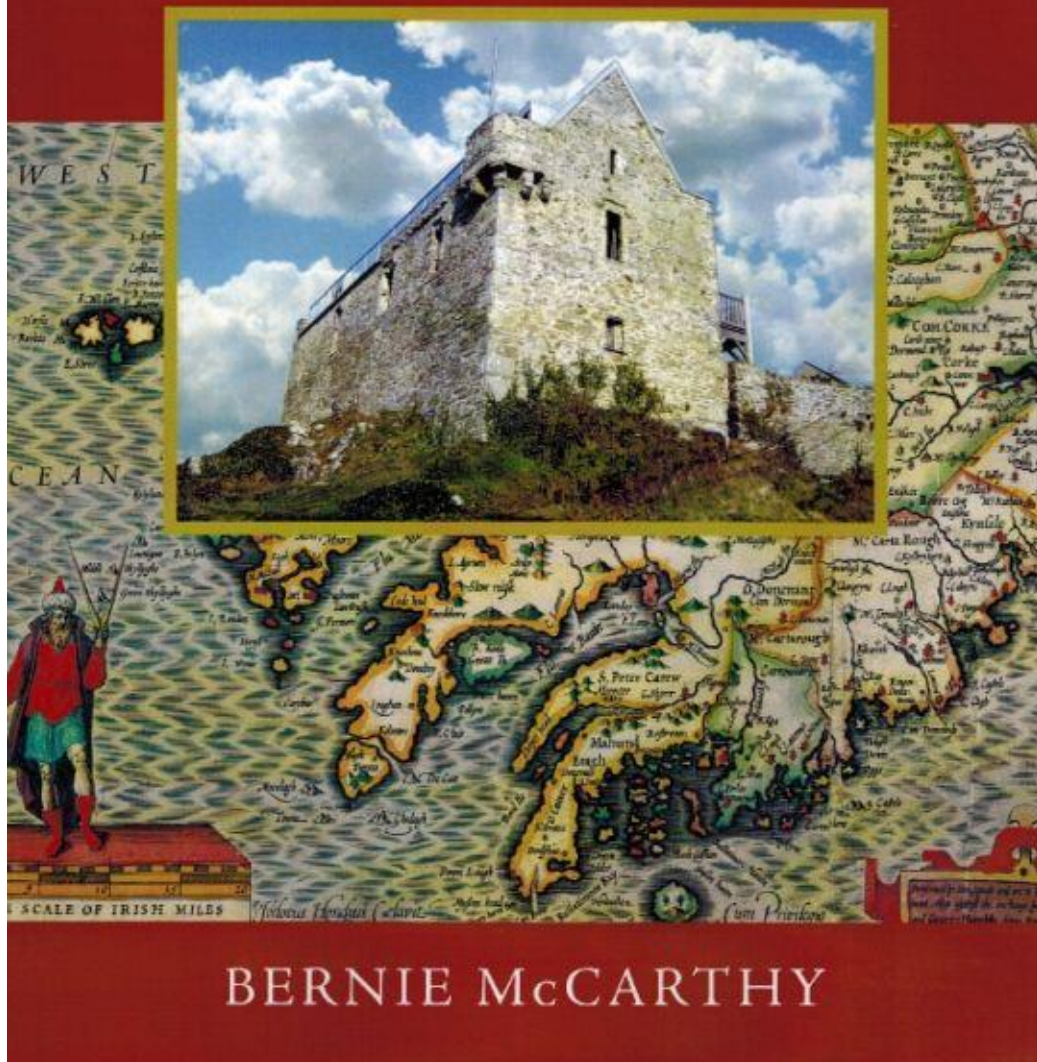
466 McCarthy, Bernie. Baltimore Castle. First Edition. Baltimore, Baltimore Castle Publications, 2012. 24.3cm x 17cm. 256 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for Example: The Coming of the Normans/ The Battle of Callan, 1261/ The O'Driscols Take Possession/ The O'Driscoll Lifestyle in the Later Middle Ages/ Increased Prosperity: The Arrival of the Herring Shoals/ The O'Driscoll's Feud with Waterford/ The Fishing Industry, Trade, and the Submission of the Clans/ The Battle of Kinsale and its Aftermath/ Thomas Crooke and the Plantation of Baltimore, 1606/ Walter Coppinger and Land Title/ The Sack of Baltimore by Algerian Pirates/ The 1641 Rebellion/ Oliver Cromwell and the Demise of Dun Na Sead/ Percy Freke/ John Carbery/ Elizabeth Freke/ Rathbarry/ The Restoration of Dun Na Sead Castle etc.

The Castle, known in Irish as Dun na Sead, has now been lovingly restored by the author and her husband, and in this book she reveals the story not only of a building, but also of its owners, its inhabitants, its demise and its rebirth.

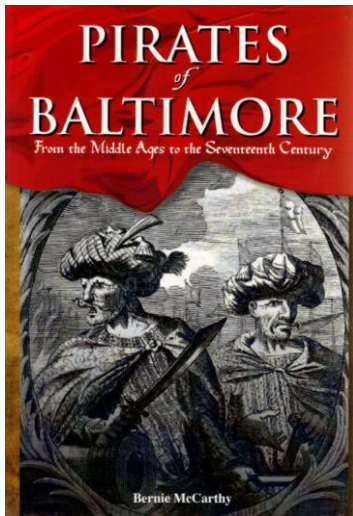
BALTIMORE CASTLE

AN 800-YEAR HISTORY



- 467 McCarthy, Bernie.** Pirates of Baltimore. From the Middle Ages to the Seventeenth Century. Baltimore, Co. Cork, Baltimore Castle Publications, 2012. 21cm x 14.7cm. X, 68 pages. With map of Baltimore Harbour. 19 illustrations. Original illustrated softcover. As New. 28,--
Includes for Example: Pirates of Roaringwater Bay/ Thomas Crooke- the imported pirate/ Algerian Pirates- the Sack of Baltimore.

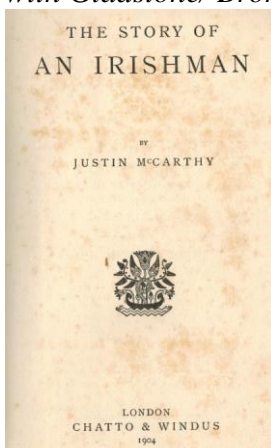
This book provides a shortened history of piratical and maritime activities in the West Cork coastal region of Baltimore and Roaring Water Bay. It is a story of local rivalry, enforced imposition of taxes, the unlawful acquisition of cargoes of wine and luxury goods and the capturing and trading to the African continent of white, Christian slaves, in the raid known as the Sack of Baltimore.



- 468 McCarthy, Justin.** *The Story of an Irishman.* London, Chatto & Windus, 1904. 22.6cm x 15cm. 411 (20) pages. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Minor traces of foxing to endpapers and titlepage. Text itself in excellent condition. 95,--

Justin McCarthy 1830 – 1912 was an Irish nationalist and Liberal historian, novelist and politician. He was a Member of Parliament (MP) from 1879 to 1900, taking his seat in the House of Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

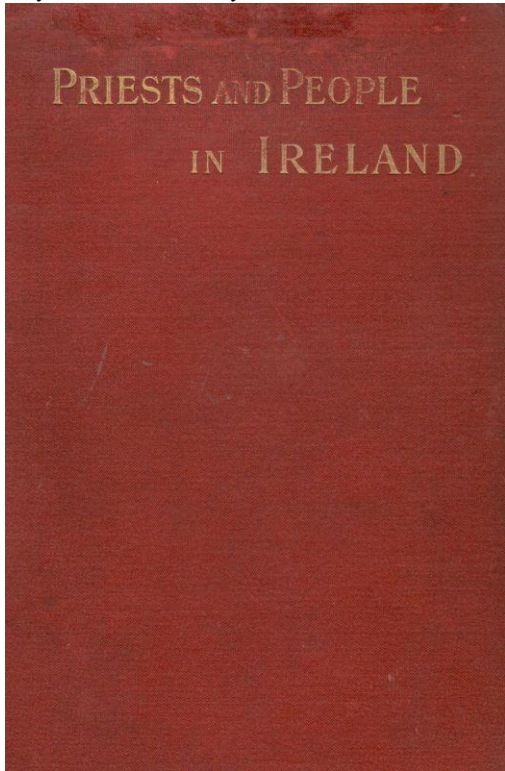
Includes for Example: Father Mathew/ Young Ireland/ From Lee to Mersey/ "The Morning Star"/ Across the Atlantic/ London/ Member for Longford/ Liberal Coercion/ Holidays in Ireland/ South, North and West/ The Parnell Commission/ Last Meeting with Gladstone/ Broke



- 469 McCarthy, Michael J. F.** *Priests and People in Ireland.* [With a chapter: In Kerry, Clare, and Limerick - Summary of the Priests' Army in Munster]. Dublin, Hodges, Figgis & Co., 1902. 19.7cm x 13.2cm. XVI, 624 pages.

Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 78,--

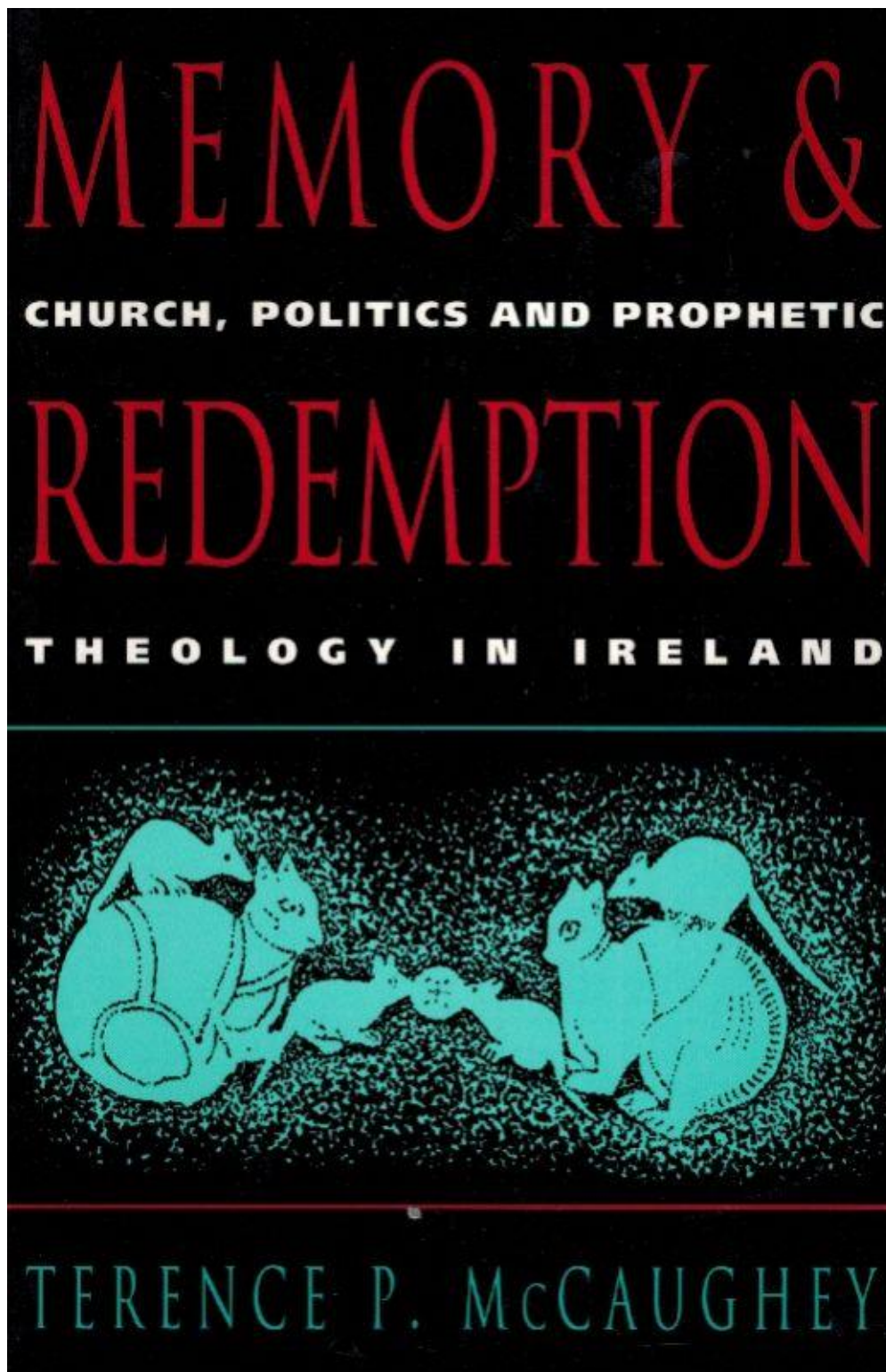
Includes for example the following chapters: The Universal Cause of Catholic Ireland's Degeneracy / Sacrileges and Burglaries of Catholic Churches / Masses, Mendicancy and Mystification / The Nuns in the Schools, hospitals, Poor-Houses and Magdalen Asylums / In Kerry, Clare, and Limerick - Summary of the Priests' Army in Munster, etc.



470 McCaughey, Terence P. Memory & Redemption. Church, Politics and Prophetic Theology in Ireland. Dublin, Gill & Macmillan, 1993. 21.4cm x 13.4cm. (3) 167 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

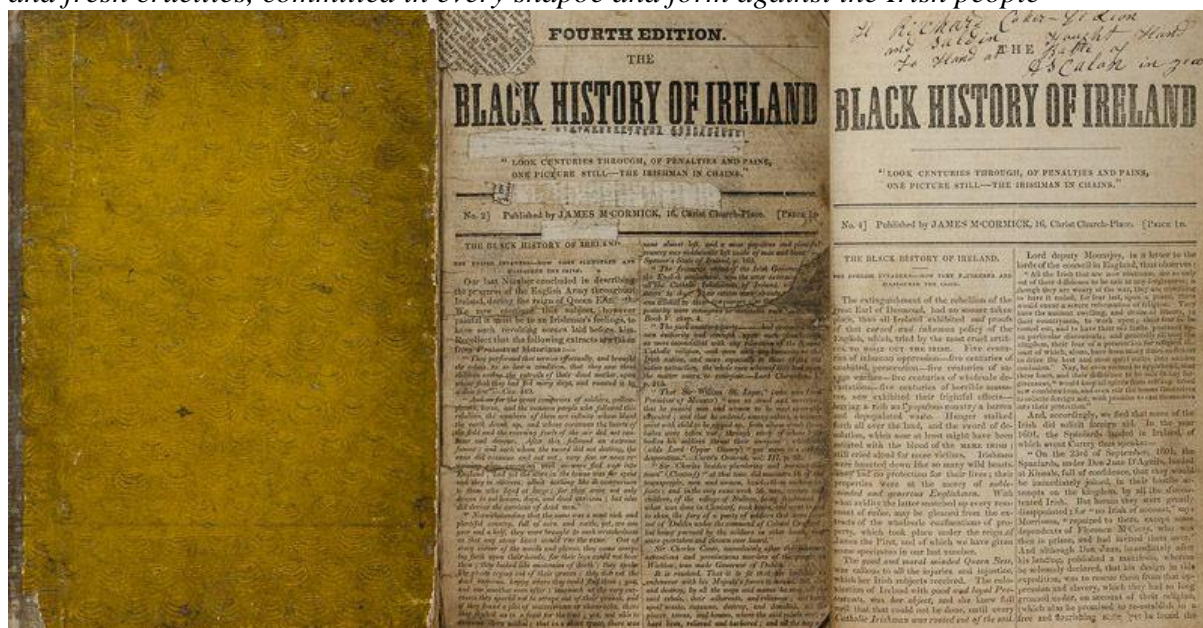
Includes for Example: Winners' and Losers' Stories/ Protestant- Unionist/ The Protestant Nation/ Expiation in Christian Perspective/ Conscience as Consciousness of the Other/ Conscience as Awareness of the Imminent and Creative Function of the Future/ Recovering a Past which the Future can Use/ The Role of the Churches/ Prophetic Utterance: The Quest for a Model and a Mode of Presence etc.

The author examines the function of 'story' or a particular version of history, and the celebration of it, by the dominant and dominated groups in society. He sees in the Protestant-Unionist and Catholic-Nationalist traditions two mutually incompatible ideologies which no longer have any clear vision of the future but attempt to prevent change and maintain dominance in their own particular areas. Original, challenging and stimulating theoretical contribution to the on-going debate on contemporary Irish affairs.

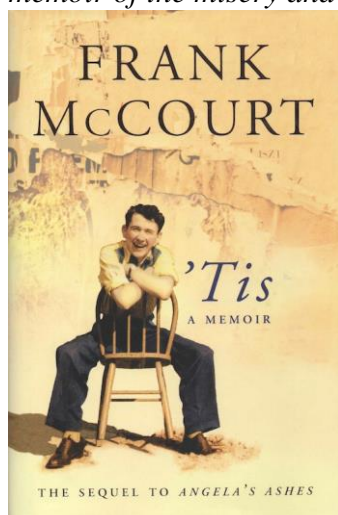


- 471 McCormick, James.** The Black History of Ireland. No. 2 - No.16. Dublin, Published by James McCormick, Christ Church-Place, [1843]. 8°. pages 9 - 126. Private Softcover cardboard of the time. Good condition only. Some pages repaired and some fingerstaining. Extremely scarce publication ! Volume I (pages 1 - 9) are missing but were obviously missing before someone bound this bookblock in the 19th century. 680,-- McCormick writes in the first lines of his introduction of the here missing part: "The

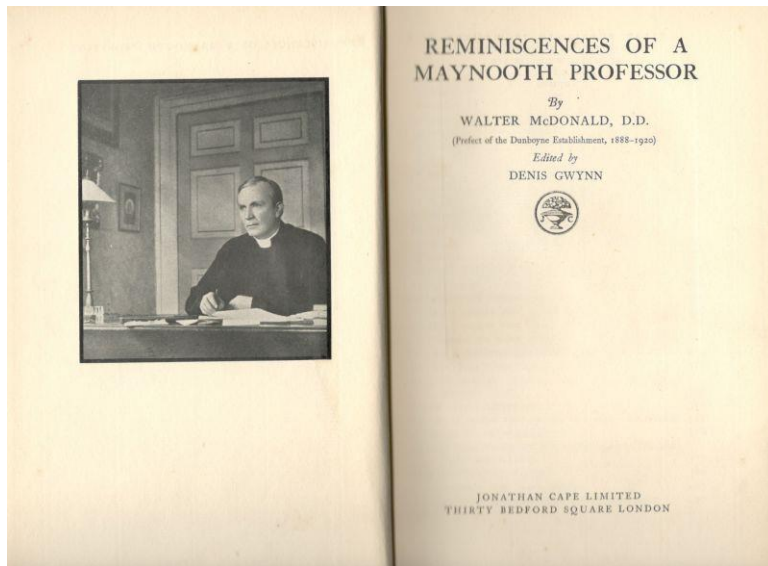
following pages were not compiled for the purpose of exciting in the Irish mind, deep-rooted and unmitigated animosity towards English Goernment - Such an insult can not be wanted, especially now when every day brings with it fresh woes, fresh insults and fresh cruelties, committed in every shapoe and form against the Irish people"



472 McCourt, Frank. 'Tis. A Memoir. London, Harper Collins Publishers, 1999. 16 x 24 cm. 384 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 25,--
Francis "Frank" McCourt (August 19, 1930 – July 19, 2009) was an Irish-American teacher and writer. He won a Pulitzer Prize for his novel Angela's Ashes, a tragicomic memoir of the misery and squalor of his childhood. (Wikipedia)



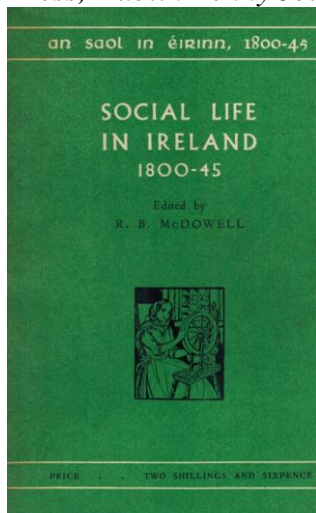
473 McDonald, Walter / Gwynn, Denis. Reminiscences of a Maynooth Professor. Edited by Denis Gwynn. First Edition. London, Jonathan Cape Ltd., 1925. 15 x 23 cm. Photographic Frontispiece, 411 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good+ condition. Rare copy of the original first edition. Minor signs of rubbing and edgewear on the cover. 120,--



- 474 McDowell, R.B.** *Social Life in Ireland 1800-45.* Dublin, Colm O Lochlainn, 1957. 18.5cm x 12.2cm. 124 (2) pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. With markings on various pages. 30,--

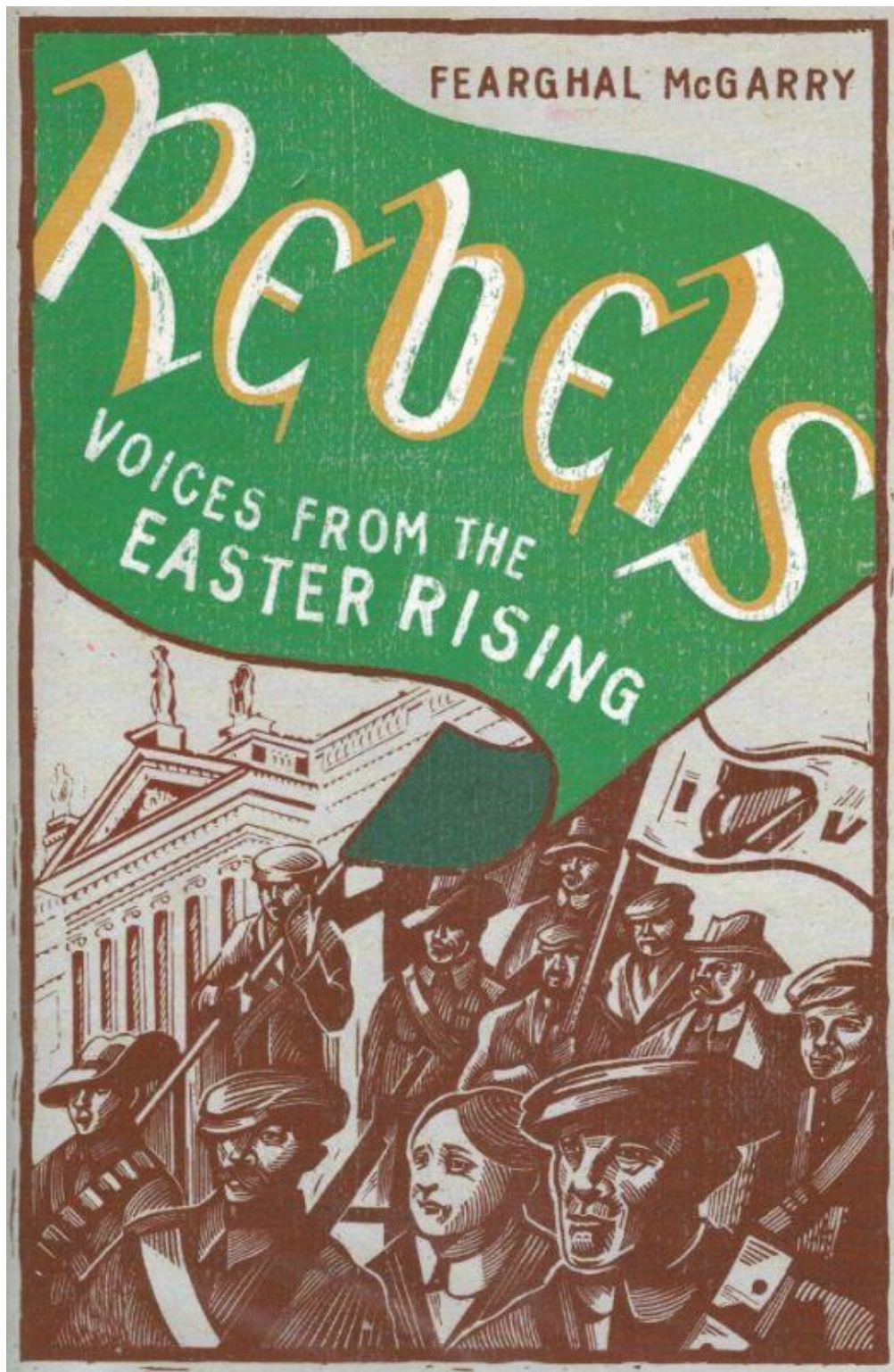
Includes for example the following chapters: Dublin and Belfast, a comparison- R.B. McDowell/ The Country House- the life of the gentry- Hubert Butler/ Rural Life- T.P. O'Neill/ Education and the People- David Kennedy/ The Army- R.B. McDowell/ Population- K.H. Connell/ The Press- Brian Inglis/ Travel- Kevin B. Nowlan etc.

Illustrations include: D'Olier Street and Westmoreland Street, Dublin, c. 1820/ Broadstone Station, Dublin, c. 1850/ Emo House: The Seat of the Earl of Portarlington, c. 1815/ Skibbereen, 1847 (from the illustrated London News)/ Queen's College, Galway, c. 1850/ Officer, Fourth or Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, c. 1837/ Printing Press, Dublin Penny Journal, 1834/ A Bianconi Car, 1836/



- 475 McGarry, Fearghal.** *Rebels. Voices from the Easter Rising.* Dublin, Penguin, 2001. 24cm x 16cm. xxiii, 363 (15) pages. Original Hardcover with original illustrated dustjacket in protective Mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 45,--

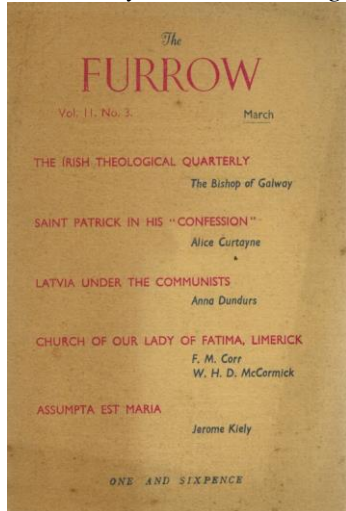
In 1947 the Bureau of Military History was established by the Irish Government to record the experiences of those who took part in the fight for independence. In 1959, the results of this research were placed in eighty-three steel boxes and locked into a strongroom in Government Buildings. This book brings the best of the surviving accounts of the Easter Rising together into a comprehensive, accessible and thrillingly readable telling of that much-debated insurrection, the first in a series of events that brought about Irish independence. From the witnesses' recollections of their schooling and other childhood influences to their accounts of what happened at Easter 1916, 'Rebels' tells this famous story in a new and exhilarating way.



476 McGarry, J. G. (Editor) *The Furrow*. Volume II, No.3. Ireland, Leinster Leader, 1951. 14 x 21 cm. 57 pages (pages 145 to 202 of the 4 annual publications). Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--

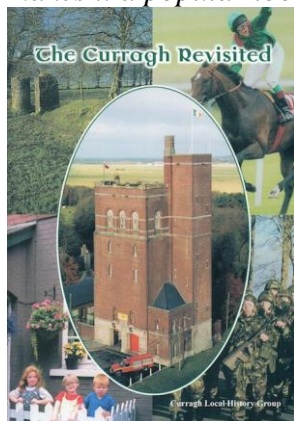
The Furrow was published monthly. This copy is Vol.11, No. 3 published March 1951. Contents include: *The Irish Theological Quarterly* by Bishop of Galway, St. Patrick in his 'Confession' by Alice Curtayne, *Church of Our Lady Fatima, Limerick* by F. M. Corr

and W. H. D. McCormick, *Introducing Ireland* by Ronan Drury, *Cardinal Wiseman* by Peter Birch, *The Poems of St. Columbanus* by William P. O'Keeffe, *Catholic Faith in Outline* by James McLoughlin, etc.

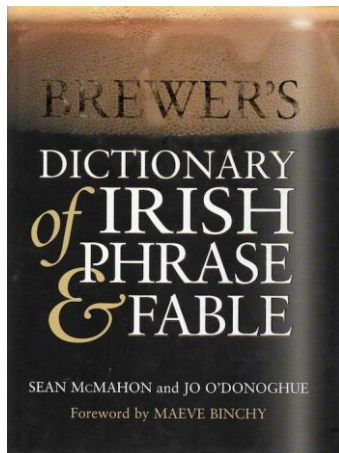


- 477 McLoughlin, Mark (ed.).** *The Curragh Revisited*. Photographic Editor Oliver McCrossan. Newbridge, The Curragh Local History Group, 2002. 17 x 24 cm. 100 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--

The Curragh is a flat open plain of almost 5,000 acres (20 km²) of common land in County Kildare, Ireland, between Newbridge and Kildare. This area is well known for Irish horse breeding and training. The Irish National Stud is located on the edge of Kildare town, beside the famous Japanese Gardens. Also located here is Pollardstown Fen, the largest fen in Ireland. This area is of particular interest to botanists and ecologists because of the numerous bird species that nest and visit there. There are also many rare plants that grow there. It is composed of a sandy soil formed after an esker deposited a sand load and as a result it has excellent drainage characteristics. This makes it a popular location for training racehorses. (Wikipedia)



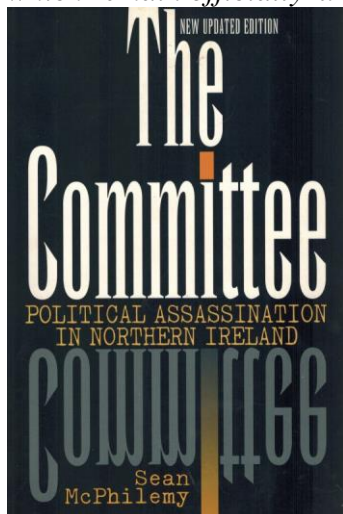
- 478 McMahon, Sean/ O'Donoghue Jo.** *Brewer's Dictionary of Irish Phrases & Fable*. Foreword by Maeve Binchy. London, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 2004. 18,5 x 24 cm. XIII, 867 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--



479 McPhilemy, Sean. *The Committee. Political Assassination in Northern Ireland.* New updated edition. Colorado, Roberts Rinehart Publishers, 1999. 22.6cm x 15.2cm. xiii, 434 pages. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Pastedown signed by preowner. Very Rare ! 48,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Murder of Denis Carville/ Ulster Says No/ The Conspiracy/ The Investigation/ Television on Trial/ The Aristocrats of Ulster/ Kenn Kerr/ The Political Wing/ A Public Inquiry/ The Committee/ The Murder Victims/ The Nesbitt-Penrose Conversation/ An Interview with the RUC Inner Circle/ The Orange Order/ Loyalist Assassinations 1973-1997 etc.

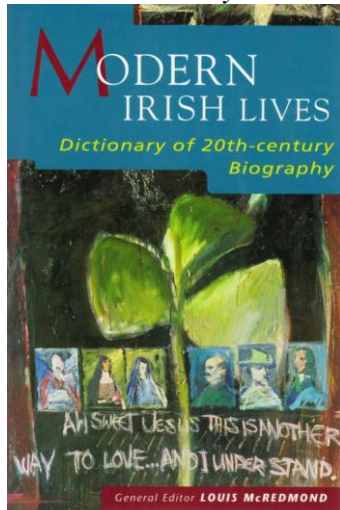
This book encapsulates veteran journalist Sean McPhilemy's eight-year investigation into a high-level terrorist conspiracy in Northern Ireland. The evidence indicates that, since 1989, senior officers of the RUC helped a then unknown terrorist organization, the 'Committee', assassinate Republicans, Nationalists and innocent Catholics in an effort to block any moves towards a united Ireland. The Committee also included Unionist establishment figures from the business world, members of the Protestant clergy, the security forces, and the British secret service. The book details dozens of murders carried out by the conspirators, who included professional assassins Billy Wright (murdered in prison in 1997) and Robin Jackson. The second edition contains new information about the RUC's role in many more murders dating back to 1973, all of which remain officially 'unsolved' to this day.



- 480 McRedmond, Louis.** Modern Irish Lives. Dictionary of 20th-Century Biography. Dublin, Gill & Macmillan, 1996. 24.1cm x 16cm. xix, 328 pages. Original Hardcover with original illustrated dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Endpaper inscribed by preowner. 38,--

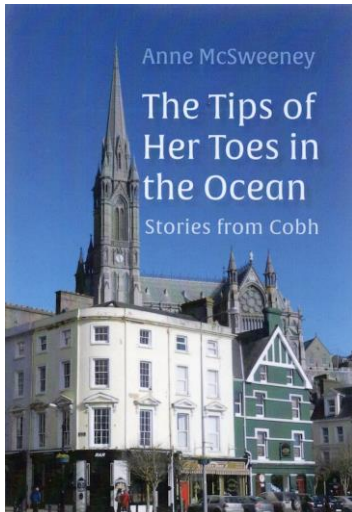
This is a work of reference which provides brief biographies of over 1,400 Irish men and women who have been notable in their chosen fields, whether in Ireland itself or in the wider world. Unlike most biographical dictionaries, it includes the living as well as the dead, both North and South. Contains a vast panorama of human accomplishment across a wide range of activity. It focuses on people whose principal contribution has been made in the 20th century, so that politicians such as de Valera and Collins and writers such as Joyce and Yeats are here, although they were born in the 19th century.

The entries are as various as Irish life itself. They include Van Morrison, James Connolly, Dawson Stelfox, Willie Bermingham, Bernadette McAliskey, Christy Ring, Marian Finucane, Pauline Bewick and Roddy Doyle. Summarises Irish achievement in the last hundred years with brevity, authority and style.

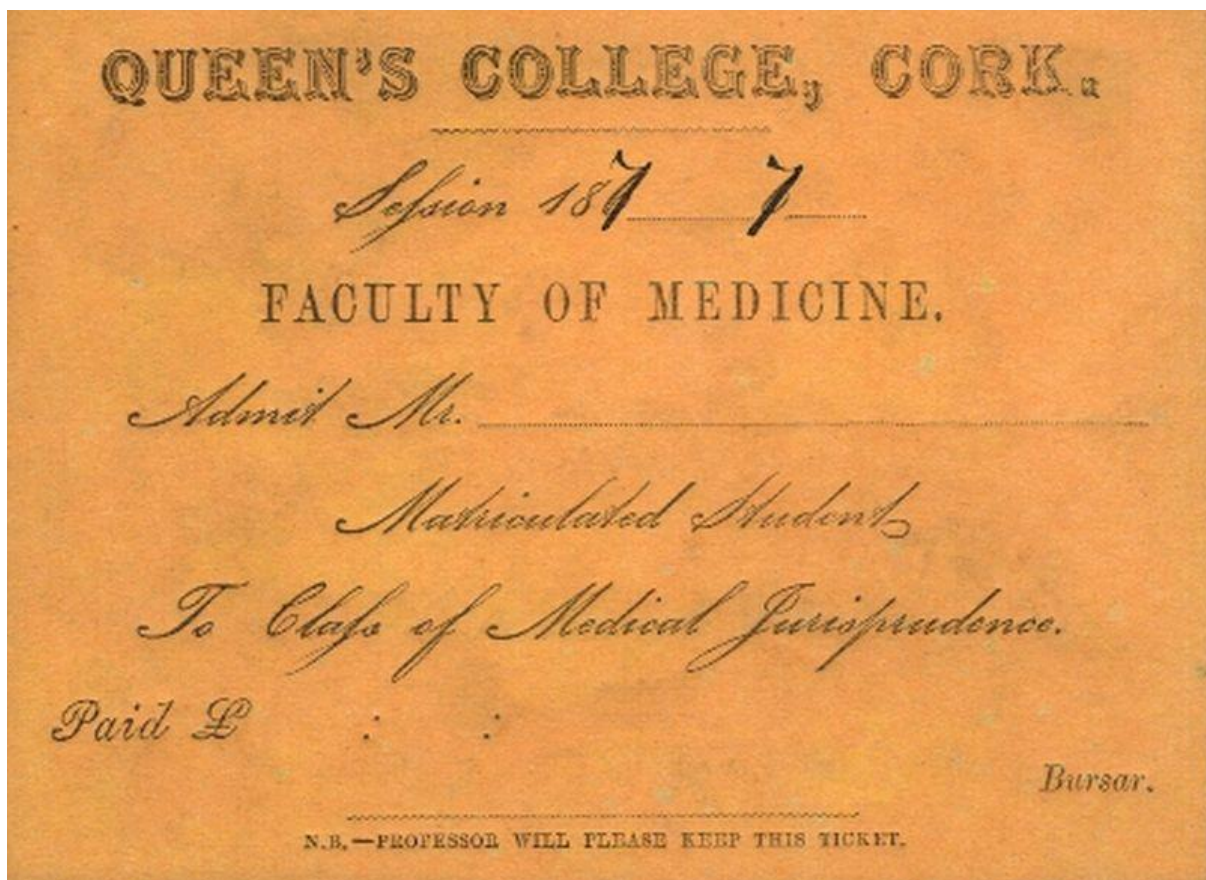


- 481 McSweeney, Anne.** The Tips of Her Toes in the Ocean. Stories from Cobh. Carrigtwohill, Lettertec Irl. Ltd., 2014. 15 x 21 cm. 259 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition. Signed and with a dedication by the author on the front free endpaper. 38,--

Includes for example: American Ceremony, Cobh, May 1918 / Admiral George King-Hall / From the Somme to Asolus / The Green Flag in Cork Harbour 1872 / An Act of Humanity World War 2 / Charlotte Grace O'Brien / Cobh's First Lady Councillor / Ireland's First Oil Refinery 1936 - 1940 / Mob Rule in Queenstown / Victoria Cross for Gallantry / Henry Ensor - The Salvage King 1870 - 1926 / Yachting in Cork Harbour / O'Reilly and Sons & Lady Edward Fitzgerald / etc. etc.

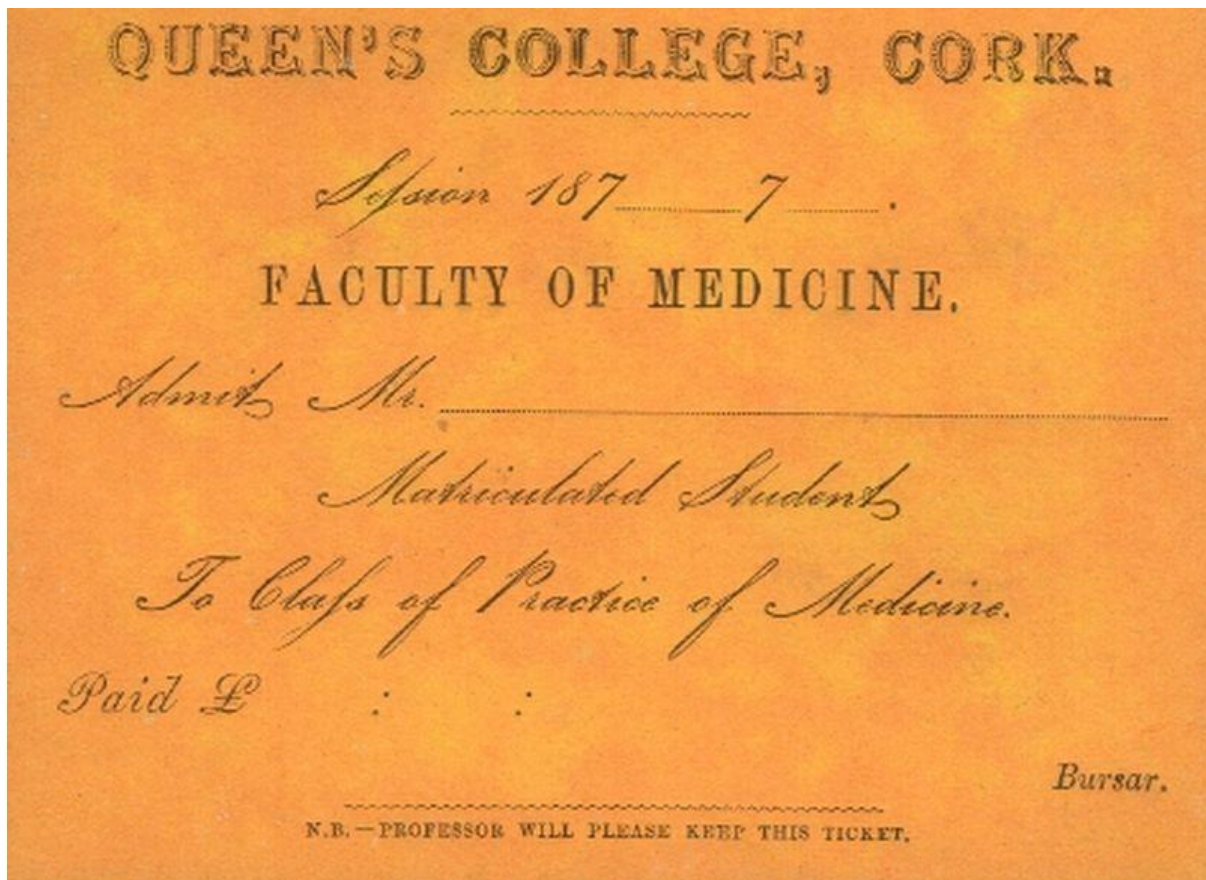


- 482 [Medical Jurisprudence] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Medicine - Class of Medical Jurisprudence. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--

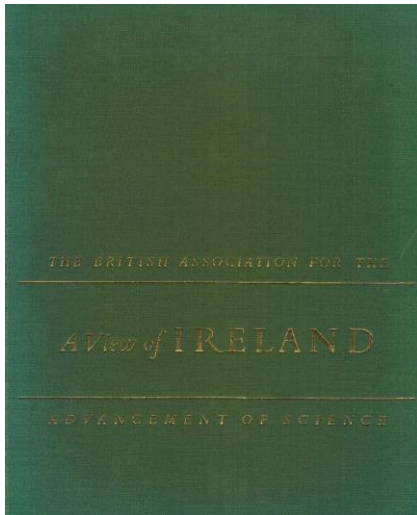


- 483 [Medicine] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Medicine - Class of Practice of Medicine. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with

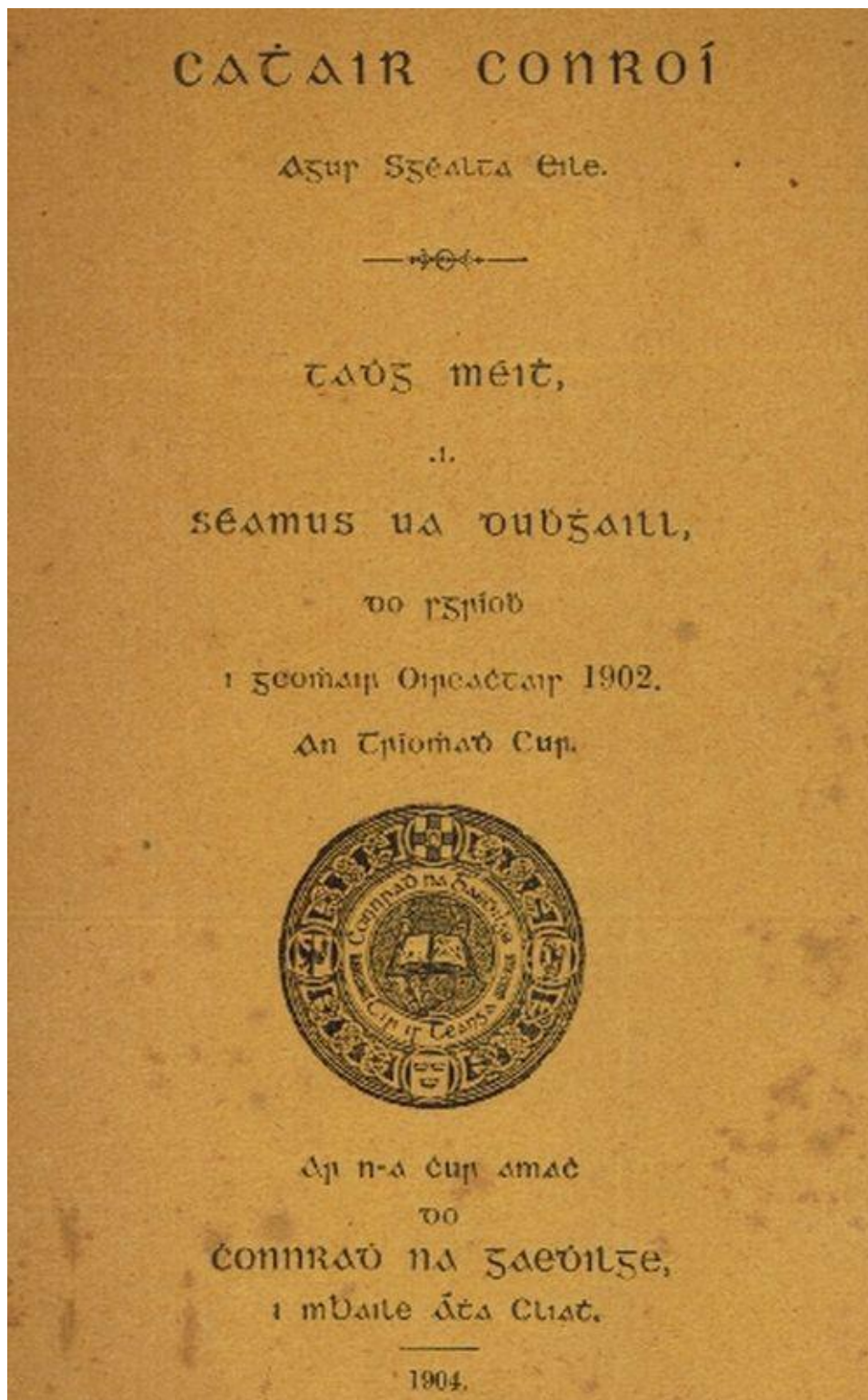
beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--



- 484 Meenan, James / Webb, David A. [ed].** A View of Ireland - Twelve Essays on Different Aspects of Irish Life and the Irish Countryside. First Edition. Dublin, Local Executive Committee, 1957. 24.8cm x 18cm. XV, 254 pages. With 17 plates and 22 maps and diagrams. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 33,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Physiography and Climate / Geology / Botany / Zoology / Inland Fisheries / Economic Structure / Agriculture / Peat / Archaeology / Local Traditions / The Irish Language / The City of Dublin.



- 485 Meith, Tadhg/ Ua Dubhghaill, Seamus.** Cathair Conroi. Agus Scealta Eile. Dublin, Chonnradh na Gaedhilge, 1904. 18.5cm x 12.4cm. 60 pages. with illustrations. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 45,--
Collection of short stories (Gaelic).

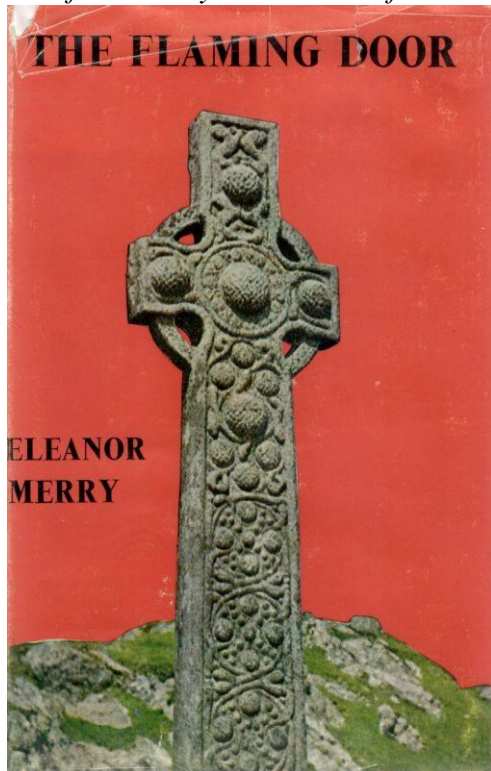


- 486 Merry, Eleanor.** The Flaming Door. - A Preliminary Study of the Mission of the Celtic Folk-Soul by means of Legends and Myths. Introduction by Adam Bittleston. First Edition. East Ginstead, New Knowledge Books, 1962. 14,5 x 21,5 cm. 428 pages with several photographic illustrations. With 66 illustrations of which 10 illustrations are in full Colour. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Very good+ condition. Minor signs of rubbing and tears to the dustjacket and slight

fading of the spine.

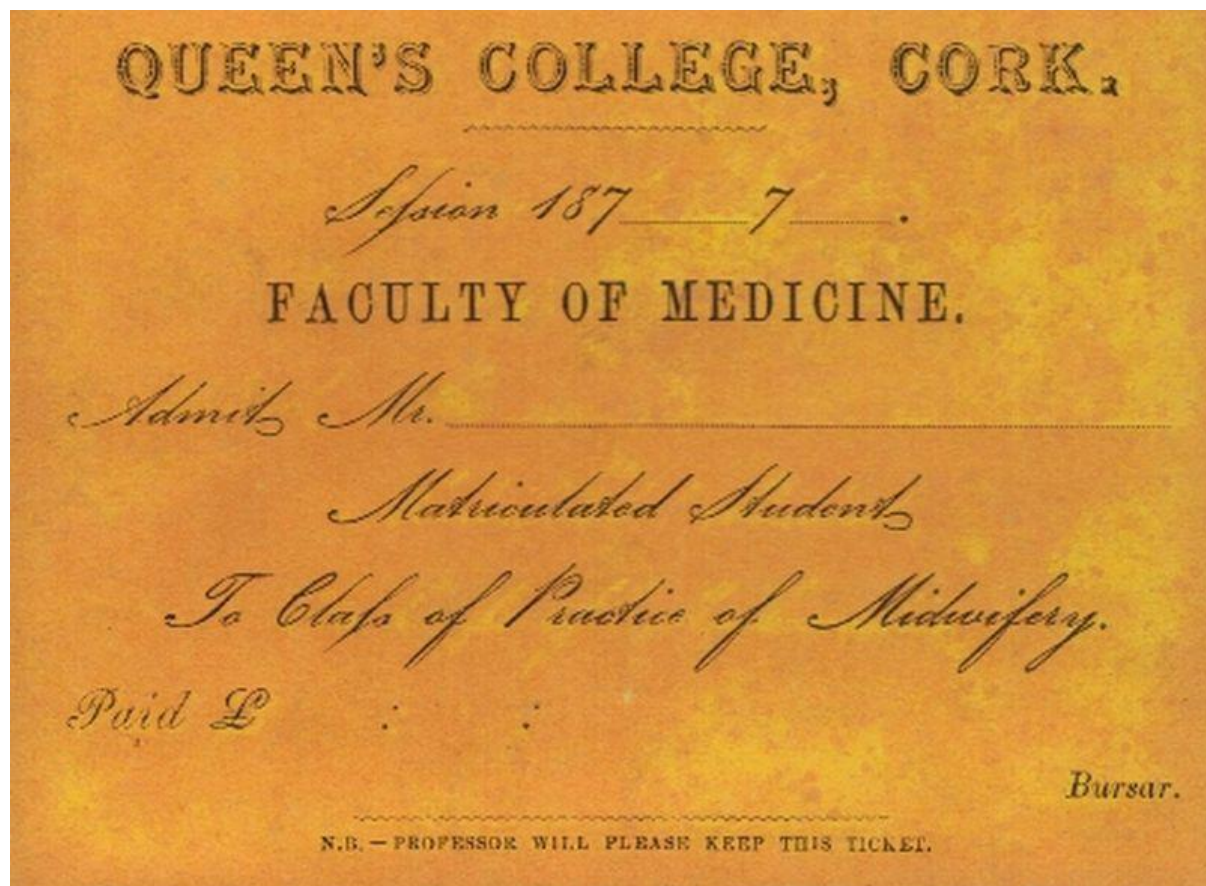
68,--

Includes for example the following essays: BEFORE CHRIST: Hibernia / The Bards / The Cauldron of Ceridwen / Hu the Mighty / Druid Science / After Christ: The Legend of Odrun / St.Columba / St.John and St.Luke / The Legend of the Rose and the Lily / The Twelfth Century: The Dawn of a new Age /



487 [Midwifery] Queen's College Cork. Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Medicine - Class of Practice of Midwifery. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College.

30,--



488 Miller, Kerby A. Emigrants and Exiles. Ireland and the Irish Exodus to North America. New York / Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1988. 8°. XII, 684 pages. Original Softcover in absolutely excellent condition. Name of preowner on front free endpaper. 30,--

EMIGRANTS AND EXILES



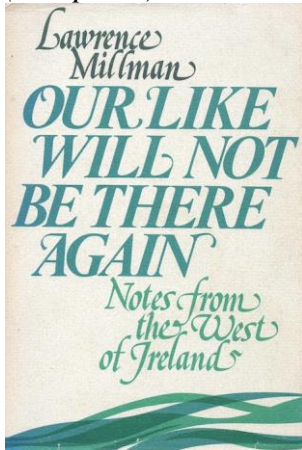
Ireland and the Irish Exodus
——to North America——

KERBY A. MILLER

West of Ireland. First Edition. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1977. 15 x 21 cm. 209 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. The front free endpaper is missing.

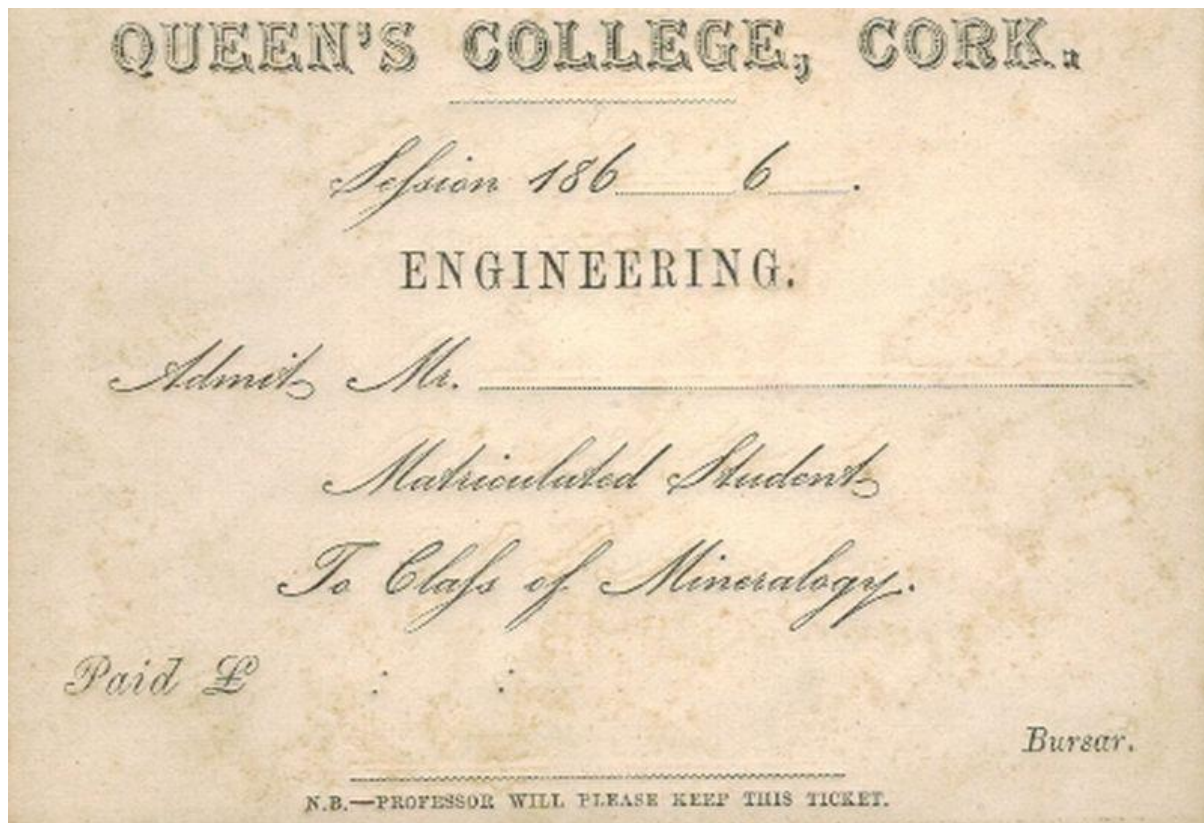
25,--

Lawrence Millman (born January 13, 1948 in Kansas City, Missouri) is an adventure travel writer and mycologist from Cambridge, Massachusetts. He is the author of eleven books, including Our Like Will Not Be There Again, Northern Latitudes, Last Places, An Evening Among Headhunters, A Kayak Full of Ghosts, Lost in the Arctic, and Fascinating Fungi of New England. His work has also appeared in Smithsonian, National Geographic Adventure, the Atlantic Monthly, Sports Illustrated, and Islands. He has won numerous awards, including a Northern Lights Award, a Lowell Thomas Award, an award for the best article on Canada in a U.K. publication (1996), and a Pacific-Asia Gold Travel Award; he has been anthologized in the Best American Travel Writing (Houghton Mifflin) three years in a row. Millman holds a Ph.D. in Literature from Rutgers University. A fellow of the prestigious Explorers Club, he has made over 30 trips to the Arctic and Subarctic. He has discovered a previously unknown lake in Borneo, and there is a mountain named after him outside Tasiilaq in eastern Greenland. (Wikipedia)



490 [Mineralogy] Queen's College Cork. Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Engineering - Class of Mineralogy. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College.

30,--



491 Mitchel, John. The History of Ireland - From the Treaty of Limerick to the Present Time: Being a Continuation of the History of the Abbe MacGeoghegan. Compiled by John Mitchel. (Cameron & Ferguson's Edition). Two Volumes in one volume (complete). London, R & T Washbourne, no year (c.1890). Octavo. XII, 304, 265 pages including Appendix No. I: "The Articles of Union" and Appendix No.II: "An Act for the Union of Great Britain and Ireland". Original Hardcover (Cloth with gilt lettering on spine). Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 175,--

John Mitchel (Irish: 'Seán Mistéal'; 3 November 1815 – 20 March 1875) was an activist for Irish nationalism, author, and political journalist. Born in Camnish, near Dungiven, County Londonderry, he became a leading member of both Young Ireland and the Irish Confederation. He also became an editorial voice for the Southern viewpoint in the Confederate States of America in the 1860s. He was elected to the House of Commons in 1875, but was disqualified because he was a convicted felon. His Jail Journal is one of Irish nationalism's most famous texts. (Wikipedia)

HISTORY
OF
IRELAND
—
MITCHEL



R. & T. WASHBOURNE

THE
HISTORY OF IRELAND,

FROM THE

TREATY OF LIMERICK TO THE PRESENT TIME:

BEING

A CONTINUATION

OF THE

HISTORY OF THE ABBÉ MACGEOGHEGAN.

COMPILED BY

JOHN MITCHEL.

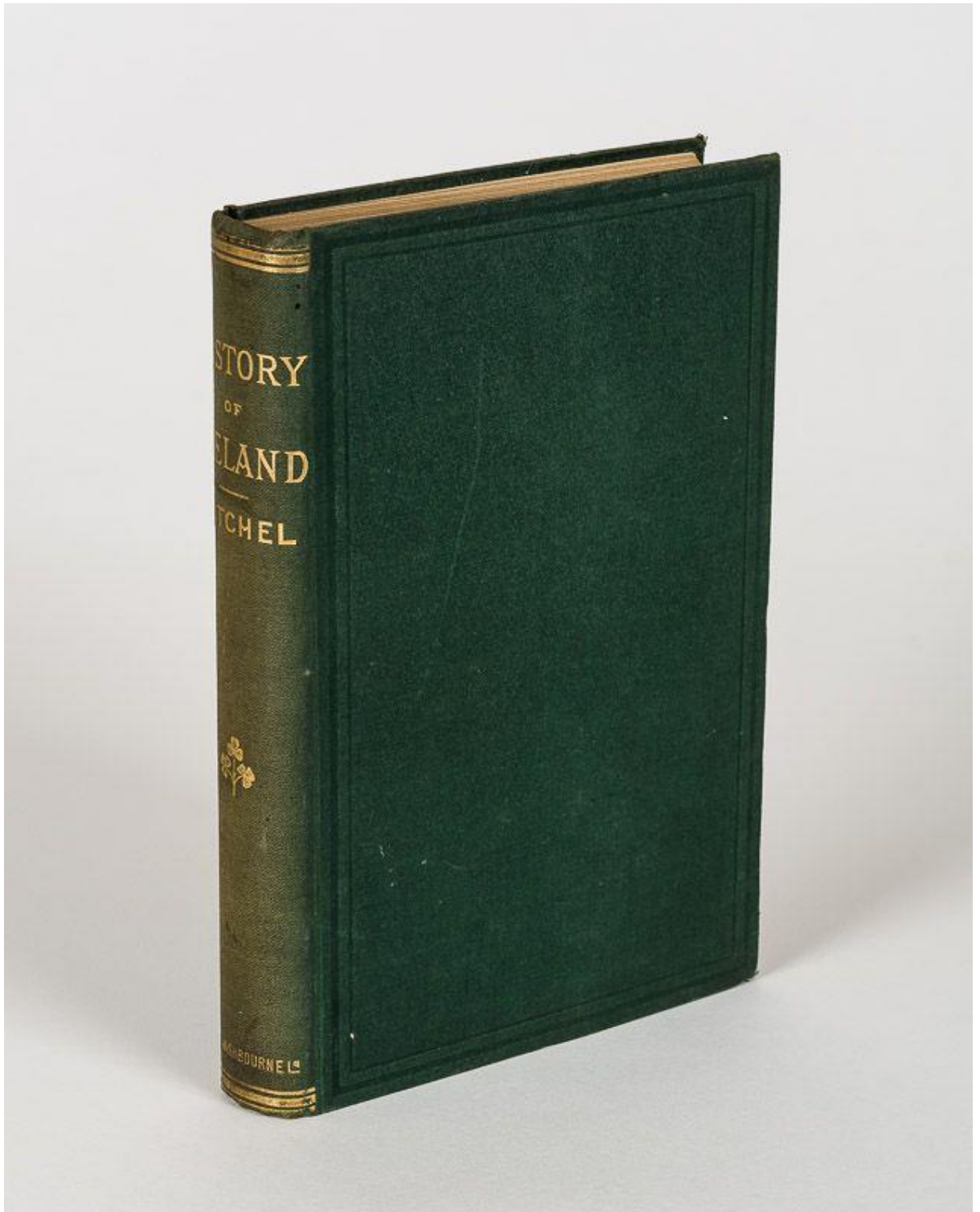
(CAMERON & FERGUSON'S EDITION).

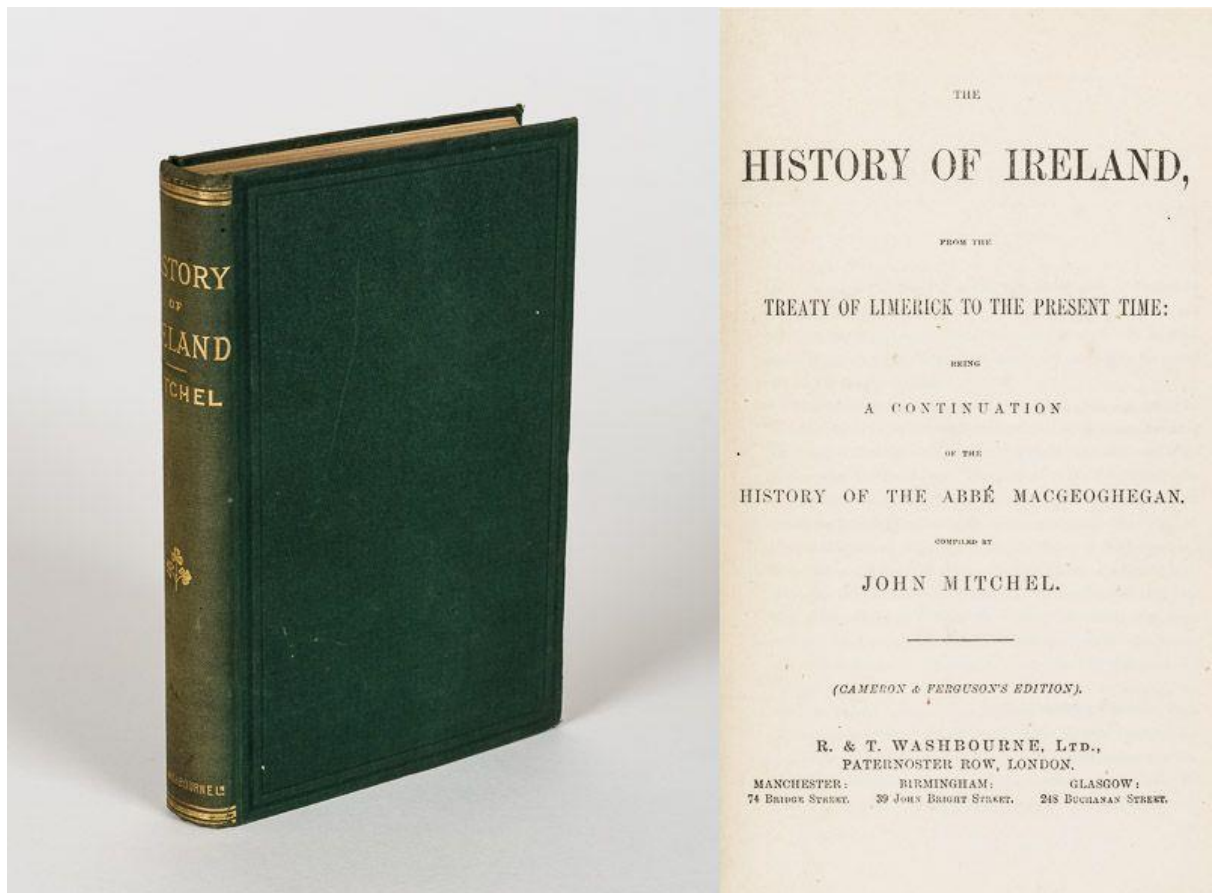
R. & T. WASHBOURNE, LTD.,
PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

MANCHESTER:
74 BRIDGE STREET.

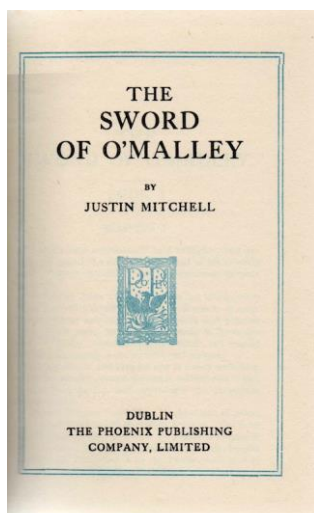
BIRMINGHAM:
39 JOHN BRIGHT STREET.

GLASGOW:
248 BUCHANAN STREET.





- 492 Mitchell, Justin.** *The Sword of O'Malley*. Dublin, The Phoenix Publishing Company, no date (c.1940). 13 x 19 cm. 290 pages. Hardcover. Blue cloth with gilt lettering on the spine. Very good+ condition. Minor signs of edgewear and slight foxing. 38,--

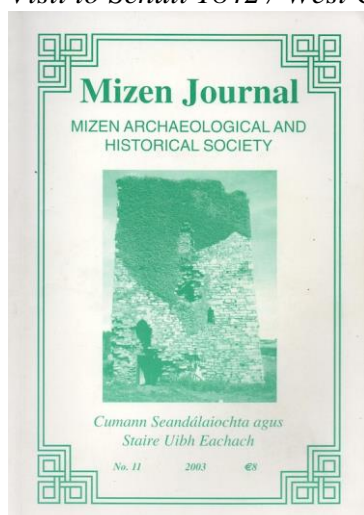


- 493 Mizen Archeological and Historical Society.** *Mizen Journal*, No. 11. [with an essay: Bronze Ages Copper mines at Callaros Oughter and Carrigacat] First Edition. Skibbereen, Mizen Archeological and Historical Society, 2003. 14,5 x 20,5 cm. 139 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Some minor rubbing on the cover and few markings in the text.

[Mizen Journal]

45,--

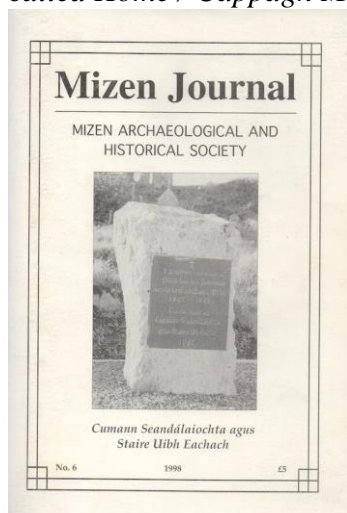
Includes for example the following essays: Ardintenant Castle / Signal Towers on the West Cork coast / Lusitanian Lies and Mysteries / Distress in West Cork in 1890-1891 / Calendars of Stone / Townlands of the Parishes of Schull & Kilmoe / "A Summer Holiday in 1898", taken from the Journals of Richard Gardner / Bronze Ages Copper mines at Callaros Oughter and Carrigacat / London Meteorological Society and the Schull Barometer / Batty Hegarty's Bit of Moonshine / Dedicated to the members of the Royal Irish Constabulary of Schull / Sketches in Ireland by Rev. Caesar Otway: His Visit to Schull 1842 / West Cork Archaeological Sites /



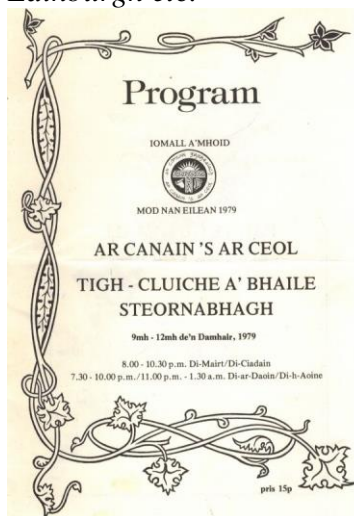
494 Mizen Archeological and Historical Society. Mizen Journal, No. 6. First Edition. Skibbereen, Mizen Archeological and Historical Society, 1998. 14,5 x 20,5 cm. 192 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Some rubbing on the cover and few markings. [Mizen Journal]

45,--

Includes for example the following essays: Iceland and Ireland / Gorta Mór na hÉireann / Invasion and Rebellion: Mizen Peninsula 1796-1798 / The Place Names of Horse Island / Goleen (Kilmoe) Parish in Famine Times / The Geology, Landscape and Archaeology of West Cork and the South West of Ireland / Fastnet (Poem) / Natura 2000 in West Cork / Letters to America from a Dying Sister / West Cork Archaeological Sites / Long Island (West Cork) / Castle Island Evictions / The Dynamics of Insurrection - The War of Independence Revisited / Michael Collins - His Early Life and the Place he called Home / Cappagh Mine - An Endangered Heritage Site /



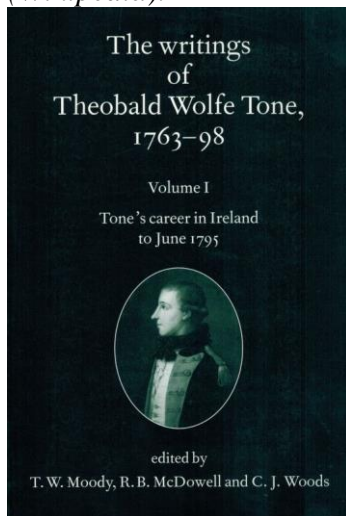
- 495 Mod Nan Eilean.** Program. Iomall A'Mhoid. Ar Canain's Ar Ceol. Tigh-Cluiche A 'Bhaile Steornabhagh. Music festival/ concert program. (Scots Gaelic) Isle of Skye, Air Fhoillseachadh le An Comunn Gaidhealach. 1979. 21.2cm x 15cm. 10 pages. With map and timetable of the festival. Original softcover booklet. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. With Cuairt-litir mod nan eilean (newsletter), 1979. 30,--
Includes for Example: Kathleen McDonald (Soprano)/ Donald Archir Macphail (Tenor)/ The Lochies (Folk Group)/ Na Ceileirich/ The Brian Sievwright Dancers/ John Carmichael and His Dance Band/ A.C.F. Pipe Band/ Lewis Pipe Band/ Director: Donnie MacLean/ Stage Manager: Kenny Finlayson/ Sound & Light: Lightsource, CCT, Edinburgh etc.



- 496 Moody T.W. / Dowell, R.B. / Woods, C.J. (Editors).** The writings of Theobald Wolfe Tone 1763-98. Volume I: Tone's career in Ireland to June 1795 / Volume II: America, France and Bantry Bay, August 1795 to December 1796 / Volume III: France, the Rhine, Lough Swilly and death of Tone, January 1797 to November 1798. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 2009. 23 cm x 15,5 cm Volume I: XL, 540 pages / Volume II: XVIII, 435 pages / Volume III: XXVI, 599 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 120,--
Includes for example the following essays: Record of Tone's entrance to Trinity College, Dublin / Declaration of the Down hunt / Memorandum relating to William Pearce's invention / Sarah Anne Hamilton / Patrick Duigenan's speech in the Irish house of commons / Pierre August Adert to the Committee of Public Safety / Margarete Tone to Thomas Russell / To Lazare Nicolas Marguerite Carnot / John Beckley to James Monroe / Extract by Claude Petiet from the register of the Executive Directory / From General Hermann Wilhelm Daendels / To Aristide Dupetit-Thouars / Peter Tone to Marquis Cornwallis etc etc.

Theobald Wolfe Tone, posthumously known as Wolfe Tone (20 June 1763 – 19 November 1798), was a leading Irish revolutionary figure and one of the founding members of the United Irishmen and is regarded as the father of Irish republicanism. He was captured by British forces at Lough Swilly in Donegal and taken prisoner. Before he was to be executed, it is believed that Wolfe Tone attempted suicide. He subsequently

died from mortal wounds eight days afterwards, thus avoiding being hanged as a convicted traitor to the British Crown for his involvement in the 1798 Irish Rebellion. (Wikipedia).



497 Moore, George. *Hail and Farewell !* - Vale. London, William Heinemann Ltd., 1926. 19.4cm x 13cm. 367 pages. Original blue cloth with gilt lettering on spine. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Exlibris on pastedown and endpaper. 35,--

Includes for Example: "Hail and Farewell!" A Trilogy - I. Ave, II. Salve, III. Vale/ Moore was considered an innovator of fiction in his day/ His first novels, A Modern Lover (1883) and A Mummer's Wife (1885), Esther Waters (1894), his best novel, was an immediate success, and he followed it with works in a similar vein: Evelyn Innes (1898) and Sister Teresa (1901)/ The real fruits of his life in Ireland, however, came with the trilogy Hail and Farewell (Ave, 1911; Salve, 1912; Vale, 1914)/ Discursive, affectionate, and satirical by turns, a carefully studied piece of self-revelation and an acute (though not always reliable) portrait gallery of his Irish acquaintance, which included Yeats and Lady Gregory. Above all it is a perfectly modulated display of the comic spirit.

'HAIL AND FAREWELL!'

VALE

BY

GEORGE MOORE



LONDON: WILLIAM HEINEMANN LTD.

498 Moore, N. Hudson. Old Glass - European and American. With Two Hundred and Sixty-Five Illustrations. [With a Chapter on Irish Glass / A Chapter on Waterford Glass / A Chapter on Dublin and Cork Glass]. London, Hodder & Stoughton, no year (c.1935). Octavo. XVI, 394 pages. Original, illustrated Hardcover [Grey cloth with gilt lettering on spine and embossed illustration on spine and front board]. Original binding in very good condition with some strong signs of spotting and staining to the

covers. Interior in very good condition. The binding still very firm. 95,--

Part I - Dublin and Cork Glass / Waterford Glass / Irish Glass / Nailsea Glass / Bristol Glass / English Glass / French Glass / Spanish Glass/ German Glass/ Dutch and Flemish Glass/ Bohemian Glass/ Venetian Glass/ The Art of Glass Making /

Part II: American Glass / Wistarberg Glass / Stiegel Glass / Other Early Glass / Saratoga Glass/ Bottles and Flasks/ Three-Section Mould Glass/ Stoddard Glass / Keene Glass / Historic Cup Plates / Sandwich Glass / Mexican Glass / American Glass Factories / Index //

OLD GLASS

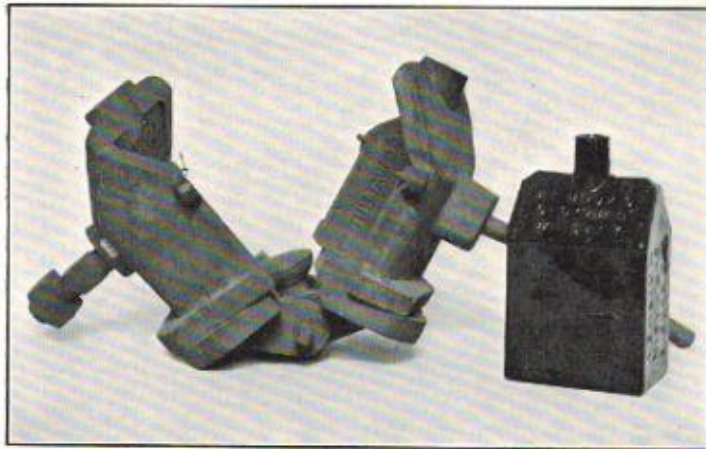
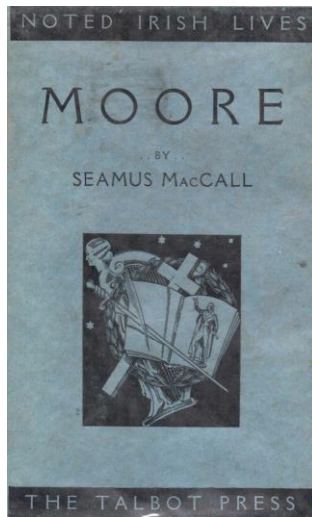


Fig. 168. BOOZ BOTTLE AND MOULD

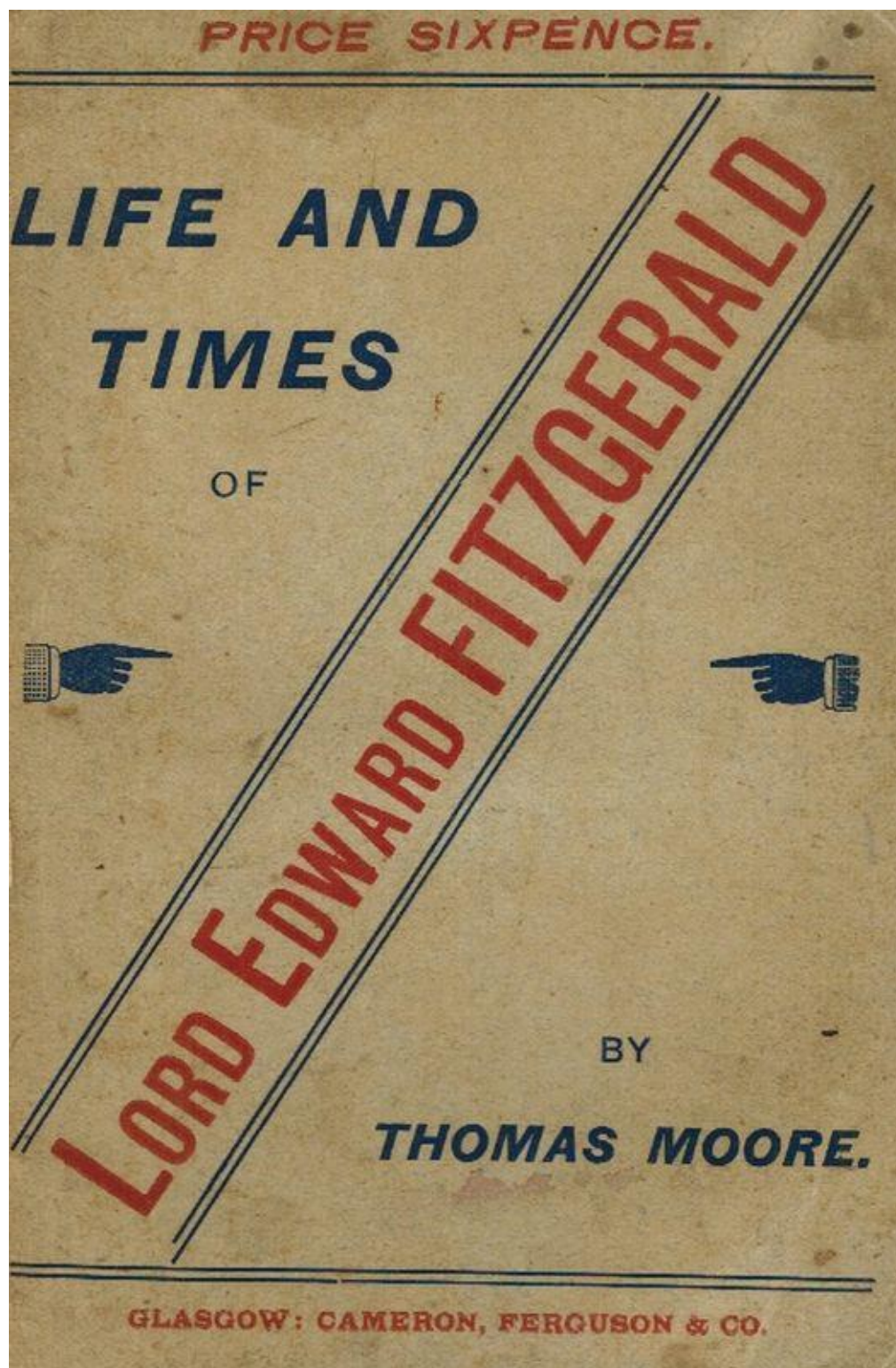
Fig. 169. EARLY ALBANY FLASKS

(See page 284)

- 499 [Moore, Thomas] MacCall, Seamus.** Thomas Moore. Dublin, The Talbott Press, 1935. 12 x 19 cm. 132 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Very good+ condition. Minimal waterstaining on the top edge of the clothbinding. 25,--



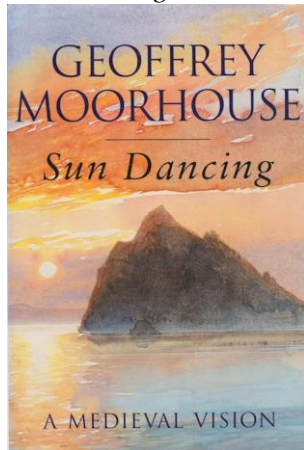
- 500 Moore, Thomas.** Life and Times of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. Glasgow, Cameron, Ferguson & Co., no year (c.1890). 18.2cm x 12.2cm. 283 pages. Original softcover. Good condition with stronger signs of external wear. 35,--
Lord Edward FitzGerald (- 1763 -1798) was an Irish aristocrat and revolutionary who died of wounds received while resisting arrest on a charge of treason. (Wikipedia).



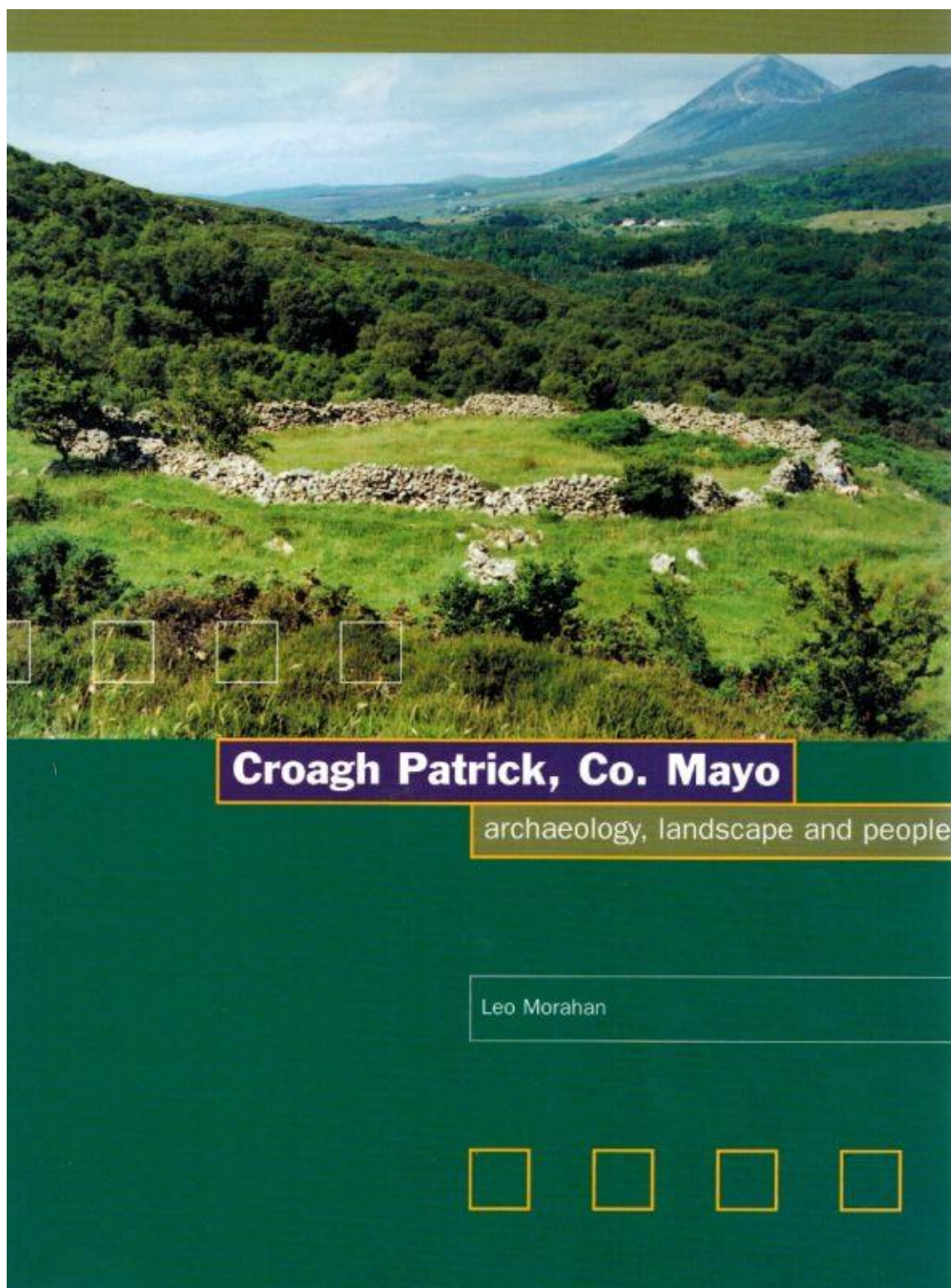
- 501 Moore, Thomas.** The Meeting of the Waters and 30 Gems of Moore's Melodies (arranged for Solo or Two Voices). Dublin, Walton's Musical Galleries, ca. 1930. 8°. 33 pages. Original stapled Brochure. Very good+ condition. The brochure ribbed and slightly detached 30,--
Includes texts and scores. Also included are the following songs: 'Tis the last Tose of Summer / Sweet Innisfallen / Erin, Oh Erin / Dear Harp of my country etc. etc.

502 Moorhouse, Geoffrey. Sun Dancing. A Medieval Vision. First Edition. London, Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1997. 16 x 24 cm. XI, 241 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--

Contains among others the following chapters: Fionan; Pagans and Christians; Irish Monasticism; The Irish Kings and Tara; The Curach; Skellig Michael; Cu Chulainn; Poverty and Sickness; Skellig Birdlife; The Irish Annals; Brian Boru; The Culdees; Ballinskelligs and the Arroasians etc.



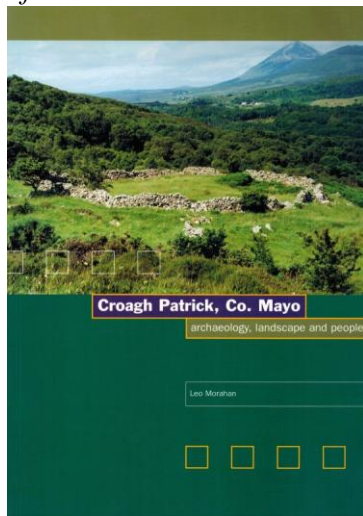
503 Morahan, Leo. Croagh Patrick, Co. Mayo. Archaeology, Landscape and People. Co. Mayo, Croagh Patrick Archaeological Committee, 2001. 29.7cm x 21cm. 164 pages with photographs and maps. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 75,--
Includes for Example: Natural Landscape/ Croagh Patrick Summit/ Rock Art/ Megalithic Structures/ Burial Mounds, Cairns, Barrows/ Fulacht Fiadha/ Hut Sites/ Togher/ Hillfort/ Forts/ Cashels/ Rathes/ Ringforts/ Place Names/ Souterrains/ Early Ecclesiastical Enclosures/ Bullaun Stones/ Crannog/ Medieval Stone Buildings/ Children's Burial Grounds/ Charcoal Pits, Iron Working/ Deerpark/ Mills/ Lime Kilns and other remains/ Townland and Local Place Names/ Sponsors and Friends of Croagh Patrick etc.



504 Morahan, Leo. Croagh Patrick, Co.Mayo. / Archaeology, Landscape and People. Co.mayo, Ireland, The Croagh Patrick Archaeological Committee, 2001. 30 x 21 cm. 164 Pages. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 75,--

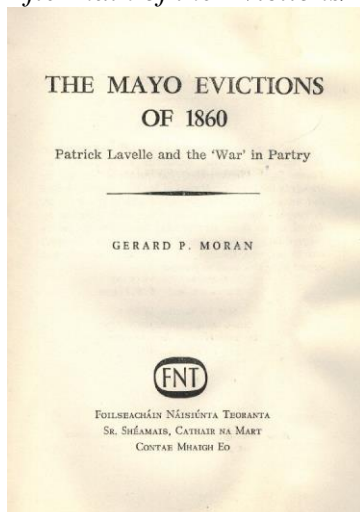
Includes for example the following chapters: Natural Landscape. croagh Patrick Summit. catalogue of Sites. Rock Art. Rolling Sun Spectacle. Shell Middens. Megalithic structures. Burial Mounds, Cairns, Barrows. Standing Stones. Ancient Field Fences.

Fulacht Fiadha. Hut Sites. Togher. Hillfort. Forts. Cashels. Rath. Ringforts. Enclosures. Place Names. Souterrains. Crannog. Early Ecclesiastical Enclosures. Bullaun Stones. Medieval Stone Buildings. Children's Burial Grounds. The Landscape of the Monuments. Townland and Local Place Names.



- 505 Moran, Gerard P.** The Mayo Evictions of 1860. Patrick Lavelle and the 'War' in Partry. Westport, Foilseacháin Náisiúnta Teoranta, 1986. 18cm x 12.5cm. 143 pages. With illustrations in black/white. Original Softcover. Very good condition with some signs of external wear such as some stains and minor signs of foxing. 28,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Conflict: Proselytising Societies and the Catholic Church/Lord Plunket and the Evangelical Crusade/Fr. Lavelle and the Counter-Crusade/A Lawless Community/The Murder of Alexander Harvison/The Castlebar Settlement/Libel Action against the Mayo Constitution/The Evictions/The Aftermath of the Evictions/The Evictions and Fenianism/Names of Tenants Evicted, etc.



- 506 Morash, Christopher.** Writing the Irish Famine. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1995. 22.1cm x 14.3cm. 213 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very Rare. 65,--

Includes for Example: Narratives of Progress/ Malthus and the Famine Novel/ Mitchel's Hunger/ A Very Victorian Apocolypse/ Sins of the Nation/ A New Ireland/

William Carleton and the End of Writing/ Claiming the Dead etc.

In the late 1840s, more than one million Irish men and women died of starvation and disease, and a further two million emigrated in one of the worst European sustenance crises of modern times. Yet a general feeling persists that the Irish Famine eluded satisfactory representation. Writing the Famine examines literary texts by writers such as William Carleton, Anthony Trollope, James Clarence Mangan, John Mitchel, and Samuel Ferguson, and reveals how they interact with histories, sermons, economic treatises to construct a narrative of the most important and elusive events in Irish history.

In this strikingly original and compelling contribution to Irish culture studies, Christopher Moras explores the concept of the Famine as a moment of absence. He argues the event constitutes an unspeakable moment in attempts to write the past - a point at which the great Victorian metanarratives of historical change collapse. Aligning itself with new historical literary criticism, Writing the Famine examines the attempts of a wide range of nineteenth-century writing to ensure the memorialization of an event which seems to resist representation.

WRITING THE IRISH FAMINE



Christopher Morash

507 [Morris, Lord Chief Justice] Wynne, Maud. *An Irishman and His Family.* Lord Morris and Killanin. First Edition. London, John Murray, Albemarle Street, 1937. 22cm x 14.5cm. xiii, 293 (7) pages. Frontispiece portrait of Sir Michael Morris and seven more photographs [John Folan and some of his family in Spiddal , 1915 / Father Healy of Bray / A Howth Symposium including Lord Roberts, David Plunket, Professor Ben Williamson / A Group of Country People in Spiddal / A Connemara

Long/Car]. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine and frontboard. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very Rare ! Some stronger traces of foxing to some pages. 125,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Spiddal/ Labourers from Ireland/ The Tribes and Their Soubriquets/ Protestants and Catholics/ Church or Chapel/ Sex and Victorian Smoke Screens/ Digging Potatoes/ Lord Morris: Education at Erasmus Smith School, Entry to Trinity College/ W.H. Lecky and His 'Eighteenth Century'/ Ministerial Fish Dinner at Greenwich/ Antipathy to Gladstone/ Lady Gregory and Culhullain/ Irish Language/ W.B. Yeats and Fairies/ Mark Curran and Sheep/ The old G.P.O. of Dublin/ Arrivan in London/ Beech Walk/ Patron St. Aloysius/ Sacha Blindfolded Through the Louvre/ George Wyndham, Private Secretary/ Rembrandt's Picture/ Balfour as Chief Secretary/ Telegraph Poles in Connemara/ Father Healy/ Lord Randolph Churchill/ Lord Lieutenancy and Duke of Marlborough/ Sir Horace Plunkett Stands for Galway/ Homburg/ Lord Russell of Killowen/ Mrs. Maybrick/ Freemason/ Travelling with Chief Baron/ Law Library/ Military Appointments in Ireland/ Jane Austen Lectures/ Entry of the Viceroy, Lord Houghton, into Dublin/ King George and Queen Mary/ Film Stars and Debutantes/ Wife of Sir William Eden, Lady Eden/ Lady Londonderry/ Young Pitt/ J.A. Froude/ Madame Blumenthal's Musical Parties/ H.G. Wells/ George Meredith/ Oscar Wilde/ Henry James/ Lady Stanley's Honeymoon Letter/ Professor Huxley/ John MacCormack Concert in Sligo/ Oliver Cromwell/ Parnell and Gladstone/ Story of North of Ireland/ The First Lady Curzon/ Mark Twain/ Carruthers Gould/ Lady Grigg in Kenya/ Sir Thomas Lipton/ Viscount Esher/ Lord Morris' Speech in the House of Lords/ Wynne Settlement in Ireland/ Lord William Beresford in India/ The Cherubim and Seraphim's Difference/ Voltaire and League of Nations/ W.S. Gilbert/ The Irish Leprechaun/ Irish Oratory/ The Irish March/ The Hugh Lane Gallery/ Division of Ireland/ The Civil War/ The Black and Tans/ Life in Ireland for Loyalists After the Treaty/ Republicans/ O'Rourke and Devorgilla, 'The Smiling Valley'/ Guns on the Tennis Courts/ Irish Socialist Maxim/ De Valera/ Mr. Lloyd George/ O'Duffy/ Wigs on the Green/ Countess Markievicz, First Woman Member of Parliament/ German Pistol/ The Spanish Onion/ College at Spiddal/ Martin Ross, 'Irish R.M.'/ Burning of Spiddal etc.

Michael Morris, 1st Baron Killanin PC, QC (14 November 1826 – 8 September 1901), known as Sir Michael Morris, Bt, from 1885 to 1889 and as The Lord Morris between 1889 and 1900, was an Irish lawyer and judge. He was Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench for Ireland from 1887 to 1889 and sat in the House of Lords as a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary from 1889 to 1900.

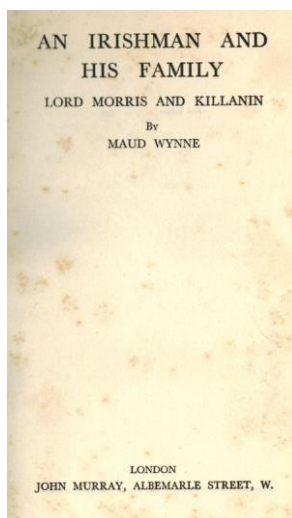
Born in Galway, Morris was educated at Galway College and Trinity College, Dublin, graduating BA in 1847.

After being called to the Irish bar in 1849, Morris was appointed High Sheriff of Galway Town for 1849–50. Eight years later he was made recorder of Galway, and in 1863 became one of the country's Queen's Counsels. Elected to Parliament in 1865 as Liberal member for Galway, Morris became a Conservative the following year when he took office in Lord Derby's administration as Solicitor-General for Ireland. In late 1866 he was appointed Attorney-General for Ireland, and the following year became third Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, eventually being made its Chief Justice in 1876.

In 1885, Morris was created a Baronet, of Spiddal in the County of Galway, and two years later he was appointed Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench for Ireland. In 1889, on being made a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, he was given a life peerage as Baron Morris, of Spiddal in the County of Galway, and sworn a member of the Privy Council. Eleven years later, on his retirement from office, Lord Morris was made an hereditary peer as Baron Killanin, of Galway in the County of Galway.

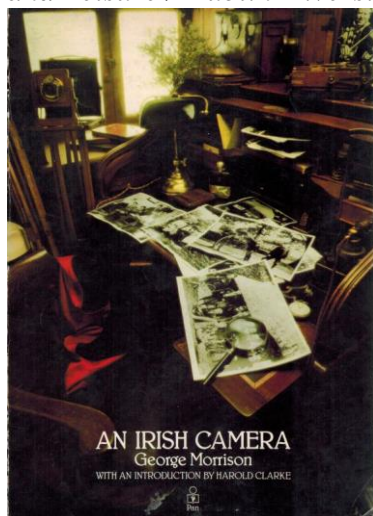
Lord Killanin died at Spiddal in September 1901, aged 74, and was buried at Galway.

He married, in 1860, Anna Hughes, daughter of Henry George Hughes, Baron of the Court of Exchequer. They had four sons and six daughters. The eldest son Martin Morris was an MP and succeeded in the barony of Killanin and baronetcy. Another son was George Henry Morris. (Wikipedia)



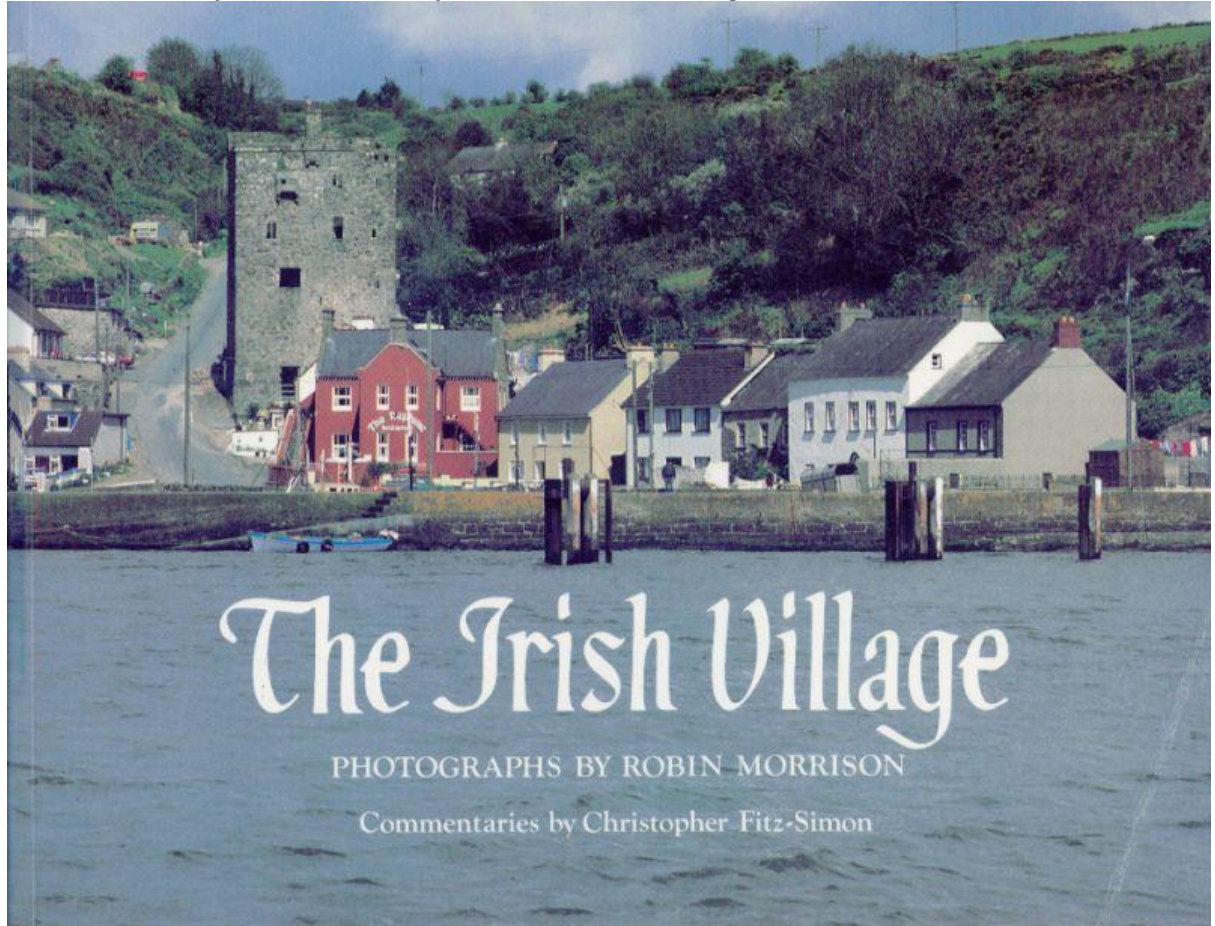
508 Morrison, George. *An Irish Camera*. First Edition. London, Pan Books Ltd., 1979. 25 x 18 cm. 64 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 20,--

Illustrations divided into the following chapters: Ireland in the 1840's / Country Life and the Land / Country Houses / Industry / Communications and Ports / Tourism, Sport and Leisure / Dublin Diversions / The End and the Beginning.



- 509 Morrison, Robin and Fitz-Simon, Christopher.** The Irish Village. With 150 colour photographs. First Edition. London, Thames and Hudson, 1986. 25cm x 19cm. 124, (4) pages. Original paperback (softcover). Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 30,--

Includes wonderful illustrations of Irish towns and Villages.

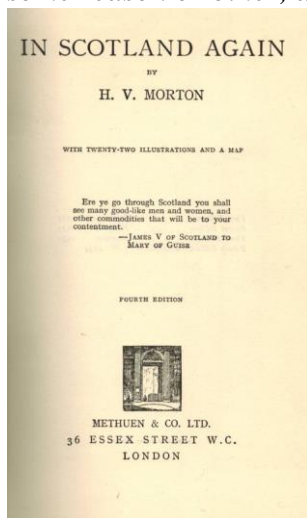


- 510 Morton, H.V.** In Scotland Again. With Twenty-Two Illustrations and a Map. Fourth Edition. London, Methuen & Co. Ltd., 1934. 19,4 cm x 13 cm. XIV, 415 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--

Includes for example the following essays: I go to Scotland again / I enter Galloway / Describes Kirkcudbright and various other things / In which I drive into Galloway / Describes how I meet the tartan weavers of Kilbarchan / How I leave Mull / I walk the Corrieyarrick / Tells how I go to John O'Groats / In which I decide to walk the Larig Ghru / I go to sea in an Aberdeen trawler / Tells how the honours of Scotland were saved / In which I tell you something about food etc etc.

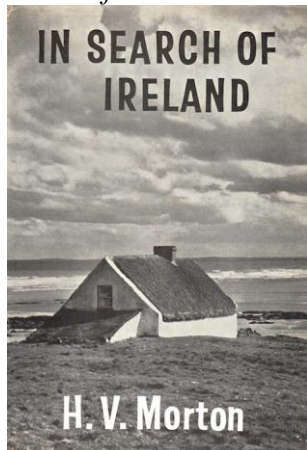
Henry Canova Vollam Morton FRSL (known as H. V. Morton), (26 July 1892 – 18 June 1979) was a journalist and pioneering travel writer from Lancashire, England. He was best known for his prolific and popular books on London, Great Britain and the Holy Land. He first achieved fame in 1923 when, while working for the Daily Express, he scooped the official Times correspondent during the coverage of the opening of the Tomb of Tutankhamun by Howard Carter in Egypt. (Wikipedia).

"This companion volume to in search of Scotland is the record of a long and leisurely journey. In the course of it I have shaken up the dust of history and I have tried also to put into words the impression made by Scotland upon the mind of a stranger who, for some reason or other, always feels happy over the border" (H.V. Morton).



- 511 Morton, H.V.** In Search of Ireland. London, Methuen & Co., 1965. 13 x 19 cm. 273 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--

Henry Canova Vollam Morton FRSL (known as H. V. Morton), (26 July 1892 – 18 June 1979) was a journalist and pioneering travel writer from Lancashire, England. He was best known for his prolific and popular books on London, Great Britain and the Holy Land. He first achieved fame in 1923 when, while working for the Daily Express, he scooped the official Times correspondent during the coverage of the opening of the Tomb of Tutankhamun by Howard Carter in Egypt. (Wikipedia)



- 512 Muintir Na Tire.** Rural Ireland 1962. Silver Jubilee Issue. Tipperary, Muintir Na Tire Rural Publications. 1962. 21cm x 14cm. 224 pages. Original, illustrated Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 65,--

Includes for Example:

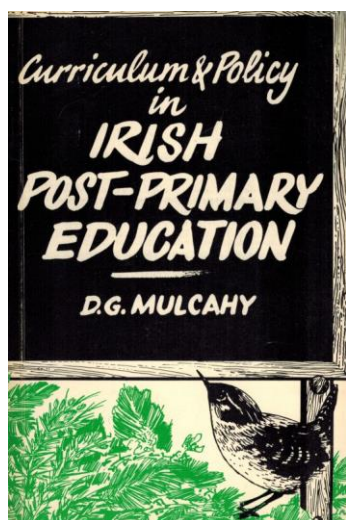
Muintir Na Tire Official Handbook for Parish Guilds and Councils, Twenty-Second year of publication/ Silver Jubilee Issue/ Includes photograpgs/ Articles by: Most Rev. Thomas Morris, D.D., Very Rev. M. Morrissey, P.P., Frank Lyddy, George F. Thomason, Alide Aberhard, Rev. Thomas Halton, Tomas Roseingrave, Derick Masson,

T. Jones Hughes, Rober A.B. Leaper, An tAthair Ciaran O Sabhaois, Criostoir O'Gallagher, Rev. Michael Russell, Rev. Diarmuid Linehan, Stephen Rynne, Lt. Col. William Rea, Dom Eugene Boylan, Raymond Browne/ Social Life and Rural Community Development in Asia/ Low Income Farms in America/ Statistics, Surveys and Sociology/ Regionalism in Ireland/ Reflections on the Athens Seminar/ Christian Living/ Pope John/ Among the Parishes/ Piped Water - Crussa Scheme/ Parishes of County Cork - Adrigole, Allighies, Ardgroom, Ballingearry, Ballydehob, Buttevant, Caheragh, Carrigtwohill, Castlemagner, Castletownbere, Chruchtown, Clogheen, Cill Crochain, Conna, Drimoleague, Durrus, Eyeries, Goleen, Inchigeela, Leap, Millstreet, Rosscarbery, Rossmacowen, Schull, Timoleague, Whitechurch etc.



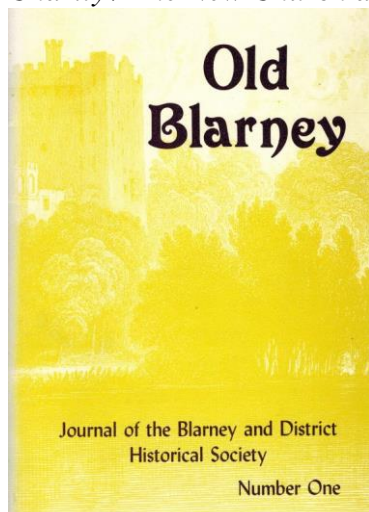
- 513 Mulcahy, D.G.** Curriculum & Policy in Irish Post-Primary Education. Dublin, Institute of Public Administration, 1981. 21cm x 13.5cm. x, 245 pages. With 11 Tables. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--
Includes for example the following chapters: The post-primary inheritance/ The initiation of reforms/ The effects of reform measures/ Disregard for Aims/ Traditional aims in the secondary sector/ General education and a preparation for life/ Tradition of

liberal education/ The demands of living and general education/ Practical and pedagogical issues affection general education/ The public curriculum/ Education and a philosophy of life/ The pedagogy of the curriculum/ Curriculum organisation and the hidden curriculum/ The public examinations/ Philosophy and aims in Irish post-primary education/ The junior technical course for boys proposed/ Leaving Certificate examination/ Intermediate Certificate Examinations/ Post-primary school/ Yearly report card for the pupil assessment file/ List of vocational and liberal subjects from which programmes at senior level could be devised etc.



- 514 Mulcahy, John. (Editor).** Old Blarney. 2 Volumes. Cork, Blarney and District Historical Society, Vol I, 1988 / Vol II, 1990. Vol I 21,5 cm x 15,5 cm / Vol II 22 cm x 15,5 cm. Vol I, 84 pages / Vol II, 103 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Vol I has some writing with pen on rear pastedown. [Journal of the Blarney and District Historical Society] 38,--

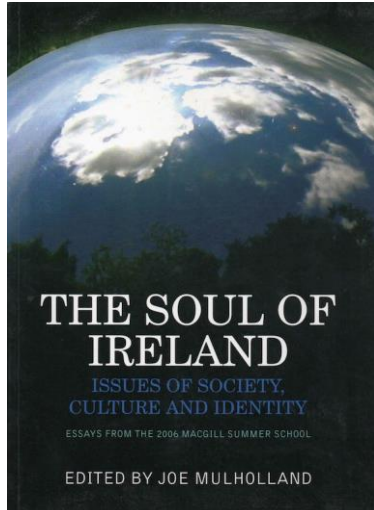
Includes for example the following essays: Vol I: John Mulcahy - A Short History of a Catholic Parish 600-1850 A.D. / John Mulcahy - Father Matt's Round Towers / Jim O Herlihy - An Old Time Hurling Match Near Blarney / Vol II: Mary Aikenhead / A Tour of Blarney 1892 / The Mahonys of Blarney / Opening of a New Convent of the Sisters of Charity / The New Church at Blarney etc etc.



515 Mulholland, Joe (ed.). The Soul of Ireland. Issues of Society, Culture and Identity. Raheny, The Liffey Press, 2006. 18 x 24 cm. XVI, 252 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear.

38,--

Contains among others the following chapters: The Soul of Ireland is in Good Shape (Brian Cowen); The Sixth Annual John Hume Lecture: Facing up to the Future (Peter Hain); What is Community? (Harry Bohan); Getting Rid of the Bad - Retaining the Good (Marian Harkin) etc.



516 (Munster Agricultural Society). Summer Show Programme 1946. Programme of Jumping and Driving Competitions. Thursday, 20th June, 1946. Cork, Eagle Ltd., 1946. 8°. Three-way-Fold-Card. Original Brochure. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. From a Mallow-collection.

30,--

Lists Inter-Hunt Jumping Competitions, Monkstown Harriers etc.

Munster Agricultural Society

ESTD 1880

Summer Show 1946

PROGRAMME

of

Jumping and Driving

-: Competitions :-

THURSDAY, 20th JUNE

PRICE 3d.

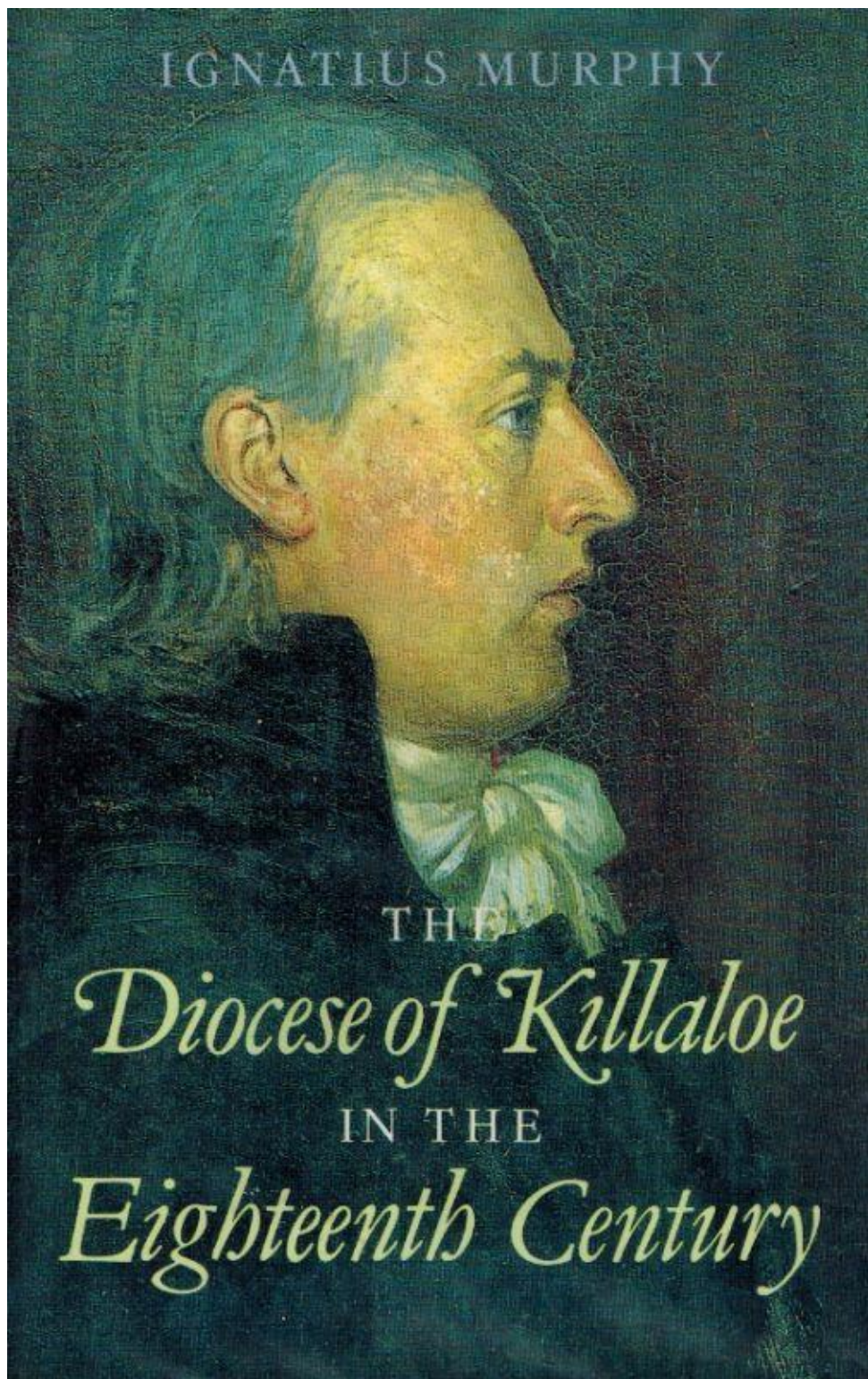
J. BYRNE, Secretary.

MADE IN U.S.A.

517 Murphy, Ignatius. The Diocese of Killaloe in the Eighteenth Century. First Edition. Dublin, Four Courts Press, 1991. 23.8cm x 15.4cm. 373 (5) pages. With frontispiece profile portrait of Bishop Michael Peter MacMahon. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 45,--
Includes for Example: Sylvester Lloyd- Franciscan, Diplomat, Pastor, Wanderer/ Bishop Michael Peter MacMahon- The Twilight of the Penal Era/ Parishes, Priests, Pay Schools and Protestants/ Prayer Patterns/ The French Connection/ United Irishmen and United Kingdom/ From Prison Cell to Freedom of the City/ Origins of the Diocese of Killaloe/ Landownership Changes in Co. Clare in the 17th and early 18th Centuries/ 1704 Registration List/ Parishes with Maps of Medieval Boundaries/ List of Priests 1715, 1724, 1728/ Report on the State of Poetry 1731/ List of Priests 1744/ Petition to James III 1750/ List of Priests 1764/ Diocesan Report of Bishop Michael Peter MacMahon 1792/ Wills, Obituaries, Inscriptions/ Chalices etc.

Illustrations include: Mass rock from Moatfield/ Cadlestick found at Moatfield mass rock/ Mass rock at Gurteenshingaun/ Clenagh Castle/ Holy water font, Crusheen Church/ Inscription on chapel built in Ennis 1735/ View of cathedral at Kilfenora/ A small penal cross dated 1729/ Font in Rathcabbin church dated May 1797/ St. Flannan's church, Rathcabbin/ Medieval friary of Quin in 1794/ Ennis friary in 1793/ Cappavilla House/ Holy water font in Clonara church dated 1765/ St. Finan's church, Longford/ Pewter chalice, from Scattery Island according to tradition/ Crucifixion plaque in Kilnaboy church/ Newmarket-on-Fergus church, built in 1803/ Ennis College, now Convent of Mercy/ Rosary beads, found at Spanish Point/ Our Lady's Well, Dromelihiy/ Pattern site at St. John's Well, Killone/ St. Finan Cam's Well, Kinnity parish/ Plaque at pattern site, Killone/ Plague stone at Fenloe/ St. Michael's shrine, Kilmihi/ Carrigaholt Castle/ Fr. Terence O'Shaughnessy as a young man/ Napoleonic blockhouse, Scattery Island/ Lorrha church, built in 1813/ Pectoral cross of Bishop Michael Peter MacMahon/ Maps/ 17th and 18th century chalices.

A study in depth of a local Church during a century which began with intense persecution and ended with the repeal of most of the penal laws. Local developments are examined in the context of decisions taken in Rome and of international and national politics. Sacramental practice during this period is described and it is shown how popular devotions complemented the work of the parish clergy until the religious themselves, with declining numbers, were eventually largely absorbed into the parochial system. Finally, this book highlights the very strong connections between Catholic Ireland and Europe in the 18th century and examines how the French Revolution and the wars which followed contributed to a major re-orientation towards the English-speaking world.



518 Murphy, Jeremiah. When Youth Was Mine - A Memoir of Kerry 1902-1925. Dublin, Mentor Press, 1998. 8°. VIII, 336 pages. Illustrated Softcover. Excellent condition. 30,--

When Youth Was Mine

A Memoir of Kerry 1902-1925



JEREMIAH MURPHY

519 Murphy, Jeremiah. *When Youth Was Mine - A Memoir of Kerry 1902-1925.* First Edition. Dublin, Mentor Press, 1998. 14 x 21,5 cm. 336 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. Rare publication. 38,--

Contains among others the following chapters: New Century, New Life (1900-07); School Days and Rural Life (1907-14); War, Rebellion and New Horizons (1914-19); Rebellion Spreads: Armed Resistance & Guerrilla Warfare (1919-21); Divisions Grow: Old Comrades Fall Out (1921-22); A Winter of Conflict (1922-23); Dark Deeds and Final Ceasefire (1923-24); The Difficult Post-Ceasefire Days (1923-24) etc.

An enthralling account of an emerging Ireland



WHEN YOUTH WAS MINE

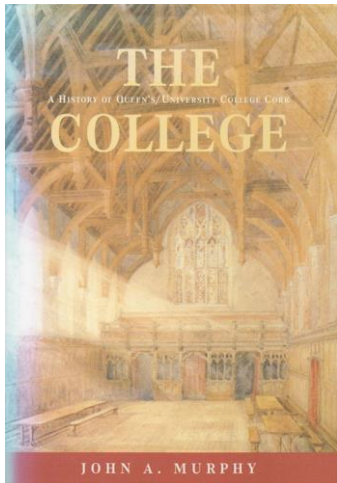
A Memoir of Kerry 1902-1925



JEREMIAH MURPHY

520 Murphy, John A. *The College. A History of Queen's/ University College Cork, 1845-1995.* First Edition. Cork, Cork University Press, 1995. 18 x 25,5 cm. XVIII, 469 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 48,--

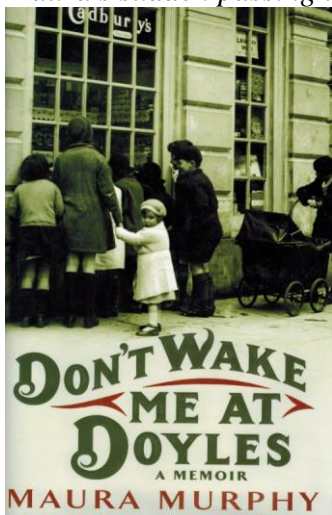
Contains among others the following chapters: The Beginnings; Celebrations and Headache; The Early Years; A Troubled Presidency; The Sullivan Years; Fin de Siecle Decline; The Windle Era; A 'Nominal' Presidency; The Many Sides of Town and Gown; O'Rahilly Ascendant: The 1940s and 1950s; Aspects of College Financing, 1922-59; The Responsible Revolution: The 1960s and After; The College in the 1990s etc.



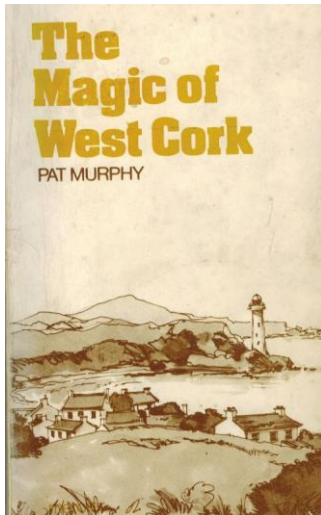
- 521 Murphy, Maura.** *Don't wake me at Doyles.* A Memoir. Dublin, Hodder Headline Ireland, 2004. 24 cm x 16 cm. IX, 406 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition. In protective mylar. 28,--
Maura Murphy, née McNamee (September 6, 1928 – October 5, 2005) was an Irish writer. Her autobiography Don't Wake Me at Doyles became a surprise hit upon its publication in 2004.

Mary McNamee was born to a poor family in Clonmore, County Offaly. She moved to Birmingham, England in 1959.

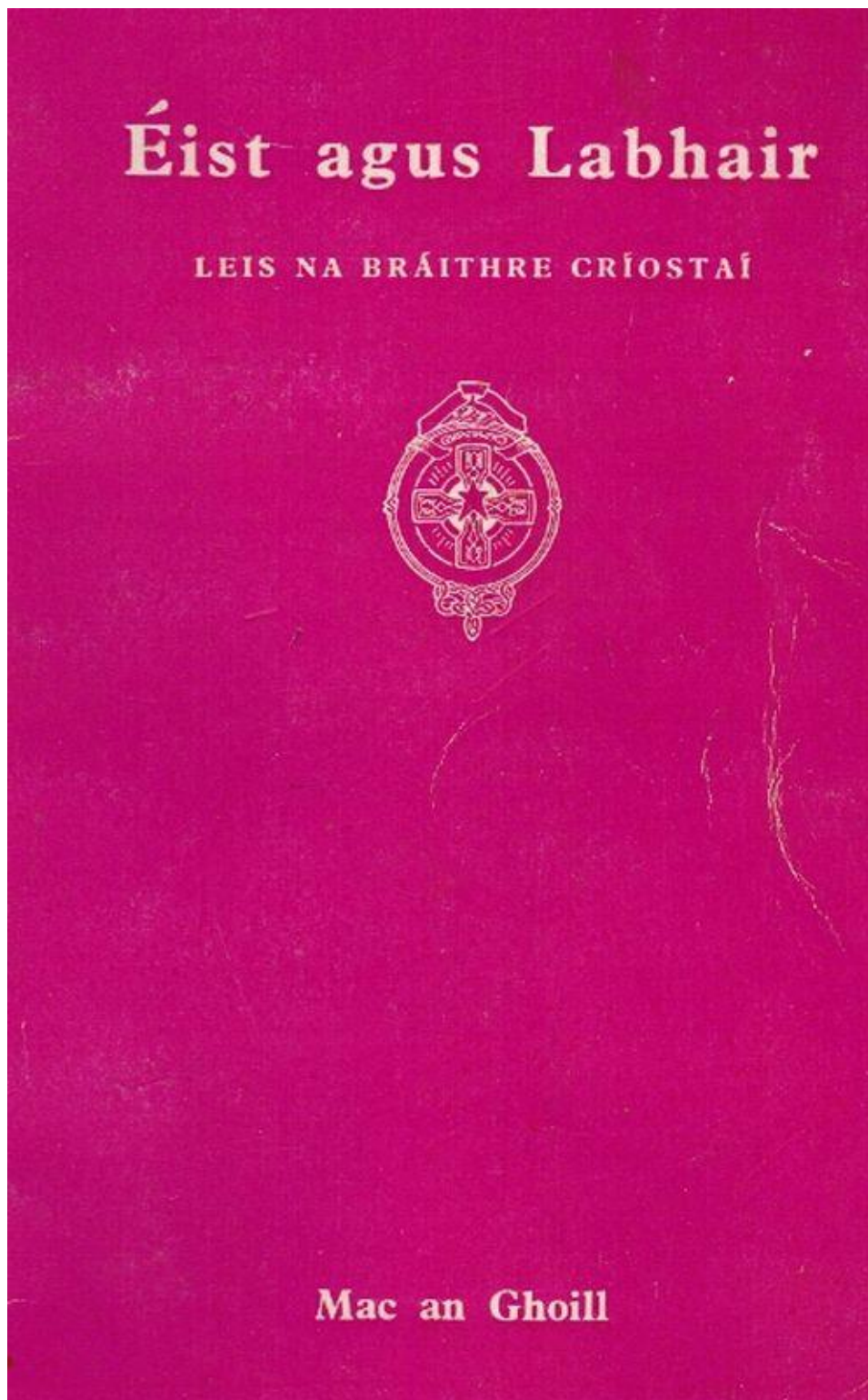
Murphy was diagnosed with lung cancer in 1999. She began her autobiography shortly thereafter. The book focuses on her life of hardship and poverty, and is critical of the Roman Catholic Church's stances on women and contraception. Though separated, she and her husband maintained a life long friendship. John Murphy was present during Maura's sudden passing in 2005. (Wikipedia).



- 522 Murphy, Pat.** *The Magic of West Cork.* Dublin and Cork, The Mercier Press Limited, 1978. 8°. 96 pages including index and advertising by Mercier Press. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Some staining to titlepage. 25,--
Includes for example: Crookhaven, Marconi, Meeting with Michael (Carroll) Collins, Michael Collins Foresaw His Death, A Chart from Armada Days, etc.

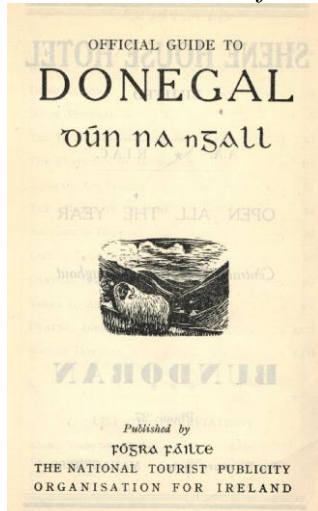


523 Na Braithre Criostai. (The Christian Brothers). Eist agus Labhair. (Listen and Speak). Dublin, M.H. Mac an Ghoill agus a Mhac, 1964. 20.8cm x 12.8cm. 182 pages. Original softcover. Good condition with strong signs of external wear. With some pencil markings. 30,--
School text book. Includes poetry such as: Roisin Dubh/ Ag Crisot an Siol/ Dochas Linn Naomh Padraig/ An tAmhran Naisiunta (National Anthem)/ An Gunnadoir Mac Aoidh/ Leanbh/ Cluineadh Ceol/ Gabham Molta Bride/ Pintiur/ Uaigneach/ Cuireadh do Mhuire/ M'Aingeal Coimhdeachta etc.

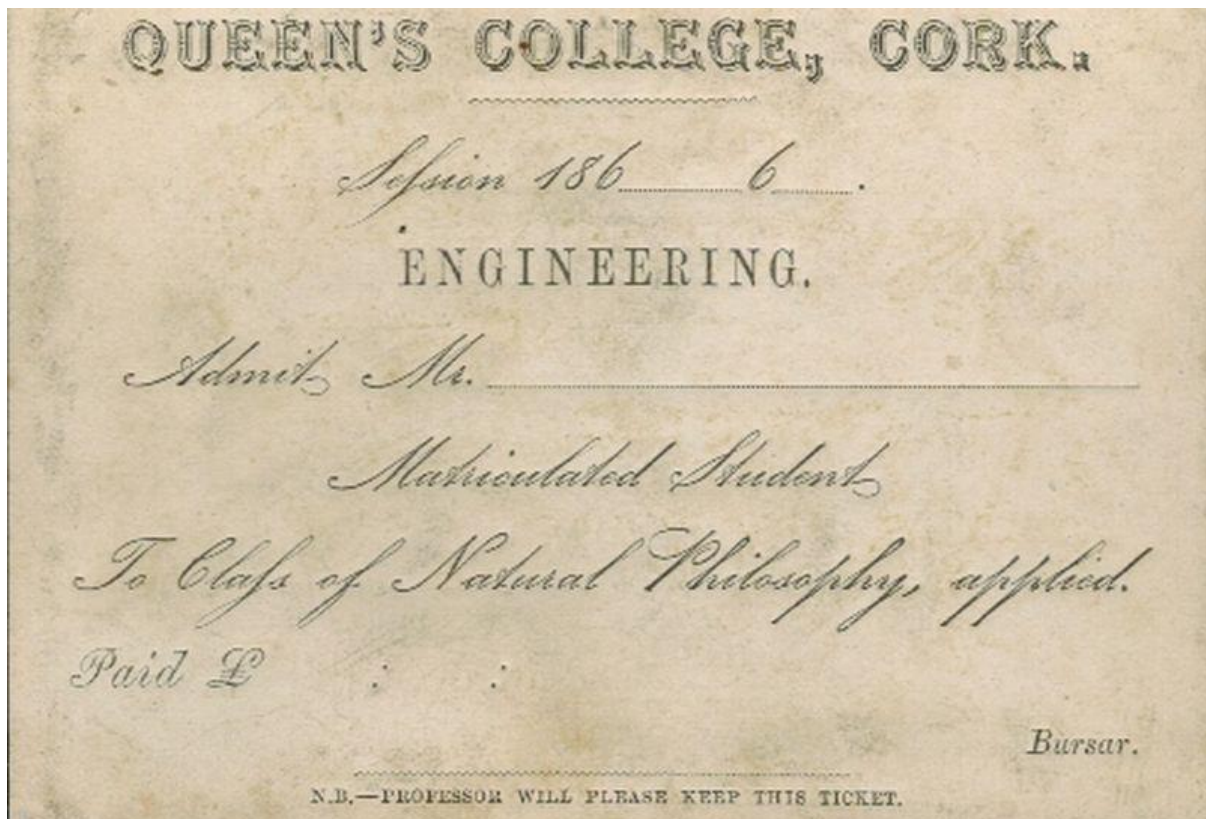


- 524 National Tourist Publicity Organisation of Ireland.** Official Guide to Donegal. *dun na ngall*. First Edition. Dublin, Fógra Fáilte, the National Tourist Publicity Organisation for Ireland, 1953. 8°. 95 pages. With beautiful illustrations and a fold-out map of County Donegal attached to the rear cover. Original Softcover. Good condition with minor external signs of wear such as rubbed edges and some foxing. Light drawings on the cover. 45,--
Includes for example the following chapters: South Donegal/The Highlands of

Donegal/The Peninsula of Inishowen/The Climber in Donegal/List of Golf Courses/General Information, etc.

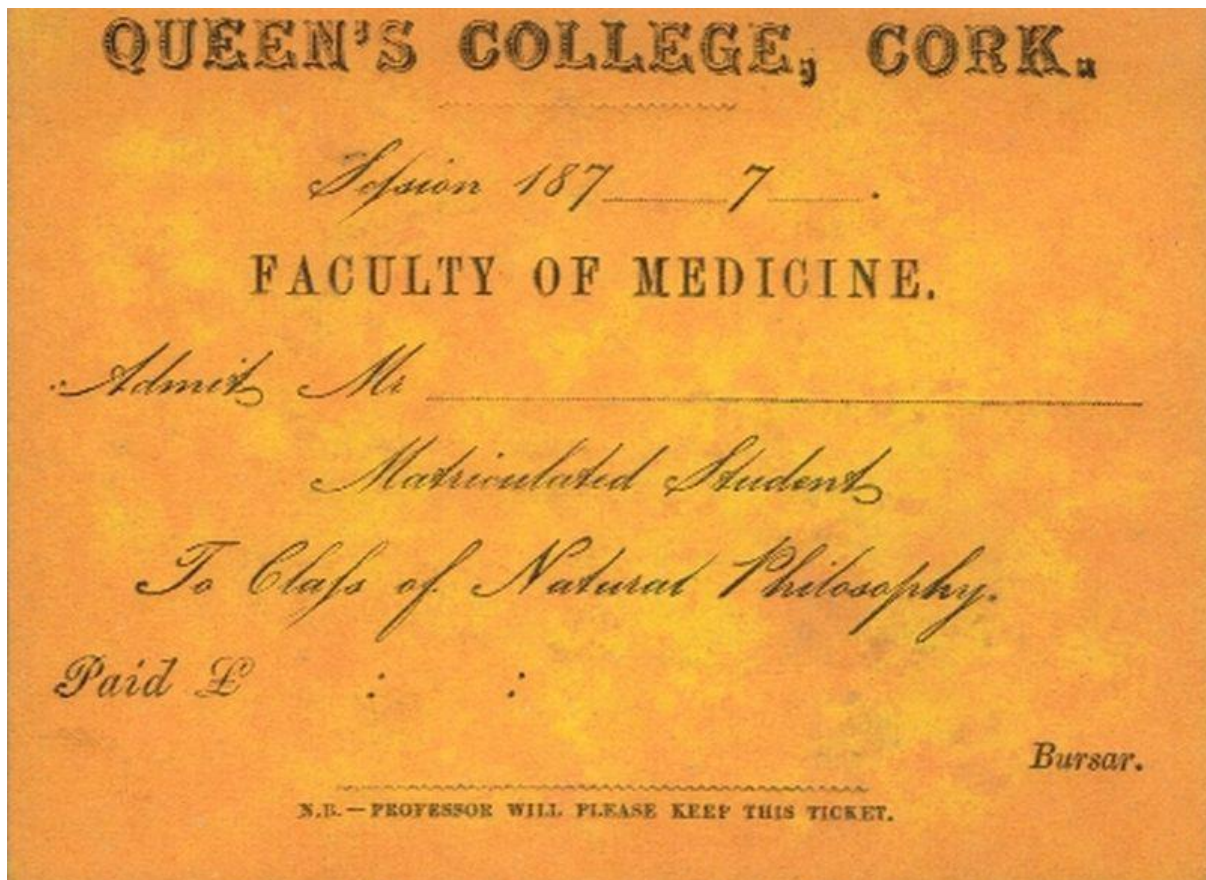


- 525 [Natural Philosophy] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Engineering - Class of Natural Philosophy, applied. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--

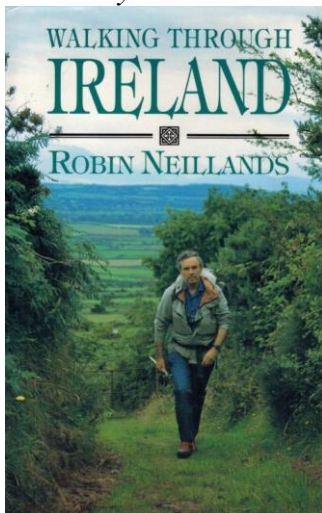


- 526 [Natural Philosophy] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Medicine - Class of Natural Philosophy. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with

beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--



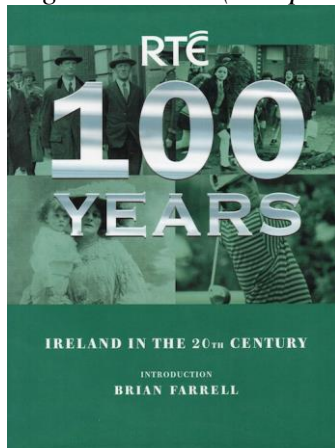
527 Neillands, Robin. Walking Through Ireland. London, Little, Brown and Company, 1993. 22 cm x 14 cm. 276 pages. With several black-and-white photographs. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Some annotations with pen. 14,--
Includes for example the following chapters: The Coast of Antrim / Coleraine to Limavady / The Road to Enniskillen / Climbing Croagh Patrick etc etc.



528 Ni Dhomhnaill, Nuala. RTE's 100 Years. Ireland in the 20th Century. Edited by Nuala Ni Dhomhnaill. Picture Research by Yseult Thornley. Based on an idea by Edmund Lynch. Dublin, Town House and Country House Ltd., 2001. 22 x 28 cm. VI, 368 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear.

35,--

Nuala Ní Dhomhnaill (born 1952) is an Irish poet. Born in Lancashire, England in 1952, of Irish parents, she moved to Ireland at the age of 5, and was brought up in the Dingle Gaeltacht and in Nenagh, County Tipperary. Her uncle is Monsignor Pádraig Ó Fiannachta of Dingle, the leading authority alive on Munster Irish. She studied English and Irish at UCC in 1969 and became part of the 'Innti' school of poets. In 1973, she married Turkish geologist Dogan Leflef and lived abroad in Turkey and Holland for seven years. Her mother brought her up to speak English, though she was an Irish speaker herself. Her father and his side of the family spoke very fluent Irish and used it every day, but her mother thought it would make life easier for Nuala if she spoke English instead. (Wikipedia)



529 [Nicol, Erskine] Hall, S.C. Tales of Irish Life and Character. With sixteen Reproductions from the paintings of Erskine Nicol. Edinburgh / London, T.N.Foulis, 1909. 8°. 323 pages with all the tipped-in illustrations in their place including the titled tissue-guards. Hardcover (Original Cloth). Very good+ condition of this interesting publication. Interesting newspaper-clipping attached to endpaper. Additional illustration ("An afternoon at Blarney") attached to the rear pastedown.

60,--

The illustrations illustrate indeed the Irish life. The graphic titles of the paintings are as strong as their characters.

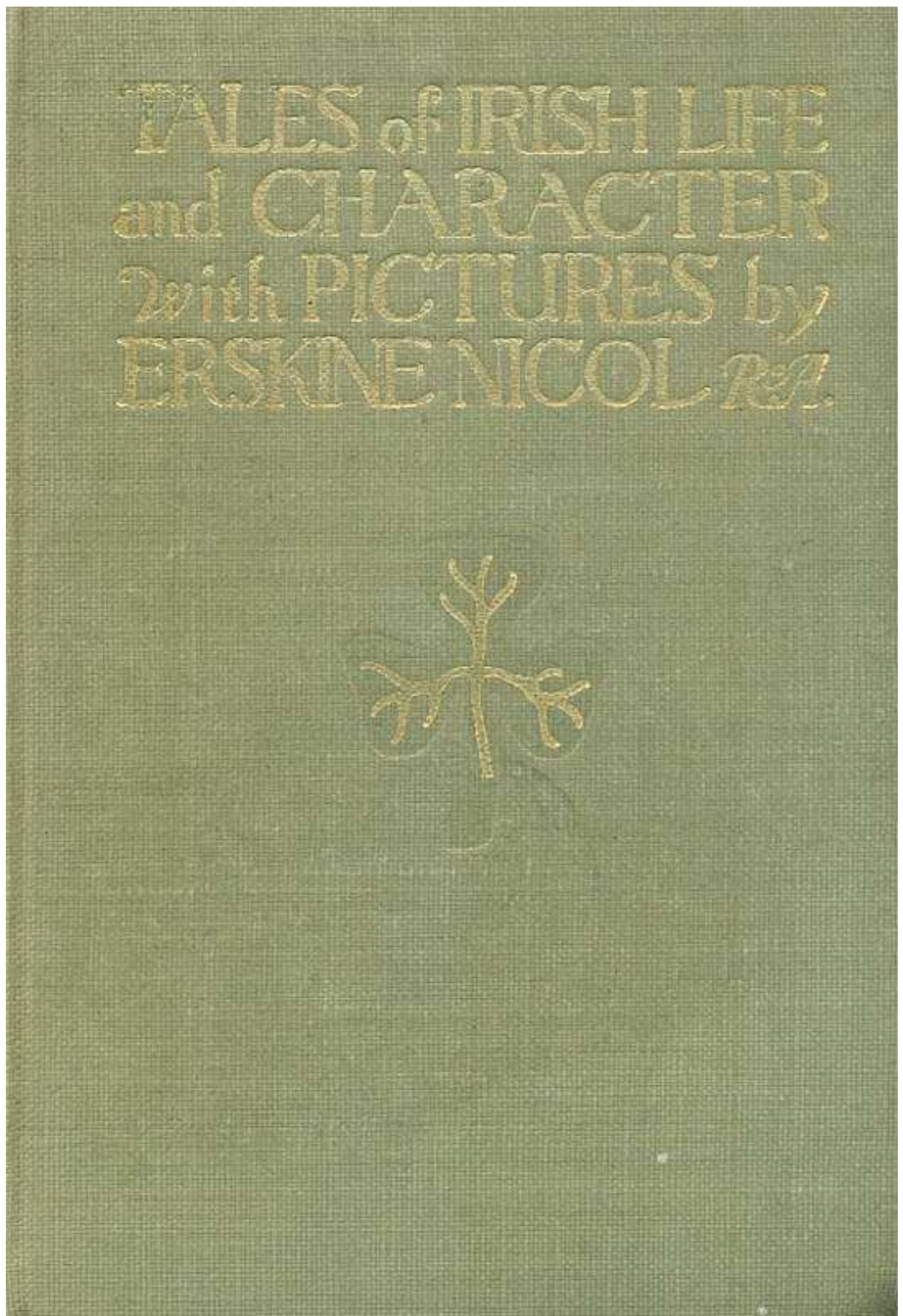
Listenin' to Reason, Home Rule, Don't provoke me, Gregory, A Card Party, Gipsies (Gypsies) on the Road, Buying China, Molly Carew, The Lease Refused, An Irish Merrymaking, Praties and Point, Would it pout with its Biddy ?, Bright Prospects, The Legacy, Bothered, Inconveniencies of a single life.

The chapters described in this publication include: The Jaunting Car, The Bannow Postman, We'll see about it, Beggars, Naturals, Kelly the Piper, Illustrations of Irish Pride, Lilly O'Brien, Take it Easy, Master Ben, Myna Brady.

Erskine Nicol (1825 in Edinburgh – 1904) was a Scottish painter.

A student of William Allan, Nicol taught in Dublin, Ireland, from 1845–50, at the height

of the Irish famine, and identified with the oppression of the Irish people and much of his work portrays the injustices inflicted upon the Irish population during the 19th century. He was made an Associate of the Royal Scottish Academy in 1855 and an Academician in 1859. Nicol exhibited at the Royal Academy and was made an Associate of the Royal Academy in 1866. He also exhibited at the Royal Hibernian Academy and the British Institution. In 1905 the Royal Scottish Academy held a commemorative exhibition. (Wikipedia)

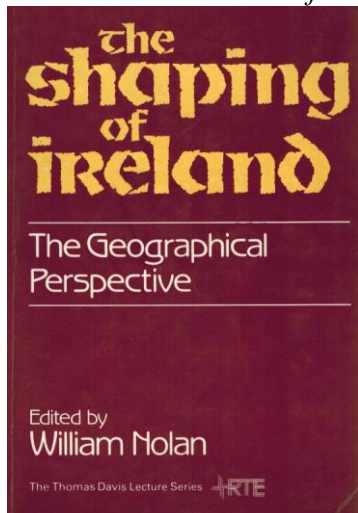


530 Nolan, William. The Shaping of Ireland. The Geographical Perspective.

Cork, The Mercier Press, 1986. 20.3cm x 13.8cm. 203 (5) pages. With 24 illustrations. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Concept of Ireland- Gordon L. Herries Davies, Trinity College, Dublin/ Early Settlement and Society before 500 AD- Frank Mitchell/ Continuity and Change: Settlement and Society in Medieval Ireland c 500-1500- Anngret Simms, UCD/ Some Civil and Ecclesiastical Territorial Divisions and their Geographical Significance- William Nolan, Carysfort College, Dublin/ Towns and Plantations, 1500-1700- R.H. Buchanan, Institute of Irish Studies, Belfast/ Maps and Mapmakers- J.H. Andrew, Trinity College, Dublin/ Placenames and Change in the Irish Landscape- Patrick O'Flanagan, UCC/ Man, Landscape and Roads: the Changing Eighteenth Century- L.M. Cullen, Trinity College, Dublin/ The Estate System of Lanholding in Nineteenth Century Ireland- T. Jones Hughes, UCD/ The Famine and Post-Famine Adjustment- Kevin Whelan, National Library of Ireland/ The Cultural Geography of Rural Ireland in the Twentieth Century- W.J. Smyth, UCC/ Urbanisation in Modern Ireland- D.G. Pringle, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth etc.

Deals in broad outline with the evolution of the land, countryside and urban places in Ireland. It is primarily concerned with the role of human activity in creating places within the constraints of the natural environment.

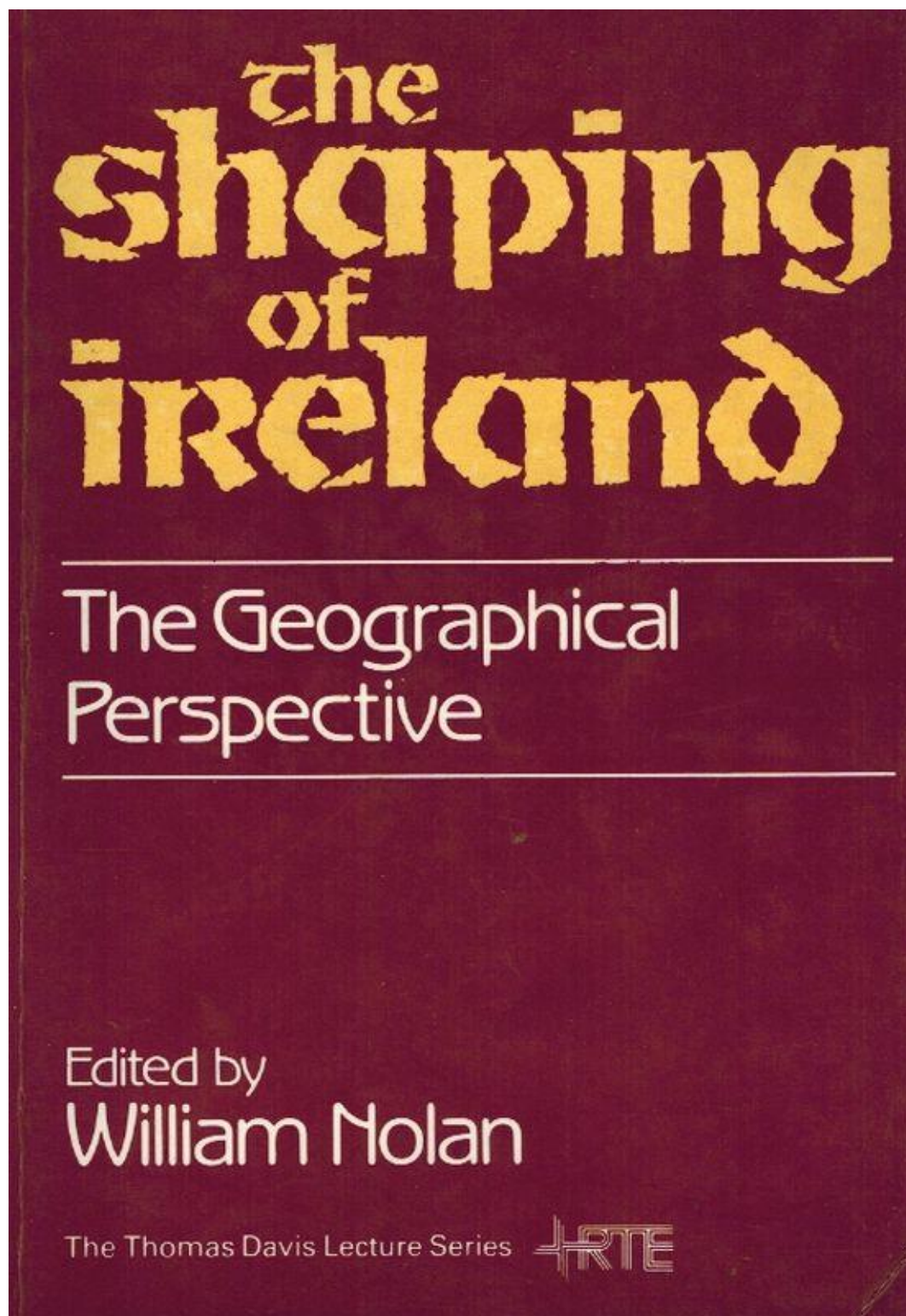


531 Nolan, William[Editor]. The Shaping of Ireland. The Geographical Perspective. General Editor: Michael Littleton. Cork/ Dublin, The Mercier Press, 1986. 20.3cm x 13.8cm. 203 (5) pages. With maps and illustrations. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Minor traces of foxing to endpapers. Text itself in excellent condition. Rare ! [The Thomas Davis Lecture Series]. 45,--

Includes for Example: The Concept of Ireland: Gordon L. Herries Davies, Department of Geography, Trinity College/ Early Settlement and Society before 500 AD: Frank Mitchell/ Continuity and Change: Settlement and Society in Medieval Ireland, c. 500-1500: Anngret Simms, Department of Geography, UCD/ Some Civil and Ecclesiastical Territorial Divisions and their Geographical Significance: William Nolan, Department of Geography, Carysfort College/ Towns and Plantations, 1500-1700: R.H. Buchanan, Institute of Irish Studies, Belfast/ Maps and Mapmakers: J.H. Andrews, Department of Geography, Trinity College/ Placenames and Change in

the Irish Landscape: Patrick O'Flanagan, Department of Geography, UCC/ Man, Landscape and Roads: the Changing Eighteenth Century: L.M. Cullen, Department of Modern Irish History, Trinity College/ The Estate System of Landholding in Nineteenth Century Ireland: T. Jones Hughes, Department of Geography, UCD/ The Famine and Post-Famine Adjustment: Kevin Whelan, National Library of Ireland/ The Cultural Geography of Rural Ireland in the Twentieth Century: W.J. Smyth, Department of Geography, UCC/ Urbanisation in Modern Ireland: D.G. Pringle, Department of Geography, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth etc.

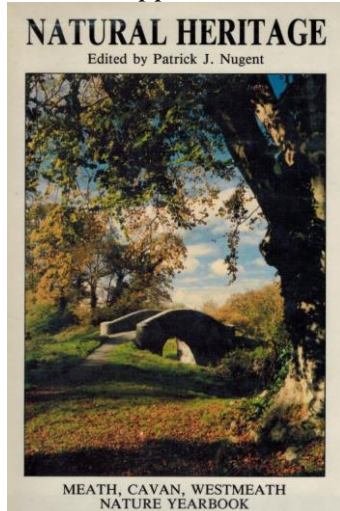
Illustrations include: Bare limestone pavements near Black Head in County Clare/ Map showing Drumlin Swarms/ The granite Mottee Stone on the top of the Cronbane Hill in County Wicklow/ Glacially eroded country at Salrock in County Galway/ Irish Mesolithic site/ Mount Gabriel, Schull, Co. Cork/ Dun Conor, Inishmaan, Aran, Co. Galway/ Kells, Co. Meath: topographical continuity/ The origins of Irish towns/ A tower house from the fifteenth to sixteenth century and some of its architectural features/ Relic features of open-field agriculture in Newcastle Lyons in 1722/ Royal sites: Cashe,, Rathcroghan and Tara/ Dioceses/ Counties (after Nicholls, 1984)/ Catholic and Civil Parish in Gorthnahoe, Glengoole, Co. Tipperary/ Mount Norris, Co. Armagh as depicted by Richard Barthelet c. 1600/ Borough towns in Ulster in the seventeenth century/ Josias Bateman's map of Kilcalf, Co. Waterford, 1717/ Coalmining at Castlecomer, 1758/ (From John Rocque's map of Kilkenny)/ Percentage population increase in towns with 2,500 people or more, 1961-71/ Percentage population increase in towns with 2,500 people or more, 1971-81 etc.



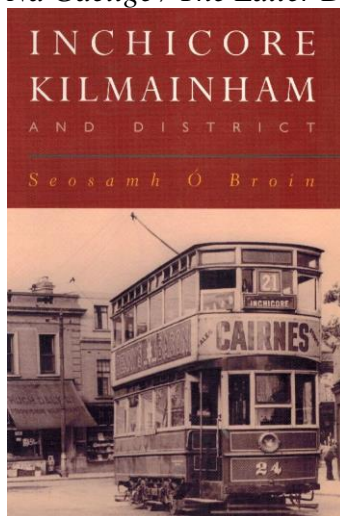
532 Nugent, Patrick J. [Editor]. Natural Heritage. Meath, Cavan, Westmeath nature yearbook 1991. First Edition. County Meath Patrick J. Nugent, 1991. 24.8cm x 17.5 cm. 127 pages. With 27 illustrations. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear. 35,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Whose Planet?/Lough Owel and its Surroundings/Last Year we shot 134 Blackbirds/The Solitude - Impressions of

Killykeen/The Historic Valley/Bee Fever/'Just Three'/Virginia - Killarney of the North/From Famine to Poor House/The Ingenuity of Insects/Natural Wood Finishes of the Past/The Day of the Environment/From a River to a Spring/The Greening of Ireland/'Avondale' - A History in Weeds/Can we see the Wood for the Trees?/Binoculars for Birdwatching/Memories of the Blackwater Salmon/Survey/The Witches' Corner/Supporters, etc.

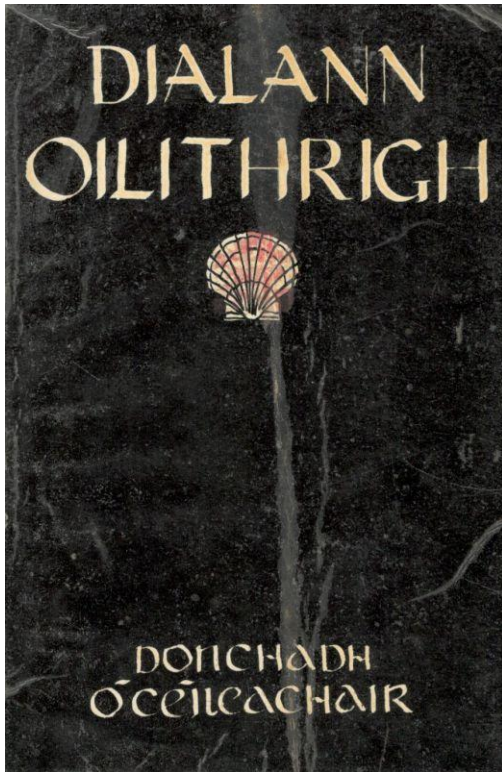


- 533 Ó Broin, Seosamh.** Inchicore, Kilmainham and District. Reprint of 1999 Edition. Dublin, Cois Camóige Publications, 2005. 24.4cm x 17.6cm. 309 pages. With historic illustrations in black/white. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. With rubbed edges. 35,--
Includes for example the following chapters: From the Earliest Times / The Viking Connection / When the Anglo-Normans Came / The Extent of Kilmainham 1541 / The Post Priory Period / Law, Order And Local Administration / The Great Southern and Western Railway Company / The Invincibles / Parnell at Inchicore / Inchicore House / The Golden Bridge Area / The Easter Rising / Guerrilla Days / The First Years of Self-Government / Blessings, Old Sayings and Customs / Inchicore Humour / Ar Son Na Gaeilge / The Latter Decades, etc.



- 534 Ó Céileachair, Donchadh.** Dialann Oilithrigh [Diary of a Pilgrim]. Líníocht le Domhnall Ó Murchadha [Line-drawings by Domhnall Ó Murchadha]. Second Edition. Baile Átha Cliath, Sairseal & Dill, 1963. 8°.

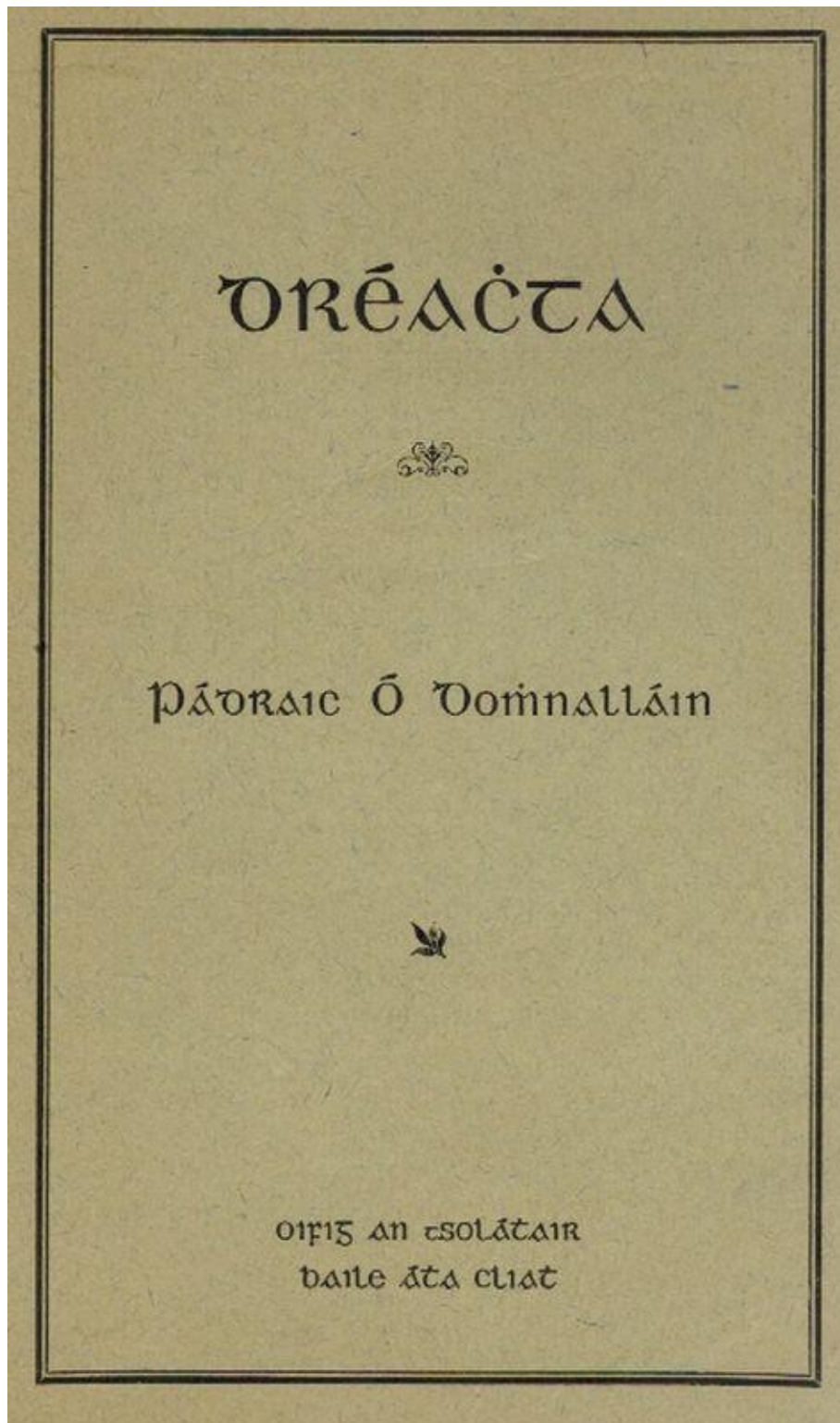
254 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 22,--



535 Ó Domhnallain, Padraig . Dreachta. Dublin, Oifig an tSolathair, 1956. 18.5cm x 12.2cm. 206 pages. Original softcover. Good condition with only minor signs of external wear. With pencil markings on some pages. Name of preowner on endpaper. 75,--

Includes for Example: Mise agus Tusa (Me and You)/ Muintir Shleibhe/ Brod as Cine/ In Ospideal (in hospital)/ An Craoloi/ A tOilean Ur/ An Londubh/ An Mhuir/ Boirlini/ Dan-Scoil Chonnacht/ Gaillimgh agus Gior/ An Pictuir (the picture)/ Eire agus an Armhairc/ Saoirse (freedom)/ Na Cnoic (the hills)/ An Fharraige (the sea)/ Na Realta (the stars)/ Coillte (the woods) etc.

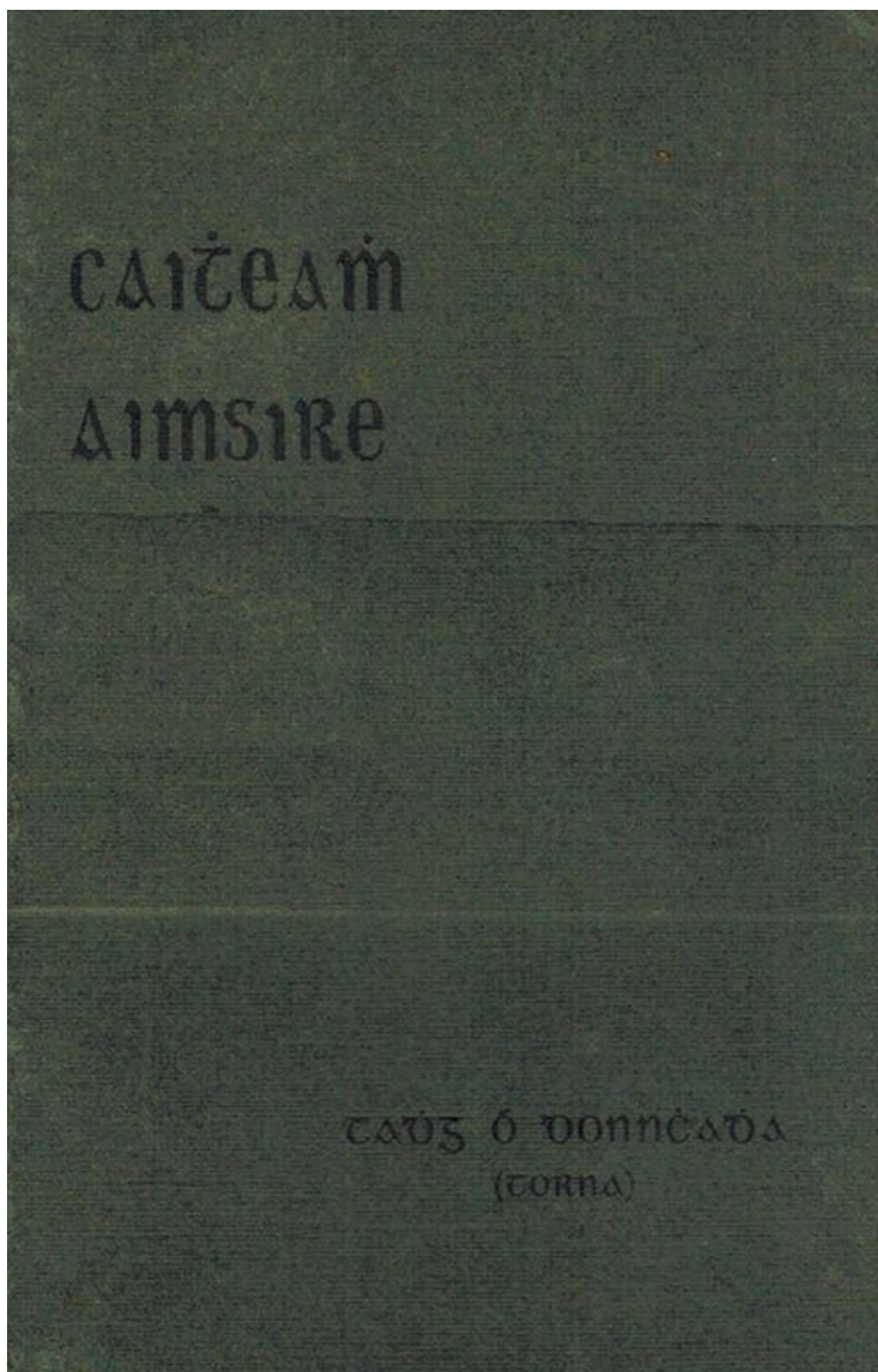
Padraig Ó Domhnallain, Irish short story writer, born 1884. Born at Oughterard in 1884, he became a member of the Gaelic League in the early 1900's, and was a local organiser. He and Colm de Bhailís assisted Patrick Pearse during his time at Rosmuck, in collecting poems and songs of the region. His own short-stories were written in collaboration with Tomás Ó Raghallaigh and called Bruth-Fa-Thiar. He also translated Chekhov and Merimee into Irish. He was a descendant of King Dluthach mac Fithcheallach of Ui Maine.(Wikipedia).



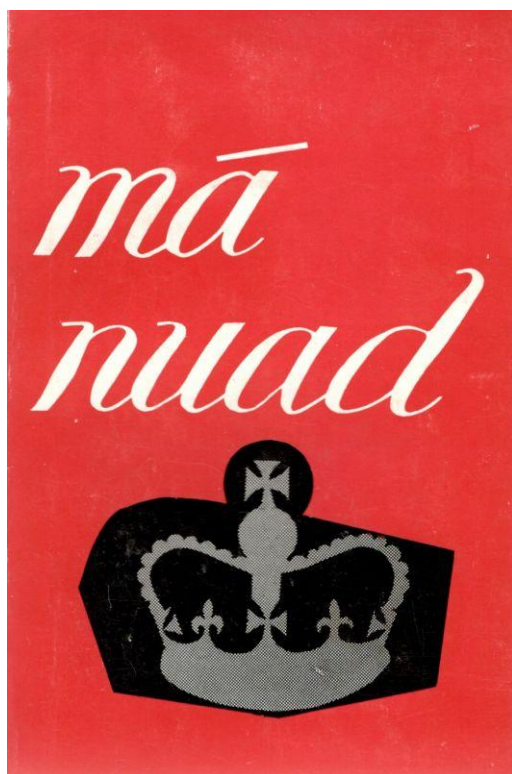
536 Ó Donnchadha, Tadhg. Caitheamh Aimsire. Dublin, M.H. Mac Goill agus a Mhac, 1918. 16.7cm x 10.5cm. viii, 101 (3) pages. Original Hardcover. Good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Annotations on various pages throughout. 75,--

Includes for Example: Morneach/ Baile an Ghiuirle/ Somero d'Eireannchaidh/ Cathair na Laoi/ A De Mhaireach/ Aine an Ghleanna/ An Caidhbhean/ Do Caitilin/ Bennachadh Nodlag/ Ar mo Toil etc.

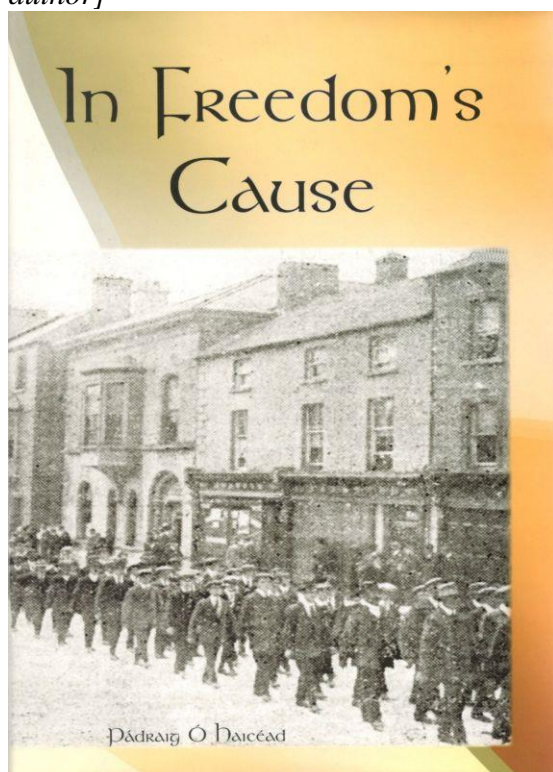
Tadhg Ó Donnchadha (1874 – 1949) was an Irish writer, poet, editor, translator and a prominent member of the Gaelic League (Conradh na Gaeilge) and the Gaelic Athletic Association. He was editor of Irisleabhar na Gaedhilge (The Gaelic Journal), Professor of Irish in University College Cork and Dean of the Faculty of Celtic Studies. He died in 1949 and was buried in St Finbarr's Cathedral. The attendance at his funeral included Eamon de Valera. The Southern Star described him as "acknowledged peer of writers of Irish poetry, the gentlest and most unpretentious of Corkmen, the great Tórna, whose name was heard of everywhere readers of Irish are to be found at home or overseas." (Wikipedia).



- 537 Ó Fiach, Tomás.** Má Nuad [Maynooth]. First Edition. Má Nuad, An Sagart, 1972. 8°. 104 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 25,--



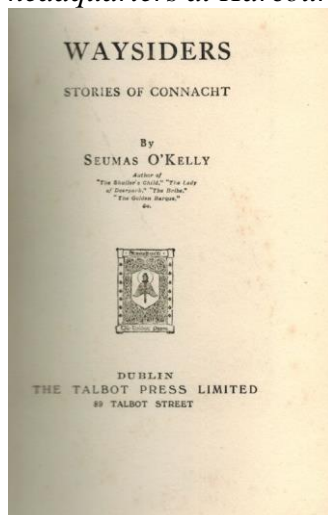
538 Ó Haicéad, Pádraig. In Freedom's Cause. [Nenagh & District in World War I]. Nenagh (County Tipperary), The Nenagh Guardian Ltd., 2010. 8°. XVI, 454 pages with several photographs. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition. Extremely rare publication ! 175,--
["The articles in the book, other than accounts of battles, explanatory notes, or where stated otherwise, are from Nenagh News & Tipperary Vindicator newspaper" - The author]



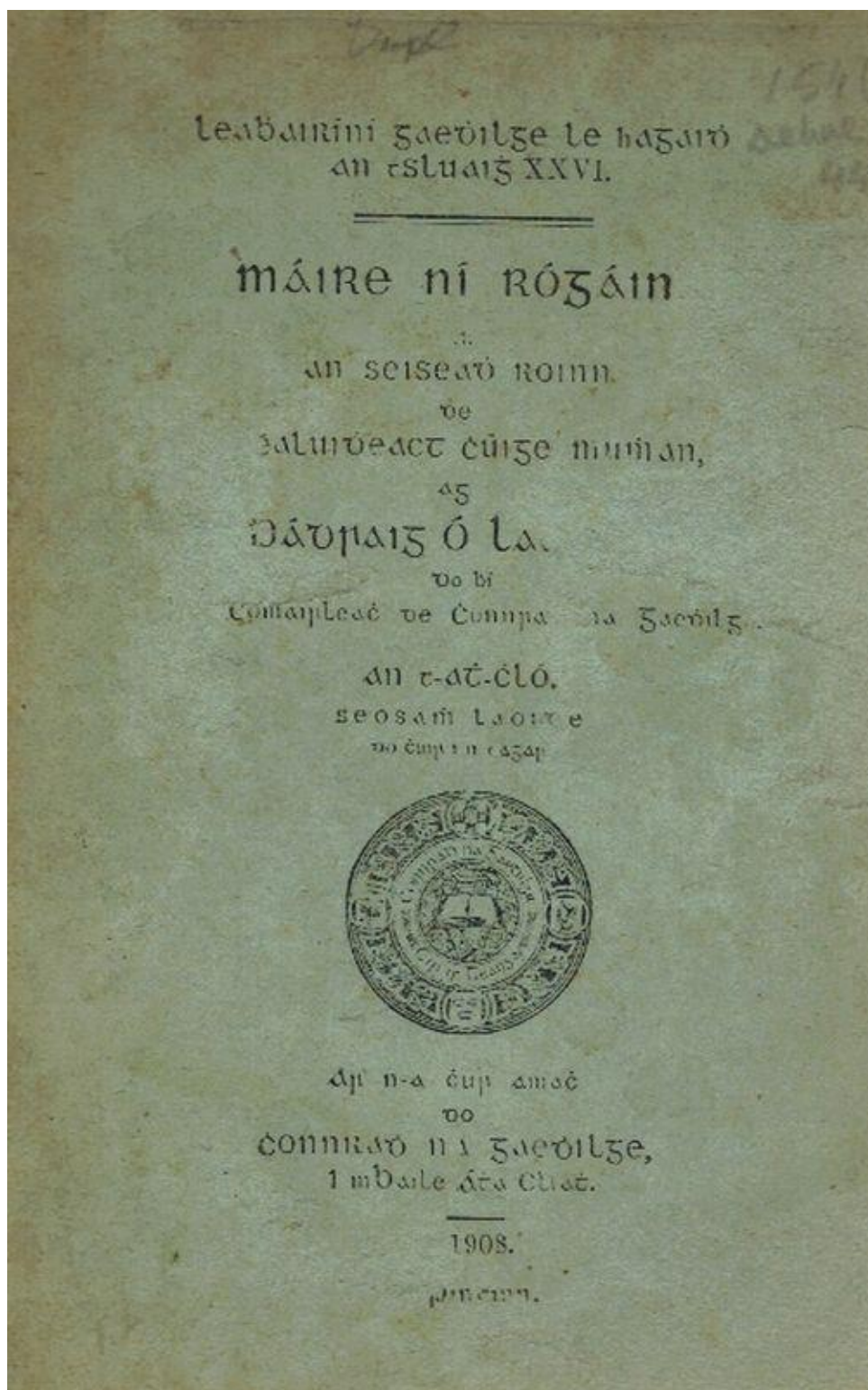
539 O' Kelly, Seumas. Waysiders. Stories of Connaught. Dublin, The Talbot Press Limited, Undated c 1920's 19,8 cm x 13 cm. 203 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Only slightly foxed. Prize award sticker on front free endpaper. 65,--

"Ten stories and impressionistic sketches of Western Connacht. They are distinguished by a style that is above the common, by a sense of material things -- western landscapes, sounds, etc. -- conveyed with exceptional vividness. There are no politics and but little dialect." (Brown, Ireland in Fiction 1341). Three of the stories have supernatural elements. "The Sick Call" is a moody piece about a monk called to the bedside of an ailing man. "The Shoemaker" wedges several brief tales of the fantastic into its frame narrative about a visit to the local shoemaker. "The Gray Lake" frames a fairy tale about a town drowned under the lake.

Seumas O'Kelly (1881 – 14 November 1918) was an Irish writer and playwright. Born in Loughrea, County Galway, O'Kelly was educated locally and began his career as a journalist with the Cork newspaper The Southern Star. He moved from the Southern Star to the Leinster Leader in Naas where he remained as Editor until he went to work for Griffith's paper. His more militant brother took over at the paper and was interned after the Rising. Seumas returned to the Leader for a brief stint. There is a plaque in his honour outside the Leader's offices which reads 'Seumas O'Kelly - a gentle revolutionary'. He wrote numerous plays, short stories, and novels. His short story "The Weaver's Grave" is among the most acclaimed of Irish short stories. A radio version of this, adapted and produced by Mícheál Ó hAodha, won the Prix Italia for Radio Drama in 1961. A friend of Arthur Griffith, he worked with the Sinn Féin newspaper Nationality in 1916. He died prematurely of a heart attack following a raid at the paper's headquarters at Harcourt St. (Wikipedia).



540 Ó Laoghaire, Pádraig Maire Ni Rogain. An Seisead Roinn de sGealuidheact Chuige Mumhan. An t-At Clo Seosamh Laoide. Dublin, Connradh na Gaedhilge, 1908. 18.3cm x 12.3cm. 19 pages. Original softcover. Good condition with strong signs of external wear. Cover strongly worn and nearly detached. With pencil markings on some pages. Name of preowner on titlepage. 30,--
Includes Dictionary at rear of text.



- 541 O Lochlainn, Colm** Irish Street Ballads Collected and annotated by Colm O Lochlainn and adorned with woodcuts from the original broadsheets. Volume I + II. Dublin, The Three Candles Limited. 1967, 1965. 19,2 cm x 13 cm. Volume I: XVI, 235 pages / Volume II: XVI, 270 pages. Volume I: Original Hardcover with dustjacket (in protective mylar) / Volume II: Original Hardcover. Both very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Only slightly foxed. Volume I has name inscribed on

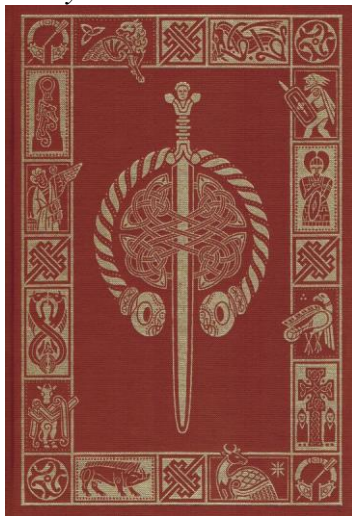
frontfree endpaper.

150,--

Includes for example the following ballads:

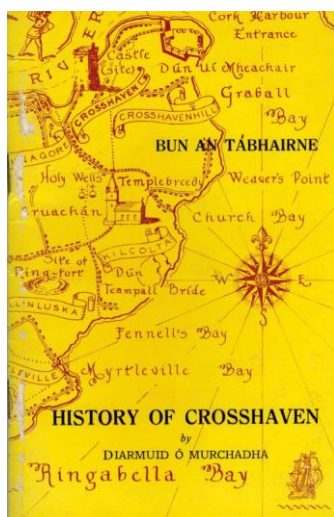
Volume I: A Lady Fair/ The Bold Rake / Charming Mary Neill / Donnelly and Cooper / Dunlaving Green / Boston City / Come to the Bower / Finnegan's Wake / Father Murphy / General Munroe / The Girl I Left Behind / Kevin Berry / The Kerry Recruit / Lillubulero / Master McGrath / My Boy Willie / The Old Orange Flute / Sweet Carnloch Bay / Youghal Harbour / Young Molly Ban / Some Dublin Ballads etc etc.

Volume II: The Agricultural Irish Girl / The Behey Eviction / The Blackbird / The Chinaman / The Croppy Boy / The Dark Fairy Rath / Doon the Moor / The Galbally Farmer / The Grave of Wolfe Tone / The Holy Ground / Lurgan Town / The Maid of Castlecraig / Murthy Hynes / Our Lady of Knock / One Penny Portion / The Potato / Reilly the Fisherman / The Rising of the Moon / Song of Repentance etc etc.



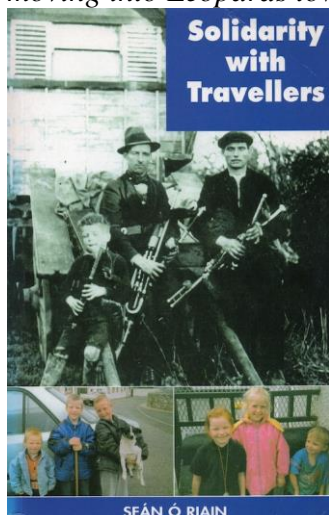
- 542 [O Mahoney]** The O'Mahoney Journal. The O Mahoney Records Society, 1978. 8°. 40 pages. Original Brochure. Very good condition with some minor signs of external wear. 30,--

- 543 Ó Murchadha, Diarmuid.** History of Crosshaven and the Parish of Templebreedy. Bun an Tábhairne. Cork, Cork Historical Guides Committee, 1967. 17,6 cm x 11 cm. 91 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. Some minor damage to the front cover. 38,--
Includes for example the following essays: What is Crosshaven / The Norman Invasion / The Elizabethan Wars and Plantations / The Cromwellian Plantation / The Eighteenth Century / Modern Times etc etc.

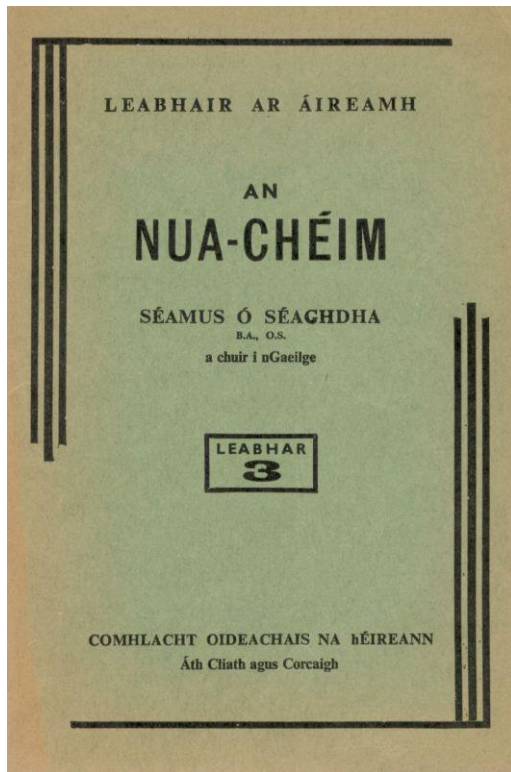


- 544 O Riain, Sean.** Solidarity with Travellers. Blackrock, Roadside Books, 2000. 14 x 21 cm. 116 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Signed by the author on the half title. 25,--

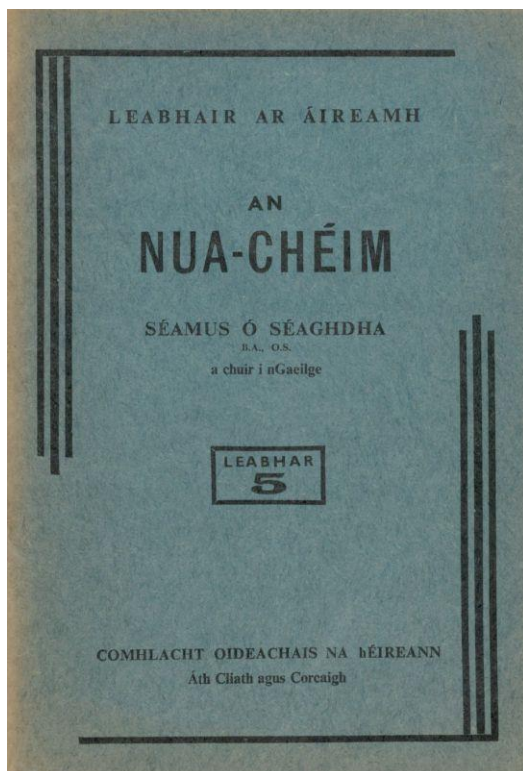
Includes for example these essays: The Foxrock Fields / Who are these Travellers ? / The 1986 Plan - Sites for Roadside Travellers / The Battle for Burton Hall / Travellers moving into Leopards town / On Pilgrimage / etc.



- 545 Ó Séaghdha, Séamus.** An Nua-Chéim [The New Step]. Leabhair ar Áireamh. Leabhar 3. [Books on Arithmetic. Book 3.] Áth Cliath agus Corcaigh, Comhlacht Oideachais na hÉireann, No year. 8°. 63 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 28,--



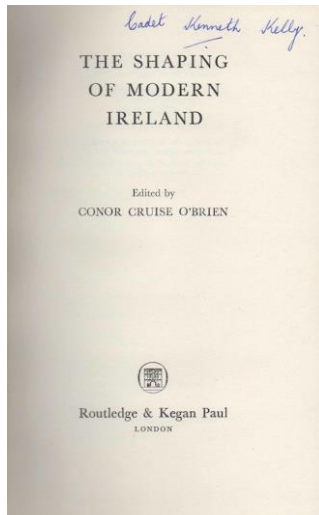
- 546 Ó Séaghdha, Séamus.** An Nua-Chéim [The New Step]. Leabhair ar Áireamh. Leabhar 5. [Books on Arithmetic. Book 5.] Áth Cliath agus Corcaigh, Comhlacht Oideachais na hÉireann, No year. 8°. 100 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 28,--



- 547 O'Brien, Conor Cruise (ed.).** The Shaping of Modern Ireland. First Edition. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1960. 15 x 22 cm. 201 pages.

Original Hardcover. Linen. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--

Conor Cruise O'Brien (3 November 1917 – 18 December 2008) often nicknamed "The Cruiser", was an Irish politician, writer, historian and academic. His opinion on the role of Britain in Ireland and in Northern Ireland changed during the 1970s in response to the outbreak of 'the Troubles' after 1968. He saw opposing nationalist and unionist traditions as irreconcilable and switched from a nationalist to a unionist view of Irish politics and history. O'Brien's outlook was always radical and the positions he took were seldom orthodox. He summarised his position as, "I intend to administer an electric shock to the Irish psyche". Internationally, he opposed in person the African National Congress's academic boycott of the apartheid regime in South Africa. These views contrasted with those espoused during the 1950s and 1960s. During his career as a civil servant O'Brien worked on the government's anti-partition campaign. At the 1969 general election, he was elected to Ireland's parliament as a Labour Party TD for Dublin North–East becoming a Minister from 1973–77. He was also the Labour Party's Northern Ireland spokesman during those years. He was later known primarily as an author and as a columnist for the Irish Independent. (Wikipedia)

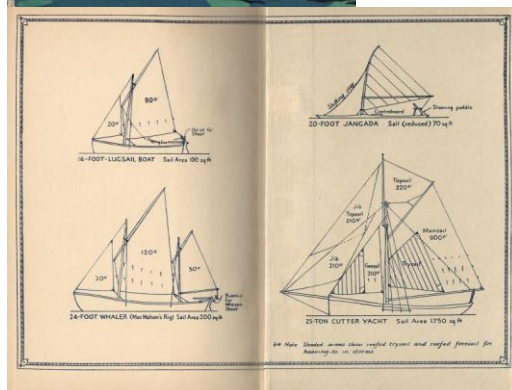
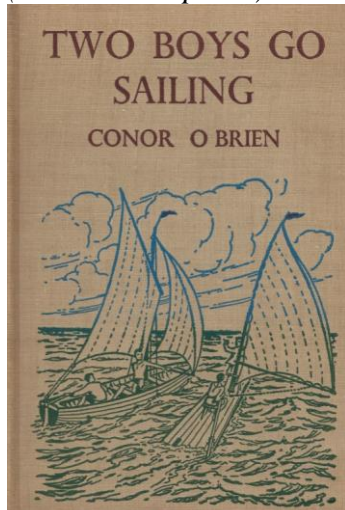


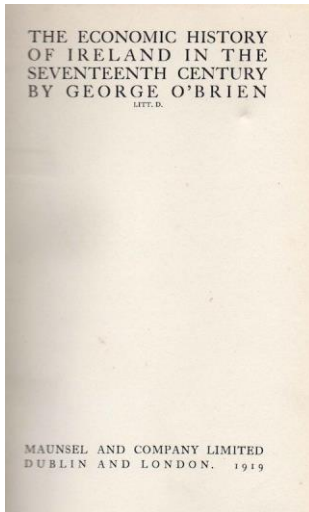
548 O'Brien, Conor. *Two Boys go Sailing.* Illustrated by Brigid Ganly. First Edition. London, J.M.Dent & Sons Ltd., 1936. 8°. Frontispiece - Illustration, VIII, 246 pages with a (partly fictitious) map of Roaringwater Bay on the pastedown and endpaper and 12 illustrations throughout the book. Original, illustrated Hardcover with the rare, illustrated dustjacket. Unusually excellent, close to new condition of this scarce book with only minor signs of external wear to the binding. The dustjacket with a small repair. This is one of the rarest publications on West Cork, Baltimore and Roaringwater Bay. 680,--

Edward Conor Marshall O'Brien (3 November 1880 – 18 April 1952) was an intellectual, Irish aristocrat, republican, nationalist, pioneer in modern maritime theory, owner and captain of one of the first boats to sail under the tri-colour of the Irish Free State, during his circumnavigation in the Saoirse. He was a grandson of the Fenian William Smith O'Brien. Reputedly this was the first small boat to sail around Cape Horn. This is slightly unfair to Joshua Slocum, the Bostonian, who was the first single-handed yachtsman to successfully pass this way (in 1895) although in the end, extreme weather forced him to use some of the inshore routes between the channels and

islands and it is believed he may not have actually passed outside the Horn proper. Given the scale of Slocum's achievement it might be considered unfair to deprive him of the honour! Although it was nearly 30 years later, a strict definition of "the first small boat to sail around outside Cape Horn" could indeed cover the 42-foot (13 m) yacht Saoirse, sailed by Conor O'Brien with three hands, who rounded it during a circumnavigation of the world between 1923 and 1925 It was the first boat flying the Irish tri-colour to enter many of the world's ports and harbours. He was a ship builder/designer (notable boats include the Saoirse and AK Ilen), gun runner for the Irish Volunteers during the war of independence in Ireland, captain of a ship sailing in the merchant navy during WWII.

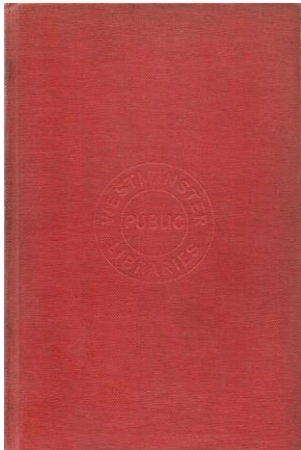
(Source: Wikipedia)





- 551 O'Brien, John (ed.).** The Vanishing Irish. The Enigma of the Modern World. [with an essay: Love among the Irish (by Seán O'Faolain)] London, W.H. Allen, 1955. 14 x 21 cm. 240 pages. Hardcover. Red cloth. Ex-Library copy. Very good+ condition. Label and stamps on pastedown and front free endpaper (City of Westminster. Great Smith Street Library). Some fading near the spine. 38,--

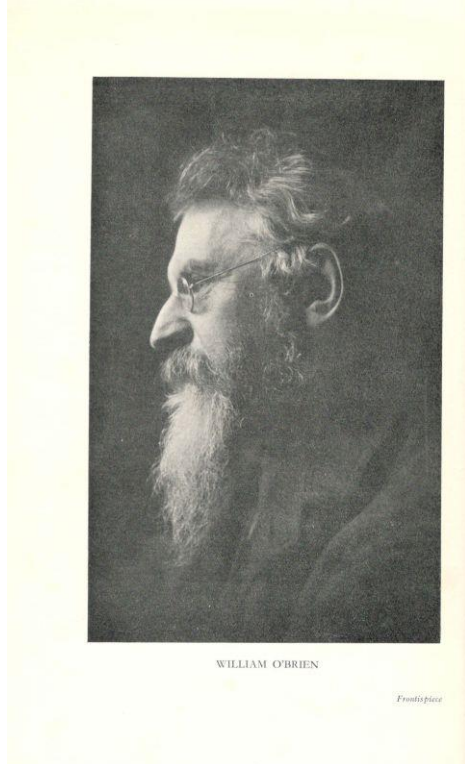
Includes the following chapters: Why Few Irish Marry / The Irish Enigma / The Vanishing Irish / The Mystical Irish / Disappearing Irish in America / Love among the Irish (by Seán O'Faolain) / Stemming the Flight from the Land / Marriage-shy Irishmen / etc.



- 552 [O'Brien, William] MacDonagh, Michael.** The Life of William O'Brien, The Irish Nationalist. / A Biographical Study of Irish Nationalism - constitutional and revolutionary. First Edition. London, Ernest Benn Ltd., 1928. 16 cm x 23.5 cm. 281 pages with a portrait frontispiece of William O'Brien and eleven more photographs throughout the volume. Hardcover. Beautiful modern half cloth - binding with gilt lettering on spine. An excellent publication in very good condition. With library stamps from the Christian Brothers at Crumlin / Dublin. Only minor signs of foxing. The book has been professionally rebound by a handbookbindery and will be a delight in any historian's or collector's library. 115,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Youth and its background / The Journalist / The Parnellite Split - A Tregdy of Errors / William O'Brien's fight for National Unity / The United Irish League / The Abolition of Landlordism / Devolution - "The Katin for Home Rule" / All for Ireland and Ireland for All / Home Rule on the Statute Book / The Easter Rising of 1916 / Downfall of the irish Parliamentary Party / The Irish Free State / etc.

Includes for example the following illustrations: A facsimile of a letter from Stewrat Parnell to William O'Brien relating to the Divorce Proceedings / Includes a striking portrait of Stewart Parnel, taken by his wife shortly before his death /



553 O'Brien, William. Mount Gabriel: Bronze Age Mining in Ireland. Galway, Galway University Press, 1994. 21cm x 29.8cm. XIV, 371 pages with illustrations throughout. With three lossely inserted modern colour photographs of mining-related-sites. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. [Bronze Age Studies 3]. 120,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Mount Gabriel: The Physical Landscape / Mount Gabriel: Mineral Wealth / Mount Gabriel: The Bronze Age Mines / The Mine 3/4 Excavation / Finds from the Mine 3/4 Excavation / Mine Technology / Mount Gabriel: The Metalworking Context / Mount Gabriel and the Megaliths / Wider Perspectives etc.

MOUNT GABRIEL
Bronze Age Mining in Ireland



William O'Brien

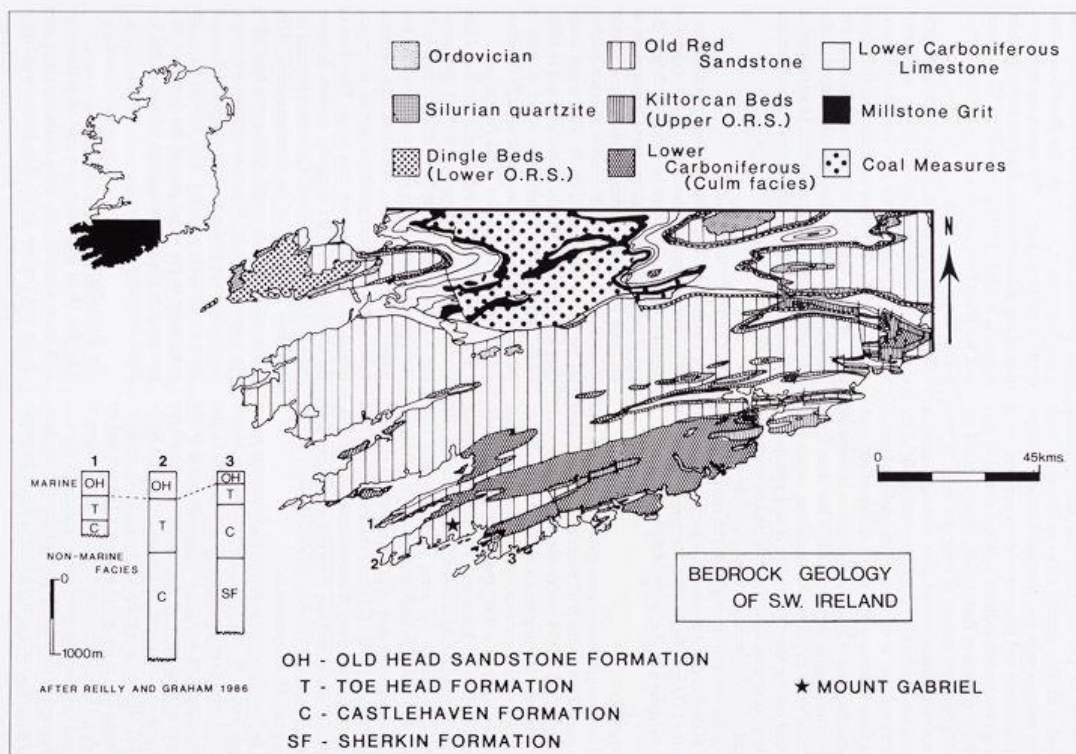


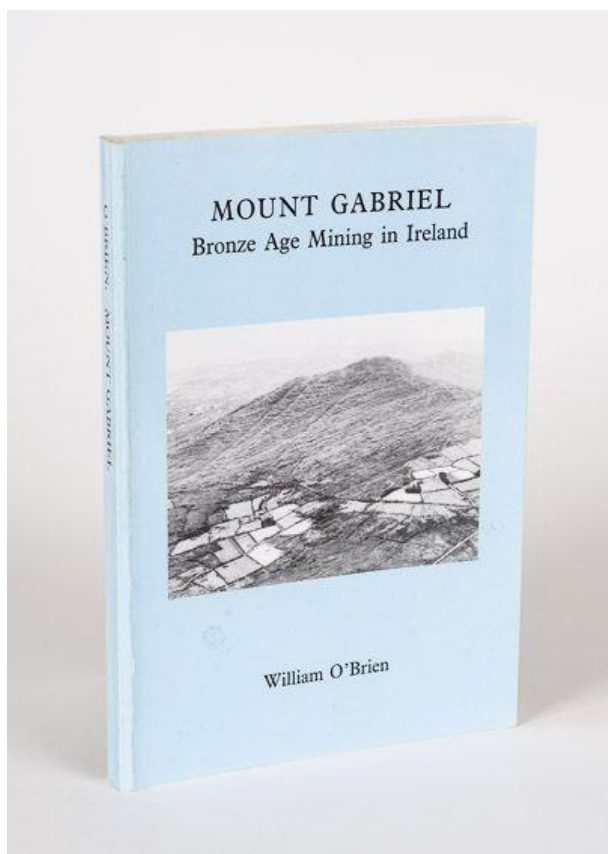
Fig. 6. Bedrock geology of south-west Ireland.

MOUNT GABRIEL

Bronze Age Mining in Ireland



William O'Brien



Mount Gabriel

Bronze Age Mining in Ireland

WILLIAM O'BRIEN

with contributions by

A. BRINDLEY, F. M. CHAMBERS, R. A. IXER, J. M. LANTING,
S. A. MCKEOWN, T. M. MIGHALL, M. O'SULLIVAN

GALWAY UNIVERSITY PRESS

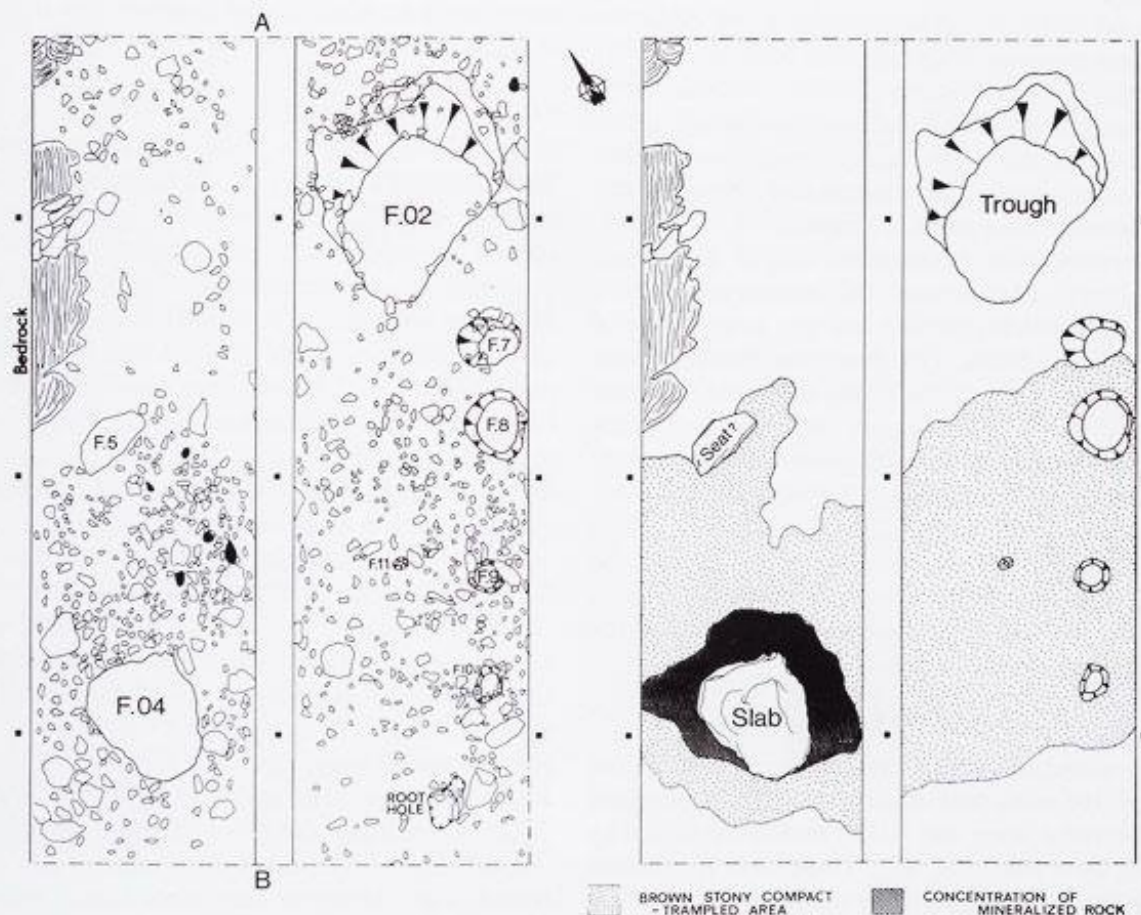
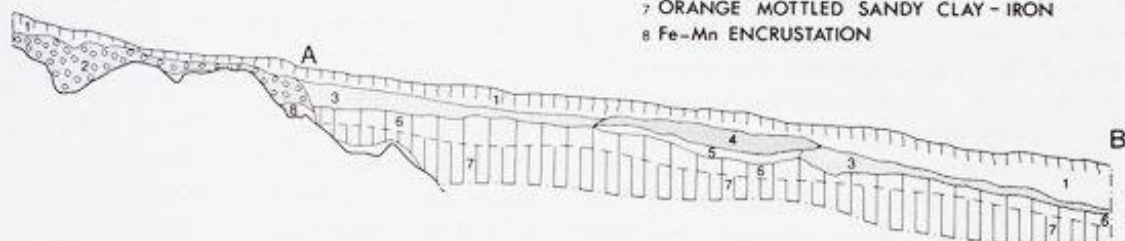


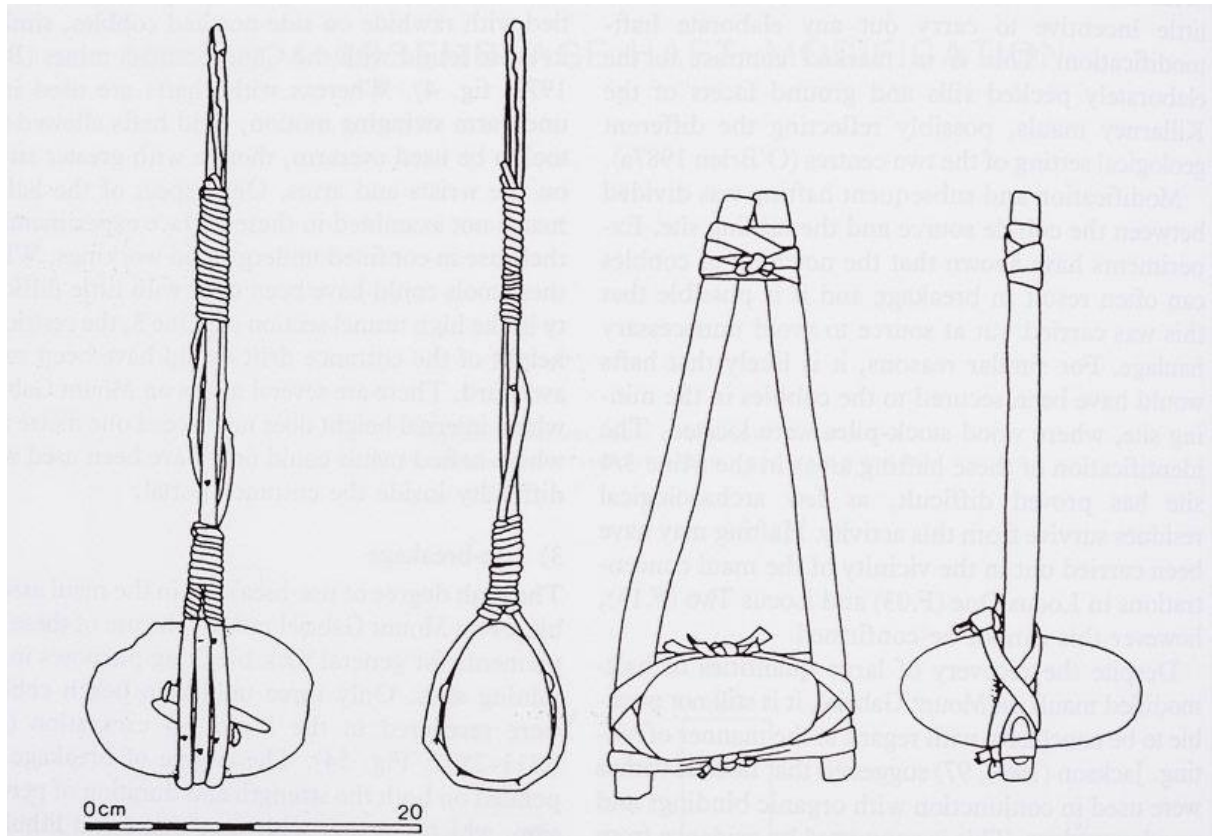




MT. GABRIEL LOCUS ONE

- 1 HUMUS - PEAT
- 2 LOOSE CARBONACEOUS SPOIL SLIP
- 3 BROWN GLEY-ROCK AND MAUL FRAGMENTS
- 4 GREY BROWN REDEPOSITED CLAY
- 5 BROWN HUMIC STONY SEDIMENT
- 6 GREY LEACHED STONY GLEY
- 7 ORANGE MOTTLED SANDY CLAY - IRON
- 8 Fe-Mn ENCRUSTATION





554 O'Brien, William. *The Downfall of Parliamentarianism. A Retrospect for the Accounting Day. (As passed by Censor).* Dublin/ London, Maunsel & Company, 1918. 19cm x 12.8cm. 62 pages. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Stamp of Wood Printing Works Ltd. on titlepages. 95,--

Includes for Example: The Inevitableness of Former Defeats/ The New Order of Pseudo Catholic Placehunters/ The Real Masters and Their Work/ The War Opportunity and How it was Lost/ Finis Hiberniae, 'The Board of Erin' Hibernia etc.

THE DOWNFALL OF PARLIAMENTARIANISM

A Retrospect for the
Accounting
Day

By WILLIAM O'BRIEN, M.P.

(As passed by Censor)

MAUNSEL AND COMPANY, LIMITED
One Shilling Net

555 O'Buachalla, Liam. Fill. Collected works of Liam O'Buachalla. Cork, Clann Na Greine Teo, 1988. 21.8cm x 14.6cm. 312 pages. With photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. [Irish Historical & Archaeological Researches] 48,--

Liam Ó Buachalla was born in Rathcoole Co. Cork on February 18th 1882, he was a farmer's son, the youngest in a family of six. He had four sisters Eibhlin, Nora, Maggie

and Mary and one brother Timmy. Liam left school at fourteen and, after working on the home farm for a spell, participated in an Irish study course in Ballingeary. Liam initially conducted Irish classes at the Rathcoole branch of Conradh na Gaeilge in 1898, qualified as an Irish teacher in 1906, and his first post was teaching in the national schools of Gorey, Camolin, Riverchapel, Monamolin and Kilmuckridge in County Wexford. Homesickness and a meagre payment of a shilling an hour saw Liam return to Kilcorney where his abiding interest in the promotion of the Irish language, figure and set dancing, had him travelling by bicycle from Kilcorney to Rathcoole, Banteer, Lyre, Gortmore and Millstreet to give night classes. He was also a keen enthusiast and follower of drama. Liam availed of a Kiln ground provided by his brother-in-law Jeremiah Twomey to construct a dwelling house, dance hall and shop. Kilcorney hall opened in May 1914. Amid turbulent times, and the Gaelic beliefs being subjected to suppression by the military authorities, Liam fell foul of the Royal Irish Constabulary. A raid on the family home in 1915 was followed by his arrest the following year at Millstreet Horse Fair for allegedly interfering against a Recruitment Sergeant and infringing His Majesty - the King of England. Courtmarshalled in Cork's Victoria Barracks, he was freed without charge. The episode failed to distract Liam from his growing friendship with neighbour Catherine Dennehy whom he married on March 2nd 1916 in St. John's Church, Dromtariffe. Following the 1916 rising Liam, though not involved, became a supporter of the cause. Liam was taken out of his bed, handcuffed and taken for internment to Wormwood Scrubs in England and Frongoch, Wales where he remained without trial until his release at Christmas 1916. 1927 marked the commencement of Irish classes in Kilcorney Hall. photo_1940 feis Three years later Liam founded a branch of the Gaelic League to further the advancement of the Irish language in Kilcorney. Liam's health deteriorated and he was hospitalised at Hume Street, Dublin. He returned home prior to the 1940 Feis. Sadly he passed away, peacefully, in the South Infirmary, Cork on February 14th 1941. A devoted Husband and Father, a man of great compassion and courage, Liam played a key role in the growth, preservation and development of our Country's national identity. Liam Ó Buachalla's contribution to life was immeasurable and permanent. Kilcorney and Ireland owing him a great debt of gratitude. (Kilcorney Feis)

Irish Historical & Archaeological Researches:
Collected works of Liam Ó'Búachalla

Fill

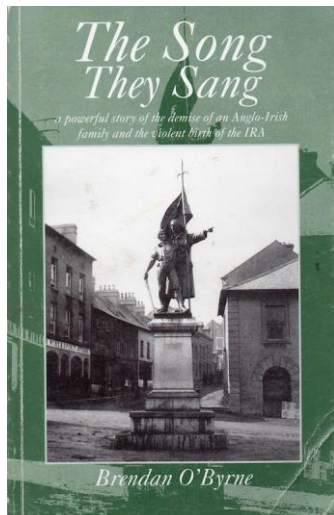


Published by: CLANN NA GREINE TEO., CLYDUFF, CARRIGTWOHILL,
CO. CORK, IRELAND.

ISBN 0 948778 08 3 Soft Laminated Cover.
ISBN 0 948778 07 5 Hardback.

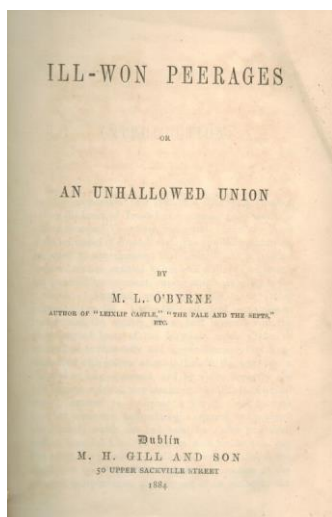
Price: £10.00 (handwritten) + Post Free. (printed)
+ Mail. (printed)

556 O'Byrne, Brendan. The Song They Sang. A Powerful Story of the demise of an Anglo-Irish Family and the Violent Birth of the IRA. Haywards Heath, Two Heads Publishing, 1994. 13 x 20 cm. 190 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Some signs of wear and minimal creasing on the cover. Some slight foxing. 30,--

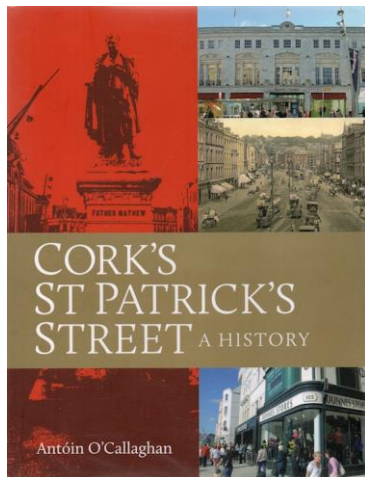


557 O'Byrne, M.L. Ill-Won Peerages or An Unhallowed Union. Dublin, M.H. Gill and Son, 1884. 19,7 cm x 12, 6 cm. 722 pages. Original Hardcover. Good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Bookblock starting to detach from hinges. 75,--

Includes for example the following essays: The Old Huguenot House, 72 Stephen's-green, South / The Misses Hodgen's School / The Beaux Walk, Stephen's Green / Major Sirr's Quest and its consequence / Lady Alicia Lutrell and Maurice O'Driscoll / The Village of Tubber-Slieve Gadoe / The Tithe Foray - O'Dwyer the Insurgent / Guildford Colandisk finds his matrimonial speculation fair / The Battle of Kilcullen / Alphonse Fitzpatrick rescued / Kitty Burke puts the military to flight etc etc.



558 O'Callaghan, Antoin. Cork's St. Patrick's Street. A History. Cork, The Collins Press, 2010. 19,5 x 25,5 cm. 240 pages with several illustrations. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Excellent condition. As new. 75,--



559 O'Callaghan, John Cornelius. History of the Irish Brigades in the Service of France, from the Revolution in Great Britain and Ireland Under James II, to the Revolution in France Under Louis XVI. With an Introduction by Patrick J. Hally. Shannon, Irish University Press, 1969. 25.4cm x 18.5cm. xiii, 649 pages. With frontispiece portrait of Justin Mac Carthy (Lord Mountcashel) and other illustrations. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 125,--

Includes for Example: The Two Troops of Irish Horse Guards/ The Queen's Regiment of Dismounted Dragoons/ The King's Royal Irish Regiment of Foot Guards/ The Queen's Regiment of Infantry/ The Infantry Regiment of the Marine/ The Infantry Regiment of Charlemont/ The Infantry Regiment of Clancarty/ The Infantry Regiment of Berwick/ The Horse Regiment of Sheldon/ George Guelph, Elector of Hanover/ George I/ Kiing of Great Britain and Ireland/ The Marshal Duke of Berwick/ James III/ General Rothe/ The Emperor Charles VI of Austria/ Stanislas Leszczyński, father in law of Louis XV/ Fort Kehl/ Mr. Jesse/ The Duke of Norfolk/ Charles O'Brien/ Lord Clare and Earl of Thomond/ Lieutenant-General/ Regiment of Lally/ Anthony MacDonough/ Nicholas MacDonough/ SLigo/ Sir Thomas Sheridan/ Godfrey O'Sheridan/ Mr. Edgar/ Prince Charles Edward for Scotland/ Temple Bar/ Penal Code/ The Young Chevalier/ The Stuart Cause in England/ Lord President Forbes/ The Marquis of Tweeddale, as Secretary of State for Scotland/ Whitehall/ Lancashire/ Jacobite Garrison of Carlisle/ Sir Francis Mac Geoghegan, Captain in the Irish Regiment of Lally/ Marquis de Crillon/ Marquis d'Avary/ Hanoverian/ Prince Charles/ Glasgow/ Stirling/ Highlands/ Lowlands/ Tongue Bay/ Talbot/ Troopshead/ Eltham of 40/ Hound of 16/ Pentland Frith/ Lord Cromarty/ MacKays/ Georgeite Clan/ Jacobite/ Empress Anne/ Prince Charles Stuart/ Captain Orr/ Welsh Fuzileers/ Welsh Fuzileers/ Germans/ Continental Troops/ Marshal Munich/ Crimea/ Cossacks/ The Khaun/ Palus Maeotis/ The Sea of Azoph/ Mestre-de-Camp de Cavalerie/ Bavaria/ Army of Flanders/ MacDonnells in Austria/ Richard Mac Namara, Esq., Solicitor in North Great George's Street, Dublin/ The Case of Daniel Swiny, Cork Gaol/ Col. Fitzwilliam's Regiment/ Fieffe/ Tanjore/ The Elizabethan War/ Captain Richard Mac Geoghegan of Moycashel, as Constable of the Castle of Dunboy/ Owen Roe O'Neill/ Carn, in the Barony of Moycashel and County of Westmeath/ Carn-Fiachach/ The Victory of the English at Wandewash/ Pondicherry, by the ferry, under The Guns of Fort St. Thomas/ M. Dubois/ Colonel Coote/ The Count de Gisors/ Marshal d'Etrees/ The Duke of Cumberland/ Paderborn/ Hesse/ Rosbach/ Betagh of Moynalta etc.

JOHN CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN

HISTORY OF
THE IRISH BRIGADES
in the service of France

with an Introduction by
PATRICK J HALLY



560 O'Callaghan, Sean. *The Jackboot In Ireland.* First Edition. London, Allan Wingate, 1958. 14 x 21,5 cm. 157 pages with a photographic Frontispiece. Hardcover (Green cloth with gilt lettering on spine). Very good+ condition. Preowner name on the pastedown. Minor discolorations and slight fading near the spine. 75,--

Includes for example: The German Espionage Service / The Spy / The Training of a Spy / The IRA at the Outbreak of War / First Contact with the IRA / The Man from SD / The

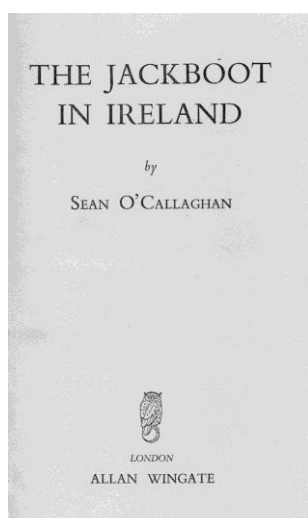
Arrest of Carl Held / The Raid on Lanagh House / The Clash with the IRA / Operation Kathleen / Ribbentrop Plans an Irish Insurrection / Russell and Ribbentrop / The Irish Brigade / Death of a Submarine / Goertz attempts to Flee / Death of a Spy / etc.

Sean O'Callaghan was born in Killavullen, County Cork, on 22 May 1918; educated at Wallstown National School and the Christian Brothers' School, Doneraile, and later at the Military College, Curragh, County Kildare. He was commissioned in 1936 and served in Cork and later in Dublin with the Regiment of Pearse, becoming second in command to Vivion de Valera in 1940 and serving under him in Greystones, County Wicklow.

On leaving the army he became a journalist in Fleet Street working on the Dispatch, the Chronicle and John O'London's Weekly. In 1952, he went to work on the East African Standard in Nairobi as roving correspondent, covering events in Sudan, Ethiopia, Eritrea, Rhodesia and South Africa.

In 1956, after the publication of his first book, The Easter Lily, he became a full-time writer.

Between 1956 and 1992, Sean O'Callaghan wrote fourteen books, many of them of an investigative nature. One, The Slave Trade, dealing with modern slavery in Africa and the Middle East, was translated into thirteen languages and sold in hardback and paperback over 100,000 copies. Malenotti of Rome made a full-length feature film of it. Included in the books published were two other books on Ireland, The Jackboot in Ireland and Execution. The first part of an autobiography, Down by the Glenside, was published by Mercier Press, Cork, in 1992. (Source: eircom)



- 561 [O'Casey, Sean] O'Cathasaigh, P.** The Story of the Irish Citizen Army. Dublin and London, Maunsel & Co., 1919. 8°. 72 pages. Softcover / Original brochure. Unusually excellent, definitely FINE condition of this notoriously fragile pamphlet. First Edition of O'Casey's first book. 450,--
The Irish Citizen Army (Irish name: Arm Cathartha na hÉireann), or ICA, was a small group of trained trade union volunteers established in Dublin for the defence of worker's demonstrations from the police. It was formed by James Larkin and Jack White. Other prominent members included James Connolly, Seán O'Casey, Constance Markiewicz, Francis Sheehy-Skeffington. In 1916, it took part in the Easter Rising – an armed insurrection aimed at ending British rule in Ireland. (Wikipedia)

Seán O'Casey (Irish: Seán Ó Cathasaigh; born John Casey, 30 March 1880, Dublin, Ireland, died 18 September 1964, Torquay, England) was an Irish dramatist and memoirist. A committed socialist, he was the first Irish playwright of note to write about the Dublin working classes. (Wikipedia)

THE STORY OF THE IRISH CITIZEN ARMY

By P. O CATHASAIGH

The first account that has been given of the formation of the Irish Citizen Army during the Dublin strike of 1913-14, and the part played by it in the subsequent history of Ireland. The author, who was himself a leading figure in the movement, writes with vigour and conviction upon the role of labour in Ireland, and expressing a very definite opinion as to the relations of the workers to the National movement. The book contains original character sketches of Larkin, Connolly, Captain White, and Madame Markiewicz, and some facts bearing on the relations between the Citizen Army and the Volunteers now emerge for the first time.

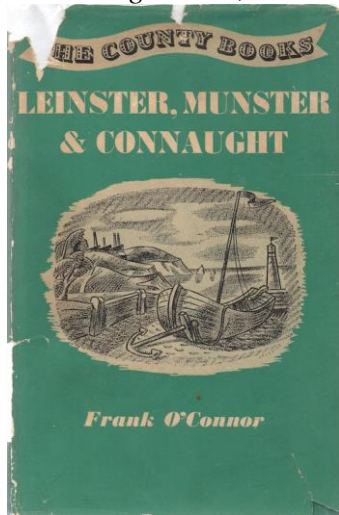
MAUNSEL & CO., LTD.

ONE SHILLING NET

Map. First Edition. London, Robert Hale Ltd., 1952. 15 x 22 cm. 296 pages. Original cloth in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good+ condition. Signs of wear and small losses to the dustjacket. [The County Book Series] 75,--

With descriptions of: South Dublin, North Dublin / Wicklow, Kildare, Leix and Offaly, Carlow and Kilkenny, Tipperary, Saga Country, Waterford and Cork / County Cork / Kerry, Limerick, Clare, Galway, Mayo and Sligo, Donegal, The Midlands - With Full Index.

The Illustrations include for example: Tailors Hall in Dublin / The Casino, Marino, Dublin / Russborough House, County Wicklow / Castletown House, Celbridge / Carton, Maynooth / Shannon Harbour / Banagher / Jerpoint Abbey, Co. Kilkenny / Monasterboice / Clock Gate, Youghal - County Cork / On the outskirts of Macroom / Cork - The Grand Parade / River Lee, near Cork / The Kenmare to Killarney Road / Limerick Georgian / Hercules at Ballyneety / Croagh Patrick, Mayo / Westport, Mayo / Near Lough Conn, Co. Mayo / Folding Map !



- 563 O'Connor, Patrick J.** *Living in a Coded Land.* Co. Limerick, Oireacht na Mumhain Books, 1992. 20.4cm x 14cm. 42 pages. With maps and photographs. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare. Irish Landscape Series No. 1. 38,--
Includes for Example: Names of Places/ Signature of People/ Signs and Symbols/ Yeats/ Joyce/ Glasnevin/ Sandymount Strand/ Nighttown/ Mountjoy Square/ Eccles Street/ Nuala Ni Dhomhnaill/ Baile an tSleibhe/ Corca Dhuibhne, Co. Kerry/ Mairtin O Direain, Irish poet/ Kavanagh/ Drumnagrella/ Mucker and Mullahincha/ Shancobane and Shancoduff/ South Monaghan/ Brady's Hill/ Cassidy's Haggard/ Caffrey's Plantation/ Rooney's Meadow/ Co. Derry/ Co. Armagh/ Crossmaglen/ Co. Armagh/ The Glens of Antrim/ John Montague/ Knockmany/ West Tyrone/ The Anglo-Normans/ Old English/ Toponyms/ Erris Gaeltacht in North-West Mayo/ Kilgalligan/ Neolithic Man/ Newgrange/ Clare/ Mayo/ Kerry/ Partry Mountains in Co. Mayo/ Ballinascorney Gap/ Co. Wicklow/ Carson the Poet etc.

Front cover illustration shows a lone thorn in Coolanoran.

Patrick J. O'Connor

Living in a Coded Land

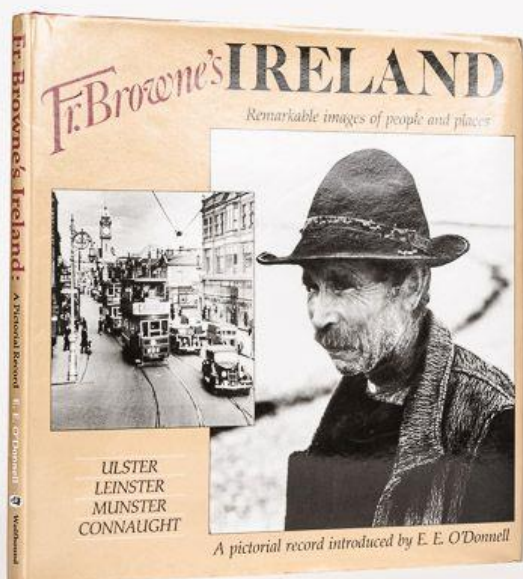


Irish Landscape Series No. 1



Oireacht na Mumhan Books

564 O'Donnell, E.E. Fr. Browne's Ireland: Remarkable Images of People and Places. [Ulster - Leinster - Munster - Connaught]. Dublin, Wolfhound Press, 1989. 25.5cm x 25.6cm. 112 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 68,--
Includes photographs from the four provinces of Ireland.



FATHER BROWNE'S
IRELAND

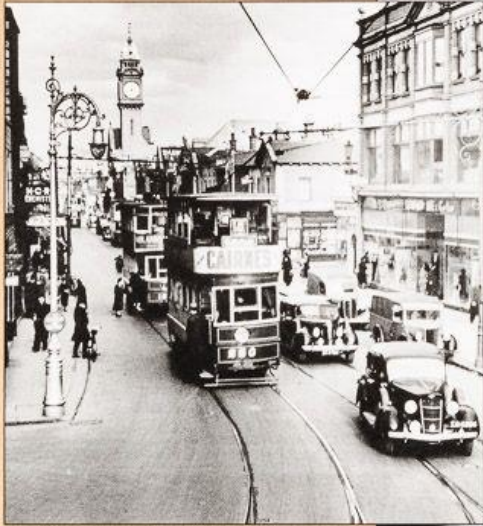
Remarkable Images of People and Places

E. E. O'Donnell SJ

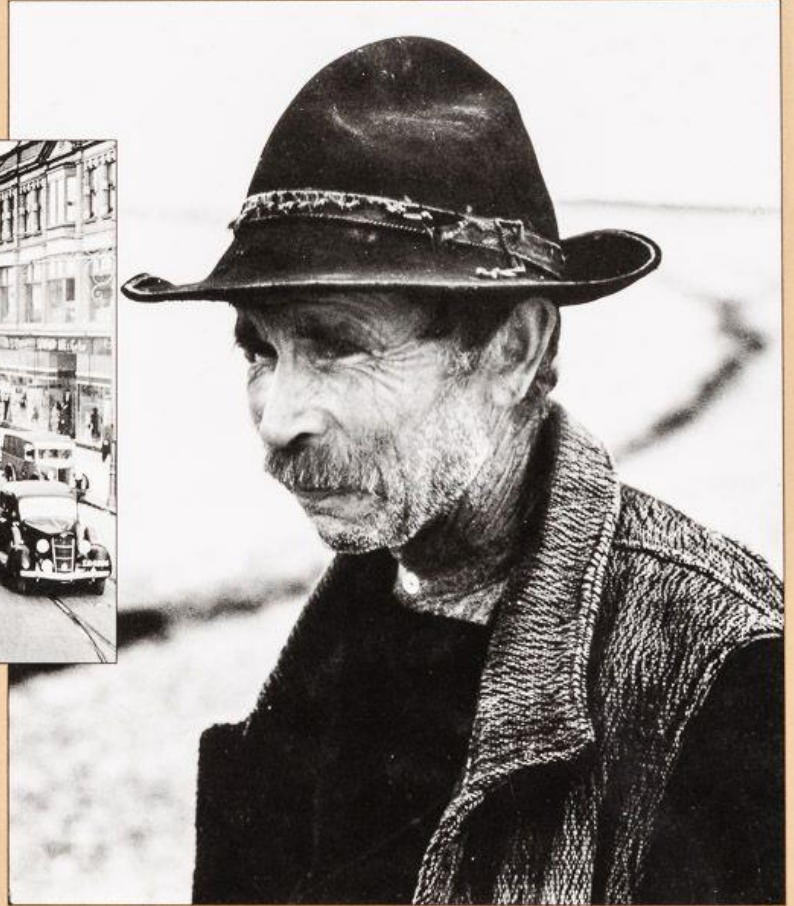
WOLFHOUND PRESS

Fr. Browne's IRELAND

Remarkable images of people and places



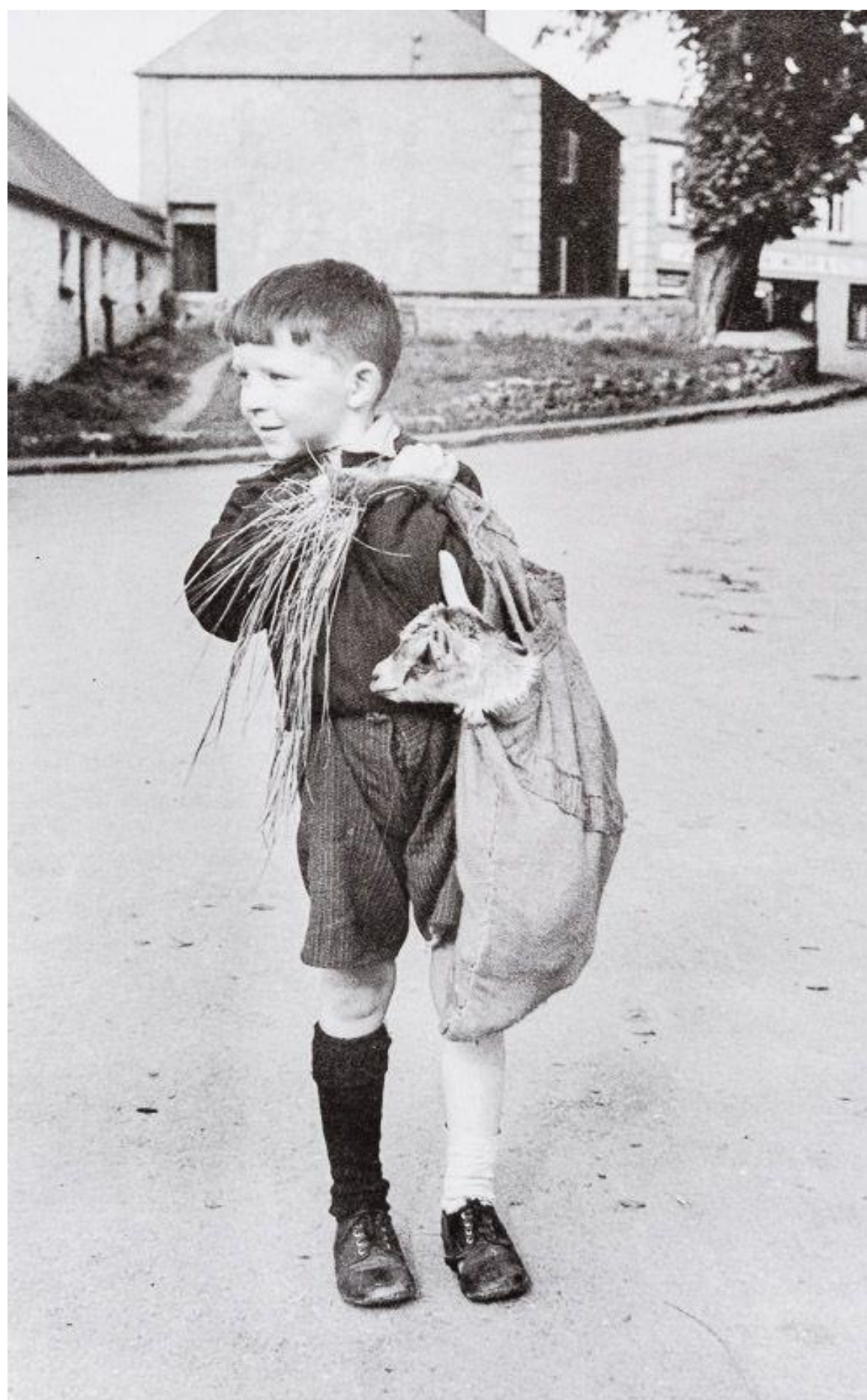
ULSTER
LEINSTER
MUNSTER
CONNAUGHT



A pictorial record introduced by E. E. O'Donnell



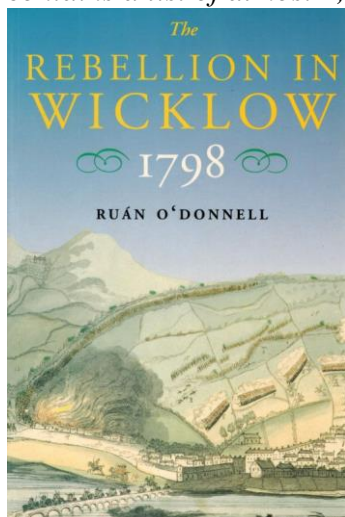




565 O'Donnell, Ruan. The Rebellion in Wicklow. 1798. Dublin, Irish Academic Press, 1998. 23.3cm x 15.5cm. x, 441 pages. With 23 illustrations. Frontispiece map of Wicklow. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. (New Directions in Irish History) 39,--

Includes for example the following chapters: 'O'Byrnes' Country': Wicklow before the Rebellion/ Origins of the United Irishmen/ Wicklow in the late eighteenth century/ 'Contagion': the Wicklow United Irishmen, 1796-97/ Talbotstown/ Shillelagh/ Ballinacor/ Rathdown/ Newcastle/ Sedition, counter-insurgency and martial law in Wicklow, 1797-1798/ Martial law in Wicklow/ The Orange Order/ Ballymore Eustace to Ballygullen/ The mobilization of the Wicklow rebels/ The battle of Newtownmountkennedy/ The rebellion in south Wicklow and north Wexford/ Mount Pleasant to Vinegar Hill/ The second battle of Hacketstown/ The battle of Ballyellis/ Late rebellion to 'Brigand War'/ The Meath expedition/ Holt's Negotiations with the Government etc.

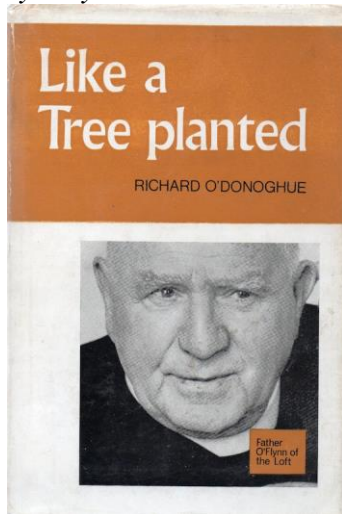
This is the first comprehensive investigation of a county level United Irishman organisation from its inception to its final dissolution. It is also the first full length historical treatment of 1798 in County Wicklow and makes a case for reconsidering the current Wexford oriented historiography of the south Leinster rebellion. Fresh account is also taken of the social, economic and political origins of the Rebellion in the region. The book provides a detailed examination for every part of Wicklow in the advent of Rebellion with discussion of issues such as the operation of the government's counter-insurgency strategy and the growth of native ultra-loyalism in the county. The course of the rising in Wicklow is charted dated by day from May 1798 to the underrated guerilla campaign waged by General Joseph Holt's rump forces until the winter of 1798. The book fully explores the interaction of that county's United Irishmen with their comrades in Wexford, Dublin, Kildare and Meath, and one of its appendices contains a list of almost 1,000 identified Wicklow United Irishmen.



566 O'Donoghue, Richard. Like a Tree Planted. First Edition. Dublin, Gill and Son, 1967. 14 x 21 cm. 269 pages. Original cloth in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good condition. With a dedication on the front free end paper. 35,--

To countless people both in Ireland and far beyond, 'Father O'Flynn of the Loft' was

synonymous with an astonishing range of human qualities.



567 O'Driscol, John. The History of Ireland. In two volumes (complete). London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown and Green, 1827. 8°. XV, 417, (2), 400 pages. Hardcover. Original half leather with original, marbled paper boards. Spines a little rubbed. Traces of foxing to the endpapers only. Otherwise a very clean and firm example of this very rare publication. 220,--
Includes: War of the Revolution / James's Parliament / Arrival of Duke of Schomberg / Continuation of the War / Arrival of King William / Battle of the Boyne / Proceedings after the Battle / The Siege of Limerick / The Retreat from Limerick and Siege of Cork / Proceedings after the Siege / Campaign of 1691 / Battle of Aughrim / Siege of Galway / Second Siege of Limerick / Treaty of Limerick / Final Settlement of the Kingdom //

W. Charlton

THE
HISTORY
OF
IRELAND.

By JOHN O'DRISCOL.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR

LONGMAN, REES, ORME, BROWN, AND GREEN,
PATERNOSTER-ROW.

1827.

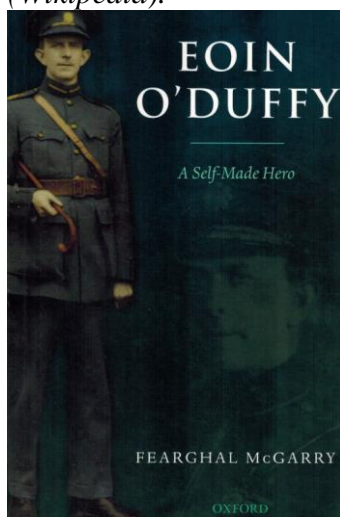
568 [O'Duffy, Eoin] Mc Garry, Fearghal. A Self-Made Hero. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007. 23 cm x 15 cm. XVI, 442 pages. With several black-and-white photographs. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Some of the pages with photographs are cleanly detached from binding. 29,--

Includes for example the following essays: The best man in Ulster / War to the death in Monaghan / The Irish Mussolini / Hoch O'Duffy / Ireland's Quisling etc etc.

Eoin O'Duffy (Irish: Eoin Ó Dubhthaigh; 30 October 1892 – 30 November 1944) was an Irish political activist, soldier and police commissioner. O'Duffy was the leader of the Monaghan Brigade of the Irish Republican Army (IRA) during the Irish War of Independence and in this capacity became Chief of Staff of the IRA in 1922. He was one of the Irish activists who along with Michael Collins accepted the Anglo-Irish Treaty and fought as a general in the Irish Civil War on the pro-Treaty side.

Professionally, O'Duffy became the second Commissioner of the Garda Síochána, the police force of the new Irish Free State, after the Civic Guard Mutiny and the subsequent resignation of Michael Staines. In his political life O'Duffy had been an early member of Sinn Féin, founded by Arthur Griffith. He was elected as a Teachta Dála (TD) for his home county of Monaghan during the 1921 election. After a split in 1923 he became associated with Cumann na nGaedheal and led the organisation known as the Army Comrades Association (Blueshirts). After the merger of various pro-Treaty factions under the banner of Fine Gael, O'Duffy was the party leader for a short time.

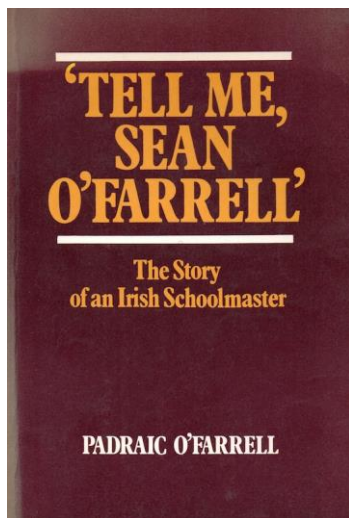
An anti-communist, O'Duffy was attracted to the various authoritarian nationalist movements on the Continent. He raised the Irish Brigade to fight for Francisco Franco during the Spanish Civil War as an act of Catholic solidarity and was inspired by Benito Mussolini's Italy to found the National Corporate Party. He offered to Nazi Germany the prospect of raising an Irish Brigade to fight in Operation Barbarossa during World War II on the Eastern Front against the Soviet Union, but this was not taken up. (Wikipedia).



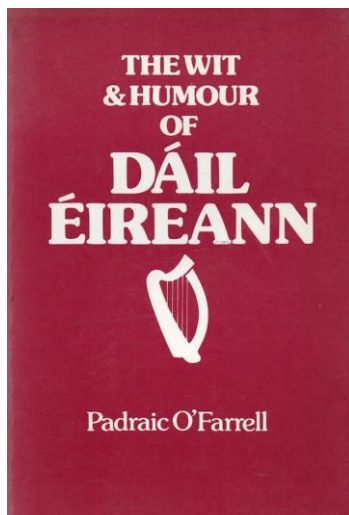
569 O'Farrell, Padraic. 'Tell me, Sean O'Farrell'. The Story of an Irish Schoolmaster. First Edition. Cork, The Mercier Press, 1986. 14 x 20 cm. 97 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Very rare book. Some

discolorations and slight foxing.

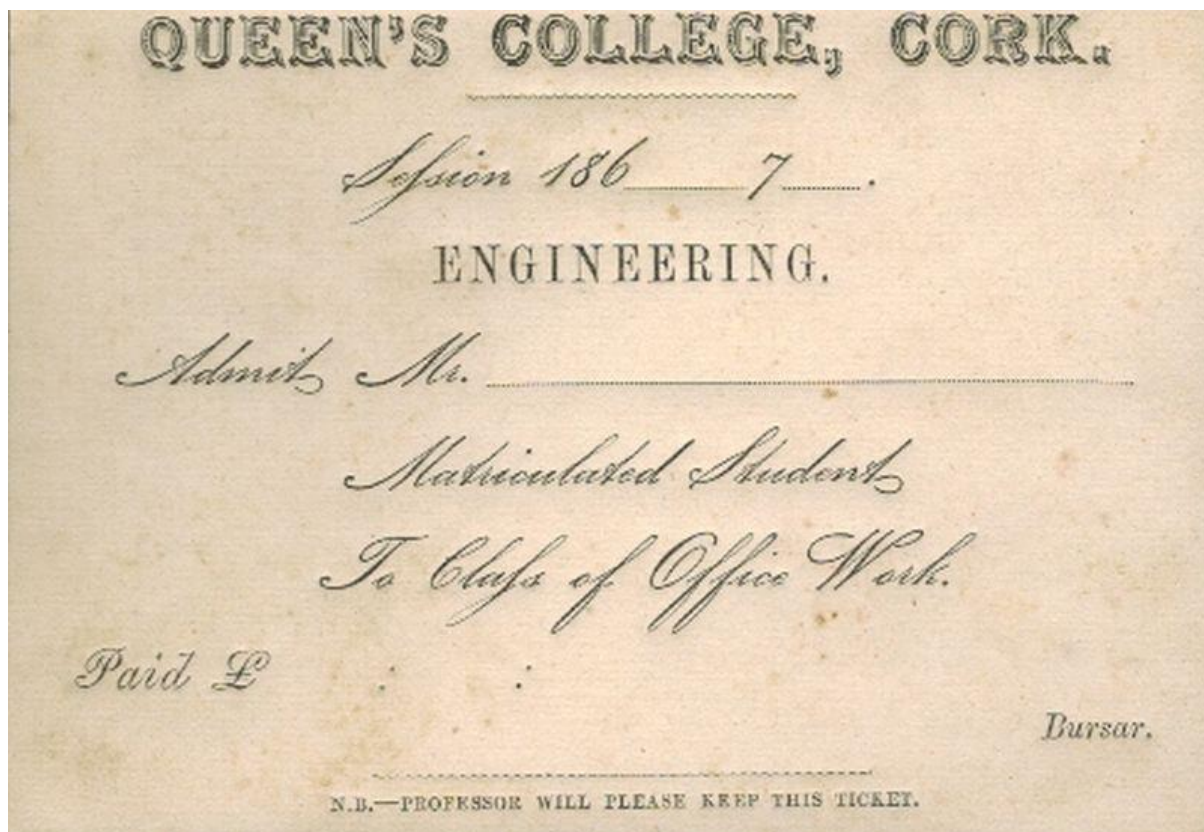
28,--



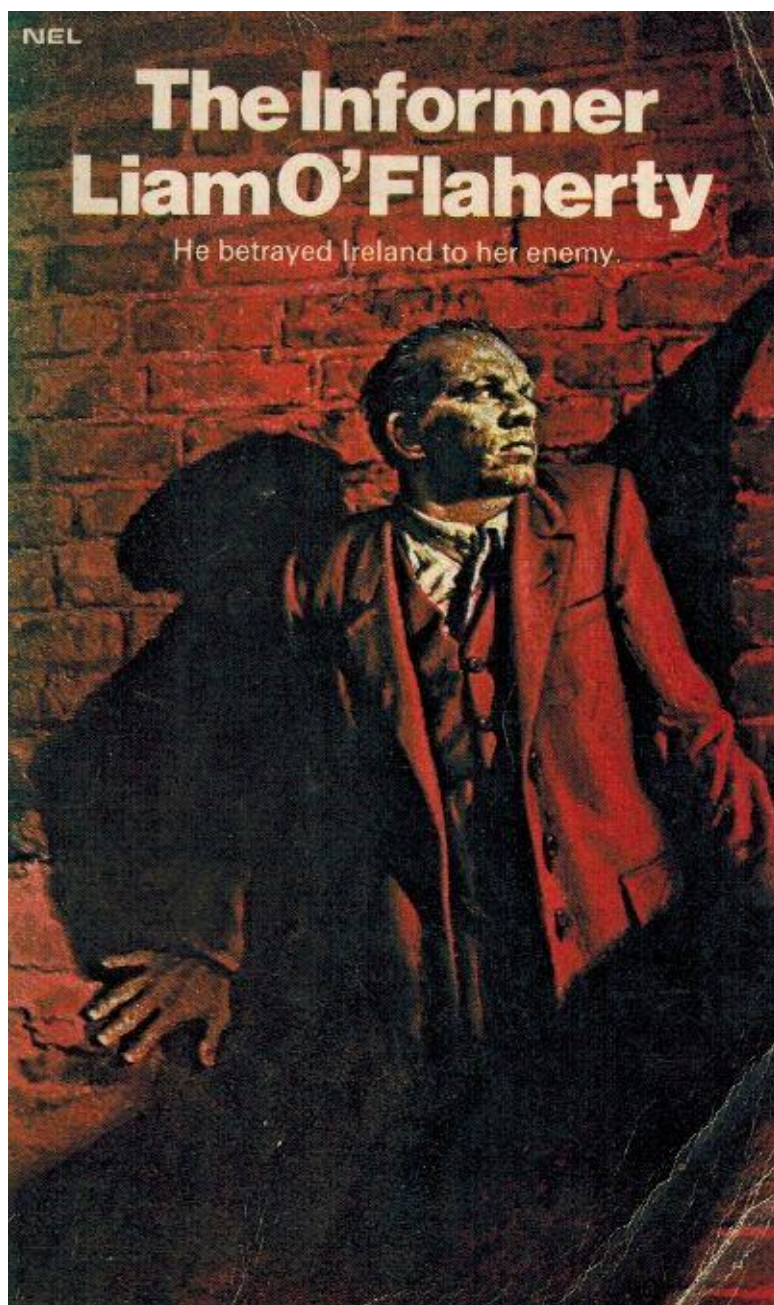
- 570 O'Farrell, Padraic.** The Wit & Humour of Dail Eireann. First Edition. Cork, The Mercier Press, 1986. 14 x 20 cm. 102 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Some discolorations and minimal staining on the cover. 25,--



- 571 [Office Work / Secretary] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Engineering - Class of Office Work. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--

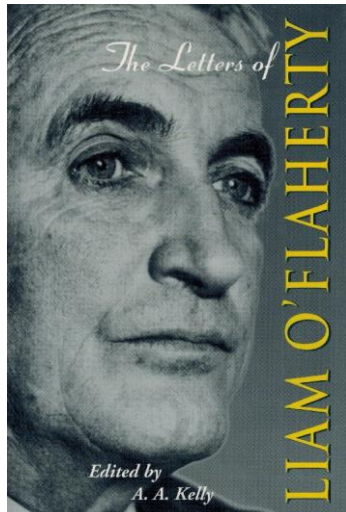


- 572 O'Flaherty, Liam.** *The Informer*. Great Britain, NEL Books, 1971. 17.9cm x 10.8cm. 189 (3) pages. Original illustrated softcover (paperback). Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--
The Informer is a novel by Irish writer Liam O'Flaherty published in 1925. It received the 1925 James Tait Black Memorial Prize. Set in 1920's Dublin in the aftermath of the Irish Civil War, the novel centers on Gypo Nolan. Having disclosed the whereabouts of his friend Frankie McPhillip to the police, Gypo finds himself hunted by his revolutionary comrades for this betrayal. Liam O'Flaherty was a significant Irish novelist and short story writer and a major figure in the Irish literary renaissance. (Wikipedia).



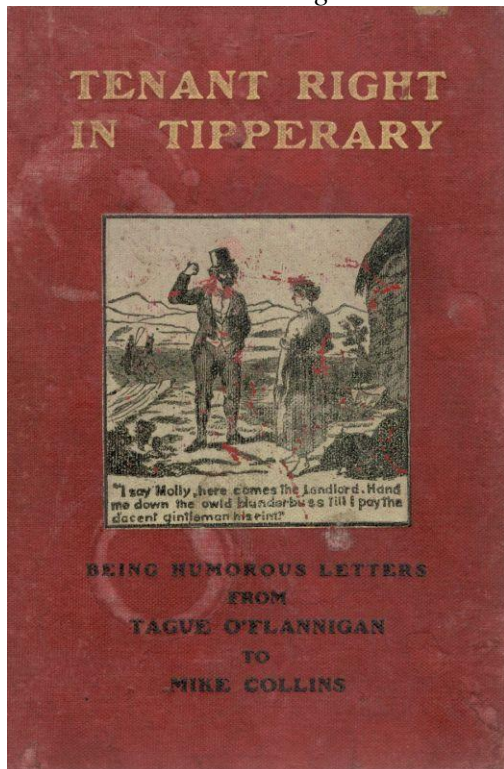
573 O'Flaherty, Liam. The Letters of Liam O'Flaherty. Selected and Edited by A.A. Kelly. Dublin, Wolfhound Press, 1996. 24.3cm x 16.3cm. 458 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 40,--

The collected annotated letters of Liam O'Flaherty. This book reveals his early struggles, the ignominy of being banned, his temperamental difficulties and his emergence in the early 1930s as an independent writer.



574 O'Flannigan, Tague / Collins, Mike. Tenant Right in Tipperary - Being a Humorous Epistles from Tague O'Flannigan (Ballinamuck) to Mike Collins (Renfrewshire). New and enlarged Edition. Stationers Hall, 1903. 8°. 152 pages. Original, illustrated Hardcover. Very poor condition of the binding. The spine missing. Rear board nearly detached. Inside besides a few stamps to endpapers in very good condition. Rare publication ! 85,--

Includes for example: A Wake - The Land Question / Irish Wrongs and how to cure them / The Pilgrims at the Holy Wells / A Debate on Home Rule / The First School Board Election in Glasgow / Mr. Parnell's Catechism / Our Lady of Knock - A Visit to the Shrine / Knock Miracles / Ireland Ruled by the Irish - How to Manufacture a Home Ruler / Scotch v. Irish Agitation / Irish Taxation - Tenant's Logic etc.



575 O'Grady, Standish. Selected Essays & Passages. [With many chapters on Cú Chulainn as well as essays on "Pacata Hibernia" / Irish Conservatism

and its Outlook etc] Dublin, The Phoenix Publishing Company, no date (c.1940). 13 x 19 cm. 340 pages. Hardcover. Blue cloth with gilt lettering on the spine. Very good condition. 75,--

Standish James O'Grady (Irish: Anéislis Séamus Ó Grádaigh; 18 September 1846 – 18 May 1928) was an Irish author, journalist, and historian. O'Grady was inspired by Sylvester O'Halloran and played a formative role in the Celtic Revival, publishing the tales of Irish mythology, as the History of Ireland: Heroic Period (1878), arguing that the Gaelic tradition had rival only from the tales of Homeric Greece. O'Grady was a paradox for his times, proud of his Gaelic heritage, he was also a member of the Church of Ireland, a champion of aristocratic virtues (particularly decrying bourgeois values and the uprooting cosmopolitanism of modernity) and at one point advocated a revitalised Irish people taking over the British Empire and renaming it the Anglo-Irish Empire.

O'Grady's influence crossed the divide of the Anglo-Irish and Irish-Ireland traditions in literature. His influence was explicitly stated by the Abbey Theatre set with Lady Gregory, W. B. Yeats and George William Russell attributing their interest in the Fenian Cycle of Gaelic tradition in part to him. In a more cautious sense, some of the figures associated with the Sinn Féin movement and it's more radical nationalist fringes, such as Arthur Griffith and Patrick Pearse, sometimes had positive things to say about his efforts in helping to retrieve from the past the Gaelic heroic outlook (although they rejected his unionist views and Episcopalian disposition). (Wikipedia)

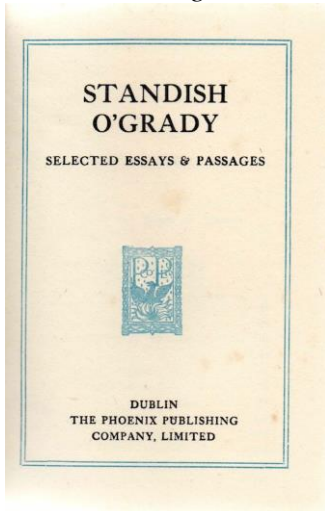
Includes for example: Introduction of the Bardic History of Ireland / Ceasair and Ceasairian Deities / Natural Mythology of the Irish / Irish Unity / Cuculain, Son of Sualtam / The Knighting of Cuculain / The Duel of Cuculain and Fardia / A Hosting of the Sidhe / The Prowess of Cuculain / The Death of Cuculain / The Vision of Queen Meave / Niall Mor of the Nine Hostages / Irish Poolitics and Political History: "Pacata Hibernia" / Irish Conservatism and its Outlook / The Great Enchantment / Ireland and the Hour /

Miscellaneous Essays: Walt Whitman: The Poet of Joy / Paganism - Greek and Irish / Slievenaman / Slieve Gullion //

Cú Chulainn, also spelt Cú Chulaind or Cúchulainn, Irish for "Culann's Hound") and sometimes known in English as Cuhullin is an Irish mythological hero who appears in the stories of the Ulster Cycle, as well as in Scottish and Manx folklore. The son of the god Lugh and Deichtine (sister of Conchobar mac Nessa), his childhood name was Sétanta.

He gained his better-known name as a child, after killing Culann's fierce guard-dog in self-defence and offered to take its place until a replacement could be reared. At the age of seventeen he defended Ulster single-handedly against the armies of queen Medb of Connacht in the famous Táin Bó Cúailnge ("Cattle Raid of Cooley"). It was prophesied that his great deeds would give him everlasting fame, but his life would be a short one. He is known for his terrifying battle frenzy, or ríastrad (translated by Thomas Kinsella as "warp spasm" and by Ciaran Carson as "torque"), in which he becomes an unrecognisable monster who knows neither friend nor foe. He fights from his chariot, driven by his loyal charioteer Láeg and drawn by his horses, Liath Macha and Dub Sainglend. In more modern times, Cú Chulainn is often referred to as the "Hound of Ulster".

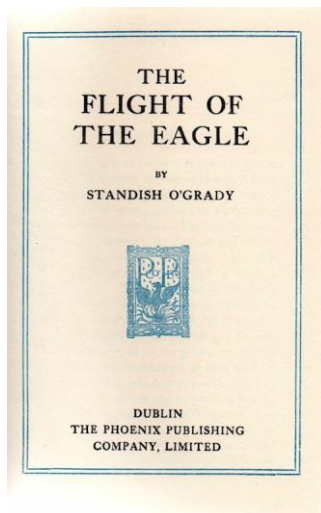
Cú Chulainn shows striking similarities to the legendary Persian hero Rostam, as well as to the Germanic Lay of Hildebrand and the labours of the Greek epic hero Hercules, suggesting a common Indo-European origin, but lacking in linguistic, anthropological and archaeological material. (Wikipedia)



576 O'Grady, Standish. *The Flight of the Eagle.* Dublin, The Phoenix Publishing Company, no date (c.1940). 13 x 19 cm. 309 pages. Hardcover. Blue cloth with gilt lettering on the spine. Very good+ condition. Minor signs of edgewear and slight foxing. 120,--

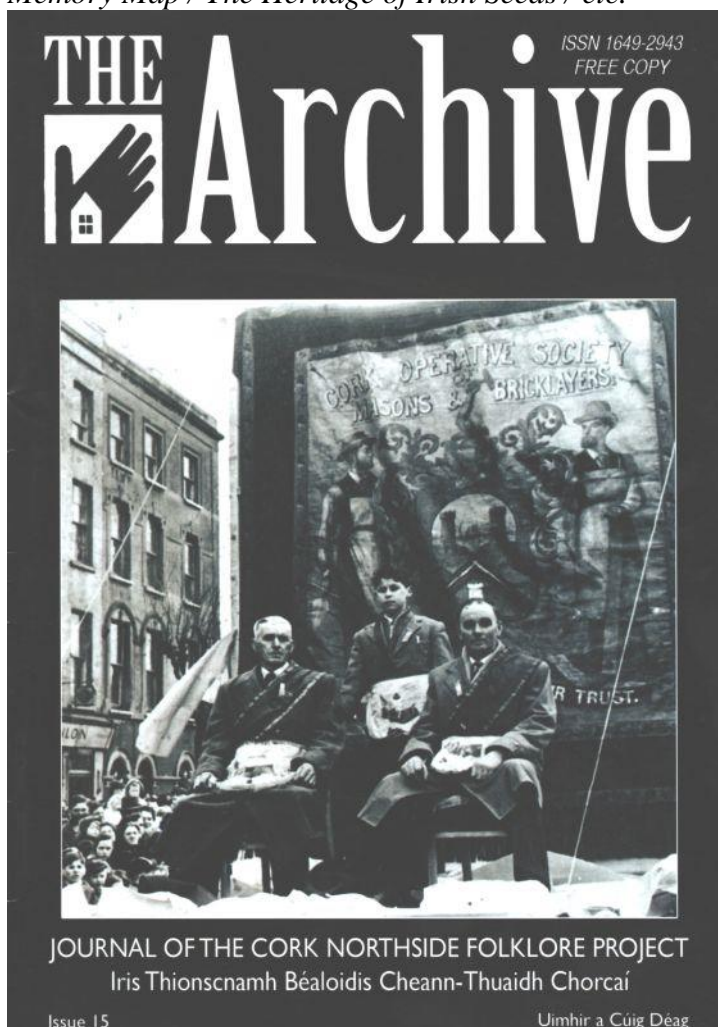
Standish James O'Grady (Irish: Anéislis Séamus Ó Grádaigh; 18 September 1846 – 18 May 1928) was an Irish author, journalist, and historian. O'Grady was inspired by Sylvester O'Halloran and played a formative role in the Celtic Revival, publishing the tales of Irish mythology, as the History of Ireland: Heroic Period (1878), arguing that the Gaelic tradition had rival only from the tales of Homeric Greece. O'Grady was a paradox for his times, proud of his Gaelic heritage, he was also a member of the Church of Ireland, a champion of aristocratic virtues (particularly decrying bourgeois values and the uprooting cosmopolitanism of modernity) and at one point advocated a revitalised Irish people taking over the British Empire and renaming it the Anglo-Irish Empire.

O'Grady's influence crossed the divide of the Anglo-Irish and Irish-Ireland traditions in literature. His influence was explicitly stated by the Abbey Theatre set with Lady Gregory, W. B. Yeats and George William Russell attributing their interest in the Fenian Cycle of Gaelic tradition in part to him. In a more cautious sense, some of the figures associated with the Sinn Féin movement and its more radical nationalist fringes, such as Arthur Griffith and Patrick Pearse, sometimes had positive things to say about his efforts in helping to retrieve from the past the Gaelic heroic outlook (although they rejected his unionist views and Episcopalian disposition). (Wikipedia)



577 O'Gralbhain, Cairan et. al. The Archive - Journal of the Cork Northside Folklore Project. Isis Thionasnamh Bealoidis Cheann-Thuaidh Chorcai. Issue 15. Cork, The Cork Northside Folklore Project, 2011. 21 x 30 cm. 27 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 25,--

Includes for example: Picking "Blackas" / The Coppingers of Ballyvolane / Cork Memory Map / The Heritage of Irish Seeds / etc.



578 O'Heyne, Father John. The Irish Dominicans of the Seventeenth Century. First Published at Louvain in 1706. Reprinted with an English Translation, and an Appendix Containing Historical Sketches of all the Ancient Dominican Foundations in Ireland by Rev. Ambrose Coleman. Dundalk, William Tempest, 1902. 18.8cm x 12.5cm. xxx, 127 (3) pages, with fold-out map. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine and frontboard. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Minor traces of foxing to endpapers and edges. Text itself in excellent condition. 48,--

Includes for Example: Foundation of Derry Abbey/ Martyrdom of Father John O'Luinin/ Father Colgan Dies in Prison/ Members of Coleraine Community/ Dr. Dominic Maguire, Archbishop of Armagh/ Foundation of the Convent of Gola/ Father Gelasius Mac Mahon/ Newtownards Abbey/ Carlingford Abbey/ Drogheda Abbey and its Friars/ St. Saviour's, Dublin/ The Two Fathers O'Phelan/ Abbey of Arklow/ Clonmines/ Kilkenny/ The two Fathers Roth/ Abbey of Rosbercon, Aghaboe, Trim/ Foundation of Mullingar Abbey/ Abbey of Athy/ Abbey of Naas/ Longford Abbey and the Brethren/ The Two Fathers O'Farrell, martyrs/ The Friars of Waterford/ Martyrdom of Father Richard Barry/ Restitution of Castlelyons Abbey/ The Friars of Glanworth/ Fate of a Friar Among the Moors/ The Friars of Youghal/ Foundation of Limerick Abbey/ Martyrdom of Father Terence Albert O'Brien/ Martyrdom of Father James Wolfe/ The Friars of Kilmallock/ Father Henry Burgatt/ Monks and Friars Drowned at Sea/ The Friars of Cashel/ The Friars of Clonmel/ The Friars of Tralee/ Martyrdom of Father Thady Moriarty/ Father Dominic O'Daly/ The Friars of Lorrha/ Chapel at Sixmilebridge/ Galway, Foundation of Abbey/ Father Oliver Burke and his Brothers/ Adventures of Father Daniel Nolan/ Father Dominic Lynch, the Celebrated Theologian. His Brilliant Career in the Schools of Spain/ Foundation of Convent for Nuns at Galway/ Mother Julian Nolan/ The Dissolution of the Convent/ Athenry, Foundation of the Abbey/ Father Dominic Burke, Bishop of Elphin/ Father John O'Heyne/ Portumna Abbey/ Career of Father Richard O'Madden/ Friary of Tombeola/ Abbey of Burrishoole/ Abbey of Rathbran/ Abbey of Urlar/ Sligo Abbey Foundation/ Father Daniel Crean/ Father Dominic O'Connor/ Father John O'Hart/ Father Phelim O'Connor/ Father Ambrose O'Connor/ Ballindoon Abbey/ Foundation of Roscommon Abbey/ Dr. Thady MacKeogh/ Father John Beirne/ Clonshanville Abbey/ Abbey of Knockvicar/ Abbey of Tulsk/ The Convent of Holy Cross, Louvain/ The Irish Dominicans Enter Louvain and Acquire a Church Near Caesar's Fort/ The Infanta Elizabeth Grants Their Petition Regarding the Use of a Papal Indult/ Commendatory Letter of the University of Louvain/ A Convent and Church built by the aid of the Brothers Joyce/ Suffrages of the Order granted to them in Perpetuity/ The New Convent Incorporated in the University as a College, Accepted by Propaganda as a Seminary and Erected into a Noviciate by the General etc.

THE
IRISH DOMINICANS
OF THE
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

BY
FATHER JOHN O'HEYNE, O.P.

FIRST PUBLISHED AT LOUVAIN IN 1706

REPRINTED

WITH AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION, AND AN APPENDIX CONTAINING
HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF ALL THE

ANCIENT
DOMINICAN FOUNDATIONS
IN IRELAND

BY
REV. AMBROSE COLEMAN, O.P., M.R.I.A.

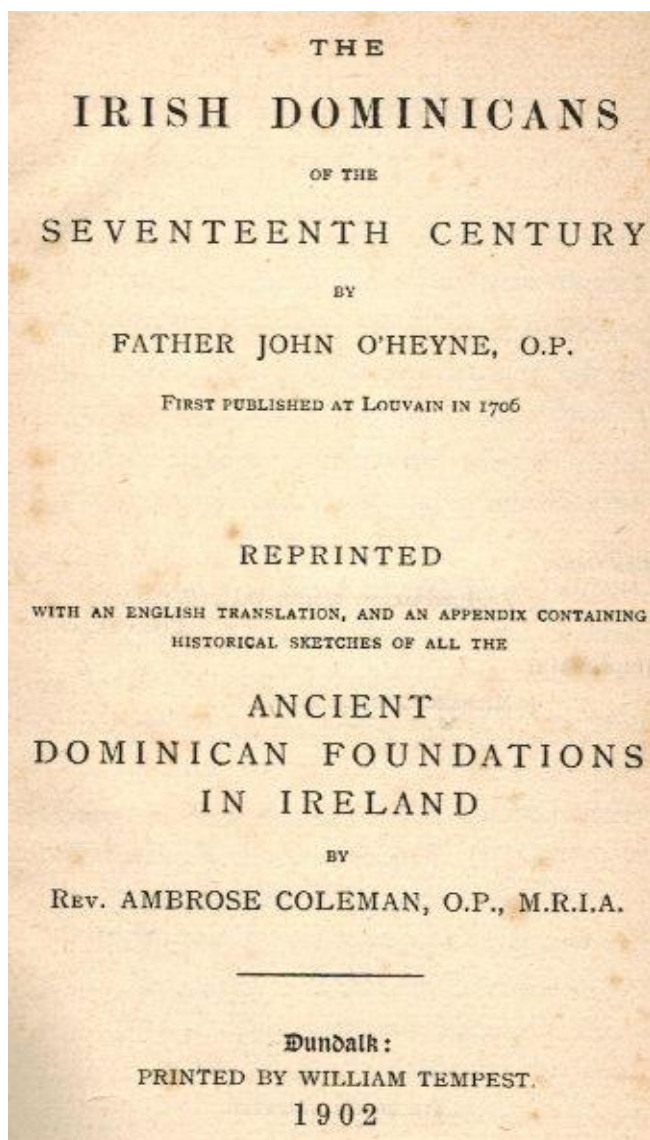
Dundalk:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM TEMPEST.
1902

579 O'Heyne, Father John. The Irish Dominicans of the Seventeenth Century. First published at Louvain in 1706. Reprinted with an English Translation, and an Appendix containing Historical Sketches of all the Ancient Dominican Foundations in Ireland by Rev. Ambrose Coleman. Dundalk, William Tempest, 1902. 18.8cm x 12.5cm xxx, 127 pages. With fold-out map. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine and frontboard. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Minor traces of

foxing.

148,--

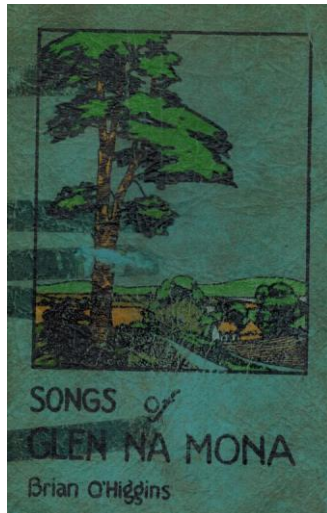
Includes for Example: Foundation of Derry Abbey/ Martyrdom of Father John O'Luinin/ Father Colgan Dies in Prison/ Members of Coleraine Community/ Dr. Dominic Maguire, Archbishop of Armagh/ Foundation of the Convent of Gola/ Father Gelasius Mac Mahon/ Newtownards Abbey/ Carlingford Abbey/ Drogheda Abbey and its Friars/ St. Saviour's Dublin/ The Two Fathers O'Phelan/ Abbey of Arklow/ The Two Fathers Roth/ Abbey of Rosbercon/ Foundation of Mullingar Abbey/ Longford Abbey and the Brethren There/ The Two Fathers O'Farrell, Martyrs/ The Friars of Waterford and Cork/ Martyrdom of Father Richard Barry/ Restitution of Castlelyons Abbey/ The Friars of Glanworth/ Fate of a Friar Among the Moors/ The Friars of Youghal/ Foundation of Limerick Abbey/ Martyrdom of Father Terence Albert O'Brien/ Father James Wolfe/ The Friars of Kilmallock/ Father Henry Burgatt/ Monks and Friars Drowned at Sea/ The Friars of Cashel/ Martyrdom of Father Thady Moriarty/ Father Dominick O'Daly/ The Friars of Lorrha/ Chapel at Sixmilebridge/ Father Oliver Burke and His Brothers/ Adventures of Father Daniel Nolan/ Father Dominic Lynch, the Celebrated Theologian. His Brilliant Career in the Schools of Spain/ Foundation of Convent for Nuns at Galway/ Mother Julia Nolan/ The Dissolution of the Convent/ Athenry Abbey/ The Four Martyrs/ Dr. Dominic Burke, the Bishop of Elphin/ Father John O'Heyne/ Portumna Abbey/ Friary of Tombeola/ Abbey of VBurrishoole/ The Abbey of Sligo/ Father Daniel O'Crean/ Father Dominic O'Conor/ Father John O'Hart/ Father Phelim O'Conor/ Father Ambrose O'Conor/ Ballindoon Abbey/ Foundation of Roscommon Abbey/ Dr. Thady Mac Keogh/ Father John Beirne/ Clonshanville Abbey/ Abbey of Knockvicar/ The Irish Dominicans Enter Louvain and Acquire a Church Near Caesar's Fort/ The Infanta Elizabeth Grants Their Petition Regarding the Use of a Papal Indult/ Commendatory Letter of the University of Louvain/ A Convent and Church Buildt by the Aid of the Brothers Joyce/ Suffrages of the Order Granted to them in Perpetuity/ The New Convent Incorporated in the Univesity as a College, Accepted by Propaganda as a Seminary and Erected into a Noviciate by the General etc.



580 O'Higgins, Brian. Songs of Glen Na Mona. Third Edition. Dublin, Brian O'Higgins, 1935. 22.4cm x 13.5cm. 111 pages. With illustrations throughout. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Not in very good condition with some strong signs of external wear. The binding needs repair. Endpaper signed by preowner. Very Rare ! 65,--

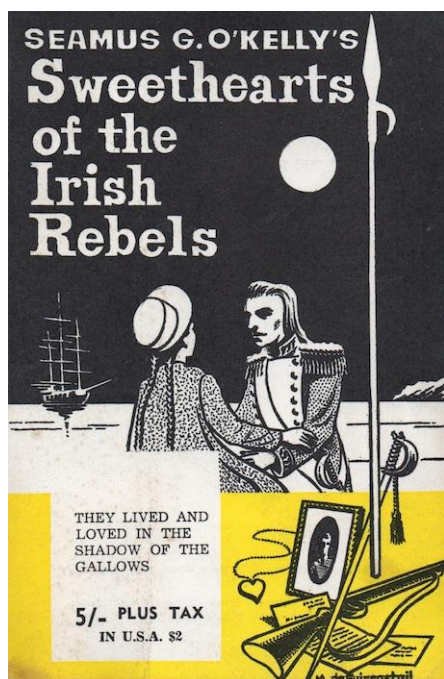
Includes for example the following songs: Glen na Mona/ A Boreen Far Away/ A Thrush's Salutation/ May Devotions/ I Love You, Tipperary/ The Lark in Glen na Mona/ To a Poet/ A Dream Beside the Fire/ In an English Prison/ The Story of St. Patrick Told/ Nell From Tipperary/ A Rhymer's Remonstrance/ May Eve/ Beyond the Bog/ The Comical Boy/ The Dying Sagart/ God's Wee Friends/ To The Sea/ Purty Peggy O!/ In Royal Meath/ The Work of God/ A Message O'er The Sea/ At The Well of Ciaran/ Ireland's Faith/ Queen of the Irish May/ Little Gems/ A Stoir Mo Chroidge/ In Life and Death/ St. Brigid's Day/ St. Francis to the Birds/ Saying the Angelus/ The Deathless Dead/ A Message to Mairin/ The Dreamer/ Eire in the May/ An Irish Mother's Knee/ God Knows Best/ Two Little Harpists/ Dreams of Long Ago/ A Lament/ A Hope Song/ Ireland's Treasures/ Queen of the Brave/ On Wings of Love/ The Silent Shrine (Glendalough)/ A Song of Clare/ Wishes in Words/ The Mountain Altar etc.

In prison cells, darkened by the towering factory chimneys of English cities, the voices of thrush and blackbird, of cuckoo and corncrake, away in Glen na Mona, the croon of the breeze above wide stretches of purple heather, the happy laughter of children, the rustling of ripe corn under a harvest moon, the joys of pattern day and bonfire night, the flashing of silver streams in summer, the leaping flames of glowing peat-fires on winter nights, the ballads, the music, the merriment of years long past and gone, came in through the narrow grating set high in a gloomy wall, and with them came songs that would not be denied.



581 O'Kelly's, Seamus G. Sweethearts of the Irish Rebels. [including the essays: O'Donovan Rossa and his Little Poetess Wife / Wolfe Tone and his Dream Woman] They Lived and Loved in the Shadow of the Gallows. Dublin, A1 Books, 1968. 11,5 x 17,5 cm. 107 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Preowner name on the front free endpaper. Some minor edging and slight foxing. 38,--

Includes the following chapters: Wolfe Tone and his Dream Woman / Mary Anne MacCracken and Thomas Russell / The Sheares Brothers and the women they loved / Lady Lucy Fitzgerald and Bartholomew Teeling / Lord Edwrad Fitzgerald and his wife Pamela / Samuel Neilson and Anne Bryson / Luke Teeling and Mary Taaffe / Thomas Addis Emmet and his heroic wife / John Mitchel and his Jeannie / Thomas Davis and Annie Dear / Ellen O'Leary and Edward Duffy / O'Donovan Rossa and his Little Poetess Wife /



582 O'Leary, Peter. [Peadar Ua Laoghaire] My Story. A Translation of the famous Irish Classic by Cyril T. O Ceirin. First Edition. Cork, The Mercier Press, 1970. 11 x 18 cm. 192 pages. Original Softcover. Good condition. Minor discolorations and slight foxing. As usual with these Mercier Press paperbacks - some pages detached. Rare ! 28,--

Father Peadar Ua Laoghaire also Peadar Ó Laoghaire (April 1839 – 21 March 1920) was an Irish writer and Catholic priest, who is regarded today as one of the founders of modern literature in Irish.

He was born in the parish of Clondrohid, County Cork, and grew up speaking Munster Irish in the Muskerry Gaeltacht. He was a descendant of the Carrignacurra branch of the Ó Laoire of the ancient Corcu Loígde.

He attended St Patrick's College, Maynooth and was ordained a priest of the Roman Catholic Church in 1867. He became a parish priest in Castlelyons in 1891, and it was there that he wrote his most famous story, Séadna, and told it as a fireside story to three little girls. Séadna was the first major literary work of the emerging Gaelic revival. It was serialised in the Gaelic Journal from 1894, and published in book form in 1904. The plot of the story concerns a deal that the shoemaker Séadna struck with "the Dark Man". Although the story is rooted in the folklore the writer heard from shanachies by the fire during his youth, it is also closely related to the German legend of Faust. It was first published as a serial in various Irish-language magazines.

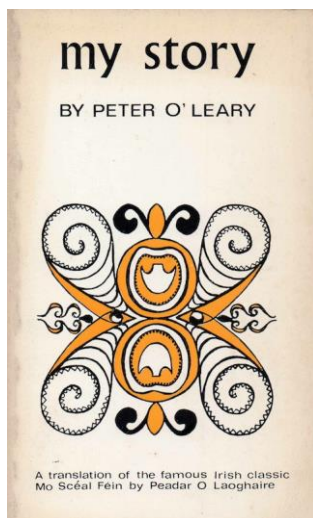
Apart from Séadna, Ua Laoghaoire wrote an autobiography called Mo Sgéal Féin ("My Own Story"). In addition, he translated some stories of medieval Gaelic literature into modern Irish, such as Eisirt and An Cleasaí, and translated an abridged version of the story of Don Quixote into his local dialect of Irish.

Peadar Ua Laoghaire became known for his support for caint na ndaoine, the real Irish of the people rather than any attempt to revive older forms of Irish. But he also drew careful distinctions between what he saw as good Irish and bad Irish, saying in chapter

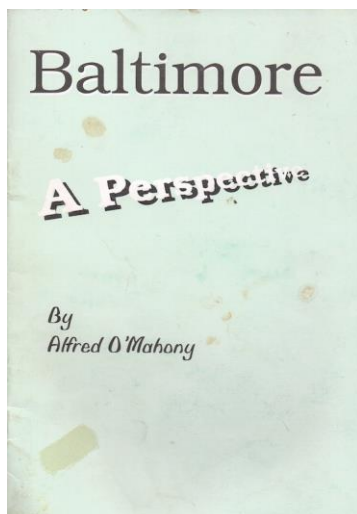
5 of Mo Sgéal Féin,

Before I left Liscarrigane, I had never heard from anybody's mouth phrases such as "tá mé", "bhí mé", "bhí siad"; I always used to hear "táim", "bhíos", "bhíodar", etc. Little things! – but little things that come repeatedly into conversation. A taut mode of expression, as against one that is lax, makes for finish in speech; in the same manner, a lax mode of expression as against the taut, makes for speech that is deficient. Besides, the taut speech possesses a force and a vigour that cannot be contained in speech that is falling apart...The loose mode of expression is prominent in Gaelic today and English is nothing else. English has fallen apart completely.

*Accordingly, he strongly promoted Cork Irish as what he saw as the best Irish for propagation among the Irish people.
He died in Castlelyons at the age of 80. (Wikipedia)*

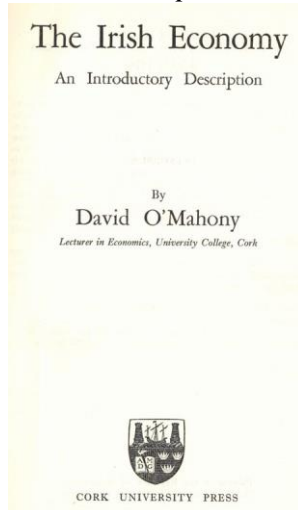


583 O'Mahony, Alfred. Baltimore. A Perspective. First Edition. Skibbereen, Self-published, unknow, 14,5 x 20,5 cm. 18 pages. Original Softcover. Stapled. Very good+ condition. Very rare. Some external staining. 35,--



584 O'Mahony, David. The Irish Economy. An Introductory Description. First Edition. Cork, Cork University Press, 1964. 22cm x 13.8cm. 174 (2) pages.

Includes foldout table of Livestock and crop distribution in 1960. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--
Includes for Example: Population/ Birth, death and marriage rates/ Economic Implications/ Age Distribution/ The Structure of the Economy/ The Labour Force/ Production/ Agriculture/ Industry/ Geographical Distribution/ The Organisation of the Economy/ The Legal and Institutional Framework/ Forms of Business Organisation/ The Organisation of Business Finance/ Trade Unions and Industrial Relations/ Money and Banking/ Forms of Money/ Development of Money and Banking in Ireland/ The Central Bank and the Issue of Currency/ The Commercial Banks and Bank Deposits/ Central Banking/ Criticisms of the Monetary System/ Public Finance/ The Organisation of Government Finance/ Government Receipts and Expenditure/ External Payments and Receipts/ Revenue/ The Balance of Payments/ Foreign Exchange/ The National Income/ Definitions and Problems/ Measurement of the National Income/ National Product/ National Expenditure/ Savings and Investment/ The Public Authorities/ Economic Policy/ The Ends and Means of Policy/ Irish Economic Policy/ The Programme for Economic Expansion etc.



585 O'Malley, Ernie. *The Singing Flame*. Dublin, Anvil Books Ltd., 1978. 22,5 cm x 14 cm. 312 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. In protective mylar. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Rare book! 75,--

Ernie O'Malley (Irish: Earnán Ó Maille; 26 May 1897 – 25 March 1957 was an Irish Republican Army (IRA) officer during the Irish War of Independence and a commander of the anti-Treaty IRA during the Irish Civil War. O'Malley wrote three books, On Another Man's Wound, The Singing Flame, and Raids and Rallies. The first describes his early life and role in the War of Independence, while the second covers the Civil War. The literary quality of these books and O'Malley's career after the political conflicts distinguish him from other IRA men who also penned memoirs of the times.

O'Malley's most celebrated writings are On Another Man's Wound, a memoir of the War of Independence, and The Singing Flame an account of his involvement in the Civil War. Raids and Rallies includes an account of the period he was required by the IRA Command under Liam Lynch to hide in secret at Sheila Humphreys house near Ballsbridge. The house was raided on 4 November 1922 during which the Ryan sisters were arrested with O'Malley. They were consigned to internment in Mountjoy Prison. He spent nearly three years inside before being released due to pressure from De

Valera. The two volumes were written during O'Malley's time in New York, New Mexico and Mexico City between 1929 and 1932.

On Another Man's Wound was published in London in 1936, although the seven pages detailing O'Malley's ill-treatment while under arrest in Dublin Castle were omitted. An unabridged version was published in America a year later under the title *Army Without Banners: Adventures of an Irish Volunteer*. Critical responses were enthusiastic: The New York Times described it as "a stirring and beautiful account of a deeply felt experience" while The New York Herald Tribune called it "a tale of heroic adventure told without rancor or rhetoric." It has rarely been out of print since. The book presents an unvarnished and complex picture of revolutionary struggle. In 1928 O'Malley defined his attitude in a letter to fellow-Republican Sheila Humphreys:

I have the bad and disagreeable habit of writing the truth as I see it, and not as other people (including yourself) realise it, in which we are a race of spiritualised idealists with a world idea of freedom, having nothing to learn for we have made no mistakes.

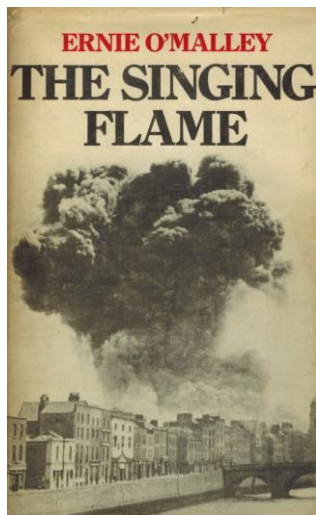
In an article in *The Irish Times* in 1996, the writer John McGahern described *On Another Man's Wound* as "the one classic work to have emerged directly from the violence that led to independence", adding that it "deserves a permanent and honoured place in our literature."

Perhaps reflecting its more controversial theme in Ireland, *The Singing Flame* was not published until 1978, well after O'Malley's death. O'Malley also wrote another book on the revolutionary period, *Raids and Rallies*, describing his and other fighters' experiences. This book was based on a lengthy series of interviews he had conducted in the 1950s with former IRA men and ran as a highly popular serial in *The Sunday Press* from 1955 to 1956. In addition, O'Malley wrote large volumes of poetry and contributed to a literary and cultural magazine "The Bell", set up by his fellow republican Peadar O'Donnell.

O'Malley's extensive notes, compiled while he was an active IRA officer, are one of the best primary historical sources for the revolutionary period in Ireland, 1919–23, from the republican perspective. In the 1930s and 1940s he also toured Ireland interviewing veterans of the republican struggle. He intended this to be a counter-weight to the official state oral project, the Bureau of Military History,[citation needed] which was not supposed to cover the years of civil war in 1922–23. His papers are now housed in the University College Dublin archives, to whom they were donated by O'Malley's son Cormac in 1974. Cormac O'Malley retains the bulk of the remainder of his father's personal papers, poetry, and some manuscripts in his New York residence.

His official military papers on the revolutionary and Civil Wars were published in 2008, under the title, *No Surrenders Here!*

Ernie O'Malley's autobiographical works are the main inspiration behind the Ken Loach film *The Wind That Shakes the Barley*, and the character of Damien is based partly on O'Malley. (Wikipedia).



586 O'Muimhneachain, Tadgh et. al. Seanchas Dúthalla: Roger Brettridge, the 1662 Act of Settlement and Duhallow Affairs at the court of claims, 1663 / Includes for example: The Holy Well at Knockardsharrive / History of the Parish of Dromtariffe / Pagan O'Leary / Kanturk and Banteer / The Legend of Monaster / George Curtin (peasant poet 1877-1927) etc. Millstreet, The Duhallow Historical Society, 2011. 20,5 x 29,5 cm. 83 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. [Duhallow Magazine. Vol. XV, 2011]. 35,--

Seanchas Dúthalla

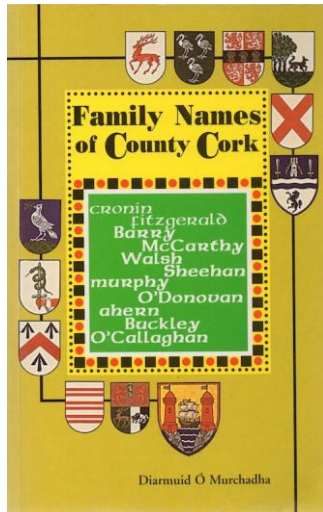


Vol. XV 2011

DuhalLOW MAGAZINE

587 O'Murchadha, Diarmuid. Family Names of County Cork. First Edition. Cork, The Collins Press, 1996. 13,5 x 21 cm. 338 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Rare out-of-print book. Minor edgewear on the cover only. 68,--

Includes the history of the following family names: Mac Auliffe / Barrett / Barry / Buckley / O'Keefe / Mac Carthy / O Callaghan / Coughlan / Cogan / Collins / Coleman / O'Connell / Condon / Cronin / Crwoley / Daly / Desmond / O'Donovan / Duggan / Dineen / Fitzgerald / O'Flynn / O'Hea / Hennessy / Ahern / Healy / O'Driscoll / Hegarty / Herlihy / Harrington / Noonan / Kingston / Leahy / O'Leary / Lane / Lynch / Long / O'Mahony / Murphy / Hurley / Nagle / Coter / O'Regan / O'Riordan / Roche / Sheehan / Mac Sweeney / O'Sullivan / Twomey / Walsh / With an appendix and an Index of Places !



588 O'Rahilly, Professor Alfred. Our Daily Bread. How to Deal with the Foreign Invasion. [including a Memorandum of the Cork Millers and Merchants, 1917] Dublin, Eason and Son, Ltd., 1930. 22 cm x 14.2 cm. 88 pages. Original softcover. The binding with stronger signs of wear. Corners bumped and slightly damaged. Staples rusted. Interior still in very good condition. Very rare !

110,--

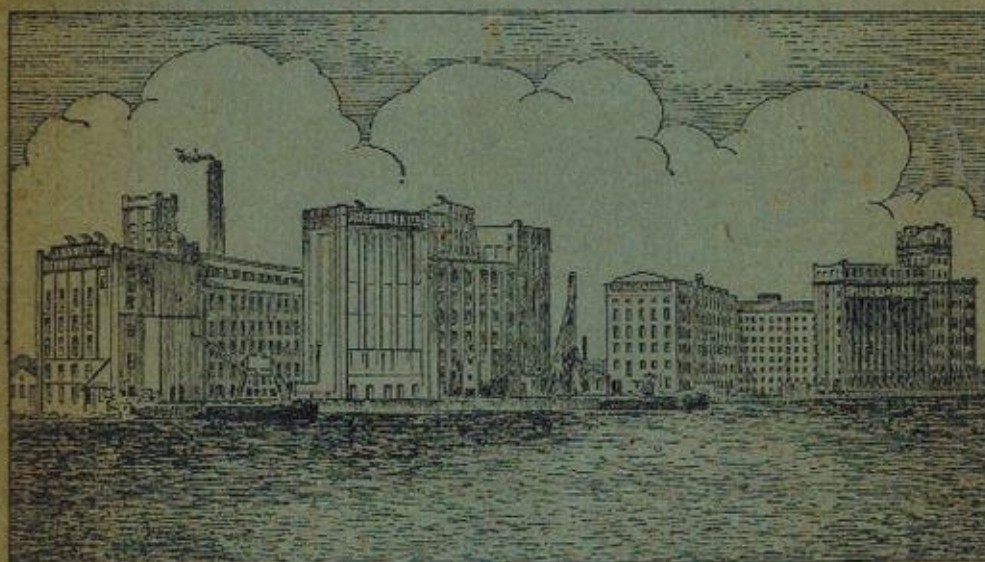
Includes for Example: Tillage/ Wheat/ Oats/ Wheat Control Board/ Guaranteed Home Market/ Percentage of Irish Wheat/ Our Flour Mills/ The Price of Bread/ Dumping/ Straight-Run Flour/ Efficiency/ Mr. Rank Arrives/ Memorandum of the Cork Millers and Merchants, 1917/ A Note on Ireland and Denmark etc.

HOW TO DEAL WITH THE FOREIGN INVASION.

Our Daily Bread

By

PROFESSOR
ALFRED O'RAHILLY



THIS THERE

AND



P.T.O.

589 O'Regan, Philip / O'Brien, Gerald / Byrne, Jim. Skibberen and District Historical Society. - Journal - Volumes 1-9 (complete set). / Cumann Staire An Sciobairin Is a Cheantar. 9 volumes. Skibbereen, 2005-2013. 8°. Volume I (2005): 162 pages / Volume II (2006): 159 pages / Volume III (2007): 109 pages / Volume IV (2008): 170 pages / Volume V (2009): 168 pages / Volume VI (2010): 182 pages / Volume VII (2011): 120 pages / Volume VIII (2012): 121 pages. / Volume IX (2013). Original, illustrated

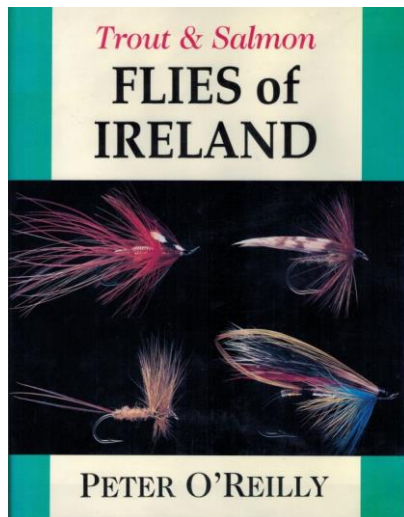
Softcover. Excellent, as new condition.

160,--

SKIBBEREEN AND DISTRICT HISTORICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL VOL 8 2012

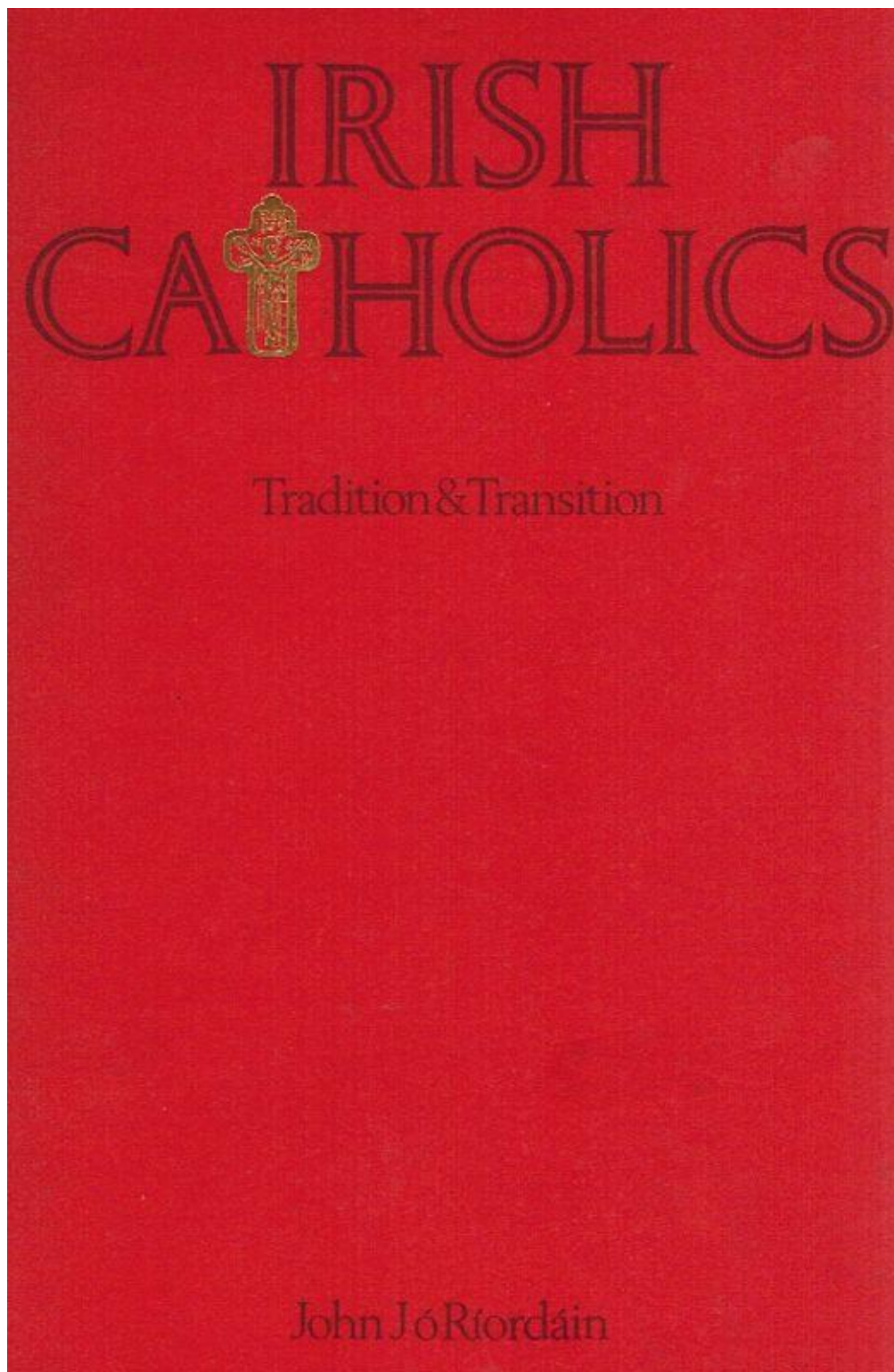
Skibbereen and District Historical Society	Vol 7 2011	<i>Cumann Staire An Sciobairín is a Cheantar</i>
Skibbereen and District Historical Society	Vol 6 2010	Cumann Staire An Sciobairín is a Cheantar
Skibbereen and District Historical Society	Vol 5 2009	Cumann Staire An Sciobairín is a Cheantar
Skibbereen and District Historical Society	Vol 4 2008	Cumann Staire An Sciobairín is a Cheantar
Skibbereen and District Historical Society	Vol 3 2007	Cumann Staire An Sciobairín is a Cheantar
Skibbereen and District Historical Society	Vol 2 2006	Cumann Staire An Sciobairín is a Cheantar
Skibbereen and District Historical Society	Vol 1 2005	Cumann Staire An Sciobairín is a Cheantar

- 590 O'Reilly, Peter.** Trout & Salmon. Flies of Ireland. Ludlow, Merlin Unwin Books, 1995. 25 cm x 19,5 cm. XII, 163 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition. 75,--
Includes for example the following essays: The Wet Flies / The Dry Flies / the Salmon Flies etc etc.



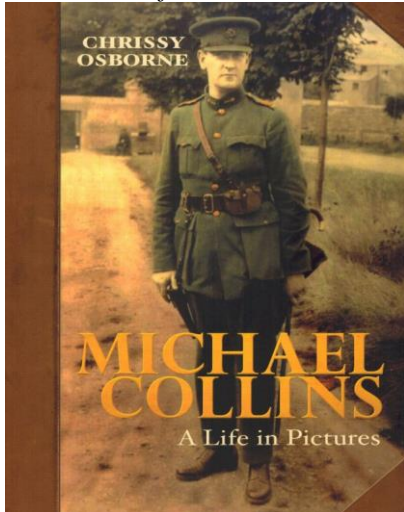
- 591 O'Riordain, John Jo.** Irish Catholics. Tradition & Transition. Dublin, Veritas Publications, 1980. 22.4cm x 14.4cm. xiv, 98 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--
Includes for Example: The Institution and the People's Faith/ The Celtic Church/ The Late Medieval Period/ Irish and Catholic/ Le Catholicisme du Type Irlandais etc.

Beginning with an analysis of the Irish scene today, the author explores the grounding and dynamism of early Irish spirituality. He traces the fortune of the Irish traditional approach to God through centuries of turbulence and drama.



- 592 Osborne, Chrissy.** Michael Collins. A Life In Pictures. Reprint of 2007. Cork, Mercier Press, 2010. 25 x 19.5 cm. 160 pages and 225 illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 30,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Childhood 1890-1906, Early days in London, Dublin The Rising and its aftermath 1916, Ireland and the Foundation of the Republic 1917-1918, The War of Independence 1919-1921, From Truce to Treaty 1921-1922, The Making of the Irish Free State 1922, The Civil War 1922, Michael

Collins: A life: 1890-1922.

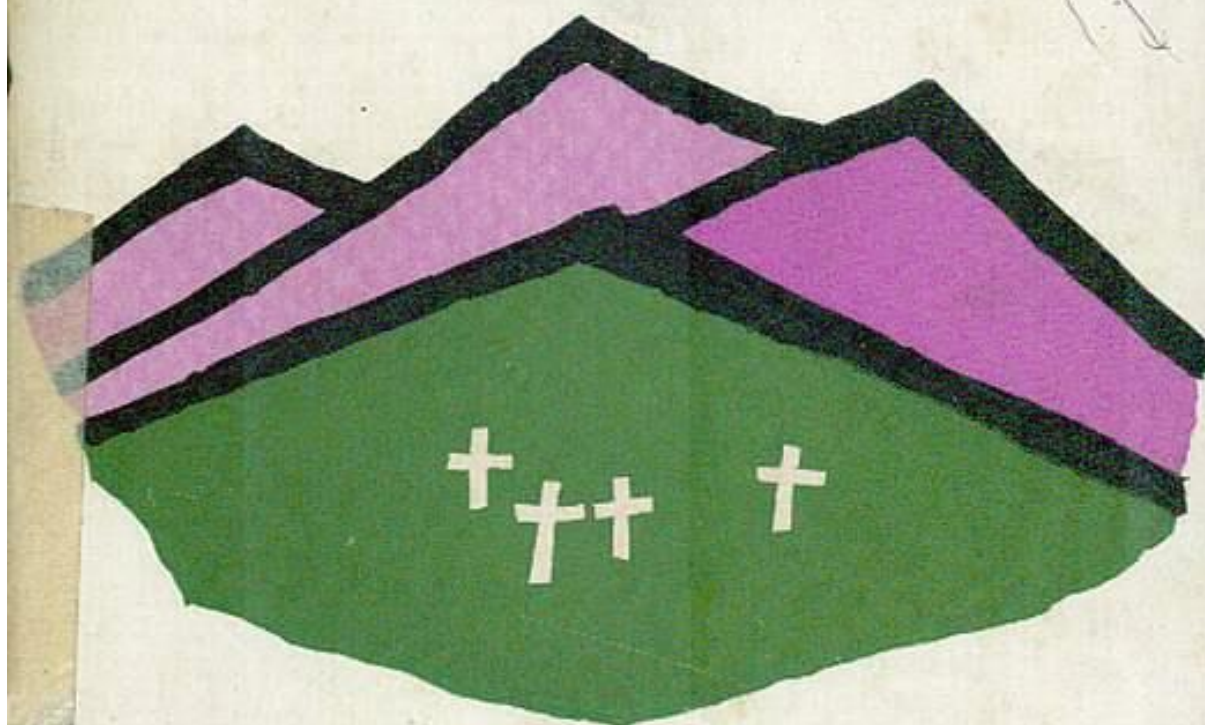


593 O'Suilleabhain, Micheal. Where mountainy men have sown. War and Peace in rebel Cork in the turbulent years 1916-21. Tralee, Anvil Books, 1965. 8°. 186 pages. Softcover. Small library stamp. Small library-number taped to the spine. Very firm binding in very good condition. Extremely rare book !

25,--

Micheal O'Suilleabhain

Where mountainy men have sown



**War and peace in rebel Cork in
the turbulent years 1916-21**

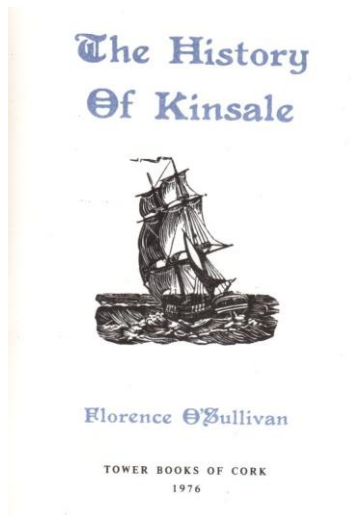
3/6

594 O'Sullivan, Florence. The History of Kinsale. Reprint of the 1916-edition. Cork, Tower Books, 1976. 22.5cm x 14.7cm. 240 pages. Original Hardcover. Gilt lettering on spine. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Endpaper signed by preowner. Interesting newspaper-clipping on Kinsale harbour included. 170,--

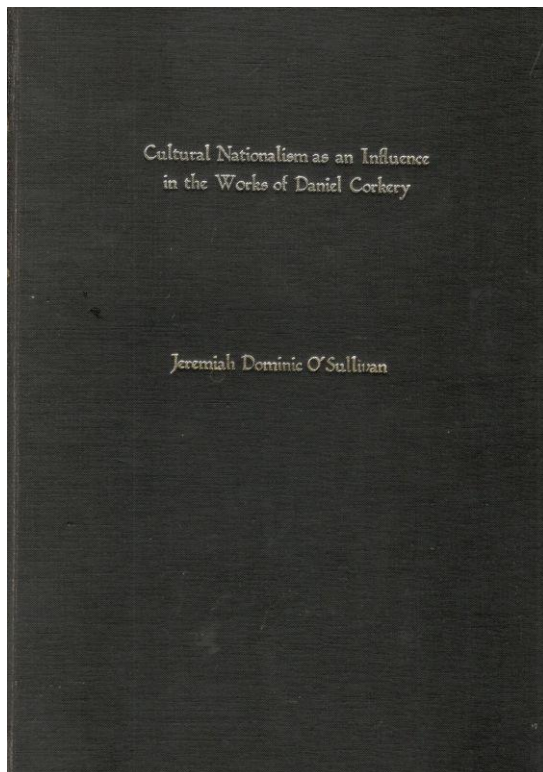
Includes for Example: The Building of the Town Walls/ The Trade of the Colonists- England's Jealousy of the Colonists' Trade- Repression and Destruction- The Town Constitution- Powers of the Sovereign/ Kinsale Under the Tudors- The Geraldine Rebellion/ The Landing of the Spaniard- Historical Review/ The Siege of Kinsale/ O'Donnell's Famous March Southward- Carew Checkmated/ Taking of Castle Park/ Don Juan's Answer to the Summons to Surrender- Location of Besiegers Identified by Present Day References- Desperate Sally by Besieged/ Approach of O'Neill/ The Battle of Kinsale- Scene of the Encounter/ Defeat of O'Neill/ O'Donnell Sets Out to Exile- His Death in Spain- @Lament of Hugh Roe"/ Exile of O'Neill and O'Sullivan/ End of the Siege of Kinsale/ Surrender of D'Aquila- Articles of Composition- O'Sullivan-Beare's Resolve to Defend Dunboy/ Erection of Fort at Castle Park- Kinsale and Trinity College Library/ The Rebellion of 1641- Bennett's History of Bandon/ Calumnies Refuted/ Cromwell's Visit to Kinsale/ The Restoration Period/ Proclamation of Charles II/ Erection of Charles Fort/ James II - Landing at Kinsale/ The Patriot Parliament of 1689/ The Second Battle of Kinsale (1690)/ The French Prison- The Great Fire/ England's Legislative Dealing with Ireland's Trade/ Kinsale's Industries/ Comparison with Bandon/ Interesting Family Records- The Galwey Family- The Roches/ The Town Revenue/ "The Boatman of Kinsale"/ "In Praise of Kinsale"/ "The Holy Stone"/ Kinsale Fisheries- Decline and Fall of a Great Industry/ Kinsale Harbour and Pier- The History of the Pier Debt- Kinsale and the Board of Works/ Name of Spanish Commanders at Kinsale/ Letter from James Fitz Thomas to Florence MacCartie, 1600/ Letter from Secretary Ybarra to Don Juan D'Aquila/ Letter from Donald O'Sullivan-Beare unto the King of Spain/ Letter from the Secretary Franquesa to Don Juan de Aguilla/ Letter from O'Sullivan-Beare to Don Pedro Zubiar/ Letter from O'Sullivan-Beare to the Earl of Caracena/ Particulars Relating to the Parish, Barony and Poor Law Union of Kinsale, including Areas of Townlands, Population, Valuation, Electoral Divisions etc./ Records of Kinsale/ Provosts and Sovereigns of Kinsale/ Names of the Inhabitants of Kinsale and the Neighbourhood whose Wills were proved in the Registry of Cork from 1600-1800, with dates/ Borough of Kinsale- Parliamentary Representatives/ Revolt of the Munster Garrisons to Cromwell etc.

Illustrations include: Ringrone Castle/ The French Prison/ Municipal Hall and the Bowling Green/ The Tea House overlooking the Glen/ A View of Pier Head and Compass Hill/ Scilly/ Long Quay/ Entering Summer Cove from Kinsale/ Charles Fort/ Market Street/ Corner of Short Quay and Market Street/ St. John's Hall off Compass Hill/ A View from Newman's Mall etc.

Maps include: Facsimile of a painting representing the Siege and Battle of Kinsale/ Plan of Castle Park as appearing in Pacata Hibernae/ Map of Kinsale and its environs, showing position of opposing forces etc.



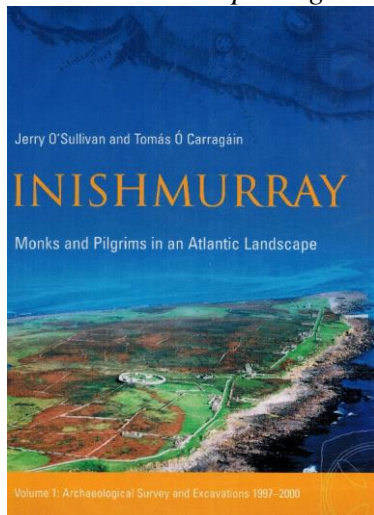
- 595 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah Dominic.** Cultural Nationalism as an Influence in the Works of Daniel Corkery. A Thesis submitted for the degree of Master of Arts. Mode B. University College Cork. Cork, Privately Printed, 1985. 30 cm x 21 cm. X, 108 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Inscribed by the author. 145,--
Includes for example the following essays: Daniel Corkery, Cultural Nationalist: the evolution of a myth / The Essential Trinity / History Mediated by Concept / The Stories etc etc.



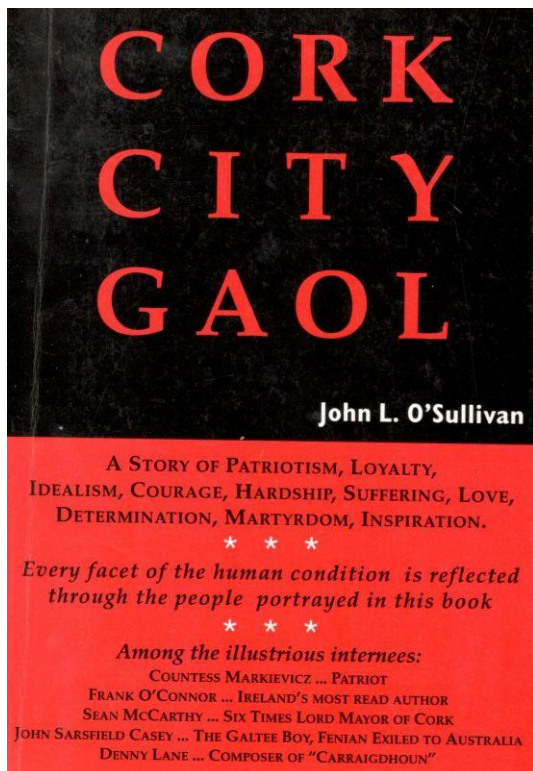
- 596 O'Sullivan, Jerry, & Ó Carragáin, Tomás** Inishmurray - Monks and Pilgrims in an Atlantic Landscape. First Edition. Cork, The Collins Press, 2008. 28.5cm x 22.7. XXI, 406 pages. With 96 beautiful illustrations, 72

figures and 16 tables. Original Hardcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 95,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Landscape / Geology / Prehistory / Ecclesiastical monuments / Modern settlement / Placenames / Early maps / Ecclesiastical history / Archaeological survey 1998-99 / Archaeological excavations 1997-2000 / Interpreting the ecclesiastical landscape / Caring for Inishmurray, etc.



597 O'Sullivan, John L. Cork City Gaol. A Story of Patriotism, Loyalty, Idealism, Courage, Hardship, Suffering, Love, Determination, Martyrdom, Inspiration. Ballinhassig, Ballyheada Press, 1999. 8°. 169 pages. Softcover. Very good condition. Signed by the author. 45,--



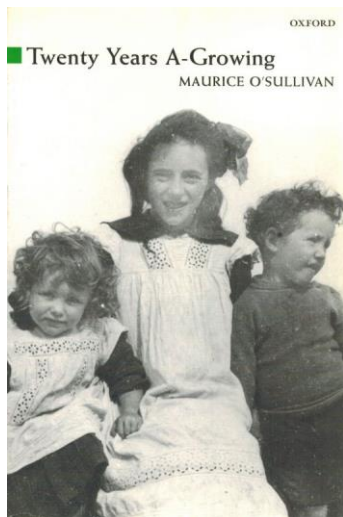
598 O'Sullivan, Maurice. Twenty Years A-Growing. Rendered from the original Irish with a Preface by Moya Llewelyn Davis and George

Thomson. With an introductory Note by E.M. Forster. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2000. 19.6cm x 12.9cm. xiv, 298 (8) pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear.

30,--

Includes for example the following chapters: In Dingle/ Pierce's Cave/ Hallowe'en/ The Whale/ The Wake/ A Day's Hunting/ Ventry Races/ A Night in Inish/ The War/ The Shipwreck/ The Lobster Season/ Matchmaking/ The Wedding Day/ An American Wake/ Last Journey to Inish/ The City of Dublin/ The Civic Guard/ Connemara etc.

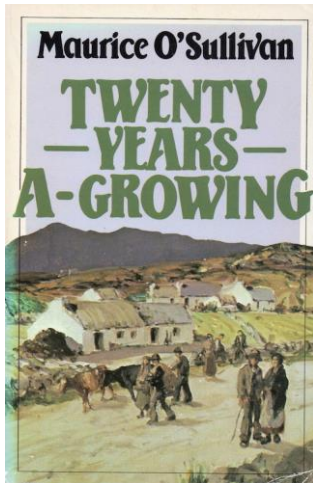
Maurice O'Sullivan was born in 1904 on a remote island off the Atlantic coast of Ireland- the Great Blasket. In this classic book (here translated from the Irish) he tells the story of his youth, and a way of life which belongs to the past. He wrote for his own pleasure and for the entertainment of his friends, without any thought of a wider public, in a style derived from folk-tales which he heard from his grandfather and sharpened with his own lively imagination.



599 O'Sullivan, Maurice. Twenty Years A-Growing. Rendered from the original Irish with a Preface by Moya Llewelyn Davies and George Thomson. With an Introductory Note by E.M. Forster. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1983. 13 x 19,5 cm. XIV, 298 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear.

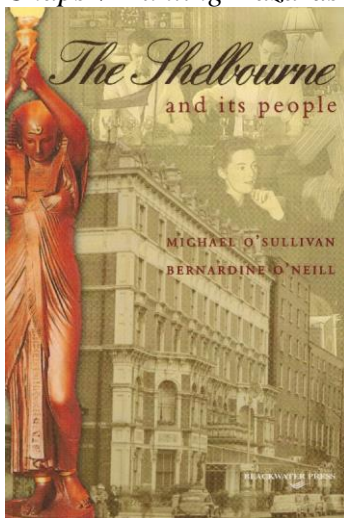
25,--

Includes for example the following chapters: In Dingle; My First Journey Home; The Island; A Day's Hunting; Ventry Races; Pierce's Cave; A Shoal of Mackerel; Hallowe'en etc.



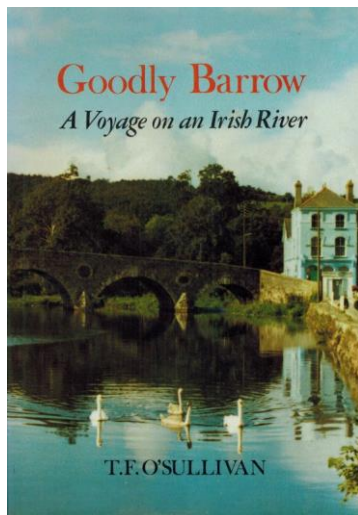
- 600 O'Sullivan, Michael / O'Neill, Bernadine.** The Shelbourne and its people. First Edition. Dublin, Blackwater Press, 1999. 23.4cm x 15.8cm. XII, 195 pages. With 43 original illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. With slightly rubbed edges. 24,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Martin Burke's Shelbourne / The 'New' Shelbourne / Ave Mr Olden / The Old Order Changes / A State of Emergency / Peacetime Progress / The Dear Tolerant Shelbourne / 'This Rentier Heaven of Racing Chaps' / Hunting Hazards / Vale Captain Jury / The Patriot Game / Fin de Siecle.

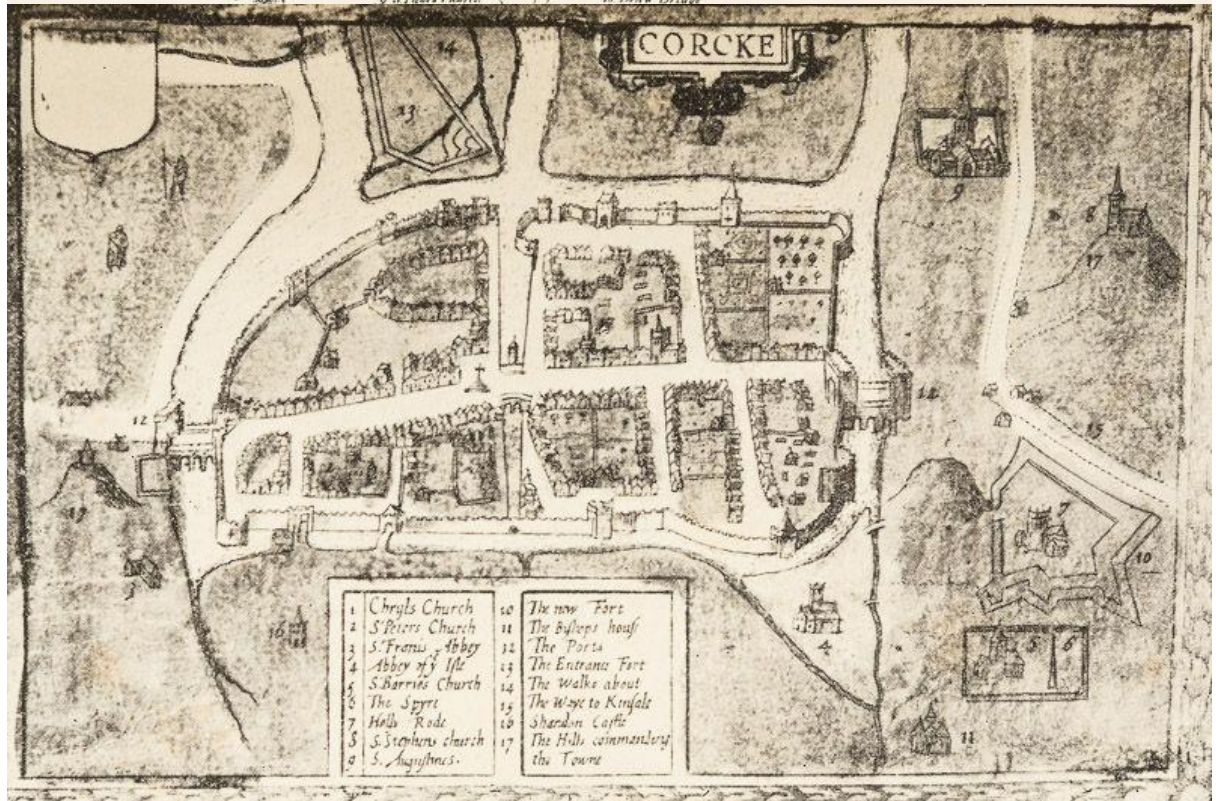
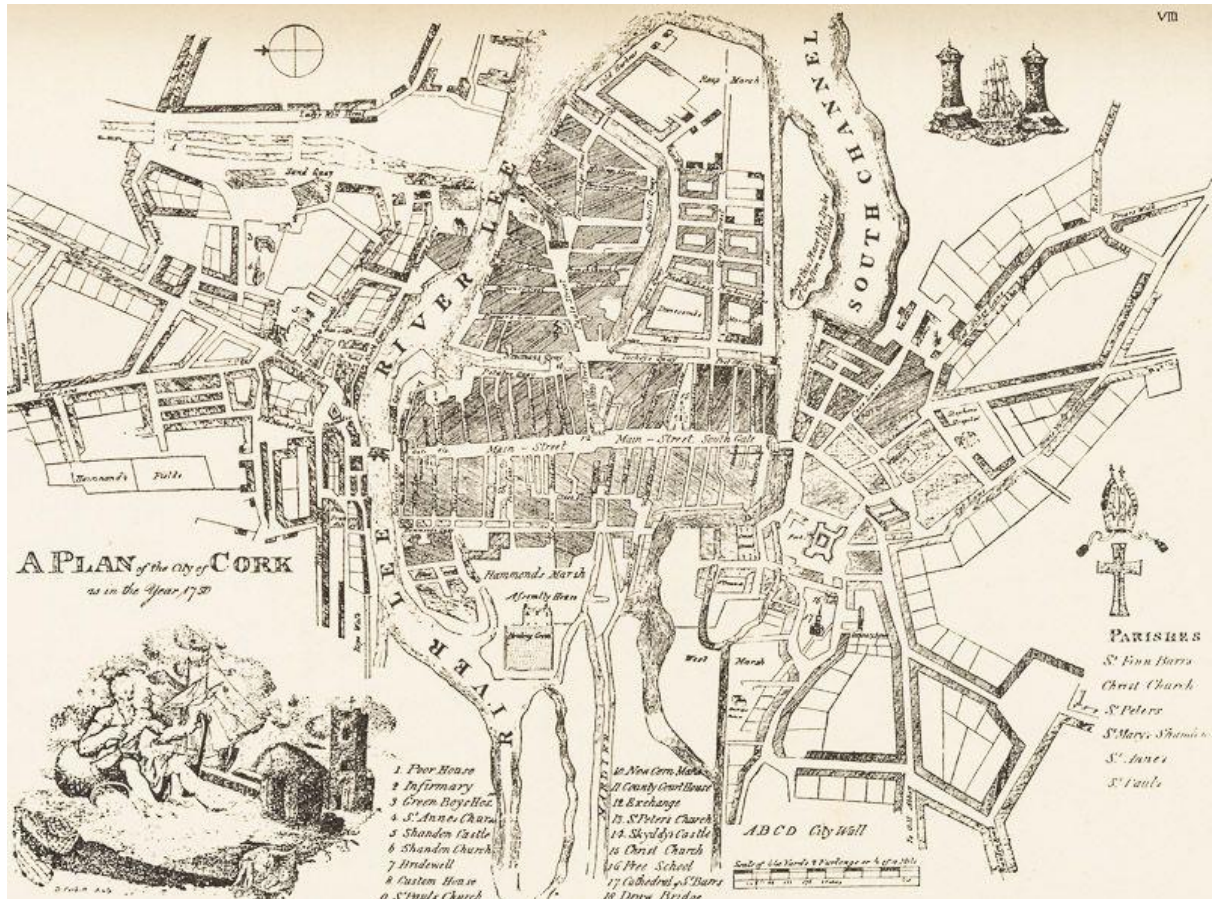


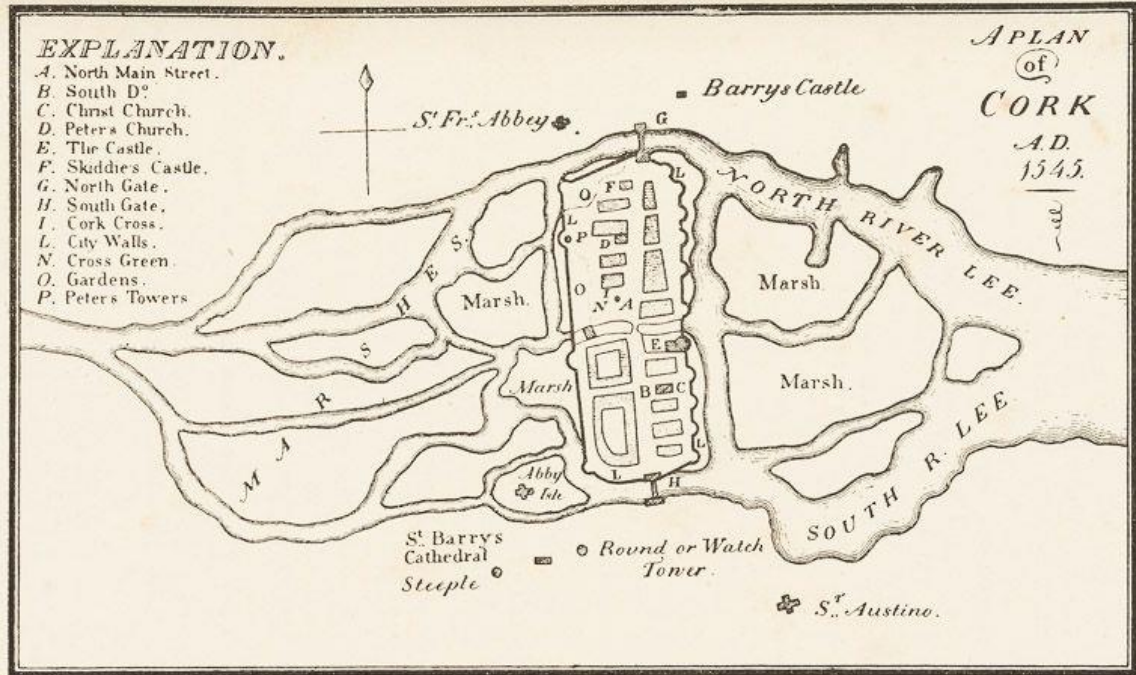
- 601 O'Sullivan, T.F.** Goodly Barrow. A Voyage on an Irish River. Dublin, Ward River Press, 1983. 18 x 26 cm. 268 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Huguenot Town; At Saint Evin's Abbey; The Barony of Idrone; At the Monks' Grange; Pattern Day at Saint Moling's; The Bridge of Ross; Hook Tower; and an Annex: Barrow Navigation Guide. Also contains 22 coloured and b&w illustrations.



- 602 O'Sullivan, William.** The Economic History of Cork City from the earliest Times to the Act of Union. [Signed / Inscribed in special leather binding] First Edition. Cork, Cork University Press, 1937. Octavo. (20), 382, 28 pages (including Index). Including 9 maps of Cork (Historical maps of Cork from 1545 until 1801) and 10 diagrams (Export of Herring from Cork etc. etc.). Hardcover / Beautiful recent master binding in green half maroquin leather with gilt lettering on spine. Excellent condition. Inscribed and signed by the author William O'Sullivan. 380,--
- Includes for example the following chapters: The Possibility of a Pre-Christian Settlement on or near Cork Harbour / The Danish and Norse Settlements in Cork / From the Anglo-Norman Invasion to the early part of the fourteenth century / The Fourteenth and Fifteenth Century / From 1500 to the end of the Elizabethan Wars / From the Accession of James I. to the Siege of Cork in 1690 / From the Williamite Wars till the Grant of Free Trade to Ireland / The Cork Butter Market / The Provision Trade / English Cattle Acts / Money coined in Cork / The Social Condition of the People / With an Appendix: The Position of Irish Rivers, Harbours and Tribes according to Ptolemy's Geography / Charter of John to the City of Cork / etc. etc. /*



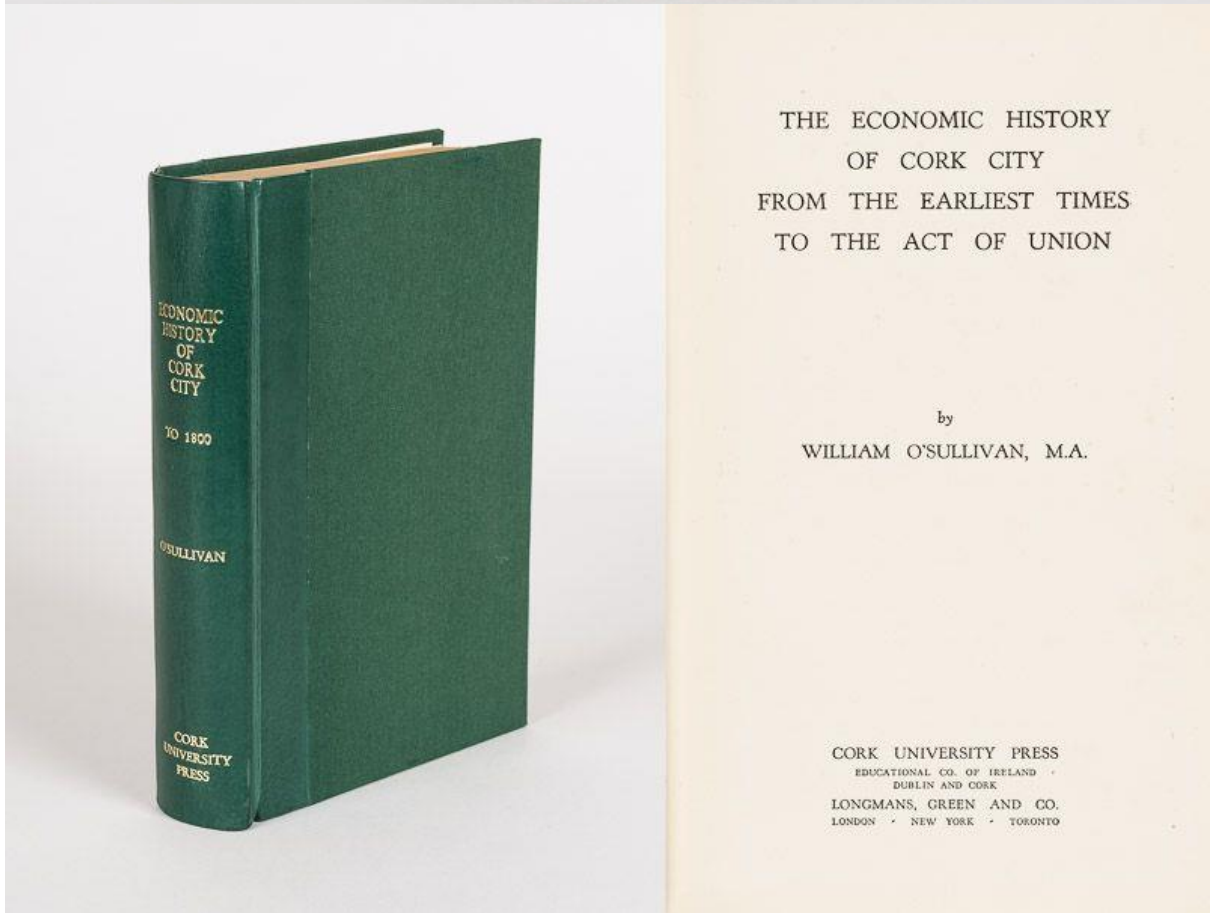
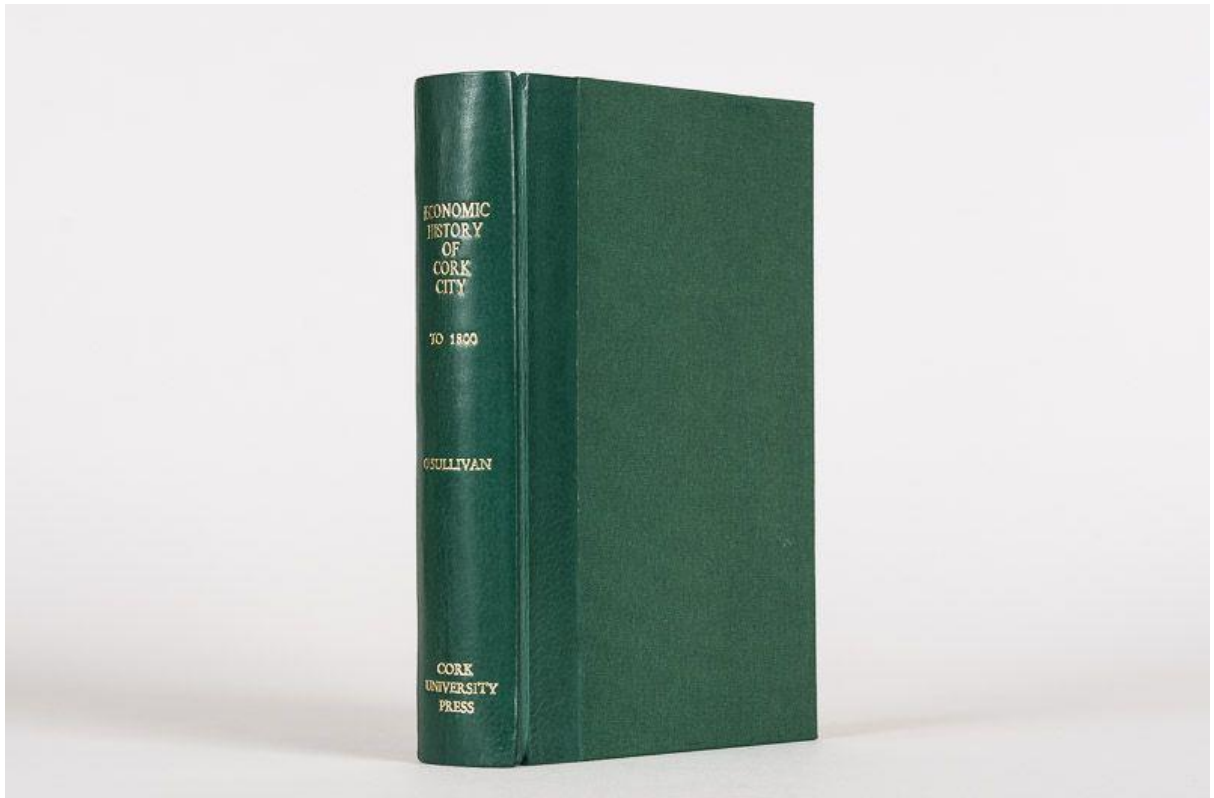


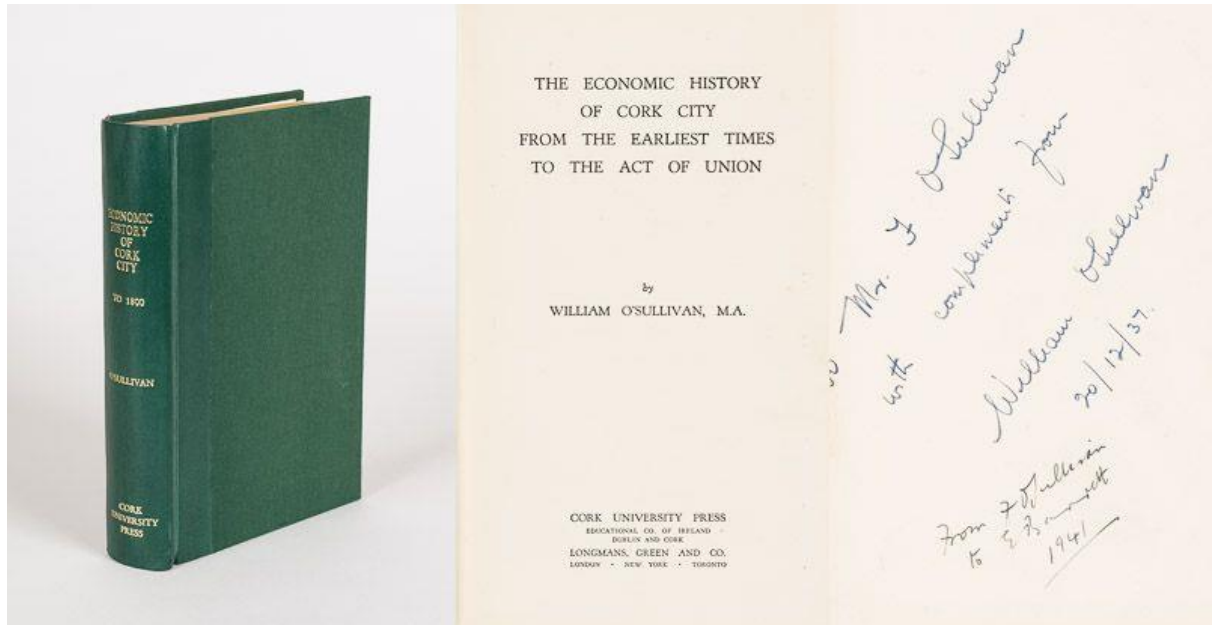
ECONOMIC
HISTORY
OF
CORK
CITY

TO 1800

O'SULLIVAN

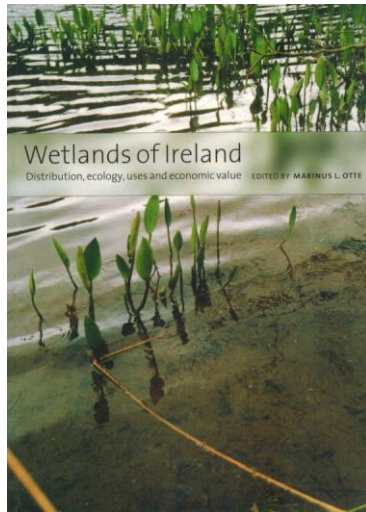
CORK
UNIVERSITY
PRESS



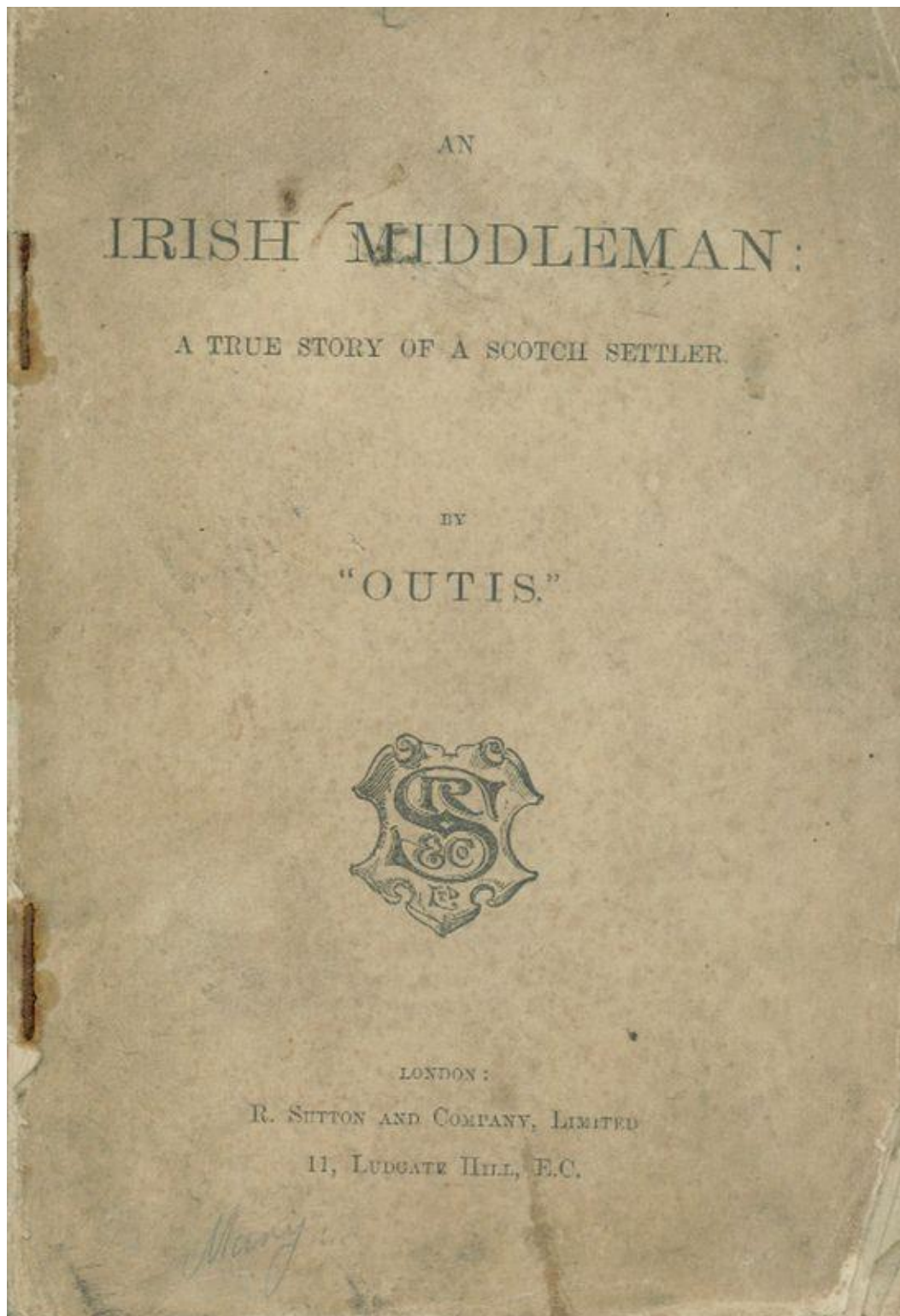


- 603 Otte, Marinus L.** Wetlands of Ireland. Distribution, ecology, uses and economic value. First Edition. Dublin, University College Dublin Press, 2003. 18 x 25 cm. 256 pages including numerous illustrations and an index. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 30,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Spartina in Ireland / Callows and floodplains / Corncrakes on the Shannon Callows / Turloughs / The Turlough form of Ranunculus repens / The archaeology of Irish Bogs

Ireland is famous - or notorious - for its wet and mild climate. Because on average more water precipitates than evaporates, the island is rich in wetlands - marshes, swamps, fens, bogs, lagoons, floodplains and wet meadows, to name but a few. Many place names in Ireland refer to wet places. Words derived from the Irish language are used to refer to a particular type of wetland, such as "callows" for the floodplains of the River Shannon, or "turlough" for a type of ephemeral wetland found almost exclusively in Ireland. This book brings together specialists in wetland science discussing a wide range of topics from an Irish perspective, including the ecology, fauna, vegetation and distribution of various types of wetlands; the use of wetlands for wastewater management; the archaeology of wetlands; and protection and conservation. It is intended for a wide audience of wetland enthusiasts - not just for professionals, but also for those who through their hobbies have a passion for those wet and wild places.

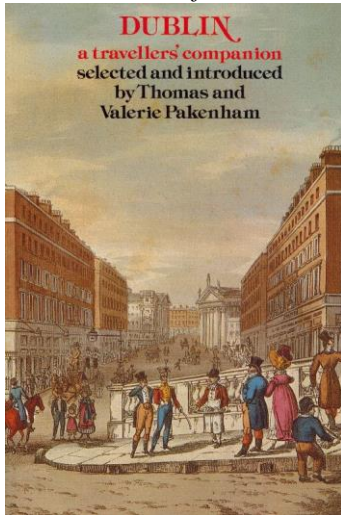


604 Outis. An Irish Middleman: A True Story of a Scotch Settler. London, R. Sutton and Company, Limited, A.M. Robinson and Son, no year (ca. 1895). 18.1cm x 12.2cm. 60 pages plus 10 pages of advertisements of the publisher. Original printed wrappers. Good condition with strong signs of wear. One page of the advertisement-section with loss of half a page. Dogeared. 75,--



605 Pakenham, Thomas / Pakenham, Valerie. Dublin - a traveller's companion. Selected and introduced by Thomas and Valerie Pakenham. First Edition. London, Constable and Company Limited, 1988. 21.7cm x 13.8cm. 342 pages. With 31 unique illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. With slightly rubbed edges. 19,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Dublin: The Old City / The founding of the City; from The Description of Ireland by Richard Stanyhurst in Holinshed's Chronicles /

Dublin North of the River / Phoenix Park / O'Connell Street / Dublin moves South / Trinity College / W.M. Yeats recites at Lady Ardilaun's tea-party / The Kildare Street Club from Parnell and his Island by George Moore / Dublin Theatre / Dublin in Revolution / Life, Customs and Morals in Dublin, etc.

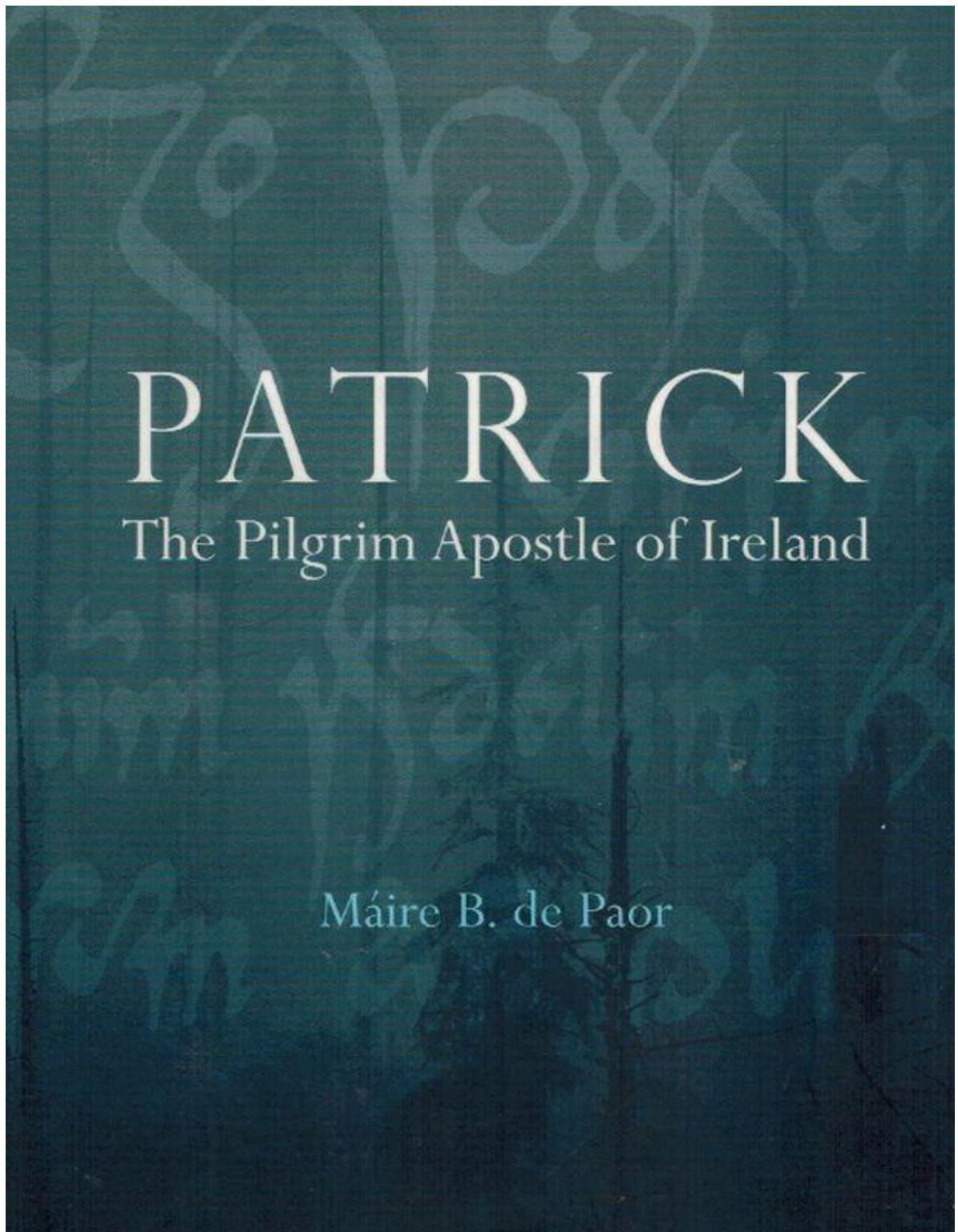


606 Paor, Maire B. de Patick the Pilgrim Apostle of Ireland. Including St. Patrick's Confessio and Epistola. Edited and Translated with Analysis and Commentary by Marie B. de Paor. Ireland, Veritas Publications, 1998. 23.5cm x 15.4cm. (12) 310 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for Example: Patrick the Writer/ What is a Confessio?/ Biblical Rootedness of the Confessio/ Patrick's Conversion/ Parallel Patterns in Patrick's Writings/ Chiastic or Concentric Patterns in Patrick's Writings/ Literature, a Reflex of God's Creative Action/ Patrick's Use of Sacred Scripture/ Contemporary Literary Influences/ The Authenticity of Patrick's Writings/ The Historical St. Patrick/ Patrick, the Son of Calpornius/ The Romano-British Citizen/ Evangelisation in the Roman Empire/ The Fall of Rome, AD 410/ The Christian Response/ When did Patrick's 'Pilgrimage' Begin?/ Where were the Six Years of His Captivity Spent?/ Where Was Patrick Taken Captive?/ Patrick's Family, Education and Knowledge of Sacred Scripture/ The Irish Political System in Patrick's Time/ Irish Language, Culture and Beliefs/ Dangerous Enemies of the Empire/ The Irish Believing in Christ/ Patrick, the Nobleman's Son and Heir/ Patrick, the Illegal Alien Slave/ Patrick's Creed, Quoting Romans/ Patrick's Doxology/ Pseudo-Christians and Pseudo-Prophets/ Patrick, the Chosen Fool/ Patrick's Knowledge of the Gaelic Language/ Patrick's Legacy/ Language and Letters/ Patrick's Testimony of His Sacred Calling/ Patrick's Vision of the Holy Spirit Praying Within Him/ The Transfiguration on Mount Tabor/ Twenty-Eight-Day Journey and Near-Starvation/ New Christians with Whom Christ Commanded Patrick to Stay in Ireland/ Total Commitment to the Mission In Ireland/ Patrick, the Foreign Missionary/ The Tribunal of Inquiry/ Elevation to the Episcopate/ St. Patrick's Epistola Excommunicating Coroticus/ Patrick's Divine Inheritance/ The Tyranny of Coroticus/ A Slave in Christ/ Damnation for Both Instigator and Collaborator/ Christians of Roman Gaul Contrasted with British Christians/ Saints and Martyrs/ Themes on the Epistola/ Patrick's Divine Call and Mission etc.

A scholar of exceptional depth and insight, de Paor examines Patrick's written legacy

with refreshing vigor and passion and discovers an artist of astonishing literary skill and a man of great spiritual depth.

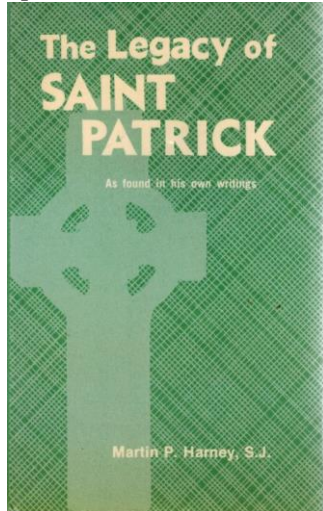


607 [Patrick, ST] Harney, Martin P. The Legacy of Saint Patrick, As found in his own writings. U.S.A., St. Paul Editions, 1979. 18 x 11.5 cm. 144 pages with 2 maps and 5 photographs. Original Hardcover with original illustrated dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of

external wear.

40,--

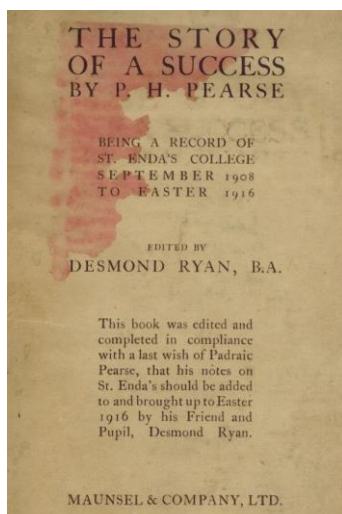
A biography as found in his own writings which include the 'Confession of St. Patrick' and the 'Letter to the Soldiers of Coroticus'. Both documents are accepted as authentic by all modern Patrician scholars. Both are brief works yet they are very important because they offer a clear and complete presentation of the spirituality of Ireland's apostle.



608 Pearse, Padraic. The Story of a Success. Being a Record of St. Enda's College, September 1908 to Easter 1916. Edited by Desmond Ryan. First Edition. Dublin, Maunsel and Company, 1917. 18.8cm x 12.8cm. xiii, 127 (18) pages. With frontispiece photograph of Padraic Pearse and other illustrations. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. The dustjacket stained.

220,--

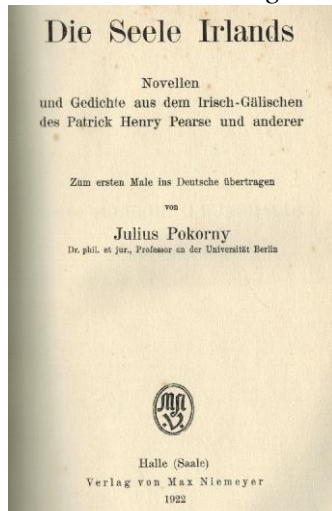
Illustrations Include: Desmond Carney as 'Giolla na Naomh'/ A Sgoil Eanna Football Team/ The Hermitage/ Entrance Gate/ Emmet's Fort/ The Hermitage in the Woods/ The Woods Near the Lake/ Mater Dolorosa from the Statue by William Pearse/ William Pearse as 'Pilate' etc.



609 [Pearse, Patrick Henry] Pokorny, Julius. Die Seele Irlands -Julius

Pokorny, Die Seele Irlands: Novellen und Gedichte aus dem Irisch-Gälischen des Patrick Henry Pearse und Anderer. Zum ersten Male ins Deutsche übertragen. Halle, Verlag von Max Niemeyer, 1922. 22.5cm x 14.8cm. 197 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with some minor signs of external wear. 65,--

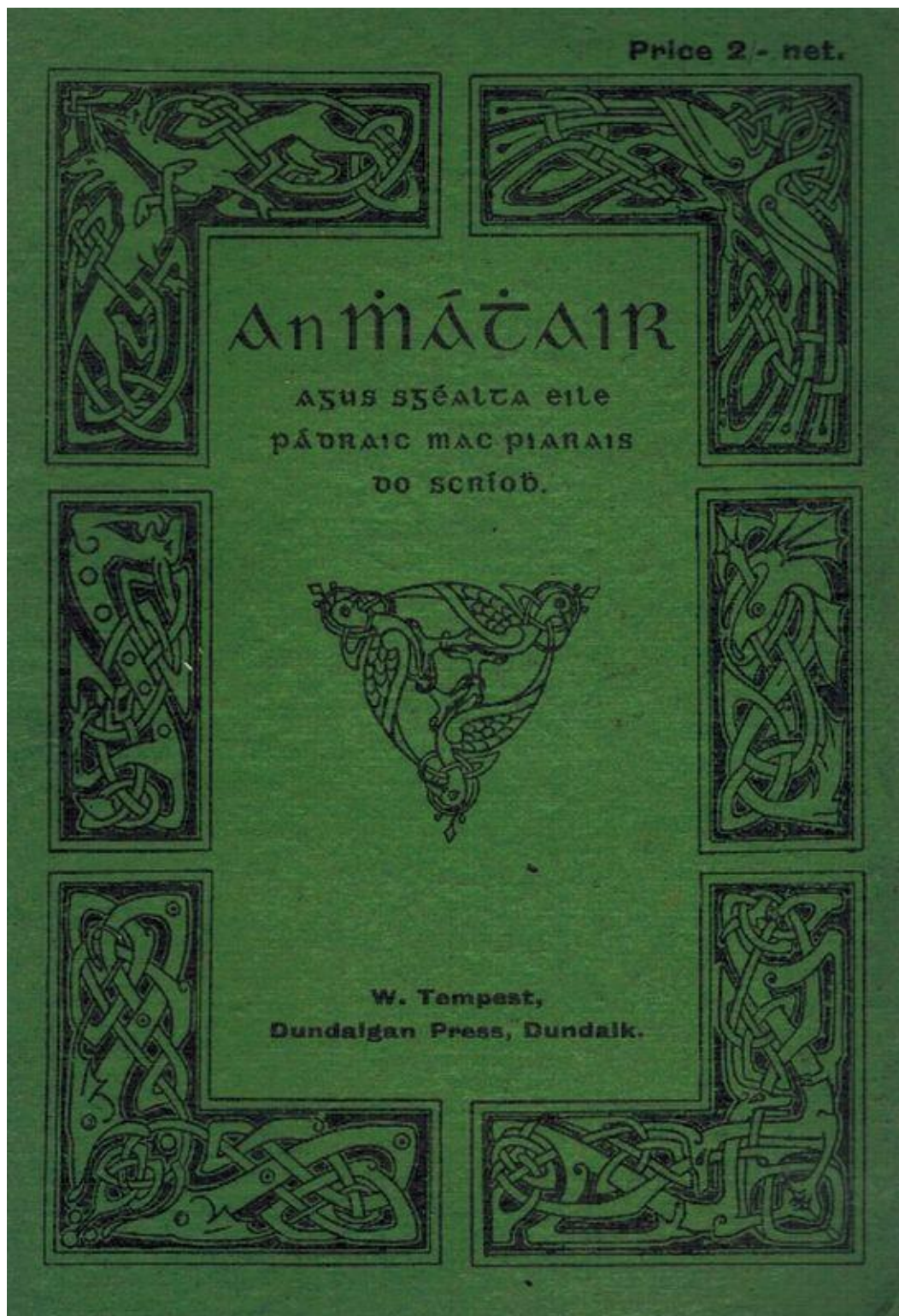
Includes for example the following chapters: Einführung / Pádraic MacPiarais / Gedichte / Erzählungen / Novellen / Humorisen / Anmerkungen.



610 [Pearse, Patrick] Pádraic Mac Piarais. An Mháthair agus Scéalta Eile. Second Edition with Vocabulary. Dun Dealgan, The Dundalgan Press, 1927. 19.5cm x 12.8cm. 95 pages with frontispiece illustration and further beautiful illustrations throughout the publication. Original, illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Name of preowner on endpaper. 350,--

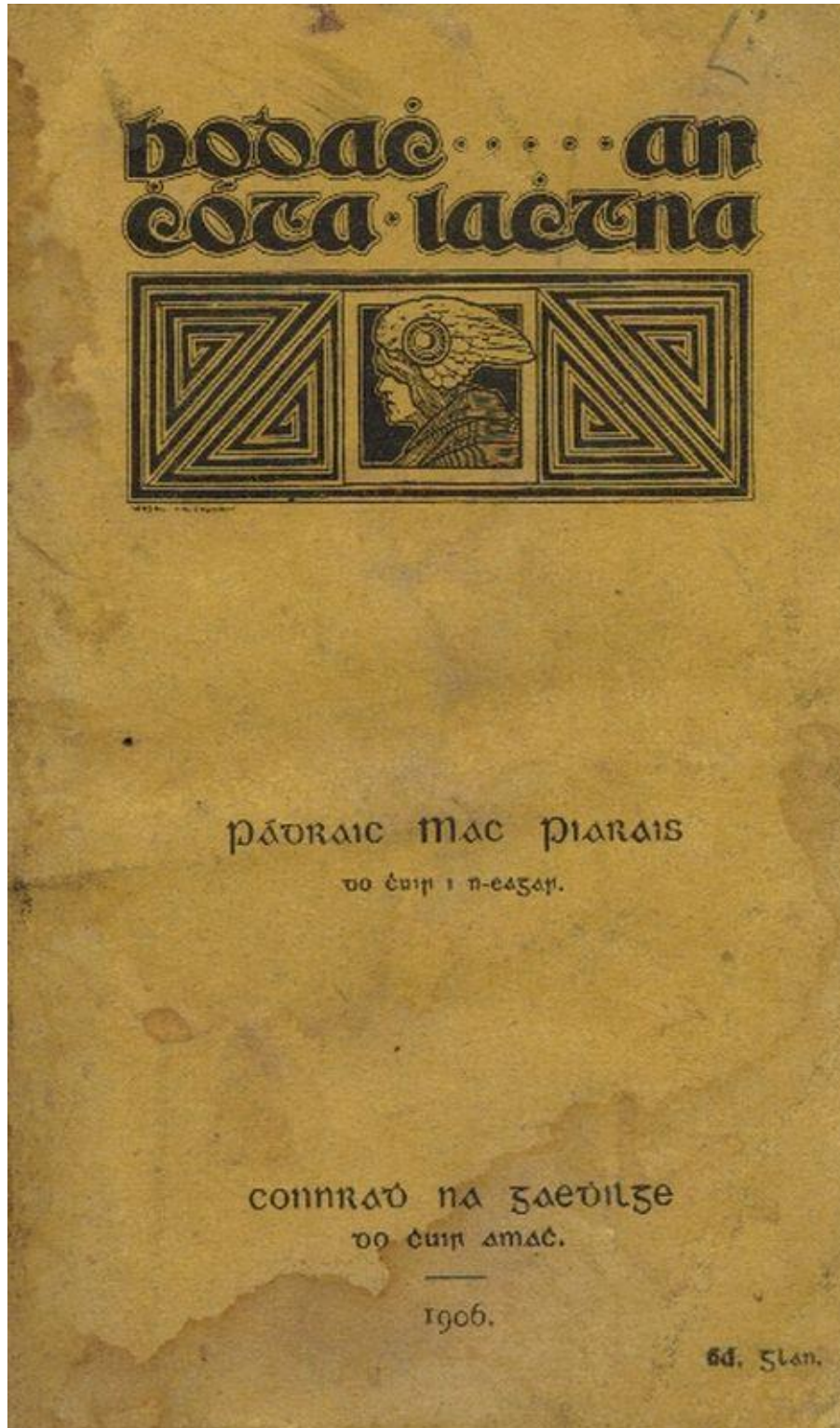
Includes for Example: An Mathair/ An Dearg-Daol/ Na Boithre/ Brigid na hAmhran/ An Gadaidhe/ An Bhean Chaointe etc.

Patrick Pearse, the editor of An Claidheamh Soluis—and later a revolutionary leader in the Easter Rising—wrote poetry, short stories and plays. He is considered the first modernist writer in Irish. Pearse rejected what he called the imposition of "dead linguistic and literary forms on a living language", but at the same time rejected the idea that only native speakers like Ua Laoghaire could produce "Irish Irish". He produced two books of short stories, Íosagán agus Scéalta Eile (1907) and An Mháthair agus Scéalta Eile (1916). His collection of poems, Suantraithe agus Goltraithe (1914) contains his most famous poem, "Mise Éire" ("I am Ireland"). (Wikipedia)



- 611 [Pearse, Patrick] Pádraig Mac Piarais.** Bhodach..an Cota Lachtana. First Edition. Dublin, Connradh na Gaedhilge, 1906. 16.4cm x 10.4cm. iii, 72 pages. Original softcover. Poor condition with stronger signs of external wear. Halftitle signed by preowner. Some pencil markings. 45,--
Includes for Example: Reamhradh/ Bodac an Chota Lachtana/ Ainmeneacha Dilre/ Focloir etc.

Patrick Henry Pearse (also known as Pádraic or Pádraig Pearse) was an Irish teacher, barrister, poet, writer, nationalist and political activist who was one of the leaders of the Easter Rising in 1916. Following his execution along with fifteen other leaders, Pearse came to be seen by many as the embodiment of the rebellion.



612 [Pearse, Patrick] Pádraig Mac Piarais. The Mother and Other Tales.

Done into English by Rev. T.A. Fitzgerald. With foreword by Helena Concannon. First Edition. Dundalk, The Dundalgan Press, 1916. 19.7cm x 13.2cm. xi, 88 pages with two frontispiece-photographs of Pearse and his mother. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. With a private inscription in the year of the publication (not by Pearse). Very rare publication in the year of the rising and the author's' subsequent execution !

450,--

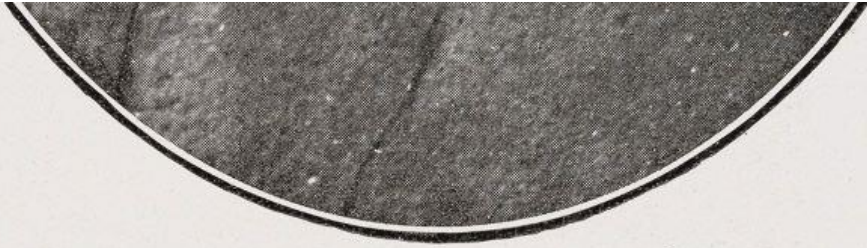
Includes for Example: The Roads/ The Mother/ The Thief/ Brigid of the Stones/ The Keening Woman etc.



Yours very truly,

O H Beane





Youn ag tuf.

O H Pearse

The Mother
And other Tales
P. H. Pearse

Dundalk:
The Dundalgan Press
1916

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

THE MOTHER

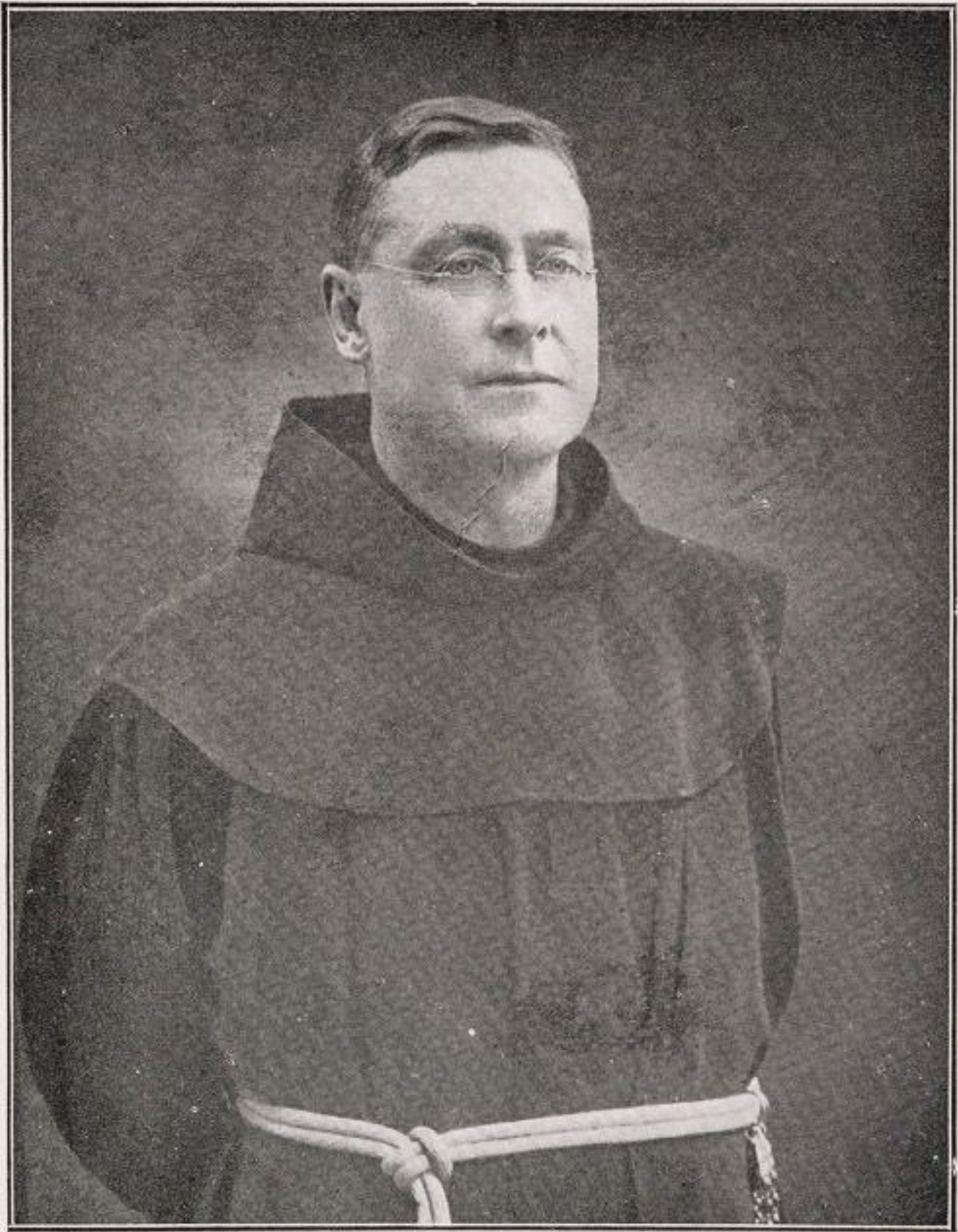
(An Máistir).

AND OTHER TALES
BY
P. H. PEARSE.

DONE INTO ENGLISH
BY
REV. T. A. FITZGERALD, O.F.M.

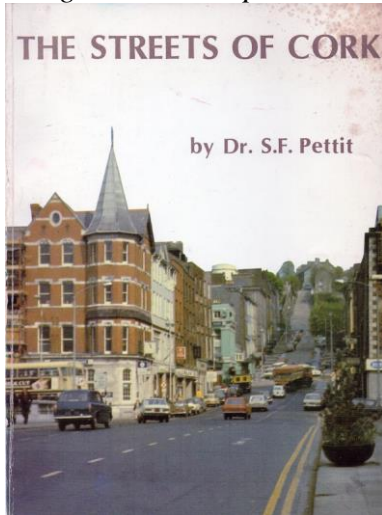
WITH FOREWORD
BY
HELENA CONCANNON, M.A.

DUNDALK:
THE DUNDALGAN PRESS
1916.

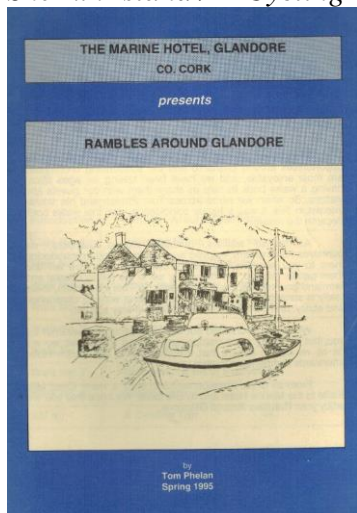


Rev. T. A. FITZGERALD, O.F.M.

City] First Edition. Cork, Studio Publications, 1982. 18 x 24 cm. 108 pages with plenty of photographic illustrations of Cork City. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Some minor wear and foxing on the cover. 38,--
Includes for example the following chapters: The People and the Place / Strolling in Patrick Street / The Grand Parade and the South Mall / From Emmet Place to the Mercy Hospital / From St.Fin Barre to Clarke's Bridge / From South Gate Bridge to Douglas Street / Up the Western Road down to the Mardyke and on to Shandon /



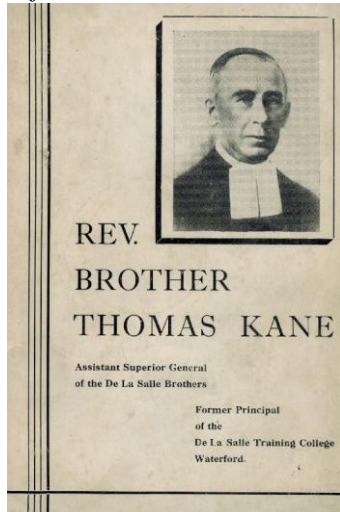
- 614 Phelan, Tom.** Rambles Around Glandore. Presented by the Marine Hotel, Glandore, Co. Cork. Cork, The Marine Hotel, 1995. 21.2cm x 14.8cm. 22 pages. With illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 28,--
Includes for example the following walks in the area: Drombeg Stone Circle - variations / A Stroll through Glandore / Coast and Country - 2 walks / Union Hall and Lough Clochar / Lough Hyne - 2 walks / Rineen Wood / Glandore - A Bit of Everything / Sherkin Island / A Cycling Trip.



- 615 Philip, Rev. Brother Philip, F.S.C.** Brother Thomas Kane - Assistant Superior-General De La Salle Brothers; Former Principal De La Salle Training College Waterford. Leix, Lasallian Publications, 1951. 19.3cm x 13cm. X, 155 pages. With 8 historic illustrations. Original Hardcover with

dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear on dustjacket. Small section of the dustjacket torn. 35,--

Includes for example the following chapters: The Clan O'Cahan / Sir Robert John Kane, F.R.S. / A Distinguished Family / Black Forty-Seven / Boyhood's Early Home / Away to School / Education in Ireland / Personality of Brother Thomas / Evening of a Beautiful Life, etc.



616 Pire, Pere Dominique. The Bread of Peace. Dublin, Irish National Committee of the Pere Pire Fund, no year (c.1955). 20.3cm x 14.2cm. 40 pages with frontispiece photograph of Pire. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

Includes for Example: The Problem of the Refugee/ Biographical notes/ Africa/ Asia/ Nobel Prize/ Pakistan/ Belgium/ Croix de Guerre/ Austria/ Rome/ Bagnoli/ Central Europe/ Hungary/ Canada/ Visit with de Valera/ Spiesen in the Saar, Germany/ Ilya Ehrenbourg/ Japan/ Graham Greene etc.

THE BREAD OF PEACE

NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER
PERE DOMINIQUE PIRE, O.P.
SPEAKS TO IRELAND

617 Pire, Pere Dominique. The Bread of Peace. Nobel Peace Prize Winner Pire speaks to Ireland. Ireland, Irish National Committee of the Pere Pire Fund, no year (c.1950). 20.3cm x 14.2cm. 40 pages. With several photographs. Original softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 25,--

Includes for Example: The Problem of the Refugee/ President de Valera/ First Official Visit to Ireland/ Albert Schweitzer European Village, Germany/ Algerian Crisis/

Unviersity of Peace, Gandhi Centre/ Pakistan Visit/ Biography of Pire etc.

THE BREAD OF PEACE

NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER
PERE DOMINIQUE PIRE, O P.
SPEAKS TO IRELAND

618 [Plunket, Lord William] Plunket, David. The Life, Letters and Speeches of Lord Plunket. By his Grandson, the honourable David Plunket. With an introductory Preface by Lord Brougham. In two Volumes. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1867. 8°. Volume I: XI, 410 pages / Volume II: VII, 380 pages. Original Hardcover (Original cloth with gilt lettering on spine and blindstamped boards). Recently rebaced and professionally repaired, this

volume is now in excellent condition with only minor signs of wear. Very firm and tight. Very rare in this condition ! 280,--

Includes for example: Birth and Parentage / Friendship of Barry Yelverton / The College Historical Society / Progress at the Bar / Provost Hutchinson / The University Election of 1790 / Enters Irish Parliament / Wolfe Tone / The "Press" Newspaper / Lord Moira / Speech on the State of Ireland / Denounces the Rebels / Irish Whigs in 1798 / Style in the Irish House of Commons / Lord Castlereagh / Irish Volunteers / Lord Fitzwilliam / United Irishmen / The Rebellion / The Union and the Bar / The Anti-Union / First Debate on the Union / Political Duelling Clubs / Mr. Pitt's Argument for a Union / Last Debate on the Union / Sir Boyle Roche / Amendment to the Union / Reply of St. George Daly / Plunket and Castlereagh / Last Words against the Union / Grattan / Robert Emmett / Trial of the Conspirators / Plunket's Address / Plunket appointed Solicitor-General / Sketch of Plunket by W.H. Curran / Manner and Method of Argument / The Irish Bar / Anecdotes / Descriptive Lines by Bulwer-Lytton / Represents Dublin University / History of Catholic Emancipation / The Penal Code / etc. etc.

William Conyngham Plunket, 1st Baron Plunket PC, KC (1 July 1764 – 5 January 1854) was an Irish politician and lawyer. He served as Lord Chancellor of Ireland between 1830 and 1834 and again between 1835 and 1841. The son of a Presbyterian minister, Reverend Thomas Plunket of Dublin, and his wife Mary (née Conyngham), Plunket was born in Enniskillen, County Fermanagh, and educated at Trinity College Dublin. After graduating in 1784, he was admitted as a student at Lincoln's Inn, and was called to the Irish bar three years later.

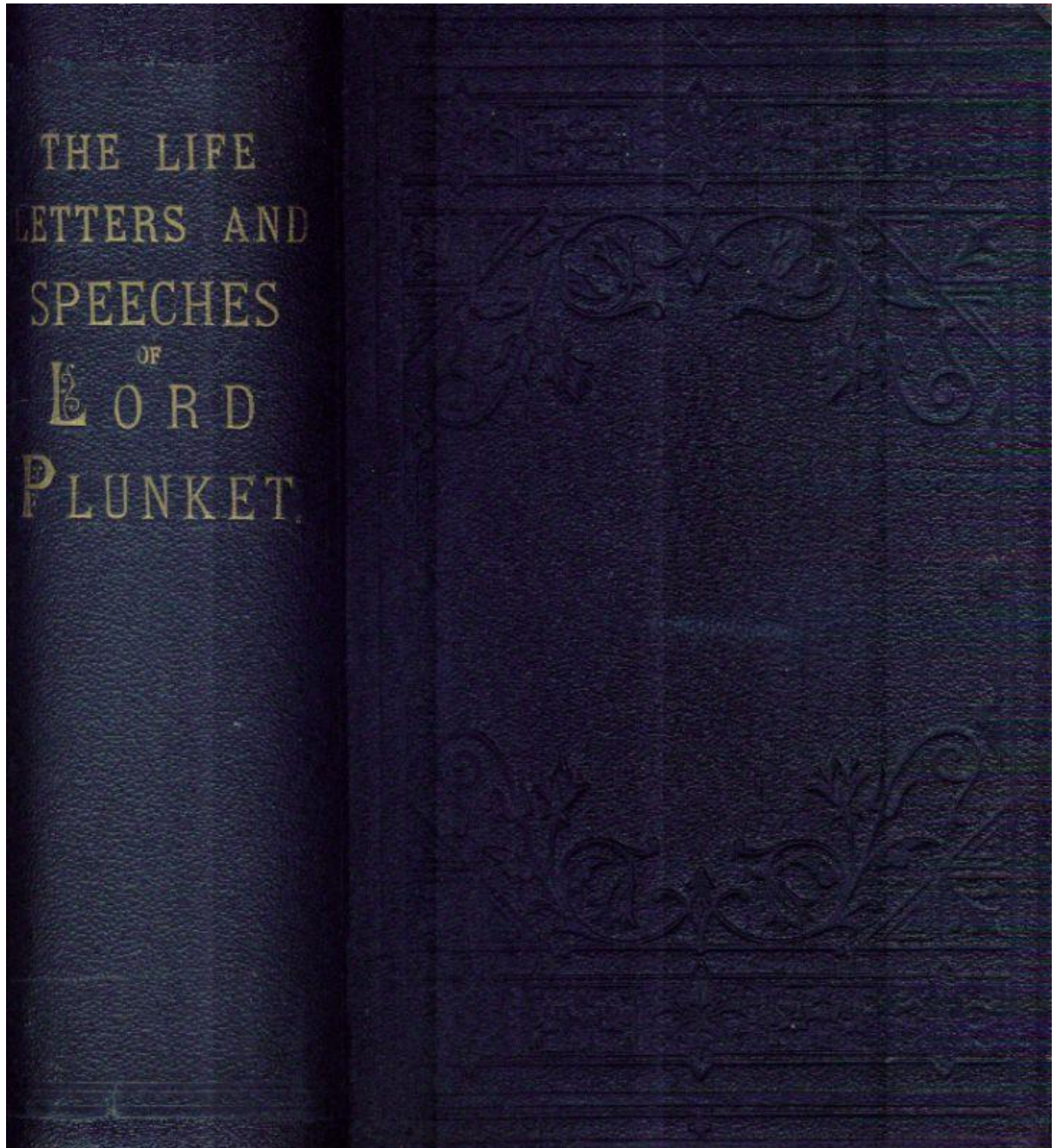
Plunket was made a King's Counsel in 1795, and three years later was elected to the Irish House of Commons as a Member of Parliament for Charlemont. After the Act of Union was passed, Plunket lost his seat, and failed to be elected to Westminster for the University of Dublin in 1802, but he subsequently became Solicitor-General for Ireland in 1803, a post he held for two years before becoming Attorney-General for Ireland, again for two years. He was appointed a member of the Privy Council of Ireland on 6 December 1805.

In January 1807, he was returned to British House of Commons as a Whig member for Midhurst, representing the constituency for only three months, although he subsequently returned to the House of Commons in 1812 as the member for Dublin University, a seat which he continued to represent until May 1827.

In 1822 he was reappointed to the office of Attorney-General for Ireland because William Saurin (Attorney General 1807–22) was implacably opposed to Catholic Emancipation, which the Crown then accepted had become inevitable. Plunket, by contrast, supported Emancipation and was able to work in reasonable harmony with Daniel O'Connell to secure it.

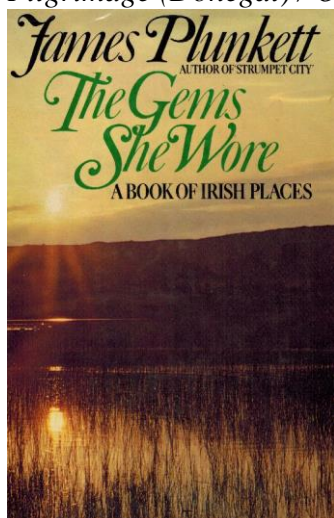
In 1827, relinquishing his seat in the House of Commons, he was raised to the Peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Plunket, of Newton in the County of Cork. Plunket was married to Catherine MacCausland, daughter of John MacCausland (Irish parliamentarian) of Strabane and Elizabeth Span, daughter of Reverend William Span of Ballmacove, County Donegal. Their son Thomas became Church of Ireland Bishop of Tuam, Killala and Achonry. Thomas's eldest daughter the Honourable Katherine Plunket (1820–1932) was the longest-lived Irish person ever. Their other children included sons Patrick (died 1859) and Robert (Dean of Tuam from 1850), and a daughter, Louisa. In Dublin, Plunket was a member of Daly's Club. He died in January 1854, aged 89, at his country house, Old Connaught, near Bray, County Wicklow, and

was succeeded in the barony by his eldest son, Thomas. He lived in considerable state: Sir Walter Scott, who visited him at Old Connaught, left a glowing tribute to Plunket's charm and hospitality, and the excellence of his food and wine. and was appointed Chief Justice of the Irish Common Pleas. He was an advocate of Catholic Emancipation, and served as Lord Chancellor of Ireland from 1830 to 1841, with a brief interval when the Tories were in power between 1834 and 1835. He was forced into retirement to allow Sir John Campbell to assume office. (Wikipedia)



- 619 Plunkett, James.** *The Gems She Wore - A Book of Irish Places.* First Edition. London, Hutchinson & Co Ltd., 1972. 24.5cm x 16cm. 208 pages. With 48 beautiful illustrations. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear, such as rubbed edges and light foxing. 95,--

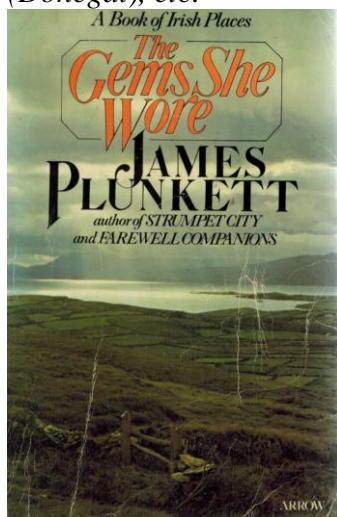
Includes for example the following chapters: Myth and Reality / Molly Malone (Dublin) / The King of O'Toole (Wicklow) / Rock of Ages (Cashel) / A Word with the Barber (Cork and Kerry) / No Tree Whereon to Hang a Man / The Prince and the Merlins / A Memory of Dolphins (Galway To Westport) / Sinbad's Yellow Shore / By Way of Pilgrimage (Donegal) / Old Bones on the Mountain.



- 620 Plunkett, James.** *The Gems She Wore: A Book of Irish Places.* London, Arrow Books Ltd., 1978. 12.5 x 19.5 cm. 175 pages with illustrations. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

This is an enchanting personal journey through Ireland's past by one of her greatest contemporary writers. He visits the Irish places he knows and loves best and writes about some of the great characters and folk heroes.

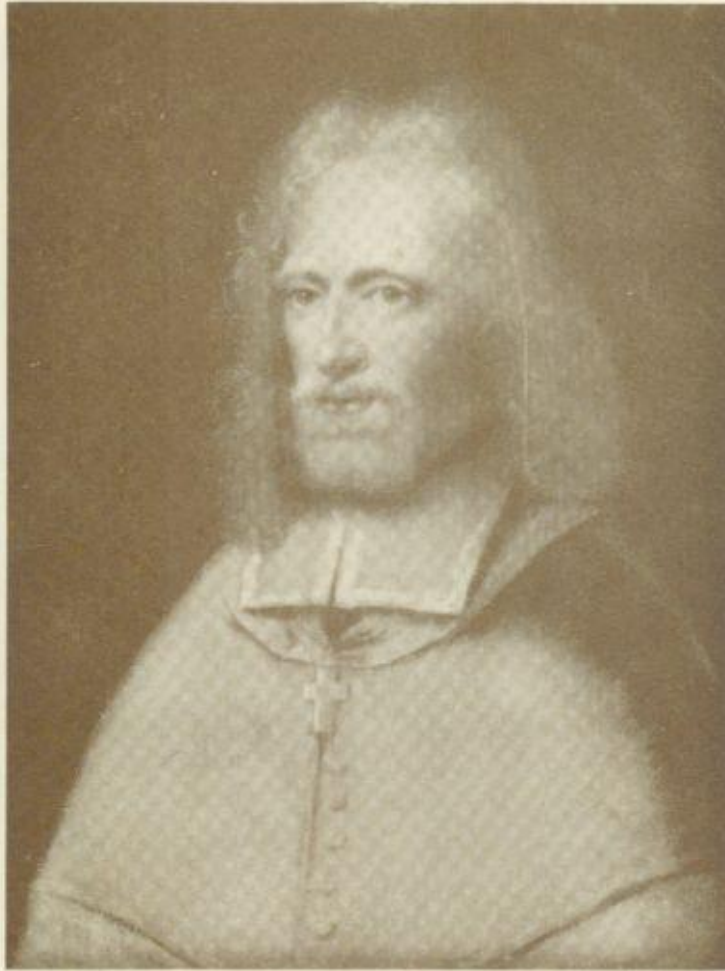
Includes for example the following chapters: Myth and Reality, Molly Malone (Dublin), The King of O'Toole (Wicklow), Rock of Ages (Cashel), A Word with the Barber (Cork and Kerry), A Memory of Dolphins (Galway To Westport), By Way of Pilgrimage (Donegal), etc.



- 621 [Plunkett, Oliver] Curtayne, Alice.** *The Trial of Oliver Plunkett.* London, New York, Sheed and Ward Ltd., Sheed and Ward Inc., 1953. 22.2cm x 14.5cm. VII, 249 pages. Original Hardcover with illustrated, unclipped dustjacket. Very good condition with signs of wear to the dustjacket. 35,--

Includes for Example:

Photograph of a pastel portrait of Oliver Plunkett, done during his imprisonment in Newgate, listed in Bromley's Catalogue of England British Portraits, London, 1793/ Oliver Plunkett, one of the last victims of the tragic fabrication, Titus Oates's "Popish Plot". Plunkett was the victim of a judicial murder/ the intrigues of Court against Parliament, the competition of spy with spy and informer with informer/ psychology of seventeenth-century London/ sufferings and degradations of oppressed Ireland.



THE TRIAL OF
OLIVER PLUNKETT

by

Alice Curtayne

Edition. New York/ London, Kennikat Press, 1904. 21cm x 14cm. xvii, 300 pages. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 65,--

Includes for Example: Fidelity of the Irish to the National Ideal/ Disregard of Material Advantage in its Pursuit/ Home Rule Movement under Gladstone/ The Anti-Climax Under Lord Rosebery/ The Logic of Events and the Dawn of the Practical/ The Mutual Misunderstanding of England and Ireland/ The Dunraven Conference Produces a Revolution in English Thought About Ireland/ The Actual Change Examined/ Future Misunderstanding Best Averted by Considering Nature of Anti-English Feeling/ Illustration from Irish-American Life/ Importance of Sentiment in Ireland- English Habit of Ignoring Historical Grievances Still Operative/ The Commercial Restrictions- Remaining Effects of Irish Land Tenure- Lord Dufferin on Defects of Land Laws- Their Effect on Agriculture/ Right Attitude Towards Historic Grievances/ Plea for Broader and More Philosophic View of Irish Question/ Simple Explanations and Panaceas Deprecated/ A Many-Sided Human Problem/ Misunderstanding of the Irish People by the English and by Themselves/ Anomalies of Irish Life/ The New Movement- Position of Nationalists and Unionists in it/ North and South/ The Question of Rural Life/ Economic Side of the Question/ Grazing Versus Tillage/ Peasant Organisation to be Supplemented by State-Aid/ Uneconomic Holdings too Prevalent/ Remedies Proposed/ Salvation not by Agriculture Alone/ Rural Industries and the Irish Home/ Reasons for Arrested Development of Home Life/ Inter-Dependence of the Sentimental and Practical in Ireland/ Outlines of Succeeding Chapters/ The Influence of Politics Upon the Irish Mind/ Legislation as a Substitute for Work/ Political Shortcomings of Unionism and Nationalism Compared/ The Nationalist Party/ Are Irishmen Good Politicians?/ The Irish and the Scotch-Irish in America/ Causes of the Growth of National Feeling/ After Home Rule/ Beginings of Political Education/ The Irish Parliamentary Party/ Influences of Religion in Ireland/ Roman Catholicism and Economics/ Power of the Roman Catholic Clergy/ The Church and Temperance/ Responsibility of the Clergy for Irish Character/ The Inculcation of Chastity/ The Priest in Politics/ Duty and Interest of Protestantism/ What Each Creed Has to Learn from the Other/ English Government and Education/ The Kildare Street Society/ Early Attempts at Practical Education/ Recent Reports on Irish Systems/ The Policy of the Department of Agriculture/ The Example of Denmark/ University Education for Roman Catholics/ Maynooth and Its Limitations/ Trinity Collee/ The Two Irelands/ Lord Chesterfield on Education and Character/ The Gaelic League/ Patriotism and Industry/ Nationality and Nationalism/ The Gaelic League and the Rural Home/ Meeting with Harold Frederic/ His Pessimistic Views on the Celt/ English and Irish Industrial Qualities/ The New Movement/ Help from England/ How to Organise the Industrial Army/ The Recess Committee/ Mr. Justin McCarthy/ Mr. Redmond/ Combination of Political and Industrial Leadership/ Mr. Gerald Balfour's Policy/ Industrial Home Rule/ The Representative Element in its Constitution/ The Right to Vote Supplies/ Consultative Committee on Education/ Voluntary Societies/ Government with the Consent of the Governed/ State-Aid, Direct and Indirect/ The Department and the Larger Towns/ Relation of the Department with Secondary Schools/ Provision of Teachers in Domestic Economy/ The Department's Fabian Policy Justified/ Improvement of Live-Stock/ Best Method of Giving Object Lessons in Agriculture/ Sea Fisheries/ Continental Tours for Irish Teachers/ Cork Exhibition of 1902 etc.

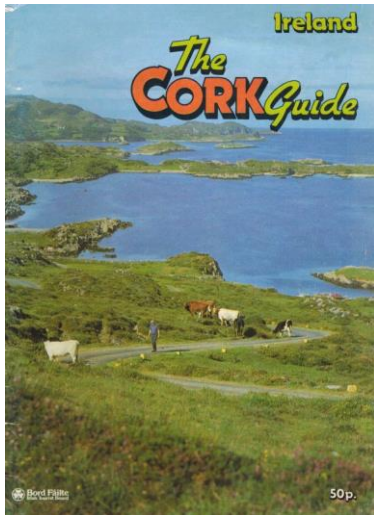
IRELAND IN THE NEW CENTURY

BY THE RIGHT HON.
SIR HORACE PLUNKETT, K.C.V.O., F.R.S.



KENNIKAT PRESS
Port Washington, N. Y./London

- 623 Pochin-Mould, D.** The Cork Guide. Cork, Irish Tourist Board Publication, No year (c1990's). 20,5 cm x 15 cm. 44 pages. With several colour photographs. Original Softcover. Good condition. Minor tear in front cover. Some pages cleanly detached from staples. 20,--
Includes for example the following essays: What to do in Cork / Introducing Cork, Geology, History, several tours through County Cork etc etc.



624 [Poole of Mayfield] Ffolliott, Rosemary. The Pooles of Mayfield. And Other Irish Famillies. Frontispiece illustration painting of Joanne Meade Townsend by Thomas Poole of Mayfield. With 53 illustrations. Number 401 of Edition limited to 500 copies. Dublin, Hodges Figgis & Co. Ltd., 1958. 28.5cm x 21.5cm. 294 pages. Original Hardcover in publisher's blue cloth. Very good + condition with only minor signs of wear. Very minor markings on front board. Text itself in excellent condition. 350,--

Includes for Example: The early Pooles/ The seventeenth century/ The Baldwins/ The first half of the eighteenth century/ The early Morrisises/ William Morris and his sons/ Mary Townsend's Ancestry/ The Morrisises of Barley Hill and Dunkettle/ The close of the eighteenth century/ The twelve Miss Pooles/ The Rev. Jonas Morris Poole/ The early days of Tullyard/ William Wynn, Esquire/ The Holmes Family and their Connections/ The early Morgans/ Rebecca Morrison's Ancestry/ Ballintober/ The ancestors of Frances Courthope/ The Unsettled Years/ The Diary of Rev. Robert Meade for 1776/ The Meade Sisters/ Joanna/ Cahirmone/ The early Flemings/ The Townsends of Derry/ Catherine Corker's ancestry/ Lionel John and Dizie etc.

With 53 illustrations throughout the book.

THE POOLES OF MAYFIELD

And Other Irish Families

Rosemary folliott

DUBLIN

HODGES FIGGIS & CO LTD

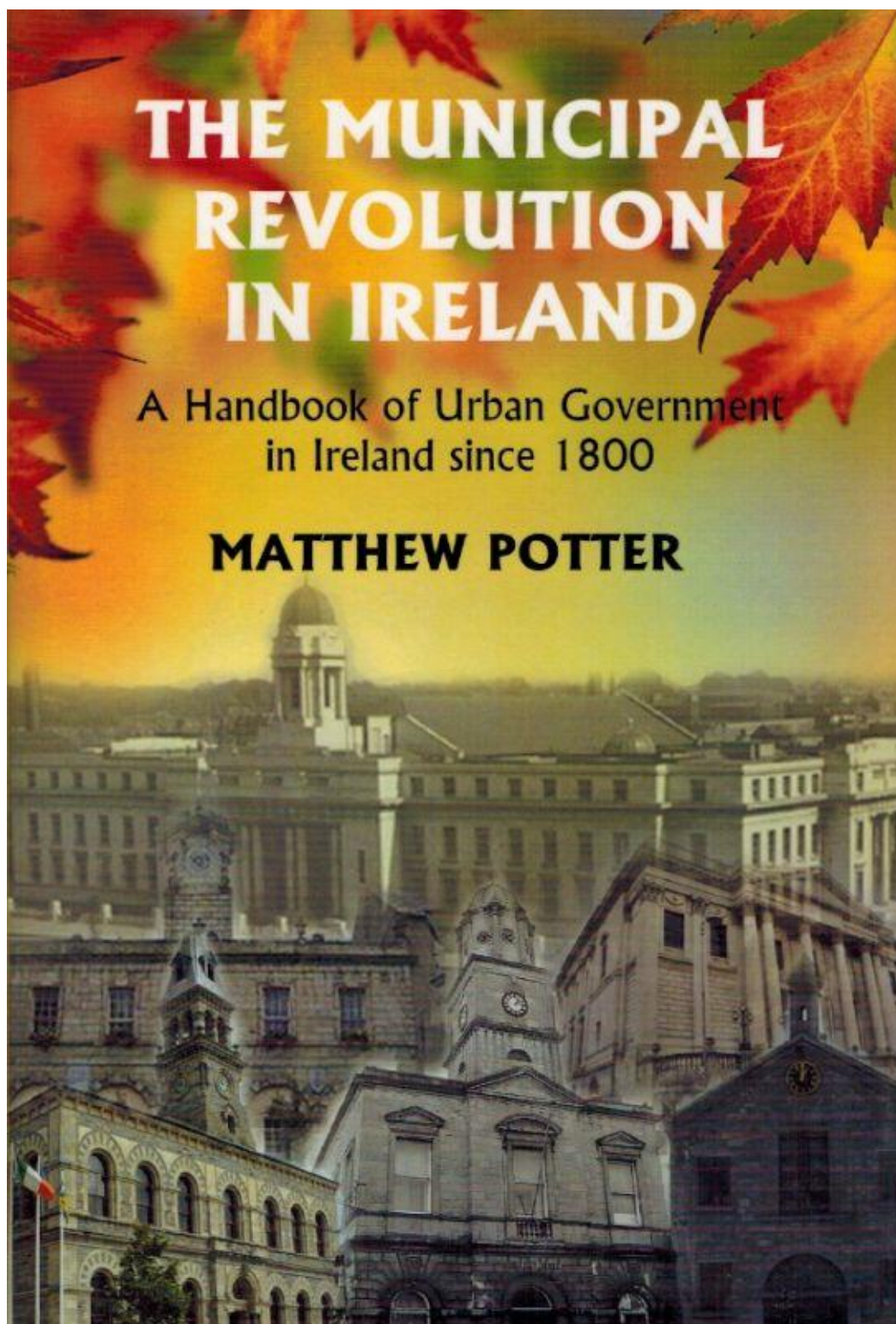
1958

625 Potter, Matthew. The Municipal Revolution in Ireland - A Handbook of Urban Government in Ireland since 1800. First Edition. Dublin / Portland, Irish Academic Press, 2011. 8°. XVII, 491 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Excellent, as new condition. Signed by the author on the titlepage. A wonderful publication. 75,--

Part I - Rise: Irish Urban Government to 1800 / The Eleven Case Studies / The Municipal Revolution: First Phase, 1828-1870

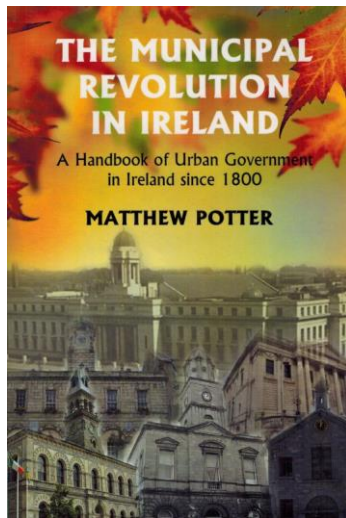
Part II - Golden Age: The Municipal Revolution Second Phase, 1871-1899 / The Local Government (Ireland) Act (1898) and its Aftermath, 1899-1914 / Urban Government during the Irish Revolution, 1914-1923

Part III - Stagnation: The Age of Democratic Centralism, 1923 to the Present / Democratic Centralism in Action, 1923 to the Present / Legacies. With List of Tables, Preface by Anthony McElligott / List of Abbreviations and Acronyms - Bibliography and Index.

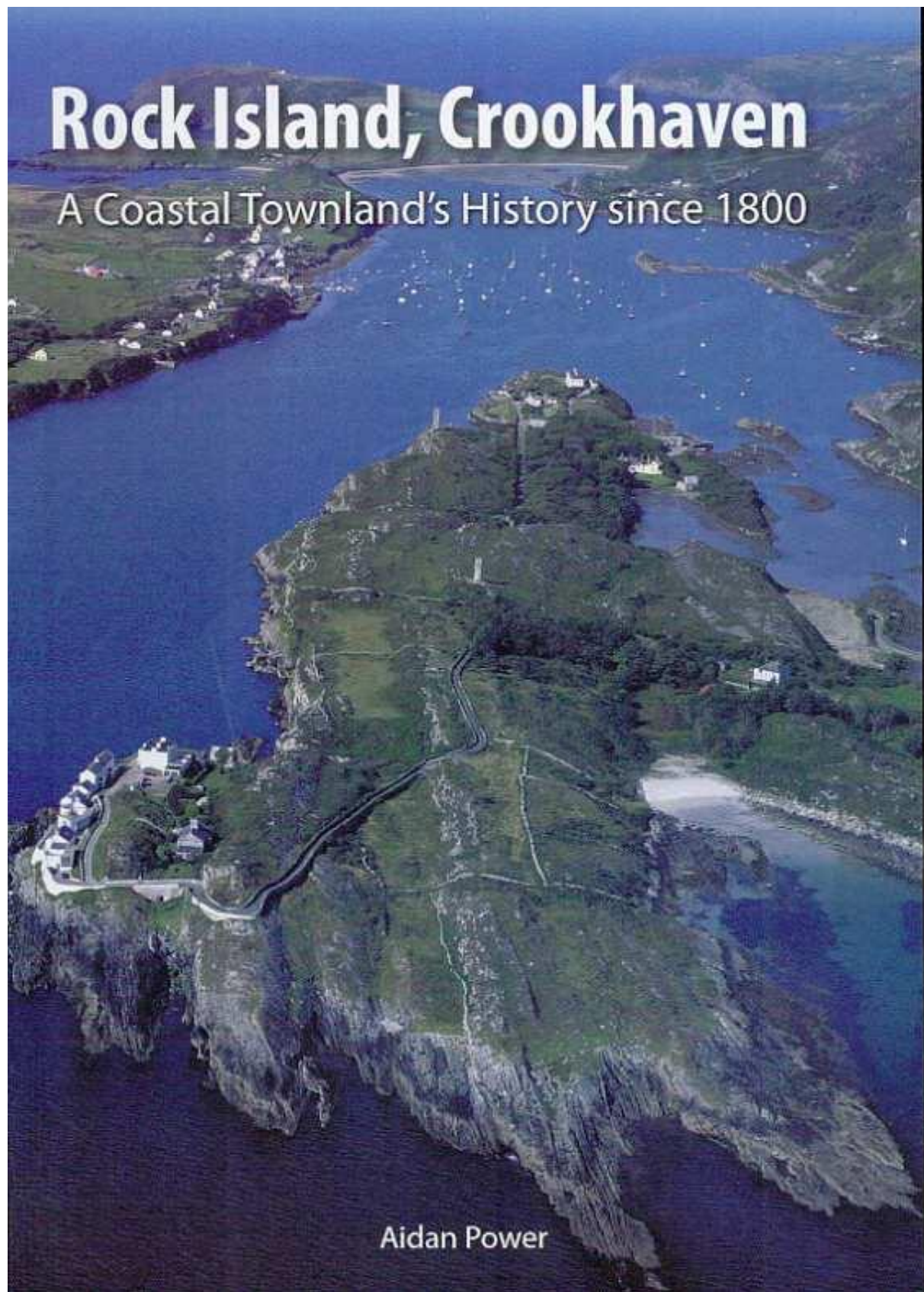


- 626 Potter, Matthew.** *The Municipal Revolution in Ireland. A Handbook of Urban Government in Ireland Since 1800.* First edition. Dublin, Irish Academic Press, 2011. 24 x 16 cm. XVII, 491 pages, and 19 tables. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition. Signed by author, Matthew Potter. 65,--
Includes for example the following chapters: Irish Urban Government to 1800 / The Eleven Case Studies / The Municipal Revolution: First Phase, 1828-70 / The Municipal

Revolution: Second Phase, 1871-99 / The Local Government (Ireland) Act (1898) and its Aftermath, 1899-1914 / Urban Government during the Irish Revolution, 1914-23 / The Age of Democratic Centralism, 1923 to the Present / Legacies, etc.



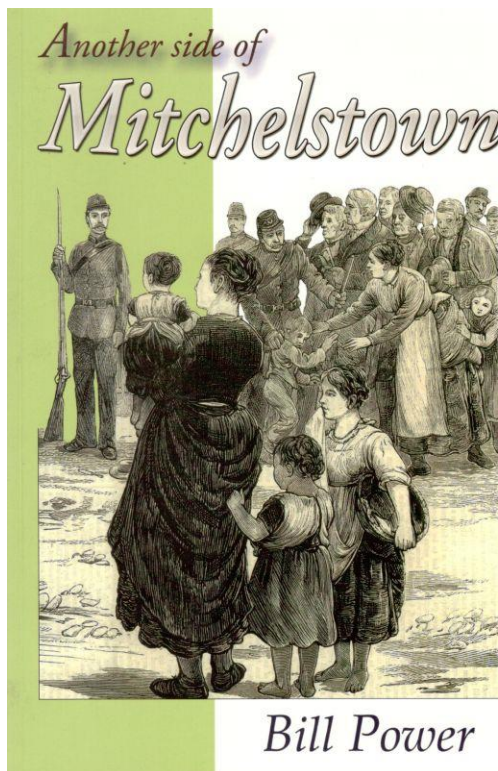
627 Power, Aidan. Rock Island, Crookhaven - A coastal Townland's History since 1800. Skibbereen, Inspire, 2006. 8°. 234 pages. Illustrated Softcover. Excellent condition. 30,--



628 Power, Bill. Another Side of Mitchelstown. A Street by Street & Townland by Townland history of people, events & places associated with one of Ireland's best planned historic towns. Mitchelstown, PsyOps Books, 2009.

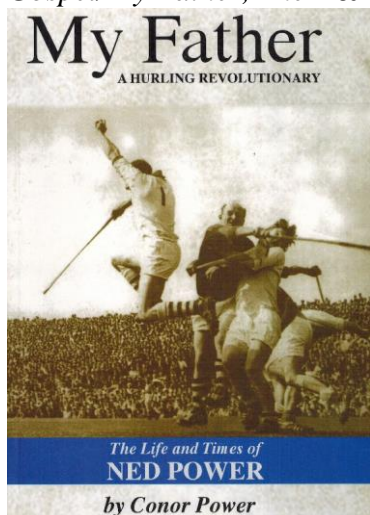
8°. XVII, 269 pages. Softcover. Very good condition.

48,--



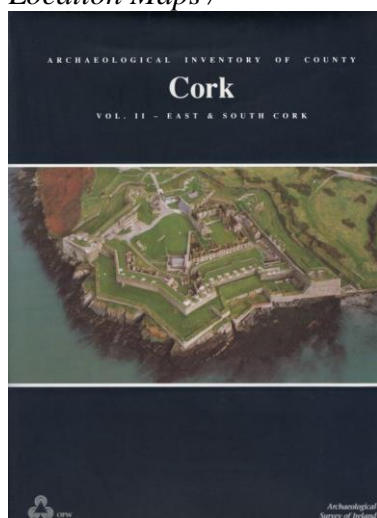
629 Power, Conor. My Father. A Hurling Revolutionary. First Edition. County Cork, Three Good Boys Publishing, 2009. 20.9cm x14.7cm. XXIII, 166 pages. With 43 illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor external signs of wear. 38,--

Includes for example the following chapters: Starting with a Photograph/My Father, The Teacher/Growing up in Dungarvan/My Father, The Actor/A Teacher in Training/My Father, The Sun Worshipper/Coming to Tallow/My Father, The Gardener/A GAA Throughbred?/My Father, the Mimic & Entertainer/1959 - The Path to Victory/My Father, The Writer/Champions at Last!/My Father on Family Holiday/The Early Sixties/My Father, The Golfer/A Coaching Career/My Father, The Armchair Critic/Tallow's Resurgence/My Father, The Gaelgòir/Spreading the Gospel/My Father, The B&B Host/Retirement?/What was it All About?



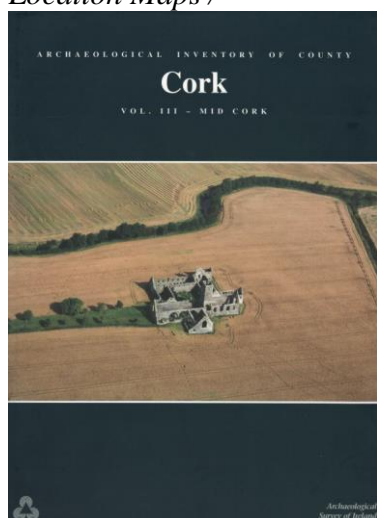
630 Power, Denis. Archaeological Inventory of County Cork. Volume II: East and South Cork - Comprising the Baronies of Barrymore, Cork, Courceys, Imokilly, Kerrycurrihy, Kinalea, Kinnatalloon & Kinsale. Compiled by Denis Power with Elizabeth Byrne, Ursula Egan, Sheila Lane, Mary Sleeman. Dublin, Published by Stationery Office, 1994. 4°. XII, 432 pages with illustrations throughout the volume. Original Hardcover with illustrated dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of wear. [Archaeological Inventory of County Cork - Volume 2] 128,--

Contents: Megalithic Tombs / Portal-Tombs / Passage - Tombs / Stone Circles / Multi-Stone Circles / Five-Stone Circles / Four-Posters, Radical-Stone Cairns and Enclosures / Boulder Burials / Stone Rows and Standing Stone Pairs / Standing Stones / Prehistoric Copper Mines / Fulachta Fiadh / Rock Art and Cup-Marked Stones / Cairns and Tumuli / Ring-Barrows / Ancient Field System / Hut Sites / Pit and Urn Burials / Anomalous Stone Groups / Megalithic Structures / Miscellaneous / Non-Antiquities and Natural Features / Shell Middens / Long Cists / Ogham Stones / Coastal Promontary Forts / Ringforts / Cashels / Souterrains / Cliff-Edge Forts / Circular Enclosures / Early Ecclesiastical Enclosures / Early Ecclesiastical Remains / Round Tower / Bullaun Stones / Cross-Slabs / Cross-Inscribed Rocks / Cross Fragments / Stone Crosses / Holy Wells / Horizontal Wheel Mills and Mill-Stones / Burial Grounds / Moated Sites / Rectangular Enclosures / Sites of Castles / Tower Houses and Bawns / Fortified Houses / Churches / Cathedral and Graveyards / Abbeys / Friaries / Priory / Fonts / Mass Rocks / Penitential Stations / Earthworks etc. / Architectural Fragment / Cor-Drying Kiln / Battlefield / Named Trees / Road / Bardic School / Post-Medieval Military / Star-Shaped Forts / Coastal Fortifications / Batteries / Signa Towers / Martello Towers / Military Barracks / Walled Town / Post-Medieval Coastal: Lighthouse, Quay, Fish Palaces, Corn Stores / Post-Medieval Services: Church of Ireland Churches, Presbyterian Church, Methodist Meeting House, Roman Catholic Churches, Market House, Bridwell, Schools, Shambles, Bridges, Railway Bridge, Post-Medieval Rural: Country Houses, Gatelodge, Icehouse, Ornamental Towers, Bee-Boles, Lime Kilns, Corn Stands, Booley Huts, Poteen Still, Sweathouse, Boundary Stone / Post-Medieval Industrial: Ironworking Sites, Furnace, Mining Complexes, Corn Mills, Woolen Mill, Tuck Mills, Carding Mills, Bleach Mills, Flax Mills, Cotton Mill, Saw Mill, Barytes Mill, Windmill, Mills / Addenda / Bibliography / Placename Index / Local Names Index / Location Maps /



631 Power, Denis. Archaeological Inventory of County Cork. Volume III: Mid Cork - Comprising the Baronies of East Muskerry, West Muskerry & Barretts. Compiled by Denis Power with Elizabeth Byrne, Ursula Egan, Sheila Lane, Mary Sleeman. Dublin, Published by Stationery Office, 1997. 4°. XIV, 490 pages with illustrations throughout the volume and maps. Original Hardcover with illustrated dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of wear. [Archaeological Inventory of County Cork - Volume 3] 128,--

Contents: Megalithic Tombs / Portal-Tombs / Passage - Tombs / Stone Circles / Multi-Stone Circles / Five-Stone Circles / Four-Posters, Radical-Stone Cairns and Enclosures / Boulder Burials / Stone Rows and Standing Stone Pairs / Standing Stones / Prehistoric Copper Mines / Fulachta Fiadh / Rock Art and Cup-Marked Stones / Cairns and Tumuli / Ring-Barrows / Ancient Field System / Hut Sites / Pit and Urn Burials / Anomalous Stone Groups / Megalithic Structures / Miscellaneous / Non-Antiquities and Natural Features / Shell Middens / Long Cists / Ogham Stones / Coastal Promontory Forts / Ringforts / Cashels / Souterrains / Cliff-Edge Forts / Circular Enclosures / Early Ecclesiastical Enclosures / Early Ecclesiastical Remains / Round Tower / Bullaun Stones / Cross-Slabs / Cross-Inscribed Rocks / Cross Fragments / Stone Crosses / Holy Wells / Horizontal Wheel Mills and Mill-Stones / Burial Grounds / Moated Sites / Rectangular Enclosures / Sites of Castles / Tower Houses and Bawns / Fortified Houses / Churches / Cathedral and Graveyards / Abbeys / Friaries / Priory / Fonts / Mass Rocks / Penitential Stations / Earthworks etc. / Architectural Fragment / Cor-Drying Kiln / Battlefield / Named Trees / Road / Bardic School / Post-Medieval Military / Star-Shaped Forts / Coastal Fortifications / Batteries / Signa Towers / Martello Towers / Military Barracks / Walled Town / Post-Medieval Coastal: Lighthouse, Quay, Fish Palaces, Corn Stores / Post-Medieval Services: Church of Ireland Churches, Presbyterian Church, Methodist Meeting House, Roman Catholic Churches, Market House, Bridwell, Schools, Shambles, Bridges, Railway Bridge, Post-Medieval Rural: Country Houses, Gatelodge, Icehouse, Ornamental Towers, Bee-Boles, Lime Kilns, Corn Stands, Booley Huts, Poteen Still, Sweathouse, Boundary Stone / Post-Medieval Industrial: Ironworking Sites, Furnace, Mining Complexes, Corn Mills, Woolen Mill, Tuck Mills, Carding Mills, Bleach Mills, Flax Mills, Cotton Mill, Saw Mill, Barytes Mill, Windmill, Mills / Addenda / Bibliography / Placename Index / Local Names Index / Location Maps /

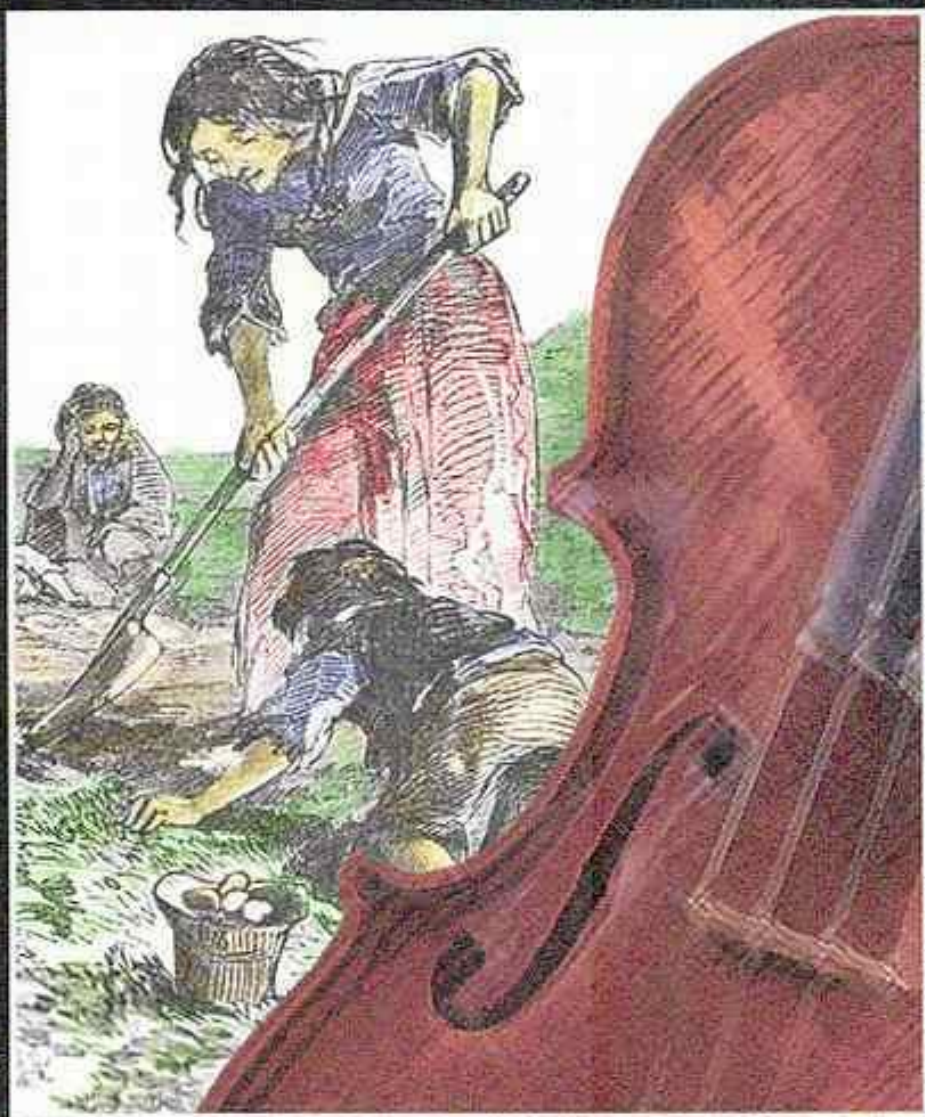


632 Power, Denis. Archaeological Inventory of County Cork. Volume IV (in two Parts): North Cork - Part I and Part II: Comprising the Baronies of Fermoy, Duhallow, Condons and Clangibbon, Orrery and Kilmore and Kinnatalloon. / Part II: Compiled by Denis Power, Sheila Lane and Elizabeth Byrne, Ursula Egan, Mary Sleeman with Eamon Cotter and Judith Monk. Dublin, Published by Stationery Office, 1997. 4°. XIV, XIV 795 pages with illustrations throughout the volumes and maps. Original Hardcover with illustrated dustjackets in original slipcase. Excellent condition with only very minor signs of wear. [Archaeological Inventory of County Cork - Volume 4] 148,--

Contents: Megalithic Tombs / Portal-Tombs / Passage - Tombs / Stone Circles / Multi-Stone Circles / Five-Stone Circles / Four-Posters, Radical-Stone Cairns and Enclosures / Boulder Burials / Stone Rows and Standing Stone Pairs / Standing Stones / Prehistoric Copper Mines / Fulachta Fiadh / Rock Art and Cup-Marked Stones / Cairns and Tumuli / Ring-Barrows / Ancient Field System / Hut Sites / Pit and Urn Burials / Anomalous Stone Groups / Megalithic Structures / Miscellaneous / Non-Antiquities and Natural Features / Shell Middens / Long Cists / Ogham Stones / Coastal Promontary Forts / Ringforts / Cashels / Souterrains / Cliff-Edge Forts / Circular Enclosures / Early Ecclesiastical Enclosures / Early Ecclesiastical Remains / Round Tower / Bullaun Stones / Cross-Slabs / Cross-Inscribed Rocks / Cross Fragments / Stone Crosses / Holy Wells / Horizontal Wheel Mills and Mill-Stones / Burial Grounds / Moated Sites / Rectangular Enclosures / Sites of Castles / Tower Houses and Bawns / Fortified Houses / Churches / Cathedral and Graveyards / Abbeys / Friaries / Priory / Fonts / Mass Rocks / Penitential Stations / Earthworks etc. / Architectural Fragment / Cor-Drying Kiln / Battlefield / Named Trees / Road / Bardic School / Post-Medieval Military / Star-Shaped Forts / Coastal Fortifications / Batteries / Signa Towers / Martello Towers / Military Barracks / Walled Town / Post-Medieval Coastal: Lighthouse, Quay, Fish Palaces, Corn Stores / Post-Medieval Services: Church of Ireland Churches, Presbyterian Church, Methodist Meeting House, Roman Catholic Churches, Market House, Bridwell, Schools, Shambles, Bridges, Railway Bridge, Post-Medieval Rural: Country Houses, Gatelodge, Icehouse, Ornamental Towers, Bee-Boles, Lime Kilns, Corn Stands, Booley Huts, Poteen Still, Sweathouse, Boundary Stone / Post-Medieval Industrial: Ironworking Sites, Furnace, Mining Complexes, Corn Mills, Woolen Mill, Tuck Mills, Carding Mills, Bleach Mills, Flax Mills, Cotton Mill, Saw Mill, Barytes Mill, Windmill, Mills / Addenda / Bibliography / Placename Index / Local Names Index / Location Maps /

633 Power, Laurence. Black '47. [Historical Novel]. Brunelleschi Publications, 2012. 8°. 260 pages. Original Paperback. As new. Signed by the author. 30,--
Set in Skibbereen and The Mizen, this is a gripping and moving story of Ireland's 'Great Hunger', when the only escape from famine for most landless families was flight to England or America. Many abandoned their humble homes to get to harbours and quays in a bid to flee, but for countless thousands their flight ended in unmarked graves along the way. Years of unremitting tragedy followed to change the country forever, but one year stood apart from the others, 1847. It entered the history books as Black '47.

BLACK '47

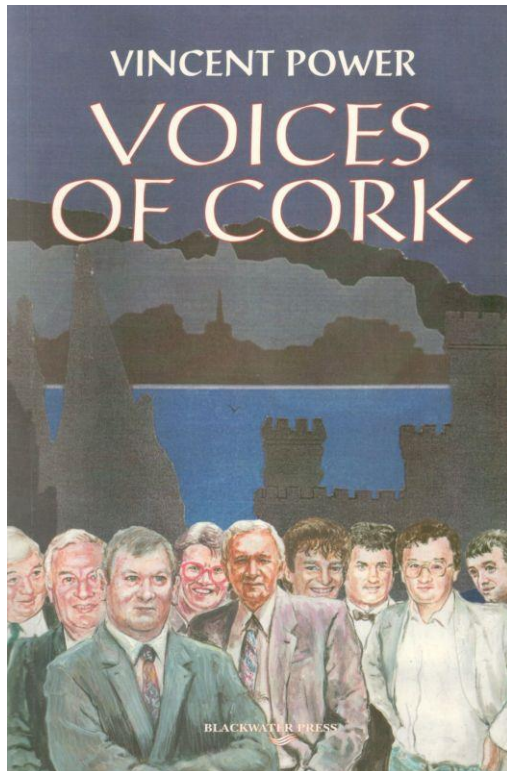


LAURENCE POWER

634 Power, Vincent. *Voices of Cork*. Dublin, Blackwater Press, 1997. 8°. 273 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--

In this colourful and revealing collection of interviews, 18 of Ireland's best-known personalities from Cork talk openly and frankly about their lives. Read the inside track on their remarkable achievements in politics, business, sport, media and the arts.

Includes for example the following persons: Ted Crosbie / Eileen Nolan / Darina Allen / Fiona Shaw / Ben Dunne etc etc.



635 [Practical Anatomy] Queen's College Cork. Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Arts - Class of Practical Anatomy. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, CORK.

Session 187.....7.....

FACULTY OF ARTS.

Admit Mr.....

Matriculated Student

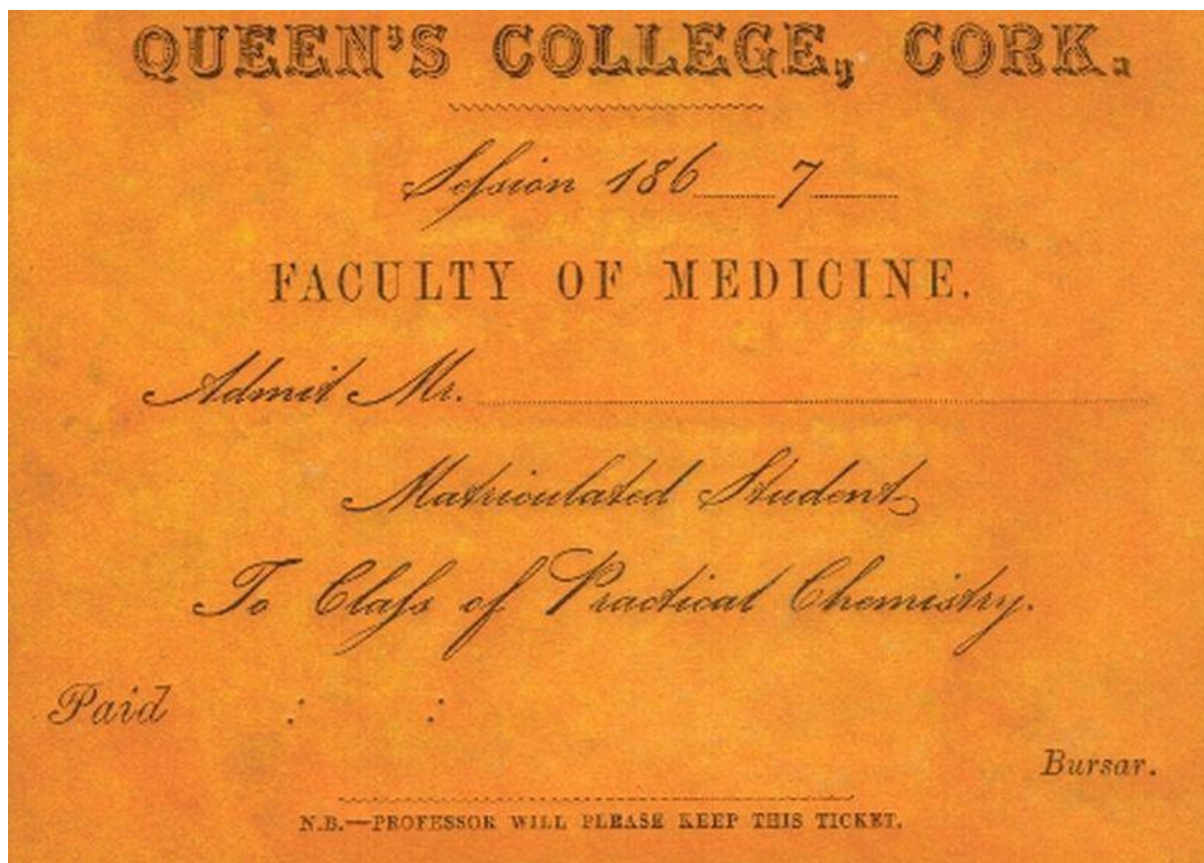
To Class of Practical Anatomy.

Paid £ : :

Bursar.

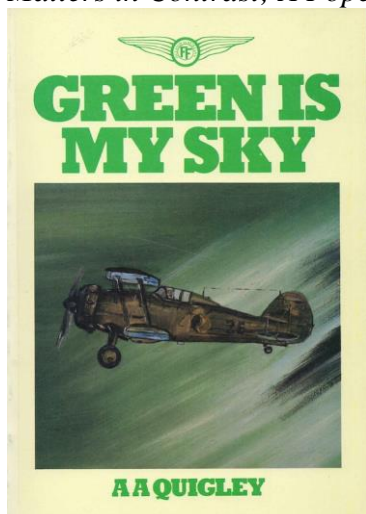
~~~~~  
N. B.—PROFESSOR WILL PLEASE KEEP THIS TICKET.

**636 [Practical Chemistry] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Medicine - Class of Practical Medicine. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1860. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1860's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--



**637 Quigley, Aidan A.** *Green is My Sky*. First Edition. Dublin, Avoca Publications, 1983. 15 x 21 cm. 227 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. With a signed dedication by the author on the title page. 45,--

*Contains among others the following chapters: Atlantic Crossing; Roots; Ireland and Aviation History; Atlantic Crossing - 1928; Logbook; Jet Lag; Woman's Way; Some Matters in Contrast; A Pope in the Sky etc.*



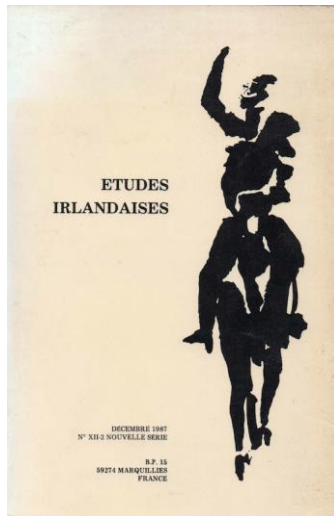
**638 Rafroidi, Patrick et al (eds.).** *Etudes Irlandaises*. No. XII-2 Nouvelle Series. Decembre 1987. Marquillies, L'Aide des Relations Culturelles D'Irlande, 1987. 16 x 24 cm. 314 pages. Original Softcover. Very good



condition with minor signs of external wear.

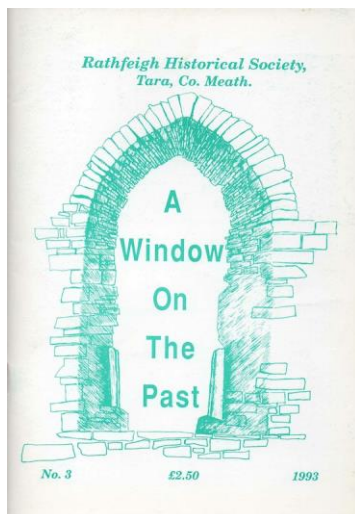
38,--

*Revue Francaise D'Histoire, Civilisation et Litterature de L'Irlande. Publiee avec L'Aide des Relations Culturelles D'Irlande et des Universites de Caen, Lille III et Rennes II.*



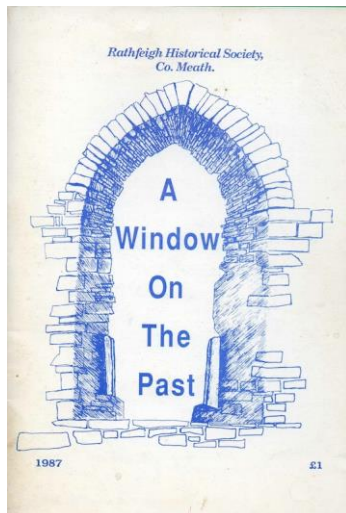
**639 Rathfeigh Historical Society.** A Window On The Past. No. 3, 1993. Rathfeigh, Rathfeigh Historical Society, 1993. 15 x 21,5 cm. 67 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear.

25,--



**640 Rathfeigh Historical Society.** A Window On The Past. 1987. Rathfeigh, Rathfeigh Historical Society, 1987 15 x 21,5 cm. 32 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear.

25,--

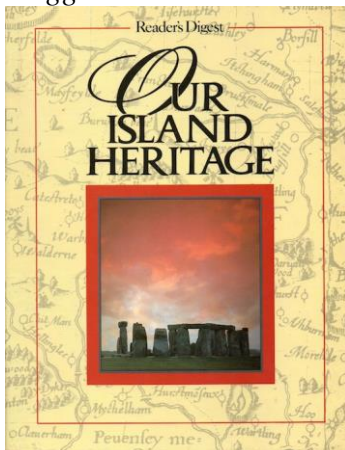


- 641 Reader's Digest.** Illustrated Guide to Ireland. London, Reader's Digest Association Limited, 1992. 22cm x 25.8cm. 352 pages. Illustrated with photographs and maps throughout. Original illustrated hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--  
*Includes for example the following chapters: Finding your way around Ireland/ The Central Lowlands/ The Drumlin Belt/ The South-West/ The Lower Shannon/ The Leinster Ridge/ Connaught Counties/ The North West/ Northern Ireland/ Horse Country/ Hill of Tara/ The Stone-Age Landscape/ Gaelic Games/ Fortress Ireland/ The Language of Poets/ The Burren/ The Treasures of Ireland/ The Living Turf/ Island of Saints and Scholars/ Poets and Storytellers/ The Black and The Gold/ The Giant's Causeway/ Irish Myths and Legends/ Strangford Lough/ Outdoor Life etc.*



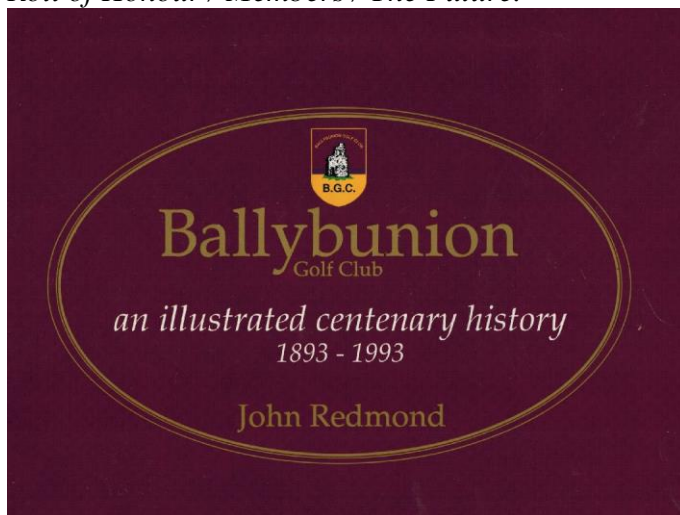
- 642 Reader's Digest.** Our Island Heritage. Volume I: From Early Times to Elizabethians. Volume II: The Stuarts to the Battle of Waterloo. Volume III: The Industrial Age to the Present. First Edition. Three volumes. London, The Reader's Digest Association, 1988. 20,5 x 27 cm. 320, 320, 320 pages. Original Hardcover. Three volumes, each in their original dustjacket. In their original cardboard slipcase. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--  
*Our Island Heritage comprises condensations of: A History of the English-Speaking Peoples by Winston Churchill and Farewell to the Trumpets by James Morris, together*

with much extra material prepared by The Reader's Digest under the direction of Lord Briggs.



- 643 Redmond, John.** Ballybunion - Golf Club. An illustrated centenary history 1893-1993. First Edition. Dublin, Ballybunion Golf Club, 1993. 22cm x 30.4cm. 96 pages. With illustrations. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition. Only a minor external sign of wear on dustjacket. 78,--

*Includes for example the following chapters: Holiday Town / Creation / The Lartigue / Old Course / Ladies / Watson and Others / Olympics History / Family Connection / Erosion / New Course / Ballybunion Calling / Occasions / The Sahara / Our Professionals / Clubhouses / Flying Boat / Kilsaheen / Achievements / Dates / Cricket / Roll of Honour / Members / The Future.*

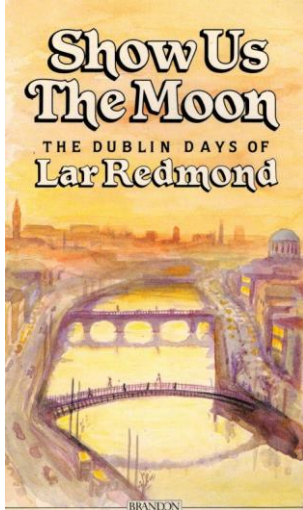


- 644 [Redmond, Lar].** Show Us The Moon. The Dublin Days of Lar Redmond. Edition. How many volumes (empty if only one). Place of publishing, Publisher, year of publication. 12 x 12 cm. Pages (IX, 613 pages.) Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

*Offers a rich portrait of the essential Dublin and of the wit and vitality of Dublin people. Writer and narrator of the film 'Dublin's Fair City', Lar Redmond writes and speaks with the authentic voice of the Liberties Dublin where he grew up in the 1920s and 30s. His colourful, vibrant stories convey the humour and resilience of Dubliners in the face*

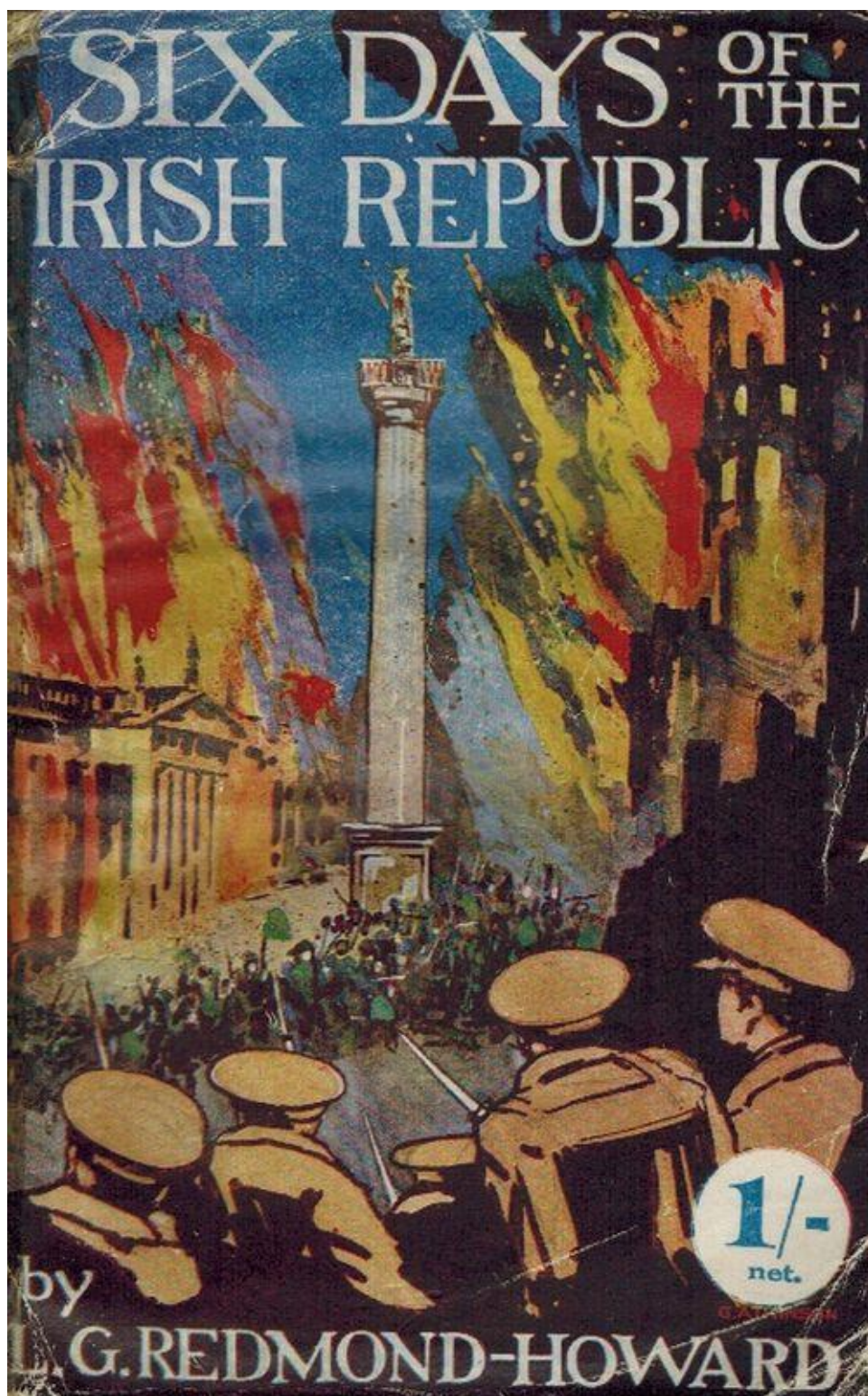


*of poverty and hardship.*



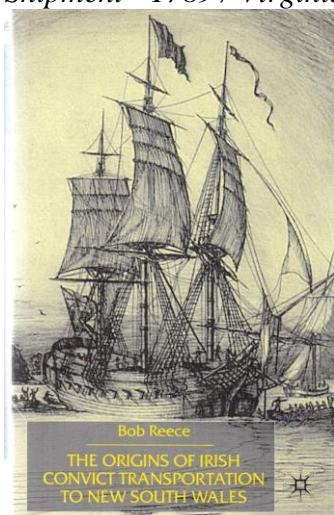
**645 Redmond-Howard, G.** Six Days of the Irish Republic. A Narrative and Critical Account of the Latest Phase of Irish Politics. First Edition. London/Dublin, Maunsel & Co./ E. Ponsonby Ltd., 1916. 18.2cm x 11.6cm. viii, 131 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Name of preowner on titlepage. Annotations on pastedown. 225,--

*Six days of the Irish Republic - A Narrative and Critical Account of the Latest Phase of Irish Politics. A popular classic work by (Louis George) Redmond-Howard.*



**646 Reece, Bob.** The Origins of Irish Convict Transportation to New South Wales. First Edition. Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2001. 14 x 22 cm. 373 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Excellent condition. Very Rare ! 78,--  
*Includes for example: Irish Transportation before 1783 - Irelands Transportation Laws / The Hard Labour Act / Crime in Late Eighteenth Century Ireland / Organised Criminals / Rural Crime / Prisons and Punishment / Kilmainham / Black-Dog Prison / County Gaols / Sir Jeremiah Fitzpatrick / The Revival of Trans-Atlantic Transportation*

*/ Nova Scotia / Africa / Cape Breton Island / Emigration, Runaways and Returnees / Irish Anticipations of Botany Bay / The Voyages of 1788 - New London and Cape Breton / The Newfoundland Voyage - Talamh an Eisc / The Newfoundland Convict Crisis / The Barbuda Affair / The Newgate Riot / Kilmainham / Irish Transportation to New South Wales / The convicts of the Queen / The Queen Transport / Camden, Calvert and King / Irish Transportation 1792 - 1795 / With Appendices: The Newfoundland Shipment - 1789 / Virginian Legislation Prohibiting the Landing of Convicts 1788 / etc.*

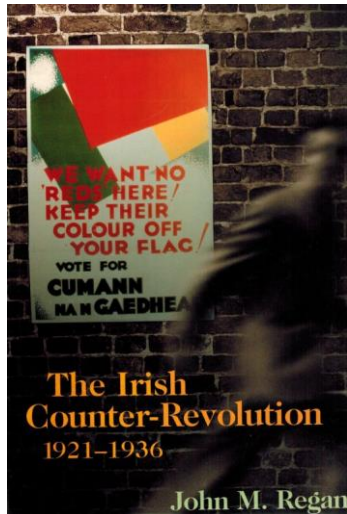


**647 Regan, John M.** *The Irish Counter-Revolution 1921-1936. Treatyite Politics and Settlement in Independent Ireland.* Dublin, Gill and Macmillan, 2001. 23.2cm x 15.5cm. xvi, 475 (2) pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very Rare ! 89,--  
*Includes for example the following chapters: Unity and Consolidation: Strategies for the Treaty/ War and Peace: Realpolitik and the Acceptance of the Anglo-Irish Treaty/ The Disintegration of Revolutionary Sinn Fein/ The Formation of the Treatyite Elite/ The Treatyite Governments' Prosecution of the Civil War/ The Formation of the Cumann na nGaedheal Party/ Cumann na nGaedheal's Election Campaigns 1923-1924/ The Victory of the March 1925 Bye-Elections/ O'Higgins and His Party/ 1932 and The Transfer of Power/ The Army Comrades and the National Guard/ Fine Gael Under O'Duffy/ The Consensus of Irish Nationalist Politics etc.*

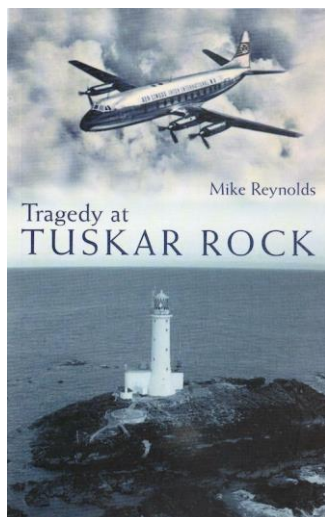
*In 1921, Collins argued that the Anglo-Irish treaty offered nationalists the freedom to achieve freedom. In 1926, Kevin O'Higgins went to London with a proposal to have the British monarch crowned king of a reunited Ireland. In 1933, Eoin O'Duffy, leader of the Blueshirts, advocated a corporatist state on the Fascist Italian model, within a republican settlement. All three men had accepted the Anglo-Irish treaty of 1921 John M. Regan explains how such contrasting political views were reconciled within an evolving treatyite position. To understand the development of the new state and the establishment of democracy, it must first be recognised that a dedicated counter-revolution underpinned the post-revolutionary settlement. The book offers a radical re-examination of the treaty negotiations. It argues that there existed elements of anti-democratic culture on both sides of the treaty divide, not least Collins himself. It emphasises the central role of Kevin O'Higgins in using the spoils system of the new state to undermine his opponents within the regime. Based on ten years' research in archives in Ireland, Britain, France and the USA, this is a radical reappraisal of the*



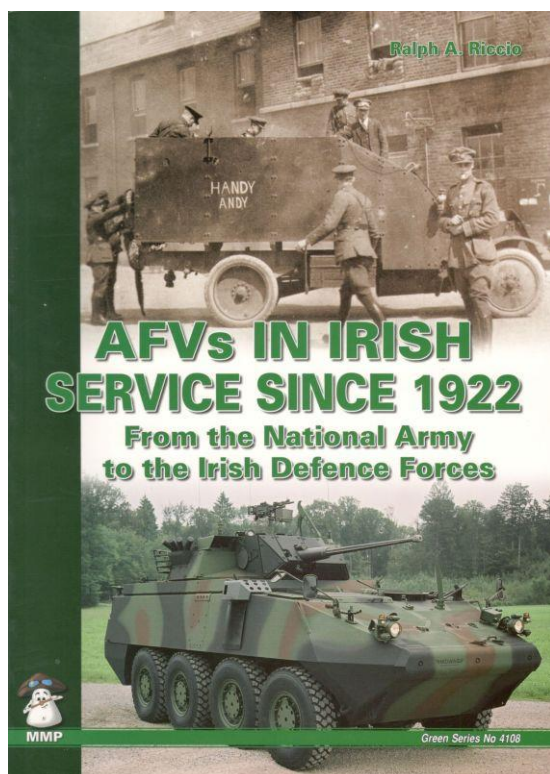
*Irish Free State.*



- 648 Reynolds, Mike.** Tragedy at Tuskar Rock. With a Foreword by David O'Beirne. Dublin, Gill and Macmillan Ltd., 2003. 13,5 x 21 cm. 238 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Near fine. 19,--



- 649 Riccio, Ralph A.** AFVs in Irish Service Since 1922. From the National Army to the Irish Defence Forces. Mushroom Model Publications, 2010. 8°. 224 pages with several illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 45,--  
*Includes for example the following chapters: Origins of Armour in Ireland / 1922: Armour during the Civil War / Organization of Irish Armoured Units / Armour in Support of Irish Peacekeeping Contingents Abroad etc.*



**650 [Ring, Christy] Horgan, Tim.** Christy Ring - Hurling's Greatest. Cork, Collins Press, 2007. 8°. 374 pages. Original Hardcover with illustrated dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition of this rare, out-of-print Hardcover-version of this book. 35,--

*Christy Ring from Cloyne, County Cork, is regarded as the greatest hurler of all time. He won eight senior All-Ireland medals and eighteen Railway Cup medals in his 24-year career before retiring from inter-county hurling aged 43. He always tried to do the impossible and against him no game was won until the final whistle. His mastery of the skills of hurling was equalled only by his dedication to Cork. Tim Horgan traces Christy's playing career with its many highlights and captures his unique charisma that excited and attracted people to him. He pays due respect to Christy's opponents and the drab conditions in which all lived and played. Included are Ben Kiely's report on Christy playing at the opening of Casement Park, Belfast, in 1953, and a fascinating interview before the 1953 All-Ireland. It is a lively, affectionate account of Christy Ring's lifelong commitment to hurling, embellished with many previously unpublished photos, memories of great players, personalities and glorious games won and lost.*

# CHRISTY RING

## HURLING'S GREATEST

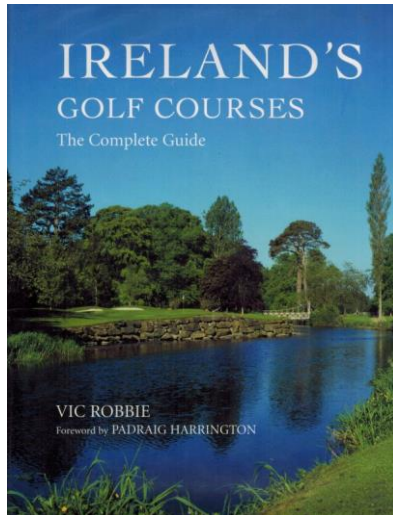


TIM HORGAN



**651 Robbie, Vic.** Ireland's Golf Courses. The Complete Guide. Foreword by Padraig Harrington. Edinburgh, Mainstream Publishing, 2006. 25 cm x 19,5 cm. 287 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition. In protective mylar. 25,--

*Includes for example the following essays: The K Club's Key Ryder Cup Holes / Irish Open Championship / Dublin and the East / Northern Ireland etc etc.*



**652 Roche Ardill, John.** The Closing of the Irish Parliament. Dublin/ London, Hodges, Figgis & Co./ Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1907. 18.4cm x 12.4cm. 146 pages. Original softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 120,--

*Includes for Example: Poyings' Law/ The Earl of Kildare/ The Cathedral of Christ Church, Dublin/ House of York/ Henry VII/ The Tower of London/ The Abolition of the 'Second Estate'/ King Henry VIII/ The Irish Declaration of Independence/ A Declaration by King George I/ Kind Charles I/ Molyneux and Swift/ The Regency Question/ Plans for a Union/ Lord Cornwallis and Castlereagh/ Negotiations with the Roman Catholics/ Lord Lieutenant/ The Attitude of the Papacy/ The Attitude of the Orangemen/ Lord Castlereagh/ State Pay for the Roman Catholic Clergy/ An Address to John Parnell/ A Tribute to Mr. Grattan/ The First Debate of the Union/ The Thanks of the Bar to the Rt. Hon. James Fitzgerald/ The First Unionist Defeat/ An Offer of Catholic Emancipation/ Bishop Lanigan and the Roman Catholics of Kilkenny/ Lord Castlereagh's Judicious Plan/ The Cause of the Union Advancing/ The Viceroy's Homecoming/ The Roman Catholic Clergy of Meath/ Bishop Coyle of Raphoe/ New Ross/ Declarations from Ulster and Munster/ Protest from Leitrim/ Dublin Roman Catholics Censured/ Limerick and Longford Roman Catholics Follow the Lead of Dublin/ The 'Freeman's Journal'/ The Voice of Belfast/ Orange Sentiments/ The Unionists/ Mr. Francis Dobbs/ Sir John Parnell/ Charles O'Hara/ Mr. Arthur Moore, Tralee/ Mr. J.M. O'Donel (Ratoath)/ Colonel Vereker/ Anti-Unionists/ Lord Clare/ Mr. Cooke/ The Papacy Misrepresented/ Sir J.C. Hippisley to Lord Castlereagh/ London and Rome/ King George III and Catholic Emancipation/ The Cornwallis Statue/ The Reward of Iniquity/ The Effects of the Union etc.*

# **The Closing of the Irish Parliament**

**By**

**John Roche Ardill, LL.D.**

**Dublin University**

**Dublin : Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd.**

**Publishers to the University**

**London : Simpkin, Marshall & Co., Ltd.**

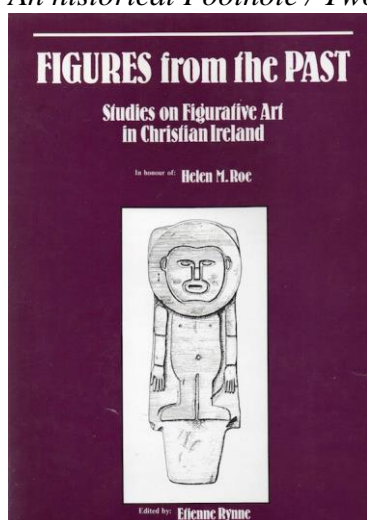
---

***Price 1/6 net***

- 653 [Roe, Helen M.] Rynne, Etienne (ed.).** Figures from the Past. Studies on Figurative Art in Christian Ireland. In Honour of Helen M. Roe. First Edition. Dun Laoghaire, The Glendale Press, 1987. 21 x 30 cm. 328 pages with several illustrations. Hardcover. Original Hardcover with illustrated dustjacket. Very good+ condition. Some signs of foxing to the endpapers. Signed by the editor on the title page. Minor signs of edgewear on the dustjacket. Very rare !

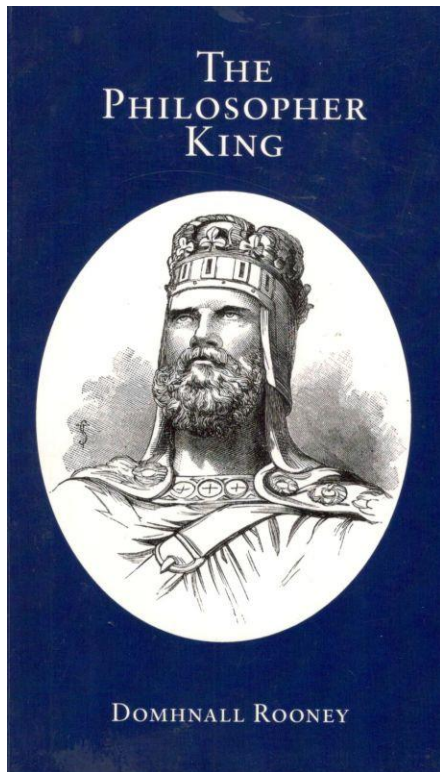
78,--

*Includes for example: Ellen Prendergast - Opening a window on the Past / Richard Haworth - The Published Work of Helen M. Roe / Early Christian and Romanesque Ireland / Some Northern Sundials and Time-Keeping in the Early Irish Church / Carrowntemple, County Sligo / A suggested Origin for the Figure Representations on the Derrynaflan Paten / The Date of the Crucifixion Slabs from Duvillaun More and Inishkea North (County Mayo) / The Cross-Base at Old-Court near Bray (County Wicklow) / The Context and Date of the High Crosses at Disert Diarmada (Castledermot) - County Kildare / The High-Crosses of Tech Theille (Tihilly), Kinnitty and Related Sculpture / A Pagan Celtic Background for Sheela-na-Gigs / Medieval and Post-Medieval Ireland: The Inishmurray Statue of St.Molaise / A Misunderstood Gothic Masterpiece: The Cantwell Effigy at Kilfane (County Kilkenny) / An Unusual Amphisbaena in Galway City / The Ballyhale Madonna and its Iconography / A Sheela-na-Gig from Glanworth Castle, County cork / Seventeenth Century Effigial Sculpture in the North Meath Area / The Robertstown, Co. Meath, Effigial Grave-Slab: An historical Footnote / Two Nineteenth-Century Headstones with early affinities etc.*



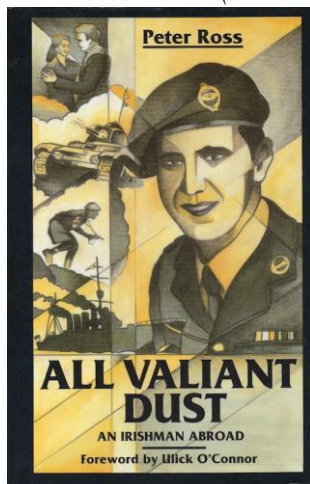
- 654 Rooney, Domhnall.** The Philosopher King. Dublin, Original Writing Ltd., 2011. 12.9cm x 19.8cm. 177 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Inscribed / Signed by the author. 38,--





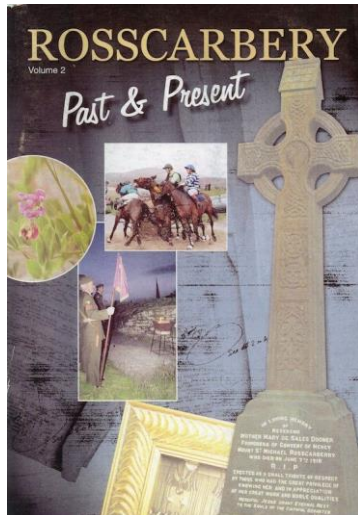
- 655 Ross, Peter.** All Valiant Dust. An Irishman Abroad. Foreword by Ulick O'Connor. Dublin, The Lilliput Press, 1992. 14,5 x 22 cm. XIV,166 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--

*Ulick O'Connor (born 1928) is an Irish writer, historian and critic. (Wikipedia)*



- 656 Rosscarbery & District Historical Society.** Rosscarbery Past & Present. Volume 2. First Edition. Rosscarbery, Rosscarbery & District Historical Society, 2000, 14,5 x 20,5 cm. 111 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. 38,--

*Includes: Reenascreena Woolen Mills (1850-1955) / Reenascreena Cross / Jer Mac / Rosscarbery Pier / Father James Coombes / Rosscarbery Pioneers / William Thompson (1775-1833) / Ross Union of Parishes / The Townsends of Derry / Ó Ghaeltacht Chorcai go Holyoke, Massachusetts / O'Donovan Rossa / Road Bowling / etc.*



- 657 Russell, George William [A.E.].** The National Being - Some Thoughts on an Irish Polity. [With an original drawing by Russell on the Titlepage]. London, MacMillan and Co., 1925. 13 cm x 19 cm. 176 pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket in protective Mylar. Very good condition. Former library copy with some interesting Patina. Some old newspaper clippings on A.E. taped to the pastetown and endpaper include also a newspaper photograph of the older Russell. The wonderful drawing by A.E. signed in his full name and as A.E. Very Rare ! 1.280,--

## THE LATE GEORGE RUSSELL



GEORGE RUSSELL,  
the Irish poet, and Fred Henderson, on board  
the Aurania, coming home from New York.  
Mr. Henderson's tribute to his fellow traveller  
is published in this issue.



## An Appreciation and a Remembrance

(BY FRED HENDERSON)

Most of the papers to-day, in announcing the death of the famous Irish poet, George Russell—better known to the lovers of beauty in literature all the world over as "A. E."—make some appraisal of his work, and most of them might easily convey to the reader an impression which is quite inaccurate. It is probably not intended, but when we are told that "fairyland was Russell's spiritual home, and in his edition of collected poems there is reflected a spirit of calm, perfect in its serenity," the ordinary reader might very easily take "fairyland" to indicate the ineffectual dreamer in literature. And nothing could be further from the truth about Russell than that. Of the calm serenity of his outlook on the future of humanity there is no question. I have never met any man more serenely confident about the assured triumph of beauty in human life and human associations, or less perturbed by all the evidence to the contrary which our present squalors and the ugliness of a world spending its resources on providing itself with teeth and claws for its barbarian quarrels presents to us. But his serenity was not the vague hope of a poetic dreamer. It was based on a profound philosophy and knowledge of the deeper things stirring in the world's life "under the measureless grossness and the slag." Russell was a practical man, if ever there was one; practical as only the man with a great vision and purpose can be. His work with Horace Plunkett in the building up of the co-operative movement in Irish agriculture should be sufficient evidence of that.

I had the great privilege recently of spending a fortnight in seclusion with him on his return home from America. I missed him by only a few days at Washington, where he had been visiting the Agricultural Department of the Federal Government and studying the projects which were being worked out there under the Roosevelt administration; and I had no idea when I went on board the

*Aurania* homeward bound that he was returning by the same boat. But we came across one another before we got out of New York Harbour, and my remembrance of the rest of the voyage is mainly a remembrance of George Russell. It was a voyage of incessant storm, thirteen days out from New York before we landed at London. There were few passengers on board; and for the three most violent days of storm we had the deck pretty much to ourselves, watching the magnificence of the great seas, and talking together over the whole range of human interests and world affairs. The charm of the man; his soft musical Irish voice; his genius for discerning the tidal movements in human affairs under the foam and uproar of the surface—I treasure the remembrance of those days, and more than ever now that one knows that it was the last period of spiritual expansion in the setting of the elemental natural movement of wild sea and sky which he loved that life was to give him. I wonder whether if now he knows the word which we spent an hour trying to discover one afternoon when a great sunburst, with a hundred shafts of light moving with the movement of the scattering clouds, turned the welter of the mountainous seas into a wild glory, and we flung line after attempted line at one another in the effort to picture it and express its movement, and found it inexpressible.

I am happy in having not only the memory of that fortnight of a great companionship, but a tangible evidence of Russell's infinite variety in pursuit of the beauty which he loved. On the morning of our landing at London he brought me a copy of one of his books. "Let me," he said, "inscribe it in my own way as a remembrance of the time we've had together"; and thereupon sat down in a deck chair, took a box of coloured crayons from his pocket, and in about ten minutes sketched in on the title page a drawing of a piece of mountainous sea coast, "The coast at my home in Donegal." His last piece of work, I imagine, as an artist in colours as well as in words.

It was easy to understand, on such an intimacy with him, the deep and almost devotional affection in which people of all parties in Ireland regarded George Russell. It was not only what he wrote or what he painted, nor even what he did in the active movements of Irish life; the man himself was an inspiration.



THE  
NATIONAL  
BEING

A. E.

THE NATIONAL BEING  
SOME THOUGHTS ON AN IRISH POLITY

A. E.



R  
330  
9415

5/-  
NET

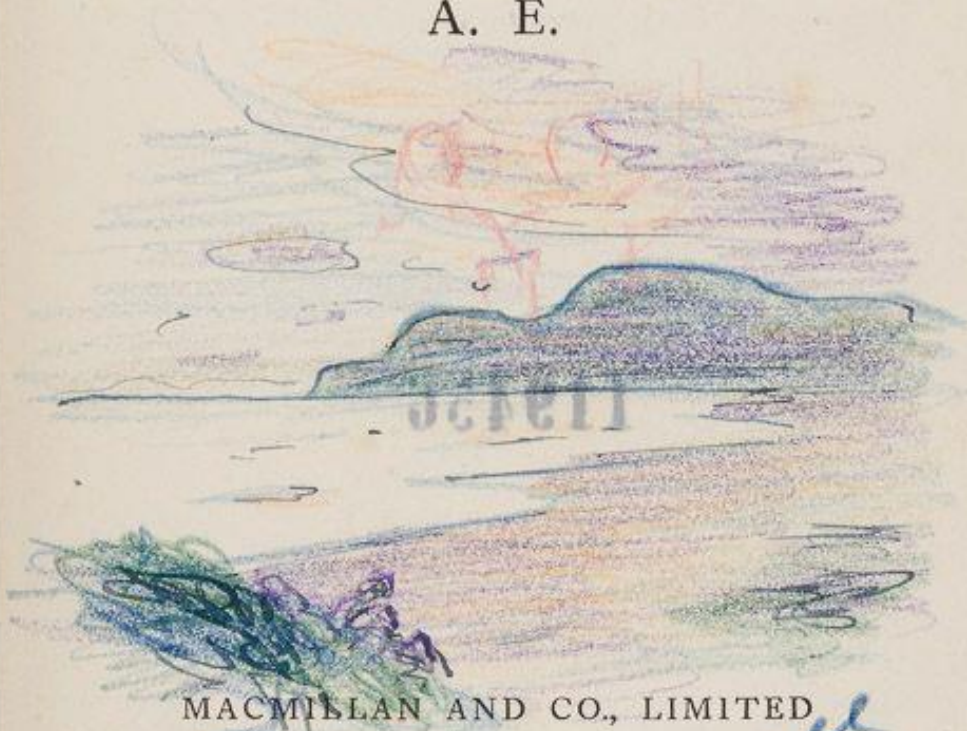


THE  
NATIONAL  
BEING

A. E.

THE  
NATIONAL BEING  
SOME THOUGHTS ON  
AN IRISH POLITY

BY  
A. E.



MACMILLAN AND CO., LIMITED  
ST. MARTIN'S STREET, LONDON

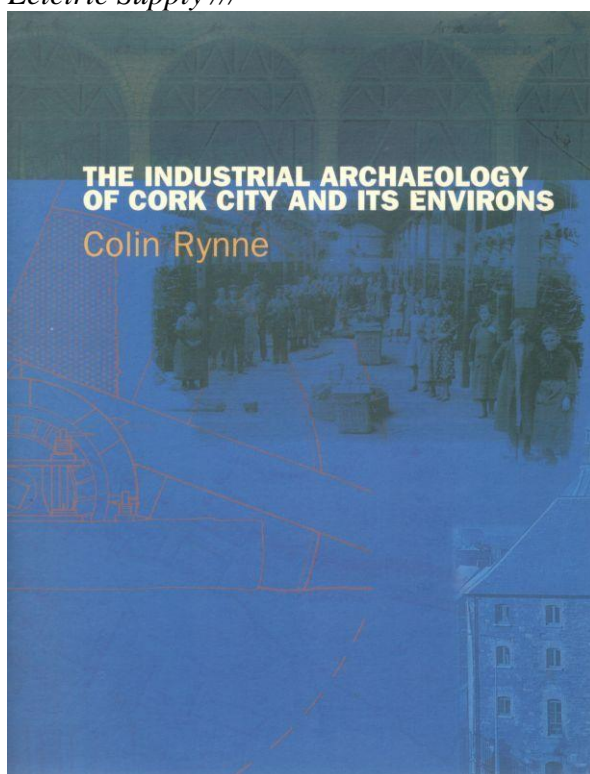
1925

*Gwen Russell*  
*AF*

**658 Rynne, Colin.** The Industrial Archaeology of Cork City and its Environs. Dublin, The Stationery Office, 1999. Folio. XIII, 325 pages. Illustrated throughout the whole volume with photographs, diagrams etc. Original



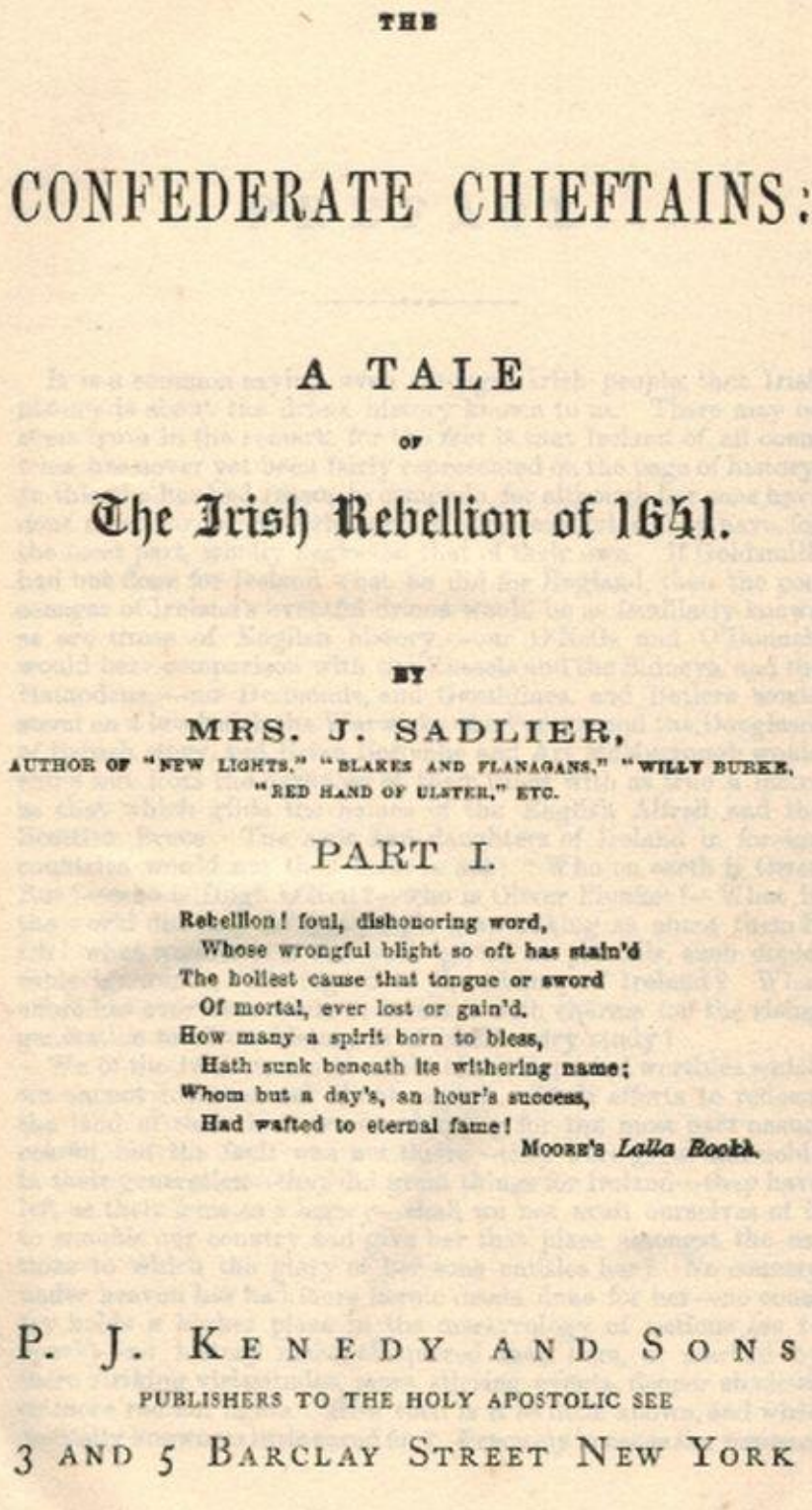
Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent, close to new condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very Rare and Important Publication ! 178,--  
*Includes the following chapters: The Economic Development of Cork 1750-1930 / Extractive Industries (Coal Quarrying, Salt and Lime works, Pottery and clay-pipe manufacture, Sand and Gravel, Metalliferous Ores) / Food-processing Industries (Malting / Brewing / Distilling/ Grain Milling) / Textile Industries (Linen / Wool / Cotton) / Shipbuilding and Associated Industries (Iron Foundries and Engineering Works) - Shipbuilding / Ropemaking / Tractor and automobile manufacture: Henry Ford and Son / Miscellaneous Industries: Gunpowder Manufacture / Superphosphates and Fine chemicals / Soap Factories / Tanning / Footwear Manufacture / Cork City Glassworks (1782-1841) / Transport and Communications (Roads / Road Bridges / The physical development of the Upper Harbour / Cork City Railways / Tramways / Utility Industries: Water supply: The Development fo Cork Corporation Waterworks / Gas / Eelctric Supply ///*



**659 Sadlier, Mrs. J.** The Confederate Chieftains: A Tale of The Irish Rebellion of 1641. Part I and II (complete) in one volume. New York, P.J. Kennedy and Sons, c.1890. 19.5cm x 13cm. Volume I: 225 pages / Volume II 461 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Small library stamp to front pastedown. Few minor traces of foxing only. 245,--

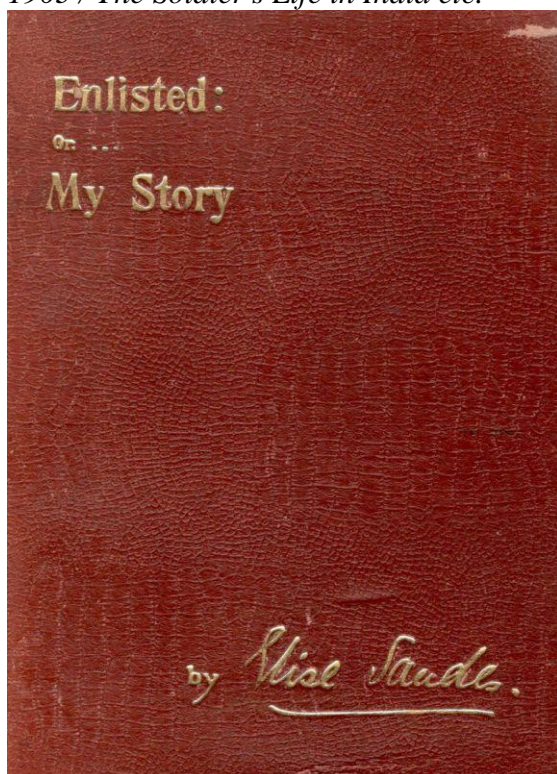
*Includes for Example: McMahon of Monaghan/ O'Moore/ Lord Maguire/ The King of Spain/ Rory O'Moore/ Ulster/ Hugh O'Neill/ Lough Erne/ Tirlogh O'Neill/ Derry/ O'Hanlans/ O'Cahans/ Ardmacha/ The McKennas/ Magennis Banner/ Plunket/ Master Dillon/ John Steeples/ Longford/ Newry/ Ardee/ Sir Charles Coote/ The Lords Justices/ Ormond/ Bishop Beddell of Kilmore/ Wemyss and His Men/ Mellifont/ Drogheda/ Lord Moore/ O'Reillys/ Louth/ St. Thomas's Eve/ Clan O'Reilly/ Miles O'Grady/ Owen Roe/ Sir Con Magennis/ Connor Maguire/ Lord Clanrickarde/ Galway/ Murrough*

*O'Flaherty/ Lismore Castle/ The Boyles, Earls of Cork/ Sir Charles Vavasour/  
Kinalmeaky's Fall/ Bishop McMahon/ Archbishop O'Kelly/ Lord Castlehaven/  
Gormanstown/ Nicholas French/ Lorcan/ Preston/ Lord Mountgarret/ Castle of  
Dunluce/ Lord of Antrim/ Island Magee/ Donogh/ Dr. Kirwan/ Lord Muskerry/ Lady  
Eleanor Butler/ Thomas Quin/ Lord Inchiquin/ Kilmallock/ Castlehaven/ Kilcash/  
Richard Butler/ Lord Enniskillen/ Sergeant Whitfield/ Sheriff Gibbs/ Shakespeare/  
General Preston/ Fingal and Howth/ O'Rourkes/ O'Boyles/ McSweenys/ O'Muldoons/  
O'Doghertys/ O'Cahans/ O'Donnells/ Archbishop Malachy/ Kinnard Castle etc.*



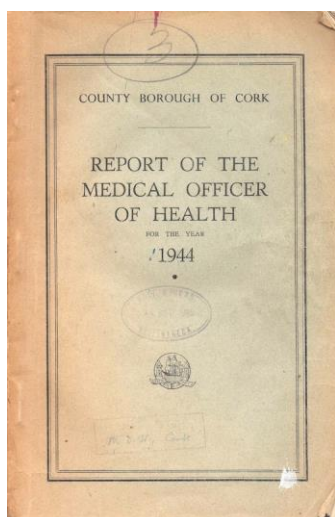
- 660 Sandes, Elise.** Enlisted; or, My Story. Incidents of Life and Work Among Soldiers. Reprinted from "Forward" and edited by her Co-Worker M.T.Schofield. Fourth Edition. Curragh / London, Office of "Forward" - Sandes' Soldiers' Home / S. W. Partridge & Co., 1915. 8°. 277 pages. Original Softcover with gilt lettering to the frontcover. Very good condition. 145,--

*Includes for example these chapters: Early Days in Cork / Mary Stokes / How the Cork Home was built / Belfast / Dundalk / Dublin / The Wolseley Soldiers Home / Queenstown [Cobh] / Hospital / Homes in our Camps / South Africa / India / Rawal Pindi / Quetta / Meerut, Lucknow, Ambala / In the Soldiers' Home at the Delhi Durbar, 1903 / The Soldier's Life in India etc.*



- 661 Saunders, J.C.** Report of the Medical Officer of Health for the Year 1944. By the Medical Officer of Health. Cork, County Borough of Cork, 1945. 15,5 x 23,5 cm. 122 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. Former library copy with the usual stamps. 68,--
- Contains among others the following chapters: Vital Statistics; Infectious Diseases; Tuberculosis; Maternity and Child Welfare; Control of Food Supplies; Water Supply; Sanitary Department; Housing; Port Sanitary Administration; Meteorology; Venereal Disease; Welfare of the Blind; Physical Features of Area etc.*





**662 Savage, Roland Burke.** *A Valiant Dublin Woman. The Story of George's Hill (1766-1940).* With a Preface and two Maps by Rev. T. Corcoran, S.J., D.Litt., Professor of Education, University College, Dublin. Dublin, M.H. Gill and Son, LTD., 1940. 22 cm x 14,5 cm. XIV, 312 pages. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Jacket slightly torn. Library stamp on front free endpaper. 75,--  
*Includes for example the following essays: Old St. Michan's / Primary Education in Ireland: 1695-1765 / Teresa Mulally Leads the Way / Nano Nagle and Her Early Work in Cork / The Founding of the Presentation Nuns / The Glass-house on George's Hill / The Nuns Come to George's Hill / School-work in George's Hill: 1803-1824 / George's Hill Goes Under the National Board Development: 1850-1894 etc etc.*

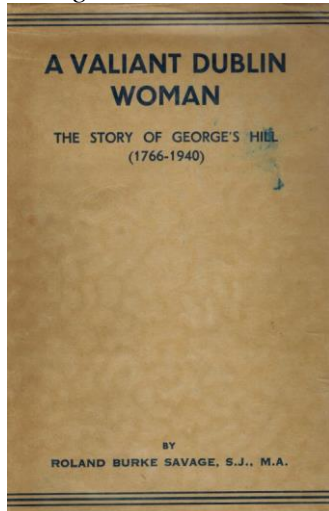
*Teresa Mulally was born in 1728, in Pill Lane in Dublin city. At the age of 20 she moved to Chester in England, to live with an elderly relative. She set up as a milliner, and secured a good standard of living. By 1762, both of her parents had died, and with their passing her interest in business matters diminished. Now her thoughts turned more and more towards Religious Life, but she was reluctant to take the first step. It was not the best of times to be a Catholic in Ireland in those days. the law declared that it was a criminal act for Catholics to be educated or to have schools of their own.*

*Whenever she could, Teresa helped the poor in the vicinity of Mary's Lane. So strong was her love for the poor, that she felt if ever she became a Nun, she would be deserting those with whom she lived and worked. So, in 1766 Teresa contacted Father Mulcaile of St. Michan's, Mary's Lane (oldest Parish in Dublin) and told him of her plan to open a school of her own. She chose an old Three-Storey house in Mary's Lane, beside the Chapel. Appeals were made for donations to purchase the building and to furnish it. Teresa set the ball rolling by donating £20.*

*May 1766 saw the Opening of her school, which was set up to provide education for poor girls. Teresa drew up her own set of rules and set the Agenda. In no time at all the school had nearly 100 girls. Not only were they taught the Three R's, but they were clothed and fed as well. Anytime there was danger, everyone put in their copybooks and took out their sewing or knitting. Spies and Informers were always on the lookout for those who carried out the task of Catholic Education. Spies were handsomely rewarded if they came across anyone who dared to instruct Irish Youth in Catholicism or any kind of Education. For sixteen years, Teresa Mulally and her two assistants had to be constantly on the alert for fear that their work came to the notice of Dublin*

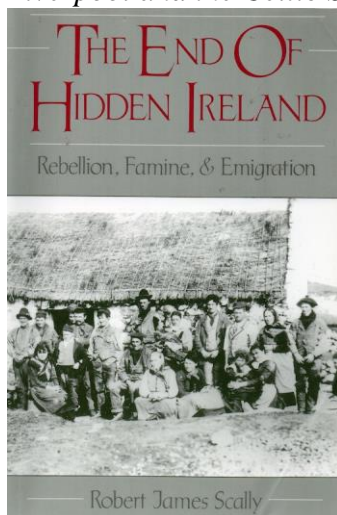
*Castle(which was just across the other side of the River Liffey). In the evening, when the school broke up, girls were sent home at intervals, two by two, in order to avoid attracting attention.*

*Later Teresa opened a Boarding School for girls, in George's Hill. Two Presentation Nuns came from Cork, sent by Nano Nagle, to assist Teresa in her work. They were Sister Doyle, and Sister Doran. It was thus that the Presentation sisters came to George's Hill, Dublin, in 1794.*

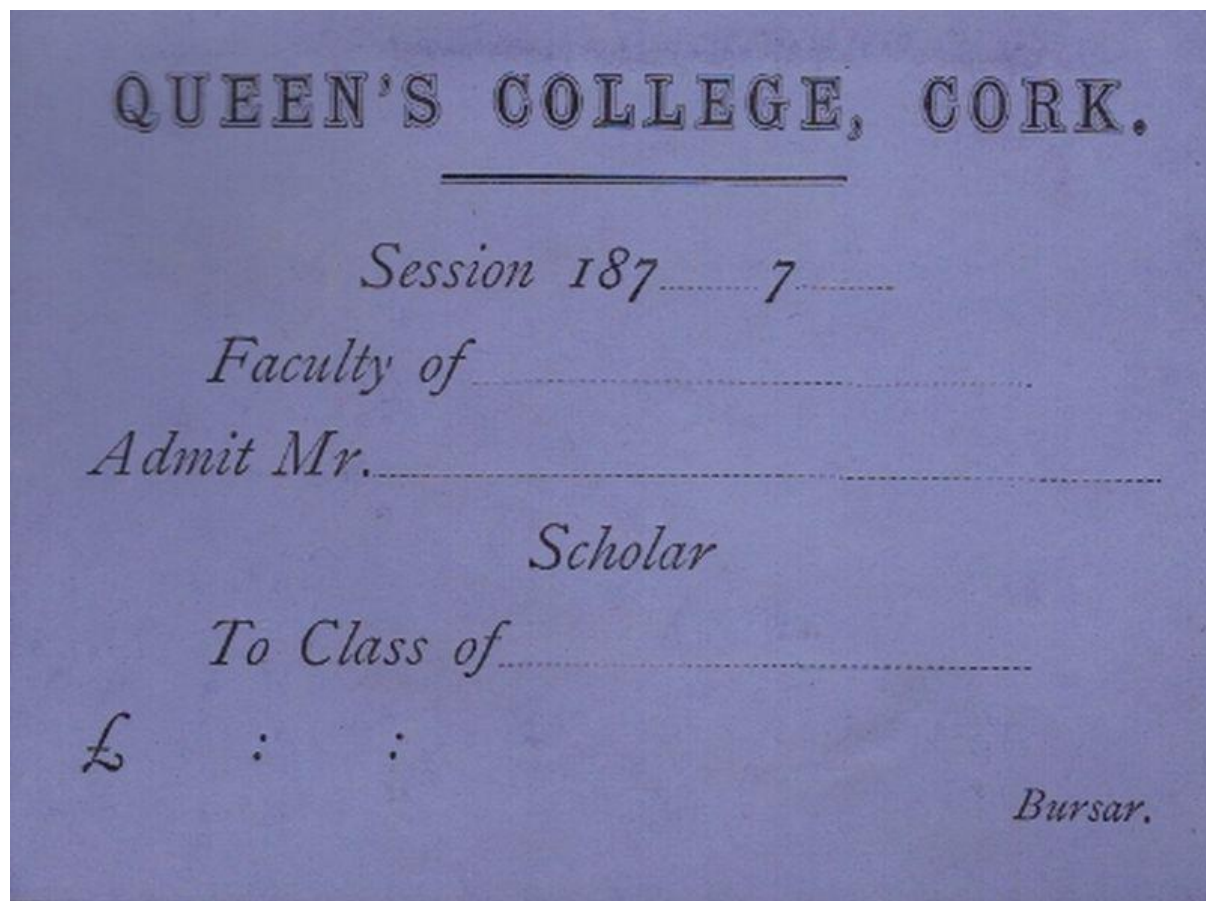


**663 Scally, Robert James.** The End of Hidden Ireland. Rebellion, Famine, & Emigration. First Edition. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995. 15 x 23 cm. 266 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Small creases on the cover. 24,--

*Includes for example the following chapters: The Land System / Land and Society around Strokestown / Ballykilcline / Rebellion in Ballykilcline 1836-1847 / Eviction / Liverpool and the Celtic Sea / etc.*

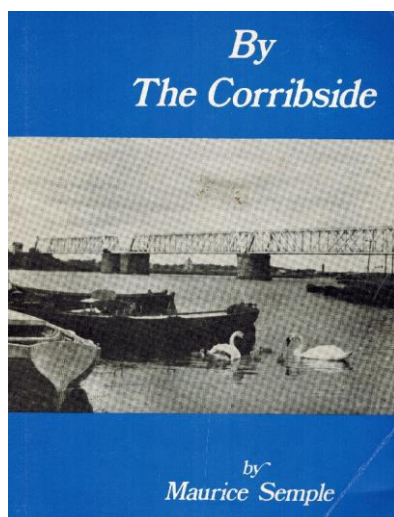


**664 [Scholar] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation/Admission Card for Scholar's. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original admission card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 30,--



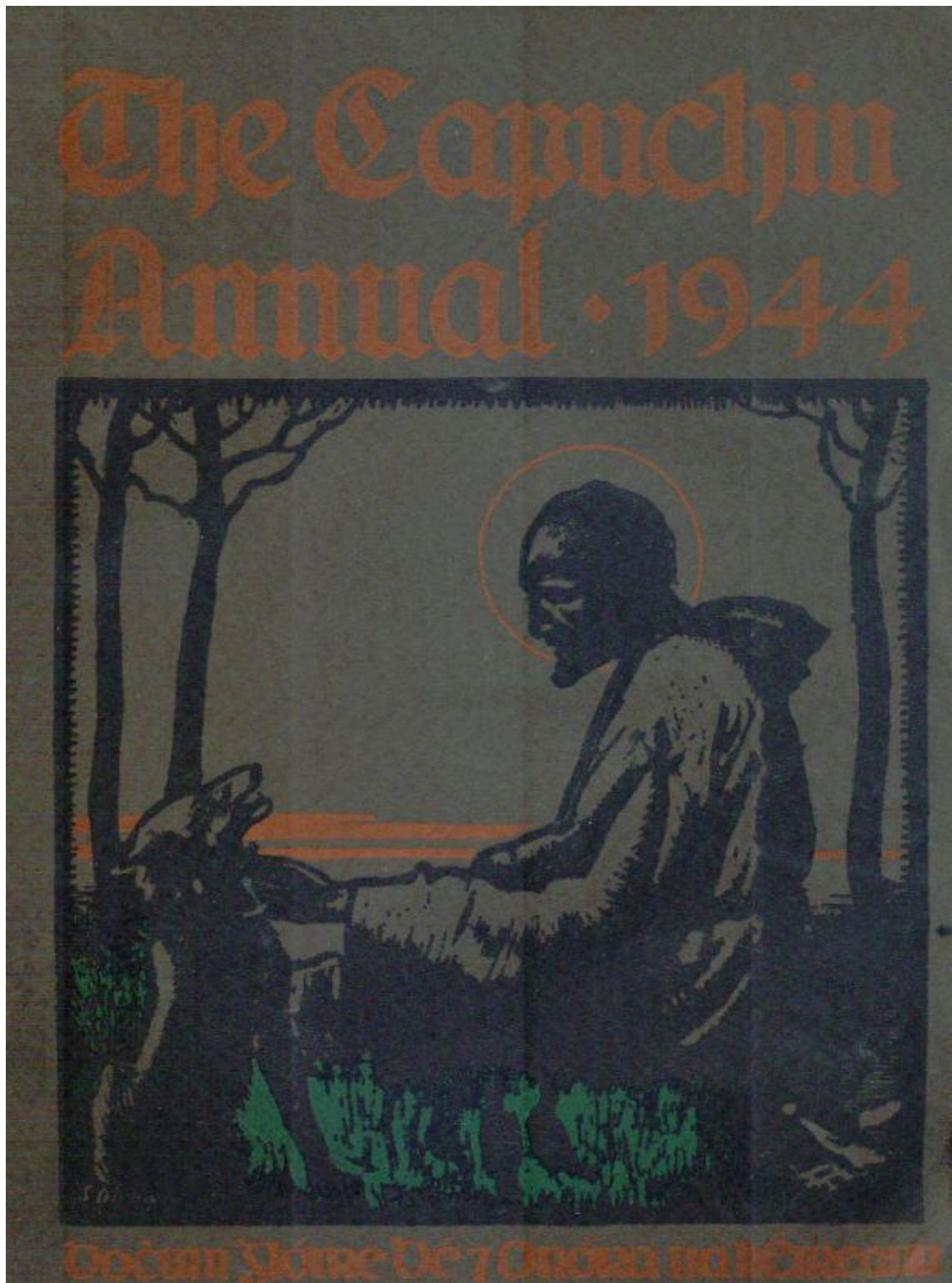
- 665 Semple, Maurice.** By The Corribside. Life's like a book, Where memory strays, Among remembered yesterdays. Galway, Published by the author, 1981. 24.5cm x 18.8cm. 181 pages. With beautiful illustrations of scenes and event around Galway and Connemara. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 75,--  
*Includes for example the following chapters: The Story of a Hand / Galway's Horse Trams / The Galway Granite Quarry & Marble Works Ltd. / Convent of Mercy / The Galway Fishery / The Waterways of Galway / Eglinton Canal / More Reflections on Lough Corrib / The Mines of Maam / Cong / A Woodcock Shoot at Ashford Cong / The Corrib Mask Canal / Menlo Castle Fire, 1910 / Menlo & Menlo Park / Connemara / The Dun Aengus.*





**666 Senan, O.F.M. Cap., Father.** The Capuchin Annual 1944 (Fifteenth Year of Publication). Dublin, 1944. 24.8cm x 18cm. (48), 494 pages with an Index for the Advertisements (roughly 100 pages ads). Beautifully illustrated throughout. Original, illustrated Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear to the fragile binding. Two pages of advertisements torn. An abundance of examples of ads as well as several beautiful woodcuts. 48,--

*Includes for Example: St. Francis of Assisi, a design for stained glass by Michael Healy/ His Eminence Joseph Cardinal MacRory, Archbishop of Armagh/ Irish Empire/ Michael O'Clery/ Richard Sullivan/ The Hogskin Gloves by Mervyn Wall/ Memories of Fifty Years in the Irish Woollen Trade/ Dublin Quayside/ Notes on the History of the Gaelic League in London/ The Children of Lir/ The Glen Rover/ Historical Background to Irish Art/ Our Lady of Galway/ Armagh/ Donegal/ Poems of Philip Francis Little/ Holy Thursday in Cork City/ Father Gerard's Death/ Ulster Sketch Book/ The Association of the Patrons of the Capuchin Annual/ Includes advertisements for Deasy's, Clonakilty; Michael Barrett, Victualler - Grand Parade, Cork etc. Photographs included: The Caves at Kesh/ St. Patrick's Bridge, Cork/ St. Bonaventure's Capuchin Hostel, Cork/ Statue of Fr. Mathew, Cork/ Shandon Tower and Sunday's Well, Cork/ Cromwell's Fort, Wexford/ Seskar Abbey, Wexford/ The Mardyke, Cork/ Church Street, Dublin/ Green Street Courthouse, Dublin/ St. Mary of the Angels/ Avoca, Co. Wicklow/ Franciscan Friary, Athenry/ Illustrations by Risteard O Cionga*



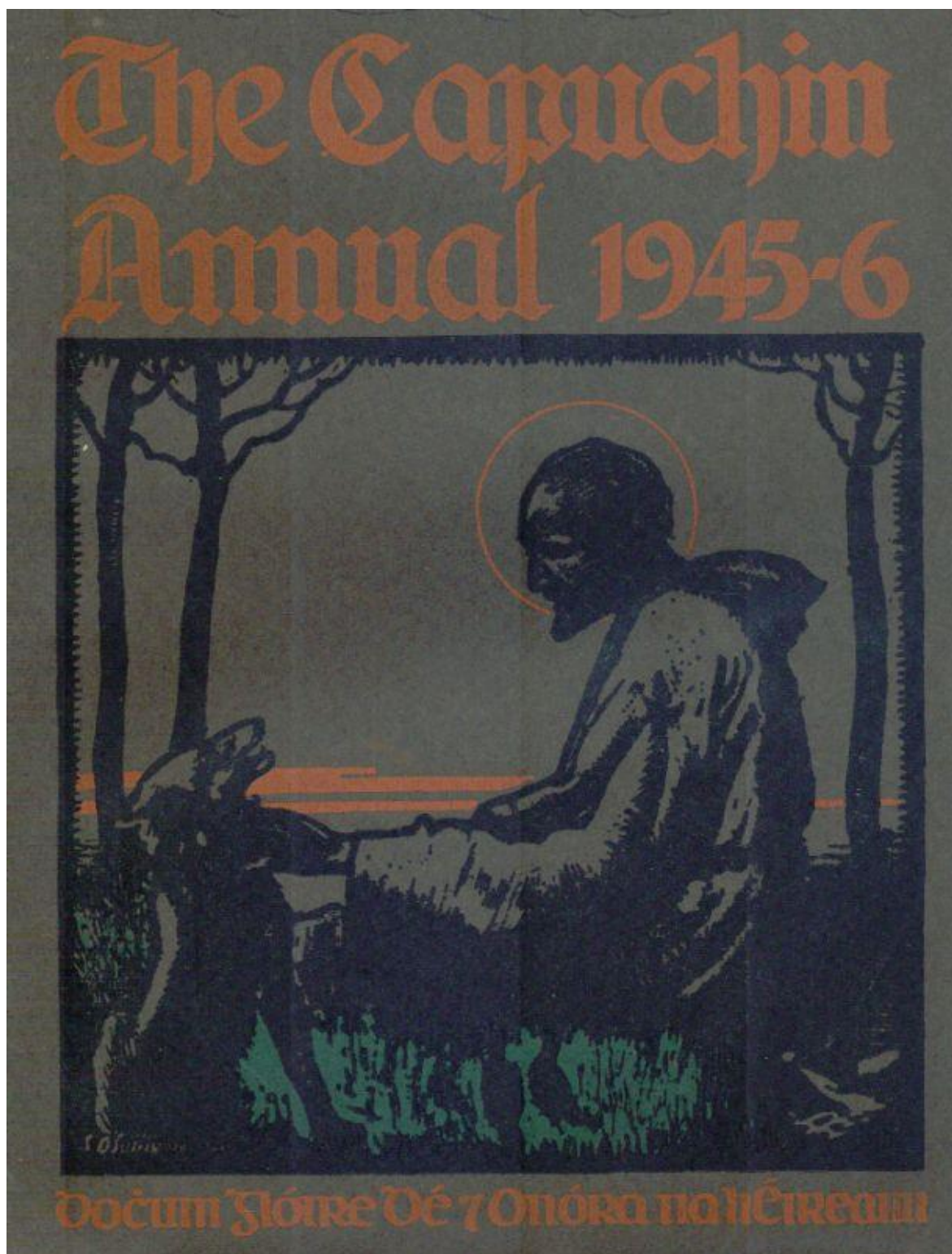
- 667 Senan, O.F.M. Cap., Father.** The Capuchin Annual 1945-1946. Dublin, 1945. 24.8cm x 18cm. 512 pages with hundreds of advertisements. Original, illustrated Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. An abundance of examples of ads as well as several beautiful woodcuts. 48,--

*Includes for Example:*

*Advertisements for: Munster & Leinster Bank, Cork; O.K. Garages Ltd., Cork; Victoria*

*Hotel, Cork; Michael O'Reilly, Auctioneer, Bandon etc./ Illustrations include: Dr. Vincent O'Brien, Joseph Cardinal MacRory, Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of All Ireland/ aerial photograph of Cork City, courtesy of "Cork Examiner"/ Photographs included: President Sean and Mrs. O Ceallaigh and the Very Rev. T.B. Condon, Adm, and the Rev. Dr. E. Gallen, on the steps of the Pro-Cathedral on Auguration Day, 1945/ Kilcrea Friary, Co. Cork/ Christopher O'Grady of Tralee, died 1945/ The Military Tattoo, 1945/ The Laune at Beaufort/ Owenreagh Valley/ Schrahanaveal/ Torc Waterfall/ McEntogues National School/ Cummeenduff/ Kenmare Estate/ Yew Tree in Muckross Abbey/ Dinis Cottage/ Stagmount/ Laune River at Dunloe Castle/ The Gap of Dunloe/ Killaha Castle/ Mr. Joseph O'Connor of Fossa/ The Cathedral, Killarney/ Cardinal Newman's Church, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin/ The Road to Glencree/ Windgates, Co. Wicklow/ Bray/ Gougane Barra, Co. Cork/ Portobello House, Dublin/ Garinish, Co. Cork/ Phoenix Park, Dublin/ Sculptured Head of Father Tom Burke, Tallaght, Co. Dublin/ Birches, Phoenix Park/ Glendalough/ Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Harold's Cross, Dublin/ Poulaphouca Waterfall, Co. Wicklow/ Arklow/ Church of St. Nicholas of Myra, Francis Street, Dublin/ Canal at Blanchardstown/ St. Peters, Phibsboro/ Ballinaclesh, Clew Bay, Co. Wicklow/ Dalkey Sphinx/ Croagh Patrick/ Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Crumlin/ Powerscourt, Enniskerry/ Valleymount, Co. Wicklow/ Howth Demesne/ Killarney/ Poulgorm, Glengariff/ Mount Argus/ Rathmines Clock/ Rathfarnham Castle/ Laurence Campbell, statue of Sean Heuston/ James MacDonnell 1762-1845/*

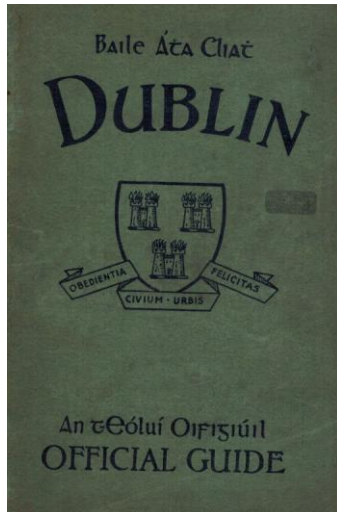




**668 Several authors.** Baile Ata Cliat - Dublin - Official Guide. Dublin, Cahill & Co., Ltd., No year (c 1930s) 20 cm x 13 cm. 154 pages. With several black-and-white photographs and advertisements. Original Softcover. Good condition. Block detached from cover. 35,--

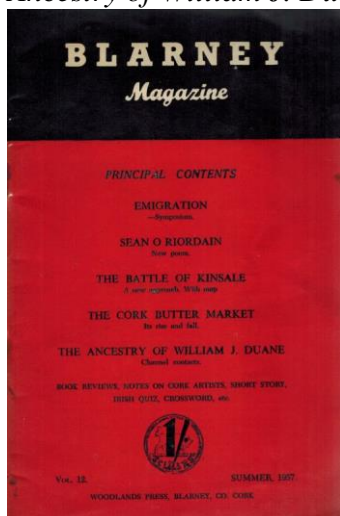
*Includes for example the following essays: D.L. Kelleher - Preface / H.Sheehy-Skeffington - Dublin, City of Historic Footprints / Stephen Gwynn - Dublin as the Artistic Capital of Ireland / Municipal Administration and Civic Services / County*

*Dublin - North and South etc etc.*



**669 Several authors.** Blarney Magazine. Blarney, Woodlands Press, 1957. 21 cm x 14 cm. 92 pages. Original Softcover. With several black-and-white illustrations and advertisements. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Some writing with pen and pencil. 28,--

*Includes for example the following essays: James J. Byrne - Emigration and Employment / Stephen Rynne - The Parish and the Far-Off Hills / W. Morrissey - Thaddeus / David O' Mahoney - The Cork Butter Market / Dr.Philip O'Connell - Ancestry of William J. Duane etc etc.*

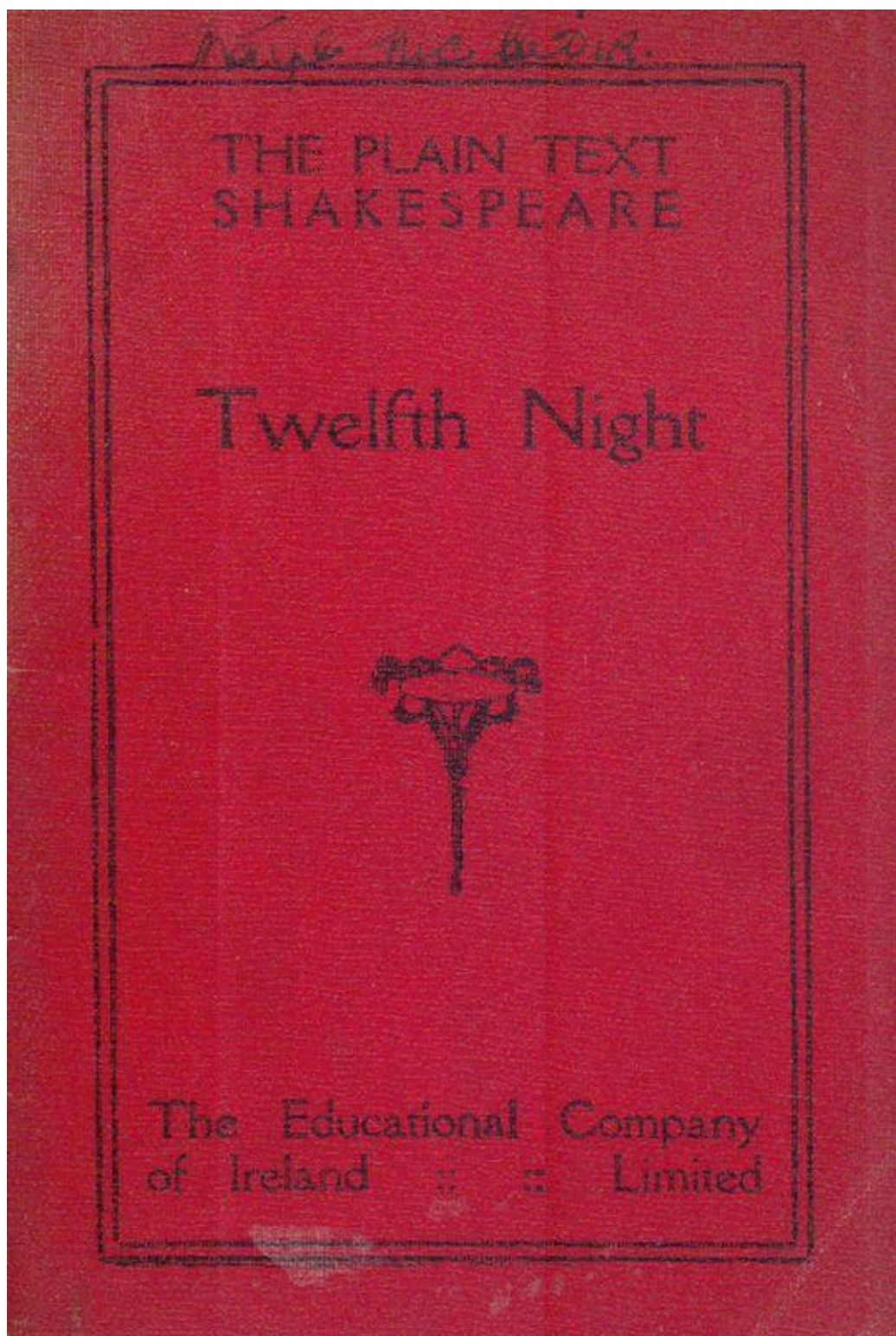


**670 Shakespeare, William.** Twelfth Night or What You Will. With a Synopsis of the Play. Ireland, The Educational Company of Ireland. no year (ca.1920). 17.7cm x 11.9cm. VIII, 100 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 30,--

*Includes for Example:*

*The Plain Text Shakespeare/ School Text Book edition/ play has been edited for suitability in class rooms and home study at the time of publication/ Includes synopsis of main events of the play/ words and phrases are explained in foot-notes on each page/ Characters include: Orsino - Duke of Illyria, Sebastian, Antonio, Valentine, Curio, Sir Toby Belch, Sir Andrew Aguecheek, Malvolio, Fabian, Olivia, Viola, Maria.*

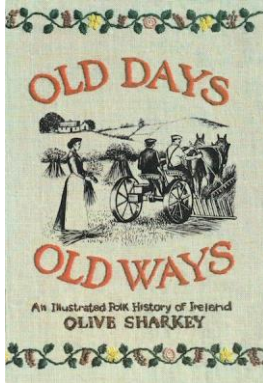




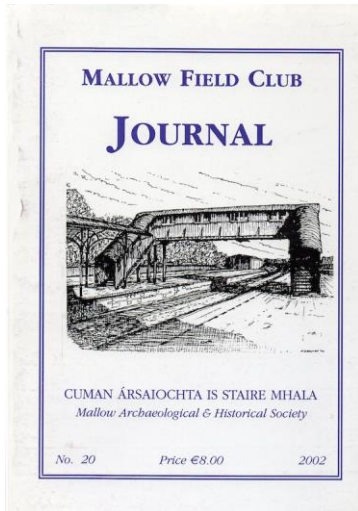
- 671 Sharkey, Olive.** Old Days. Old Ways. An Illustrated Folk History of Ireland. Text and Illustrations Olive Sharkey. Foreword Timothy O'Neill. Dublin, The O'Brien Press, 1987. 15 x 22 cm. 171 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--  
*Contains among others the following chapters: The Thatched House; By the Light of the Fire; Furniture and Fittings; Farmhouse Fare; Homecrafts; Dairy and Laundry; The Land; Springtime on the Land; The Harvest; Homemade Things; The Farmyard; The*



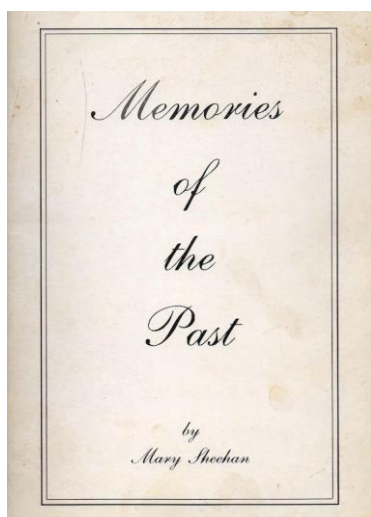
*Animals etc.*



- 672 [Sheehan, Canon] Mallow Archeological & Historical Society.** Mallow Field Club Journal. No. 20 (2002). [With a small chapter " Canon Sheehan - Unpublished Manuscripts]. Cumann Arsaiochta is Staire Mhala. First Edition. Mallow, Mallow Field Club, 2002. 14,5 x 20,5 cm. 171 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Minor discolorations. 38,--  
*Includes: Hurling on Horseback / The I.R.B. Raid on Mallow Barracks / Church, Clergy & Religion in Novels of Canon Sheehan / Canon Sheehan - Unpublished Manuscripts / The Irish Brigade / The Doneraile Conspiracy, Glenanaar and Canon Sheehan / Thornhill, Badham-Thornhill Family of Castlekevin / Census 1911 of Mallow /*

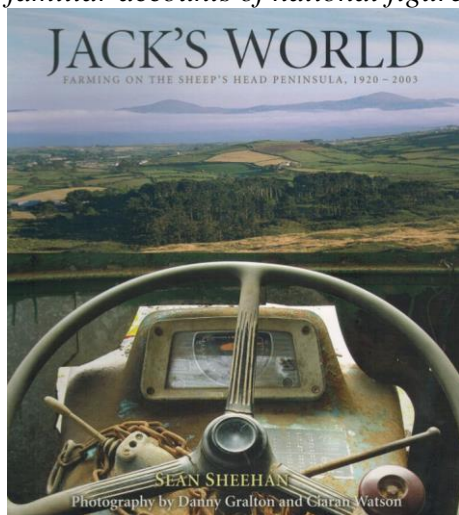


- 673 Sheehan, Mary.** Memories of the Past. The O'Sheehan Name (Sheahan). Clonakilty, Walsh Printers, unknown, 14,5 x 21 cm. 31 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 20,--  
*The O'Sheehan (or, as is the more common anglicization, Sheehan) family is an Irish clan traditionally of County Clare. Part of the Dalcassian branch of families, the O'Sheehans themselves played only a small role in Irish politics, as vassals to the more famed O'Briens, who commonly became kings of Thomond and included the Irish legend Brian Boru. The original form of Sheehan is síocháin, meaning peace or peaceful. This in combination with the prefix O', meaning 'descendant of,' could be taken to mean something like 'descendant of peace,' or 'descendant of the peaceful one,' though who this could be referring to remains unclear. Today, many Sheehans still live in County Clare, though others have since migrated to the United States and other countries, mainly as part of the mass exodus that followed the Potato Famine. (Wikipedia)*



- 674 Sheehan, Sean.** Jack's World. Farming on the Sheep's Head Peninsula, 1920-2003. Photographs by Danny Gralton and Ciaran Watson. Additional photography by Danny Levy Sheehan. Cork, Atrium, 2007. 23.6cm x 23.6cm. XI, 228 pages. Illustrated in colour with specially commissioned photographs. Illustrated with maps. Original Hardcover with original illustrated dustjacket. Excellent condition. 39,--

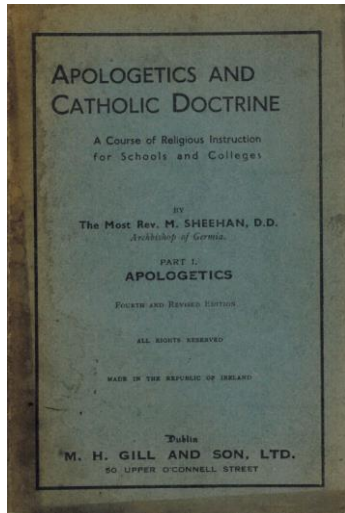
*Jack Sheehan was one of eleven children born into an impoverished farming family on the Sheep's Head peninsula in South West Ireland. Growing up in hungry times, he stayed on the farm all his eighty-three years, taking it over when his father died and steadfastly caring for its fields through the dormant 1950s and the better times that came in the decades that followed. He lived to see the eclipse of his farming world and to view with dismay the way encroaching property speculators and consumerism were changing the nature of his landscape. Jack Sheehan was born just as the Irish state was coming into existence and his life is as revealing of that country's history as the more familiar accounts of national figures.*



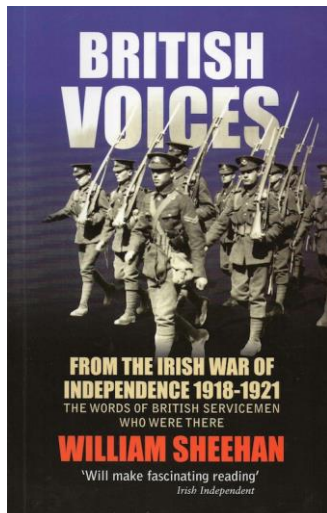
- 675 Sheehan, the Most Rev. M. Archbishop of Germia.** Apologetics and Catholic Doctrine. A Course of Religious Instruction for Schools and Colleges. Fourth and Revised Edition. Dublin, M.H. Gill and Son, LTD., 1959. 18,5 cm x 12 cm. 238 pages. Original Softcover. Very good

condition with only minor signs of external wear. Name owner on front free endpaper. 48,--

*Includes for example the following essays: The Existence of God / Natural Religion: Its Insufficiency, Probability of Revelation / The Historical Value of the Gospels, the Acts of the Apostels, and the Epistles of St.Paul / Jesus Christ claimed to be God / The Teaching and Governing Authority of the Church / The Identification of the Church of Christ etc etc.*



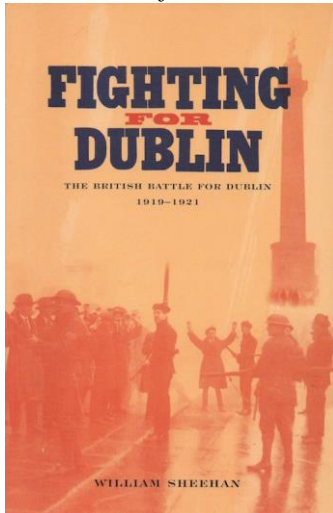
- 676 Sheehan, William.** British Voices. From the Irish War of Independence 1918-1921. The Words of the British Servicemen Who Were There. Cork, The Collins Press, 2007. 13,5 x 21,5 cm. XIII, 248 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--  
*Contains among others the following chapters: Private Swindlehurst; Brigadier Frederick Clarke; Brigadier F.H. Vinden; Commander B. De L'Faunce; Flying Officer F.C. Penny; Vice Admiral H.T. Baillie Grohman; Captain R.D. Jeune; Lieutenant General A.E. Percival etc.*



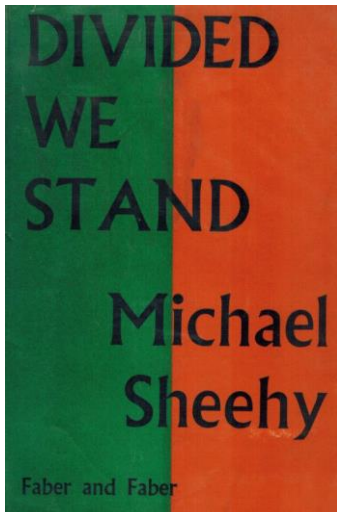
- 677 Sheehan, William.** Fighting for Dublin. The British Battle for Dublin 1919-1921. Cork, The Collins Press, 2007. 13 x 19,5 cm. X, 166 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 18,--



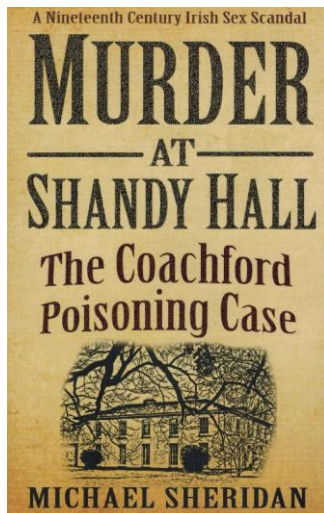
*Contains among others the following chapters: Summary of Events in Dublin during 1919; Period: Januar 1920 to May 1920 (Inclusive); Period: May 1920 to December 1920; Period: December 1920 to July 1921 (Truce); Composition of Dublin District Allocation of Battalions; List of Casualties, 21 November 1920 etc.*



- 678 Sheehy, Michael.** Divided we stand. A Study of Partition. London, Faber and Faber Ltd, 15 x 10 cm. 104 Pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--  
*Includes for example the following chapters: The Ethics of Partition. The Basis of Partition. The History of Partition: Moderate Nationalism 1911-1918. The History of Partition: Extreme Nationalism 1918-1954. The Northern Area and the Boundary Commission. Ireland and Partition. England and Partition.*

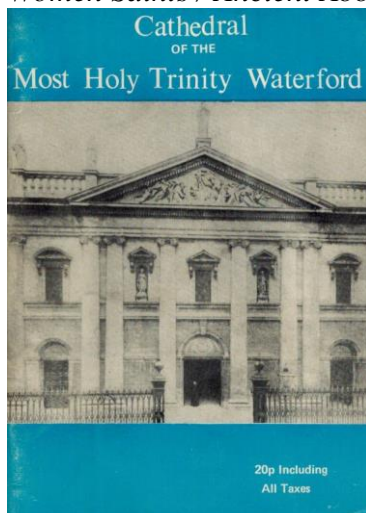


- 679 Sheridan, Michael.** Murder at Shandy Hall. The Coachford Poisoning Case. A Nineteenth Century Irish Sex Scandal. Dublin, Poolbeg Books Ltd., 2010. 23.3cm x 15.3cm. VI, 381 pages. With 20 illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 25,--  
*Includes for example the following chapters: The Backdrop/The Castletownroche Murders/A Place Fit Inquest and the Post Mortem/The Second Inquest/The Poison Detective/The Cases of Palmer and Pritchard/The Cross trial/The Interval/The Hangman/The Execution/The Last Word/Aftermath.*



- 680 Sheridan, Peter. (Editor).** Cathedral of the Most Holy Trinity Waterford. Waterford, Carlton Publications Ltd. 1976. 17 cm x 12 cm. 52 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 25,--

*Includes for example the following essays: St. Oliver Plunkett / Matt Talbot / Three Women Saints / Ancient Abbeys / Places and Saints / The Islands etc etc.*



- 681 Sherkin Marine Station.** Journal of Sherkin Island. Volume 1 - No.2. Sherkin, Marine Station, 1981. 8°. 99 pages. Original brochure. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 45,--

*H.Joan Lennon - The Post-Glacial vegetational history of Sherkin Island, West Cork / R.W.M. van Soest - Sponges from Roaringwater Bay and Lough Ine / Walker - Monthly mudflat faunas from Sherkin, S.W.Ireland, using rapid semi-quantitative methods / Grove - O-group flounder in Kinish Harbour / Rosemary Moore - A list of beetles from Sherkin Island taken in autumn 1980, including some new records for Cork and Munster / D.F.Markham - Observations on the population abundance and food composition of young flatfish at Sherkin Island / etc. etc.*

- 682 Sigerson Shorter, Dora.** The Tricolour. Poems of the Irish Revolution. Dublin, Maunsel and Roberts Limited, 1922. 17cm x 11.3cm. 71 pages. Original Hardcover. Binding with some staining to the frontcover. Rare

publication.

160,--

*Includes for Example: The Tricolour/ The Sacred Fire/ Sixteen Men Dead/ Conscription/ In the Years of Sarsfield/ A Catholic to His Ulster Brother/ The Wild Beast/ The Wilde Geese/ The Queen/ The Old Song/ The Young Volunteer/ The Tree Uprooted/ The Wreath: Easter 1917/ The Prisoner/ Kathleen's Lover/ The Foe/ Empire Building/ The Hill-Side Men/ The Star/ 'Telling the Bees'/ Kittie's Toys/ The Story Without End/ The Dead Soldier etc.*

# THE TRICOLOUR

## POEMS OF THE IRISH REVOLUTION

BY

DORA SIGERSON SHORTER

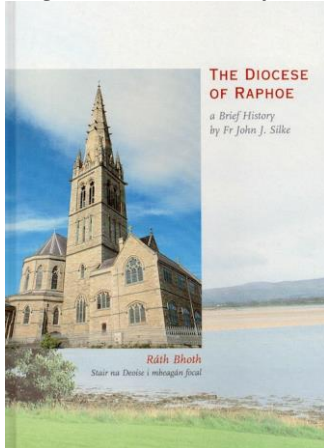
MAUNSEL AND ROBERTS, LIMITED  
DUBLIN

1922



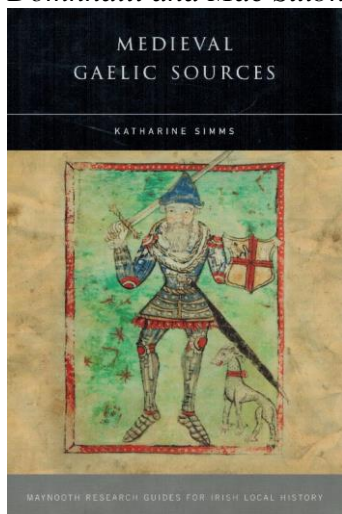
**683 Silke, John J.** The Diocese of Raphoe. A Brief History. Strasbourg, Editions du Signe, 2000. 21,5 x 30,5 cm. 79 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 25,--

*Raphoe is a town in County Donegal, Ireland. It is the main town in the fertile district of East Donegal known as the Laggan, as well as giving its name to the Barony of Raphoe and also as to the Roman Catholic Diocese of Raphoe and the Church of Ireland (or Anglican) Diocese of Derry and Raphoe. (Wikipedia)*



**684 Simms, Katharine.** Medieval Gaelic Sources. First Edition. Dublin, Four Courts Press Ltd., 2009. 24cm x 16.4cm. 131 pages. With 6 unique illustrations. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. [Maynooth Research Guides for Irish Local History: number 14]. 45,--

*Includes for example the following chapters: Annals / Genealogies / Poems / Prose tracts and sagas / Legal and medical material, colophons and marginalia / Gaelic sources for an incident in fourteenth-century Connacht / Agreements between Ó Domhnaill and Mac Suibhne.*



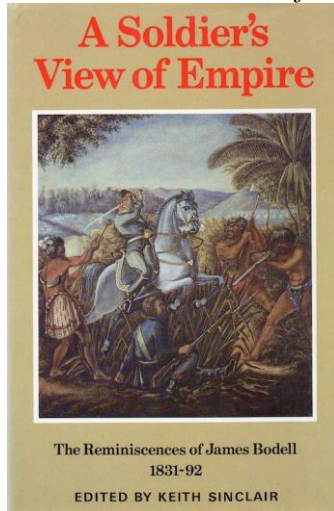
**685 Sinclair, Keith (ed.),** A Soldier's View of Empire. The Reminiscences of James Bodell 1831-92. First Edition. London, The Bodley Head, 1982. 14,5 x 22 cm. 215 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Excellent condition. 38,--

*Includes for example: England and Ireland / Voyage to China / Tasmania and Victoria /*

*New Zealand: The Waikato Campaign / My Trip from New Zealand via America to England and Return Trip / etc.*

*James Bodell (circa 1831 – 23 September 1892) was a New Zealand soldier, businessman, local politician and writer. He was born in Arnold, Nottinghamshire, England in circa 1831. He was Mayor of Tauranga in 1888–1889.*

*He wrote an account of his life published in 1982 as "A Soldier's View of Empire".*



- 686 Skidmore, Owings & Merrill / MVA Consultancy.** Review of Cork Land Use / Transportation Plan. Cork, The LUTS Review Team, 1992. Oblong - Quarto. 160 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with some signs of external wear. Very Rare ! 78,--

*Statistical analysis of Cork City / Data ANalysis and Projections / Land Use Trends /*

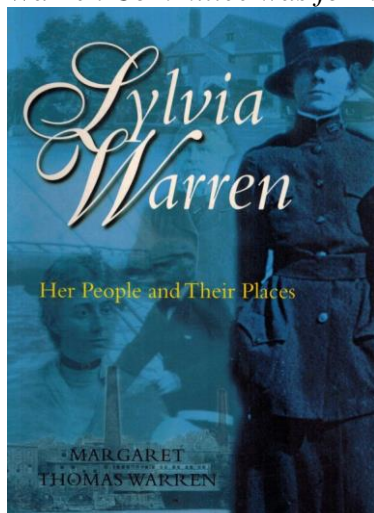


- 687 [Somerville, Edith] Warren, Margaret Thomas.** Sylvia Warren - Her People and Their Places. Dublin, Ashfield Publishing Services, 2003.

23.8cm x 17cm. 169 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. Out-of-Print / Rare. 45,--

*Includes for Example: Sylvia Warren, Bayard's captivating aunt/ John and Margaret Warren left the village of Nayland in Suffolk, England in 1630, when Charles I was King of England/ their voyage to Massachusetts with John Winthrop in the ship "Arbella"/ childhood of Sylvia Warren/ army nurse/ Bohemia Manor at Mattapoisett/ Irish connections/ Christmas at River Bend/ 1947 - the kennels/ last years/ first American ancestors 1630, The Warrens/ James Asheton Bayard/ John Warren & Susanna Grout Warren/ Samuel Dennis Warren I/ Susan Cornelia Warren - the art collector/ Samuel Dennis Warren II/ Karlstein/ Mabel Bayard Warren/ a note on Henri Matisse/ Henry Clarke Warren/ Warren House/ Cornelia Lyman Warren/ The Maze/ Cedar Hill/ Edward Perry Warren/ History of Lewes House/ life at Lewes House/ Ned Warren - the collector/ Fiske Warren, whose sister-in-law, Mollie Osgood, married Erskine Childers/ Fiske's daughter, Rachel, married Erskine Childer's nephew, Robert Barton/ her friends included Edith Somerville and Gillian Lobkowic - both from Castletownshend, Co. Cork. Margaret Thomas Warren lived in Edith Somerville's house in Castletownshend (after her death)/ the "R.M. Stories", and "The Real Charlotte", (considered by many to be one of the best novels of the nineteenth century) amongst others/ Sylvia and Edith were horse lovers and rode to hounds/ Edith with West Carbery and Sylvia with the Norfolk Hunt/ to win a hunt Sylvia once hunted wearing only a bathing suit/ Sylvia gave Edith money when shee needed it/ first visit to Castletownshend in 1936, renting Point House, where Edith's brother, Admiral Boyle Somerville, had been murdered in March of that year/ she came again in 1939, renting Kate Carolan's house/ became firm friends with her landlady and Mike Hurley, Edith Somerville's huntsman/ became friends with Mary Ann, owner of Mary Ann's pub (this pub celebrated its 150th birthday in 1996/ Margaret Osgood Warren/ The Sargent Portrait/ Warren genealogy/ Bayard Genealogy/*

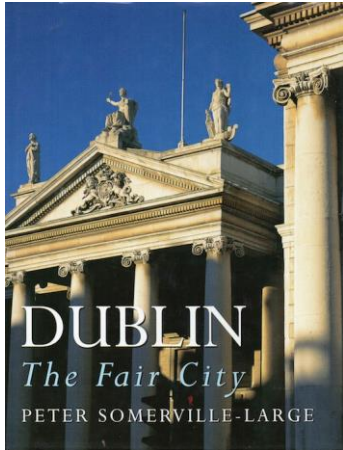
*Includes photographs of: Lady Hildegard Coghill, Dr. Edith Somerville and Sylvia Warren at the Clonakilty Horse Show, Co. Cork, August 1936/ The West Carbery Foxhounds, 1908, with Edith Somerville and Michael Hurnley, her friend/ Main Street, Castletownshend, with the Two Trees/ Simon Bonham Carter/ David Gray, Ambassador to Ireland/ Dame Ethel Smyth, another friend of Sylvia's in Castletownshend, famous composer and infamously a lesbian/ Edith's sister's dog, Porgy/ tennis, teas of cream and butter and sugary cakes, / 1939, war broke out, Bayard died in October/ 1940, the Warren Committee was formed etc.*





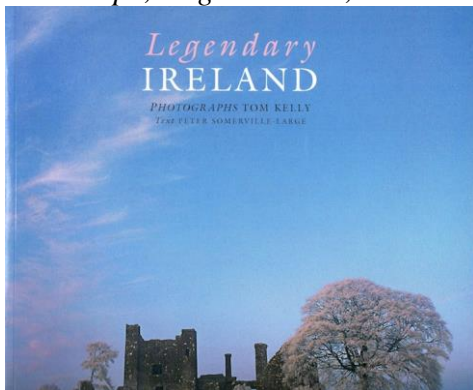
- 688 Somerville-Large, Peter.** Dublin. The Fair City. With photographs by Mark Fiennes. London, Sinclair-Stevenson, 1996. 20 x 25 cm. XIII, 292 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--

*Contains among others the following chapters: The Coming of the Vikings: 837-1014; The Founding of Dublin; The Coming of the Normans: 1170-1300; Danger, Siege, Fire and Pestilence; The Late Middle Ages: 1361-1536; The Reformation and After: 1537-1603; Dissent, Rebellion and the Commonwealth: 1603-62 etc.*



- 689 Somerville-Large, Peter.** Legendary Ireland. Photographs Tom Kelly. Dublin, Town House Publishers, 1995. 26,5 x 25 cm. 155 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--

*Contains among others the following chapters: The Dawn of Time; Markers on the Landscape; Pagan Rituals; The World of Myth and Legend; Map etc.*

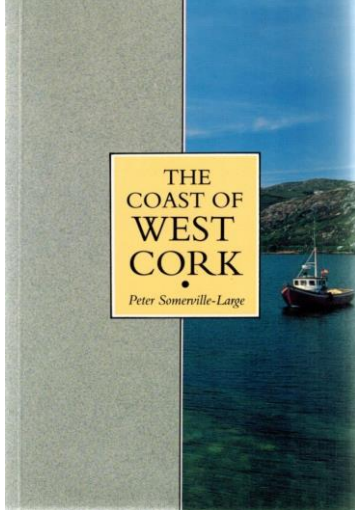


- 690 Somerville-Large, Peter.** The Coast of West Cork. Ninth Edition. Belfast, Appletree Press, 1991. 18 x 26 cm. 217 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--
- Includes for example the following chapters: Rosscarbery to Drombeg Circle / Castletownsend to Lough Hyne / Baltimore and Sherkin / Cape Clear/ Glengariff and Hungry Hill / Eyerics to the Tim Healy Pass etc.*

*Somerville-Large's celebrated account of an exploration, by bicycle, of the beautiful, ragged coastline of West Cork is published here for the first time in paperback. The impressions he gathered on his trip remain as fresh and vivid as ever, reflecting the impact of this most striking section of the Irish coastline- with its mountains, scattered islands and crumbling castles. This account of his journey from Clonakilty to Ardgroom,*

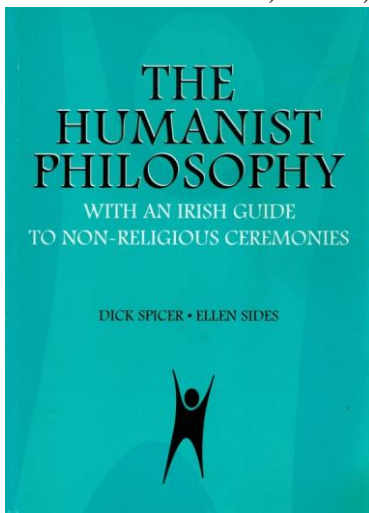
*will enthrall readers everywhere, whether they are already familiar with the region or content to be vicarious travellers.*

*Peter Somerville-Large is no stranger to West Cork, being related to Edith Somerville, and he writes with a warmth and affection that convey his long acquaintance with this landscape and its people.*



- 691 Spicer, Dick and Ellen Sides.** *The Humanist Philosophy - With an Irish Guide to Non-Religious Ceremonies.* Ireland, Humanist Publishers, 2002. 15 x 21 cm. vii, 95 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 38,--

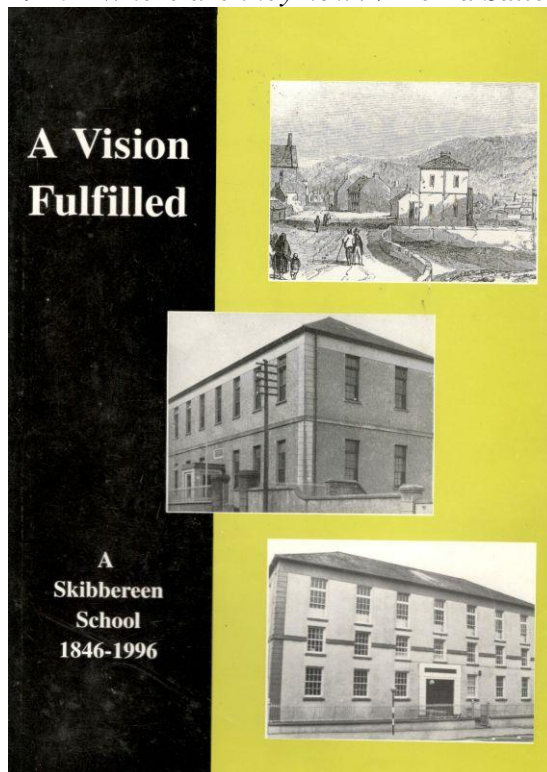
*Includes for example the following chapters: Introduction to the Humanist Outlook, The Guidelines of Humanism, The Philosophy of Humanism, Ethics and the Humanist in Society, Looking Back over 2,500 Years, The Irish Dimension, Education - an Outstanding Issue, Humanist Ceremonies, Naming Ceremonies, Wedding Ceremonies, Funeral Ceremonies, Music, Poetry and Prose, etc.*



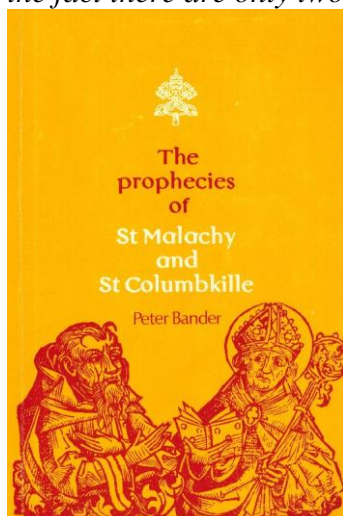
- 692 St Fachtna's Past Pupils' Union.** *A Vision Fulfilled. A Skibbereen School 1846-1996.* Skibbereen, St Fachtna's Past Pupils' Union, 1996. 8°. 92 pages with several illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 75,--

*Includes for example the following essays: The National School System 1831-1996 / The*

*Girls' National School 1847-60 / The New Convent School 1860 / A Glimpse of the Early Textbooks / The Skibbereen Committee of Technical Instruction / The Class of 1946 - Where are they now? / De La Salle All-Ireland Champions 1991 etc.*



- 693 [St. Malachy / St. Columbkille] Bander, Peter.** The Prophecies of St. Malachy & St. Columbkille. Introductions by Archbishop H.E. Cardinale, Canon W. Coslett Quin, and Joel Wells. Gerrards Cross, Colin Smythe Ltd., 1978. 20.3cm x 13.4cm. 142 pages. With illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 40,--  
*Short Synopsis: The short, cryptic prophecies of St. Malachy, the Primate of Ireland, made around 1140 while on a visit at Rome about each pope from his time till the end of time—all based on visions he had at the time. From what we know of recent popes, these prophecies are accurate based on interior evidence alone. What is so very sobering is the fact there are only two popes left after Pope John Paul II.*





**694 St. Patrick's College.** Seanmóirí Muighe Nuadhad tógtha as na láimhscríbhinnibh i leabharlann mhór an choláisde. Dublin, St. Patrick's College (Maynooth, Ireland)/M.H. Gill agus a Mhac, 1907. 19.4cm x 12.8cm. 221 pages. Original Hardcover. Binding strongly stained. Otherwise in good condition. 45,--

*Publications from St. Patrick's College (Maynooth, Ireland); Columban League (Maynooth, Ireland).*

# SEANMÓIRÍ muighe nuadhad.

---

SEANMÓIR A hAON.

---

AR AN mbREITEAMNAS nDÉIÓEANAÍ.

(Do'n céad Doimnead de'n Aibreán.)

*Tunc videbunt Filium hominis ventientem in nube cum potestate magna et maiestate.*

Annáin éiríó ríad Mac an Duine ag teacht i néal maíle le h-íomao comádaí 7 mórdaí.

—Lúcár xxi. 27.

AN féidir a bheith ríunnead, a dearbhráitnead, go mbéid briteamnar geinearála ag veimead an traoisail reo i n-a gcuinneoictar an cinead daonna go com-éiríteann, a bí ar marctain ó na h-uile aimpereais 7 ó na h-uile áiríais de'n domhan, de gac doir, de gac cinéal daoine 7 de gac gairm beaíad i n-ar mairleadar, do-cum cloirín ó héal an bheicín fíre-éirí féin créad é an ronar putain ar vliútead dóib do fealbuíad nó an voilgear voí-éiríochnuigte ar vual dóib o'fulang?

Atá ré, gan don amhar, ríunnead 7 creirim é ar gac moí, a tigeamna, díri ir ponc éiríadad é de'n éiríeam 7 de'n éiríadad i n-ar mian liom mo beaíad

**695 Stacpoole, George.** A Guide to Irish Antiques and Antique Dealers 1969.

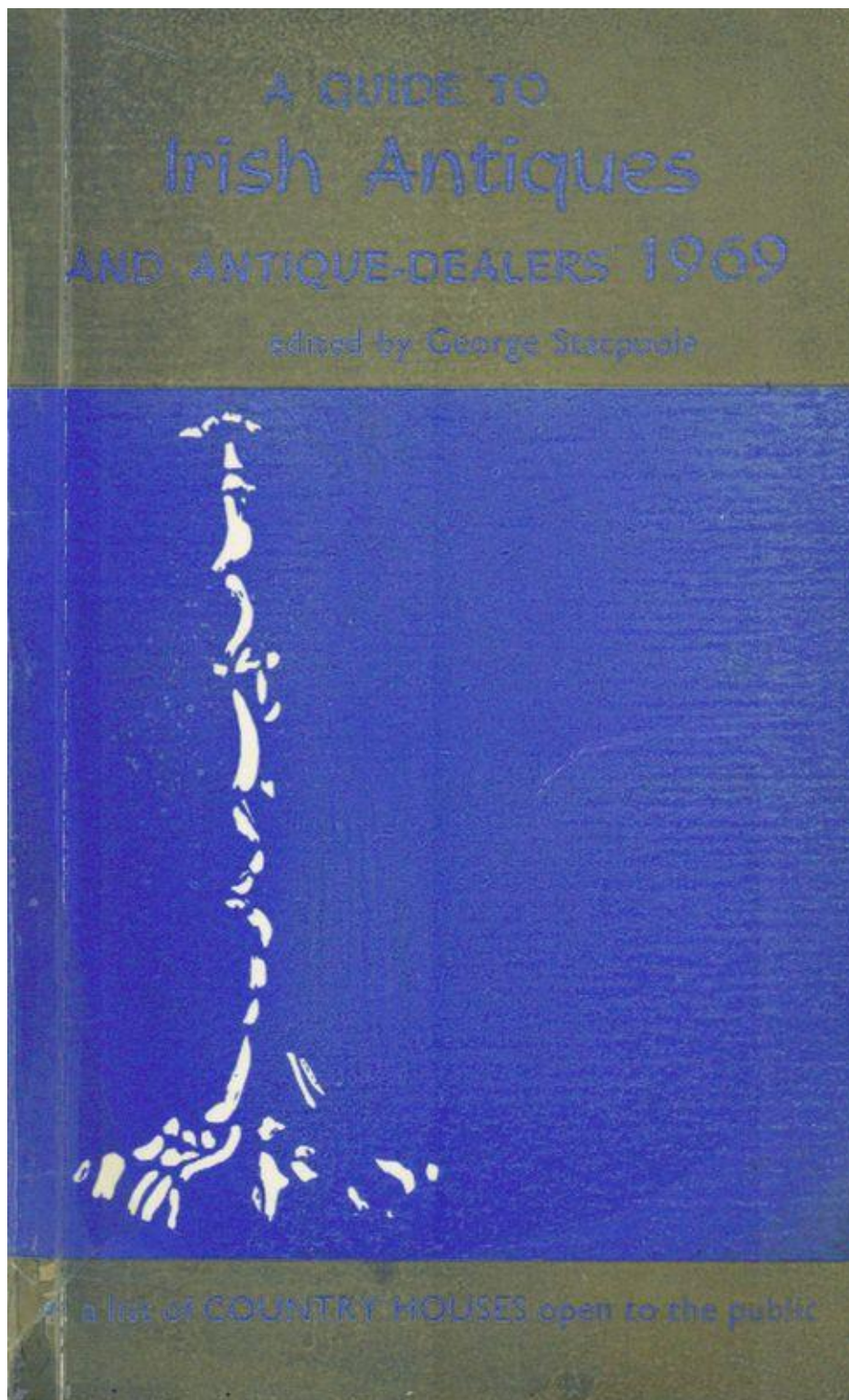
A list of Country Houses open to the public. Cork, The Mercier Press, 1969. 18.3cm x 11.1cm. 155 pages. Original Softcover (Trade Paperback).

Very good condition with only minor signs of wear.

30,--

*Includes for Example:*

*Portrait Painting in Ireland - Ann Crookshank/ Collecting Irish Silver Spoons - Robert Wyse Jackson/ Some Inventories and Irish Furniture - The Knight of Glin/ On Collecting Small Boxes - Leonard Clarke/ Miniatures - Pamela Fegan/ Antique Auctions in Ireland during 1968 - George Stacpoole/ Directory of Dealers/ A Guide to Irish Country Houses/ List of Members of Irish Antique Dealer's Association/ painting by James Barry, "Self Portrait as Ulysses fleeing from Polyphemus", Crawford Art College, Cork/ painting by Nathaniel Hone, "Lady Glandore", Collection Lt Col Stopford Jackville/ painting by N. Crowley, "Tyrone Power in the Groves of Blarney", Collection Sir Tyrone Guthrie etc./ 'wavy' handled spoon by David King, Dublin, 1707, with engraving of St. Michael's Church, Dublin/ Dresser about 1740 from Ballyseedy, Co. Kerry/ Galway snuff box, c. 1730 by Mark Fallon/ Cork Freedom box by Terry and Williams/ Cork Freedom Box by Richard Garde/ Antique Shop listings: The Antique Shop Ltd., Academy Street, Cork; Feehan & Co. Ltd., Bridge Street, Cork; The Grange Antique Shop, Fermoy, Cork; Kanturk Antiques, Co. Cork; Youghal Antiques & Crafts Ltd., Co. Cork etc./ Country Houses: Bantry House, Blarney Castle, Doneraile Court, Ilnacullin or Garnish Island, Glengarriff, Riverstown House, Glanmire, Co. Cork.*

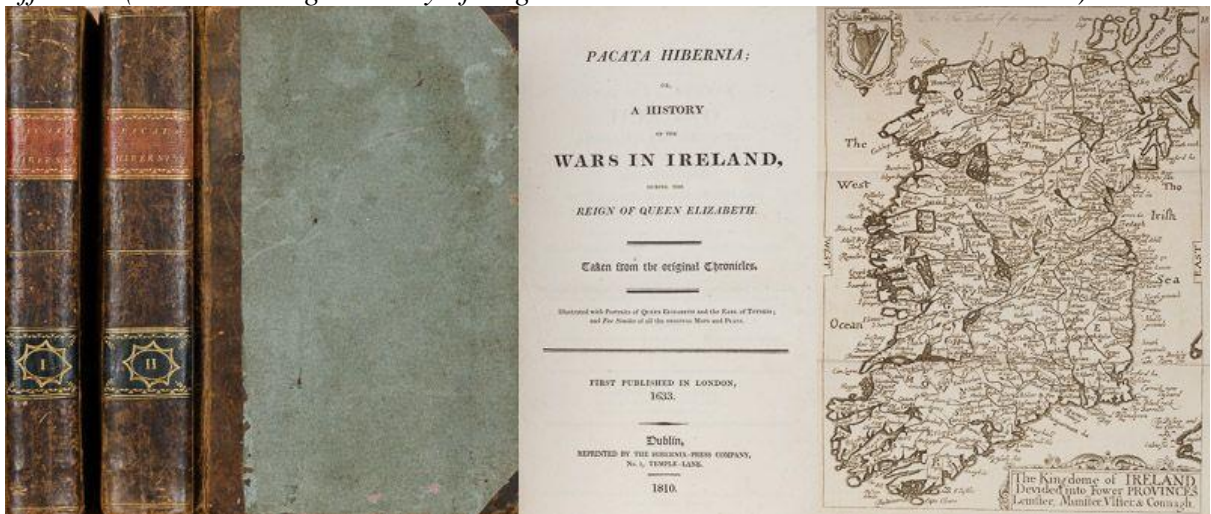


- 696 Stafford, Thomas.** PACATA HIBERNIA. Or, a History of the Wars in Ireland, During the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Taken From the Original Chronicles. 2 volumes (complete). Dublin, Hibernia - Press, 1810. 8°. Complete with all 18 maps/illustrations including the often missing map of Munster. One fold out etching with larger tear. Beautiful, original half leather. Includes maps of Cork, Limerick, Youghal, The Siege of Dunboy, The Battle of Kinsale (large map), Map of Ireland etc. etc. Exceptionally

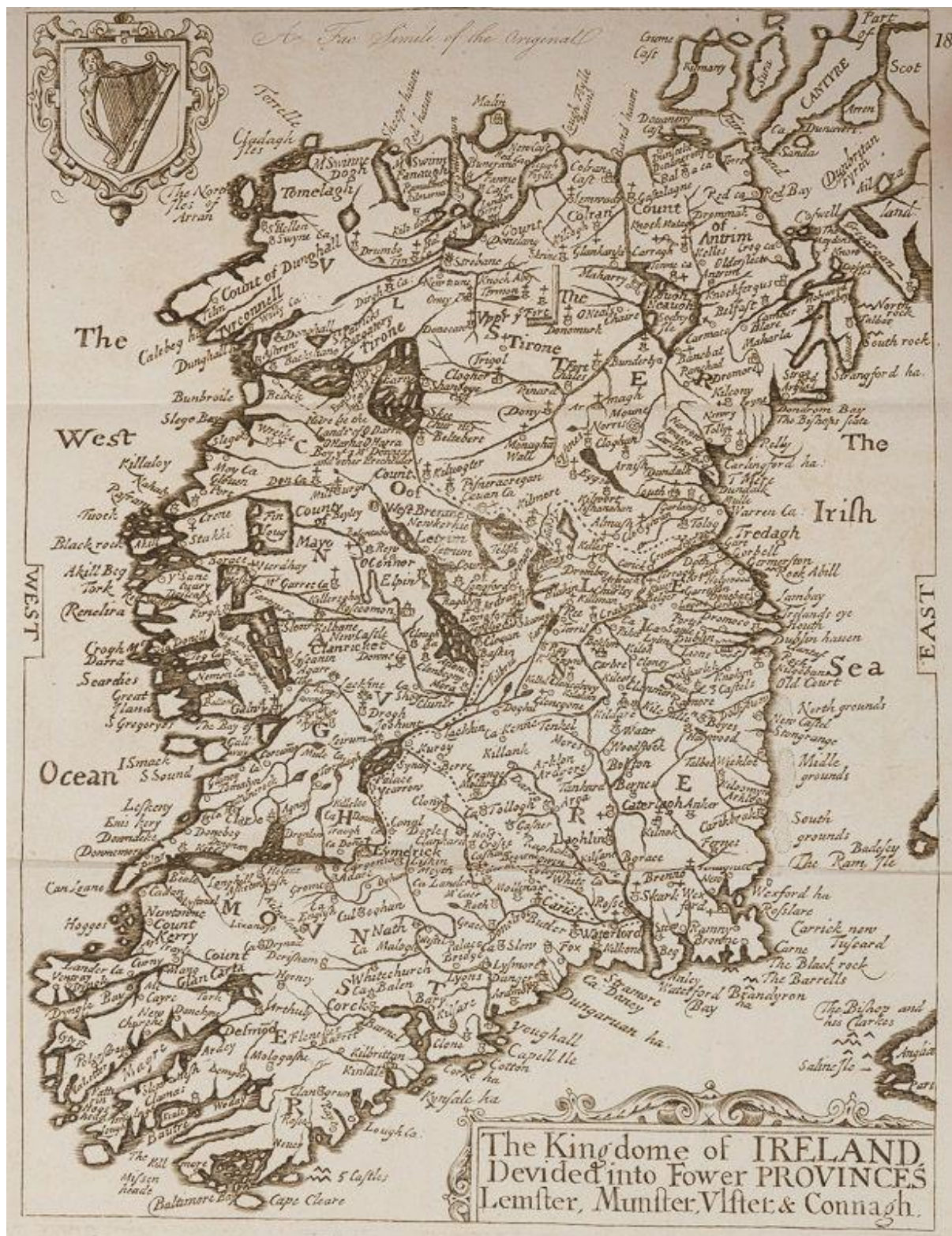


rare in this wonderful and clean condition. Images on request. 2.400,--

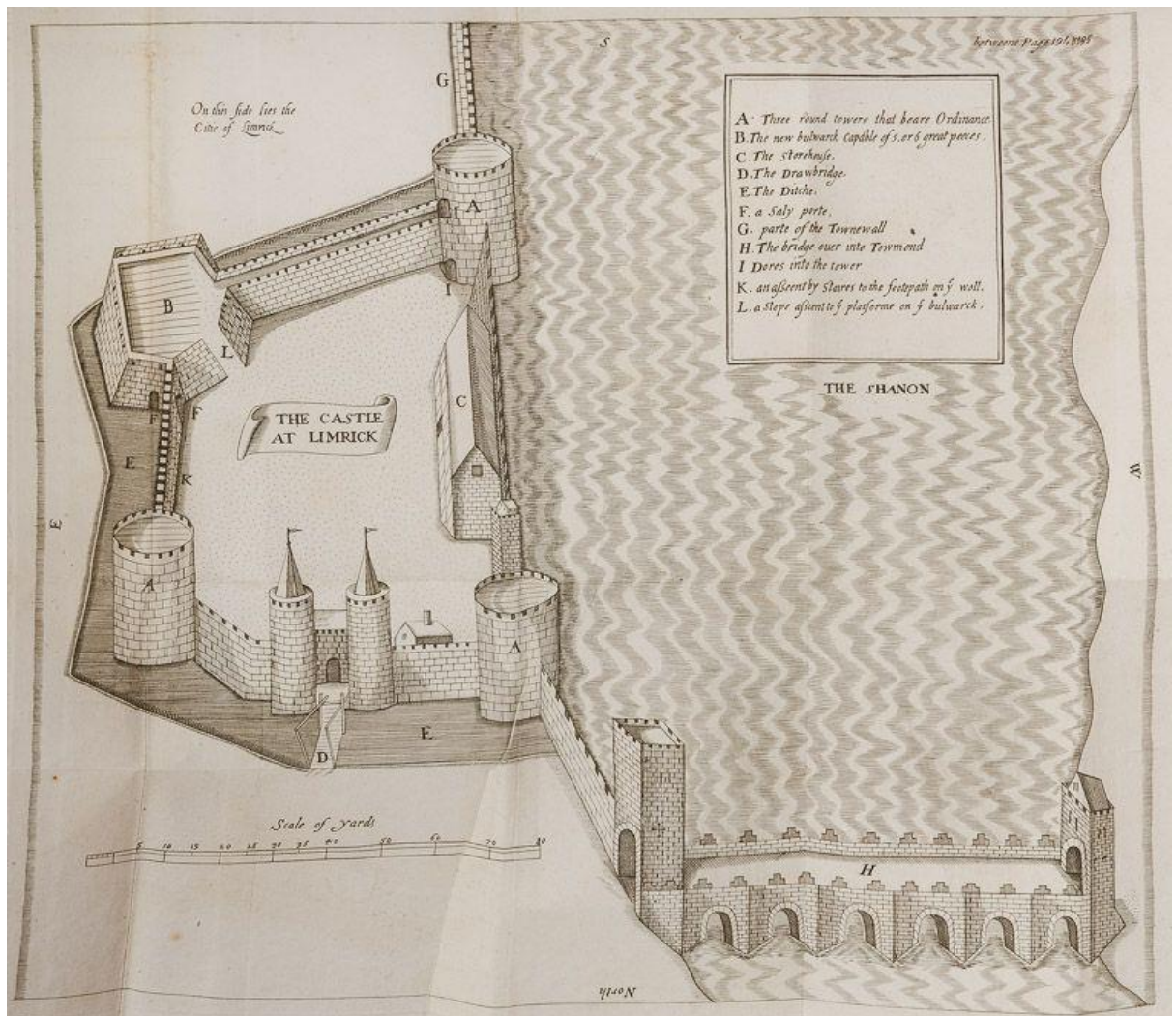
*The important historical narrative Pacata Hibernia, first published in 1633, was almost entirely composed by some one who stood very near to the person of Sir George Carew (afterwards lord Carew of Clopton and earl of Totnes), president of Munster during the three years (1600–3) through which the book traces the history of that province, ending with the suppression of the insurrection there. Possibly, the author was lieutenant Thomas Stafford, who served under Carew, but whose name is mentioned only a single time in the entire narrative. The book, which, in the words of its editor, Standish O'Grady, "deals with the stormy conclusion of a stormy century, the lurid sunset of one of the wildest epochs in Irish history," shows how complete, in the days of Mountjoy's viceroyalty, was the absence of anything like patriotism or public spirit from all but a very few of the Irish lords and that of all sense of honourable dealing from English officials. (The Cambridge History of English and American Literature - Volume VII).*











*PACATA HIBERNIA;*

OR,

A HISTORY

OF THE

**WARS IN IRELAND,**

DURING THE

REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH.

Taken from the original Chronicles.

Illustrated with Portraits of QUEEN ELIZABETH and the EARL of TOTTENHAM;  
and Five Similes of all the ORIGINAL MAPS and PLANS.

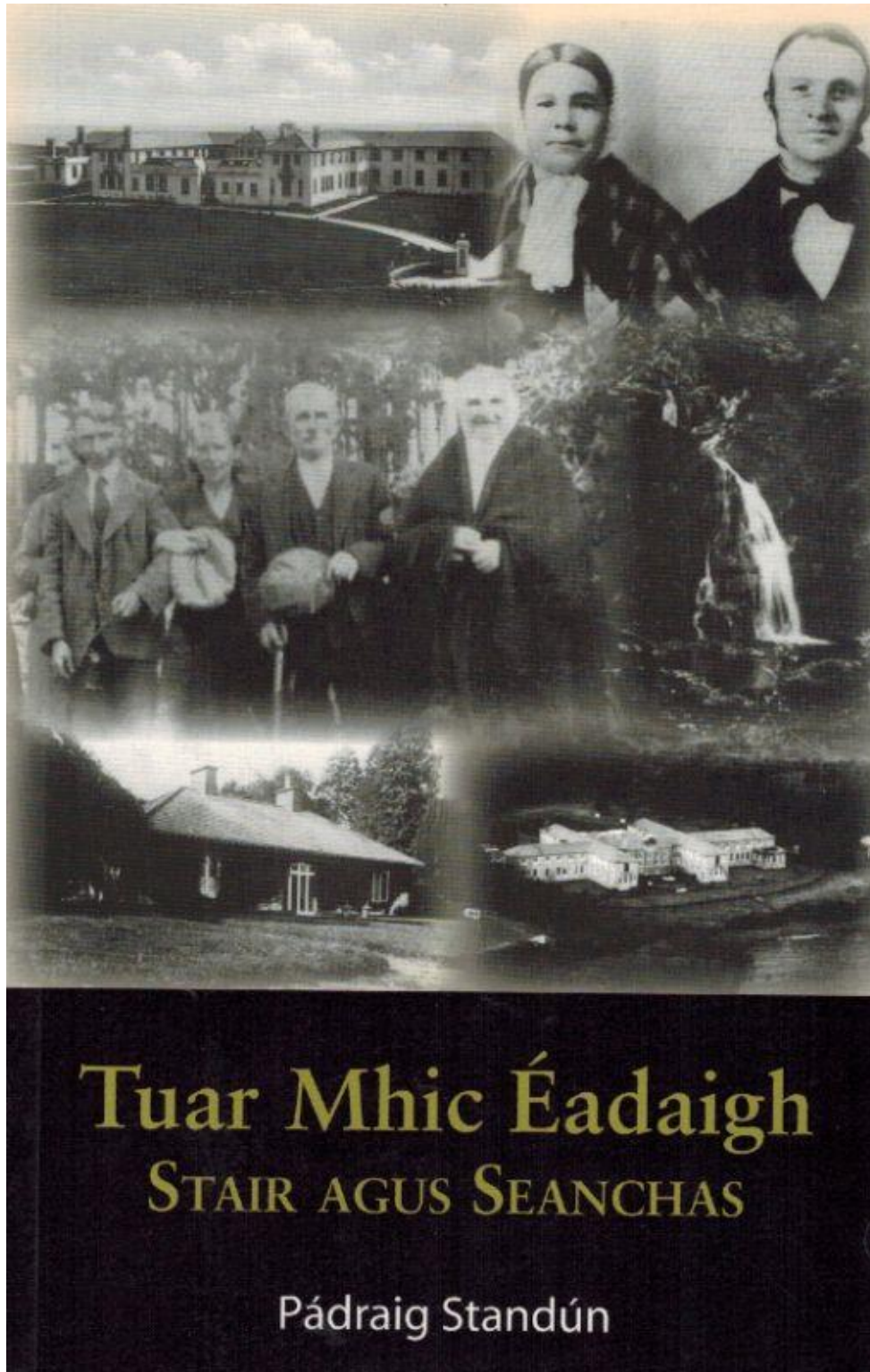
FIRST PUBLISHED IN LONDON,  
1633.

Dublin,  
REPRINTED BY THE HIBERNIA-PRESS COMPANY,  
No. 1, TEMPLE-LANE.

1810.

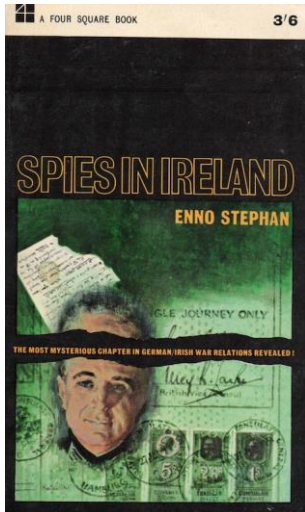


**697 Standun, Padraig.** Tuar Mhic Eadaigh. Stair Agus Seanchas. Connemara, Clo Iar-Chonnacht, 2010. 21.5cm x 13.7cm. 189 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--  
*Nil aon amhras ach go bhfuil Padraig Standun ar dhuine de na hurscealaithe is fearr agus is bisiula i nua-litriocht na Gaeilge. O thus na n-ochtoidi i leith ta suil ghrinn ghear caite aige ar mhuintir na Gaeltachta agus na hEireann. Sa leabhar seo, afach, tugann se faoi dhushlan nua: stair agus seanchas an cheantair a bhfuil se ina sheiplineach ann o 1995 a riomh- Tuar Mhic Eadaigh. Gheofar tracht sa leabhar seo ar chursai biobloireachta sa naou haois deag, cur sios ar an saol a chaith na gnathdhaoine sa seanreacht agus cuntas ar Chogadh na Saoirse sa cheantar, chomh maith le stair na bhfoirgneamh, na n-institiuidi agus na ndaoine ata ar marthain go foill. Gheobaidh muintir Thuar Mhic Eadaigh in Eirinn agus nios faide o bhaile Ion machnaimh agus cuimhne sa leabhar seo.*



**698 Stephan, Enno.** Spies in Ireland. First Four Square Edition. London, Four Square Books, 1965, 11 x 18 cm. 285 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 28,--

*Contains among others the following chapters: Bombs from Ireland; The Contact Man; The Pact with the Devil; The Cult of the Possible; The Riddle of Phoenix Park; "Atlas the Strong"; The Luckless Man; A Telegram from Genoa; "Operation Mainau"; Karl Anderson and Paddy Mitchell etc.*



- 699 Stephen's Green Cinema.** Original Flyer / Poster of Stephen's Green Cinema for "The Call" - The Life of Father Charles de Foucauld / (The Great Catholic Film) [Dublin], Stephen's Green, no year (approx.1937). 8°. One leaflet (double-page). Still in good condition, but with several tears. 30,--



THE HOLY GHOST FATHERS', Kimmage, Dublin, who have already shown the films entitled: "The Life of The Little Flower," and "The Life of St. Bernadette" in aid of their Missions in Africa now present:

**The Great Catholic Film**

# "THE CALL"

**THE LIFE OF FATHER CHARLES de FOUCAULD**

(Soldier, Spy, Trappist, Hermit, Missionary of the Sahara,  
Assassinated in 1916 by the dreaded Touaregs).



—SHOWING AT THE—

**STEPHEN'S GREEN, CINEMA**

**March 4th to March 10th**

Adults 1/-. 1/6 & 2/-. Children 6d. & 8d.

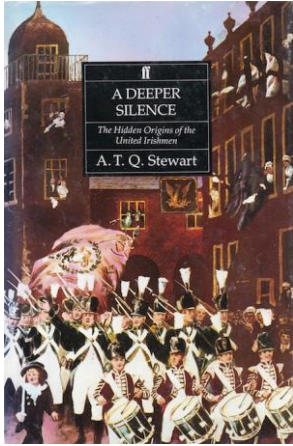
---

THIS FILM WAS AWARDED THE **GRAND PRIX** OF THE CINEMA,  
FRANCAIS AND **THE HIGHEST AWARD** BY A JURY  
COMPOSED OF REPRESENTATIVES OF 52 NATIONS.

700 Steward, A.T.Q. A Deeper Silence. The Hidden Origins of the United

Irishmen. [including Family Trees of The Drennan Family & The Bruce Dynasty] London, Faber and Faber, 1993. 16 x 24 cm. 225 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good+ condition. 29,--

*Includes for example the following chapters: Dungannon / The Belfast Society / Tom Drennan and his friends / Family Trees of The Drennan Family & The Bruce Dynasty / etc.*



**701 Stoddard, John L.** John L. Stoddard's Lectures. Supplementary Volume. Ireland I, Ireland II, Denmark, Sweden. Boston/ Chicago, Balch Brothers Co./ Geo. L. Shuman & Co., 1901. 23.4cm x 15.8cm. 336 (3) pages with beautiful photograph illustrations. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 125,--

*Includes for Example: Valentia/ North Atlantic/ Christianity/ Ruined Monastery of Lough Erne/ Dublin Castle, Clock Tower/ The Custom House, Dublin/ George III/ Shane's Castle/ Grey Abbey, County Down/ The Treaty Stone, Limerick/ Kingstown Harbour/ Ireland's Eye/ Dublin Bay/ Sackville Street/ The Bank of Ireland/ Former House of Lords/ Where the Cable Lands, Valentia/ Statue of Grattan/ The O'Connell Bridge/ The O'Connell Monument, Glasnevin/ The Burke Memorial/ Statue of Father Mathew/ Father Mathew's Grave/ Cushendall/ Tablet to Swift's Servant/ The Balfe Memorial Window/ John Philpot Curran/ Sir Arthur Guinness/ Lord Adilaun/ St. Stephen's Green/ Sir Walter Raleigh's Irish Home, Youghal/ Trinity College, Dublin/ Statue of Oliver Goldsmith, Dublin/ Statue of Edmund Burke, Dublin/ Statue of the Earl of Rosse, Dublin/ Statue of Thomas Moore, Dublin/ The Examination Hall, Trinity College/ Entrance to Baltimore Harbor, County Cork/ The Abbey of Cong/ Turlough O'Connor/ Augustinian Abbey/ Downpatrick/ Lord Kitchener/ The Phoenix Park, Dublin/ Arch of Triumph for Queen Victoria/ A Celtic Tomb, Newcastle/ St. Patrick's Statue, Tara/ Muckross Abbey/ The Powerscourt Waterfall/ Powerscourt Gardens/ Tower and Cross, Glendalough/ Round Tower, Scattery Island/ Killarney House/ Glengarriff Bridge/ County Galway/ Cliffs of Moher/ The Giant's Causeway/ Christian IX, King of Denmark/ Thorwaldsen/ The Baltic Sea/ Copenhagen/ The Angel Font/ The Palace Square, Copenhagen/ Rosenborg Palace/ Hans Chrsitian Anderson/ Frederiksborg Castle/ On the Oeresund/ Scodsborg Hotel/ Kronborg Castle/ Hamlet's Grave/ Sweden/ Grave of Baron Von Platen, the Promoter of the Gotha Canal/ The Castle of Vadstena on Lake Vettern/ The Statue of Gustavus III and the Grand Hotel/ On Lake Malar/ Berns' Saong/ The Stromparterre/ The Norrstrom and the Royal Palace/ Lake Vettern/ Gustavus Vasa/ The Riddarholm's Church/ Thor a Statue by Fogelberg etc.*

# JOHN L. STODDARD'S LECTURES



SUPPLEMENTARY VOLUME

BOSTON  
BALCH BROTHERS CO.

MCMV

CHICAGO: GEO. L. SHUMAN & CO.

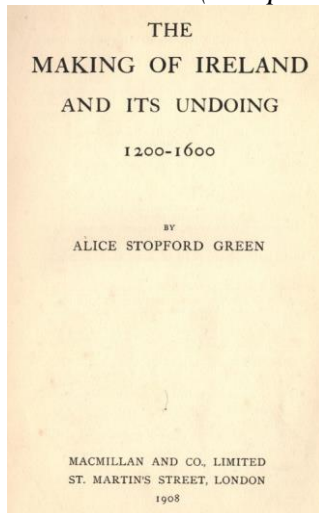
**702 Stopford Green, Alice.** *The Making of Ireland and Its Undoing.* 1200 - 1600. London, St. Martin's Street, 1908. 23cm x 14.5cm. xiii, (2) 511 (2) pages. With frontispiece map of Ireland. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 65,--

*Includes for Example: Irish Commerce/ Irish Industries/ Country Life/ The War on Irish Trade/ The Towns and the Clans/ The Ruin of the Towns/ Irish Learning/ The Irish at*



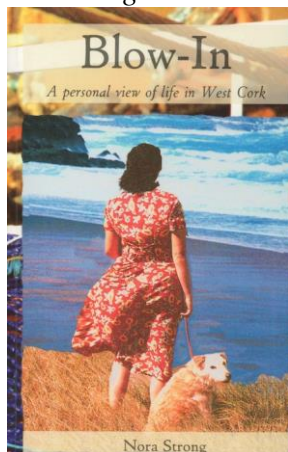
*Oxford/ The National Education/ Destruction of Irish Learning/ The New Learning/ Foreign Universities/ The Political Myth and its Consequence etc.*

*Alice Stopford Green was an Irish historian and nationalist. She supported the pro-Treaty side in the Irish Civil War and was among the first nominees to the newly formed Seanad Éireann in 1922, where she served as an independent member until her death in 1929. (Wikipedia).*



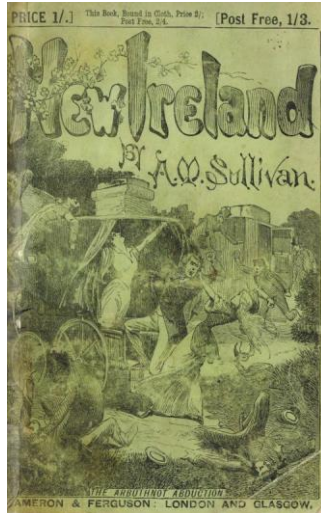
**703 Strong, Nora.** Blow-In. Extracts from the Blow-in column published in The Southern Star. First Edition. Skibbereen, NUA Books, 2003, 14 x 21 cm. XIII, 209 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 24,--

*Contains among others the following chapters: Jumble sales; Moment of truth; Disgusted of Dunmanway; Bloody cricket; Love and the Irish man; My stepmother and the ferret; Happiness; Anxiety; Chocolate; A richt stew of cultures; We all have something to hide! etc.*



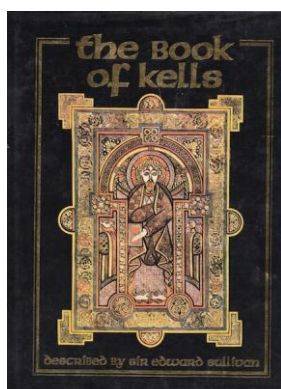
**704 Sullivan, A.M.** New Ireland. Political Sketches and Personal Reminiscences of Thirty Years of Public Life. Tenth Edition. Glasgow, London, Cameron & Ferguson, 19.3cm x 13cm. 402 pages. The rare, original illustratede wrappers bound in modern Hardcover. The wrapper with some staining to the rear flap. Some of the last pages with dogears. Last page of the text with missing part. 95,--

Alexander Martin Sullivan (1830-1884), Irish politician, lawyer and journalist from Bantry, West Cork/ brother of Timothy Daniel Sullivan, Lord Mayor of Dublin until 1888/ editor and proprietor of "The Nation", made Q.C. in 1881/ Steward of the Manor of Northstea/ member of Dublin Corporation/ imprisoned for political offence in 1868/ other notable books: "The Story of Ireland"/ O'Connell and Repeal/ Father Mathew - Cork City, William Martin, Capuchin and 'Teetotal Men',/ The Black Forty-Seven/ Young Ireland/ 'Forty Eight'/ The Encumbered Estates Act/ The Tenant League/ The Arbuthnot Abduction/ The Pheonix Conspiracy/ Papal Ireland/ The Fate of Glenveih/ The Fenian Movement/ The Richmond Escape/ Insurrection/ Disestablishment/ Longford/ Home Rule/ The Kerry Election/ Ballycohey/ The Disestablished Church/ Ireland at Westminster/ The Land League/ Agrarian Revolution etc.

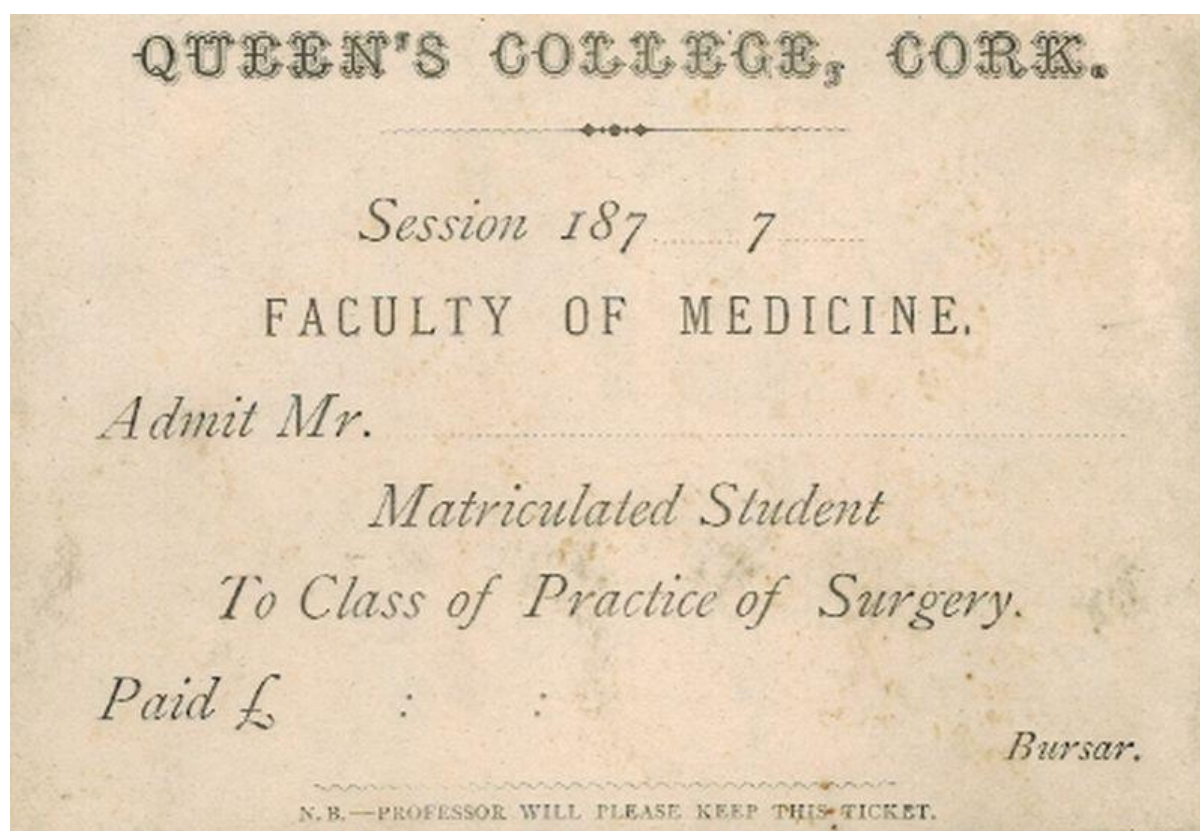


- 705 Sullivan, Edward.** The Book of Kells. Described by Sir Edward Sullivan with additional commentary from An Enquiry into the Art of the Illuminated Manuscript of the Middle Ages by Johan Adolf Bruun. London, Studio Editions, 1995. 21,5 x 30,5 cm. XIV,138 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 38,--

*The Book of Kells (Irish: Leabhar Cheanannais) (Dublin, Trinity College Library, MS A. I. (58), sometimes known as the Book of Columba) is an illuminated manuscript Gospel book in Latin, containing the four Gospels of the New Testament together with various prefatory texts and tables. It was created in a Columban monastery in either Britain or Ireland or may have had contributions from various Columban institutions from both Britain and Ireland. It is believed to have been created c. 800. The text of the Gospels is largely drawn from the Vulgate, although it also includes several passages drawn from the earlier versions of the Bible known as the Vetus Latina. It is a masterwork of Western calligraphy and represents the pinnacle of Insular illumination. It is also widely regarded as Ireland's finest national treasure. (Wikipedia)*



- 706 [Surgery] Queen's College Cork.** Original Matriculation Card for the Faculty of Medicine - Class of Practice of Surgery. Printed in Cork, Queen's College, 1870. 12,2 cm x 9,3 cm. 1 page. Original cardboard with beautiful 19th century type font. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Very rare original matriculation card of the 1870's for Cork University / Queen's College. 35,--



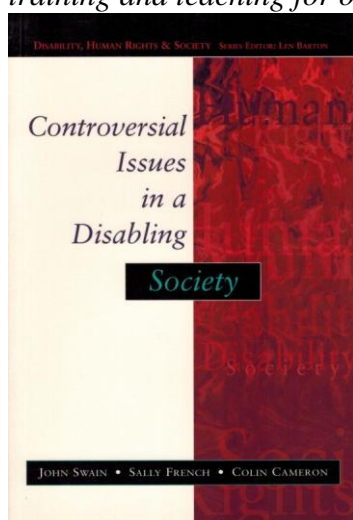
- 707 Swain, John / French, Sally / Cameron, Colin.** Controversial Issues in a Disabling Society. Buckingham, Philadelphia, Open University Press, 2003. 23cm x 15.2cm. XI, 198 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition with only minor signs of wear. [Disability, Human Rights & Society] 30,--

*Includes for Example:*

*Controversial issues concerning, not just the meaning of disability, but the nature of society, dominant values, quality of life, and even the right to live/ debates/ fundamental*



*challenges to policy, provision and professional practice that are directly relevant to all who work with disabled people, whether in the field of social work, health or education/ questions and debate/ Syslexia: disability or difference/ the emergence of disability studies/ disabling and enabling labels/ genetic medicine and disability/ disabled people and multiple discrimination/ celebrating disability and impairment/ disability arts/ disabled people and independence/ charity/ Connect: a new charity for people with aphasia/ theorizing the body/ inclusion, integration and education policy/ teachers' conceptions of 'specialness'/ what is 'care'/ do disabled people need 'care'/ social movements and social change/ the British Disability Discrimination Act 1995/ the impact of globalization on disabled people/ Swain is Reader in Disability Studies and Principle Lecturer in Research in Faculty of Health, Social Work and Education at the University of Northumbria, Newcastle upon Tyne/ Sally French is Senior Lecturer at the School of Social Sciences at King Alfred's College of Higher Education, Winchester/ Colin Cameron is a freelance disability equality trainer and consultant, providing training and teaching for organizations in south east Scotland.*



- 708 [Swift, Jonathan] Sheridan, Thomas.** The Life of the Rev. Dr. Jonathan Swift, Dean of St.Patrick's, Dublin. [With an Appendix: Anecdotes of the Family of Swift. A Fragment, written by Dr. Swift]. The Second Edition. London, Printed for J.F. and C. Rivington, and others, 1787. 14.5 cm x 21,5 cm. Pagination: Portraitfrontispiece of Thomas Sheridan, III, (2), Portrait - Engraving of Jonathan Swift, (14), 488 pages. Hardcover. Original 18th century calf with richly gilded ornamenting on spine and boards and with the original spinelabel intact. The hinges a little weak but holding. All edges gilt with original, beautifully marbled endpapers well preserved. Interior wonderfully preserved and clean. Two previous, contemporary ownernames in ink (J.Turner, 1806 and M.Peele, 1787). Very good overall condition with only minor signs of external wear. This seems to be a large paper edition. Extremely rare ! 1.600,--

*Thomas Sheridan (1687 – 10 October 1738) was an Anglican divine, essayist, playwright, poet, schoolmaster and translator. He is chiefly remembered for his friendship with Jonathan Swift.*

*He was born in Cavan, Ireland, the son of James Sheridan, and grandson of the Reverend Dennis Sheridan. Two of his uncles were William Sheridan, Bishop of Kilmore*

*and Ardagh and Patrick Sheridan, Bishop of Cloyne. After graduating from Trinity College, Dublin, he married Elizabeth MacFadden and the couple first lived in Dublin in King James's Mint. He inherited from his father-in-law a substantial property at Quilca in County Cavan. He ran a school in Capel Street, Dublin in the 1720s whose pupils included children of many prominent families such as Anthony Foster, the future Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer.*

*He was father of Thomas Sheridan, a celebrated actor and elocutionist who was the father of Richard Brinsley Sheridan; he had two other sons and one daughter.*

*In 1725 he was appointed a royal chaplain, but preached a sermon which was considered by some to be politically suspect, and his appointment was cancelled. In compensation he was given a living at Drumlane in Cavan and in 1735 became headmaster of the Cavan Royal School where he remained for three years. Other appointments he is reputed to have applied for were the position of Dean of Kilmore and the position of headmaster of the Royal School in Armagh, but neither were successful.*

*He was friends with Jonathan Swift, and had a room permanently reserved for him in the Deanery; he was his principal collaborator and wrote his biography. Swift often stayed at Sheridan's country house and wrote part of Gulliver's Travels there. On the much debated question of whether Swift was secretly married to Esther Johnson ("Stella") Sheridan was a strong if not conclusive witness that the marriage did take place; according to friends his source was Stella herself. Like so many of Swift's friends, he was ultimately fated to quarrel with him irrevocably: apart from Swift's increasing eccentricity, perhaps insanity, the cause of the quarrel is obscure.*

*Sheridan collapsed and died suddenly while having dinner at a friend's house in Rathfarnham, County Dublin. Swift before their final quarrel called him the best scholar in Ireland; Sir Walter Scott in his Life of Swift calls him "good-natured and light-hearted." (Wikipedia)*



THE  
L I F E  
OF THE  
Rev. Dr. Jonathan Swift,  
DEAN OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN.

By THOMAS SHERIDAN, A.M.

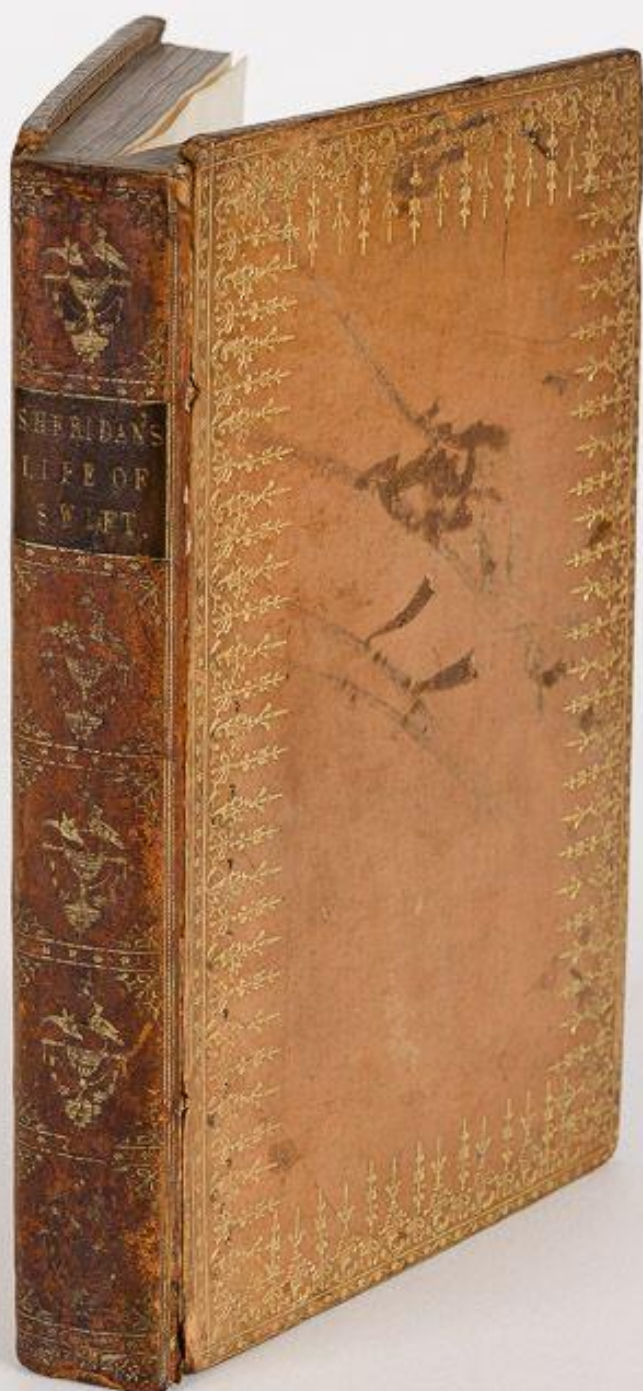
THE SECOND EDITION.

L O N D O N :

Printed for J. F. and C. RIVINGTON, L. DAVIS, J. DODSLEY,  
T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, J. JOHNSON, T. CADELL,  
J. NICHOLS, G. ROBINSON and Co. R. BALDWIN,  
J. SEWELL, T. EGERTON, W. BENT,  
W. OTTIDGE, and B. C. COLLINS.  
MDCCLXXXVII.







THE  
L I F E  
OF THE  
Rev. Dr. Jonathan Swift,  
DEAN OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN.

---

By THOMAS SHERIDAN, A. M.

---

THE SECOND EDITION.

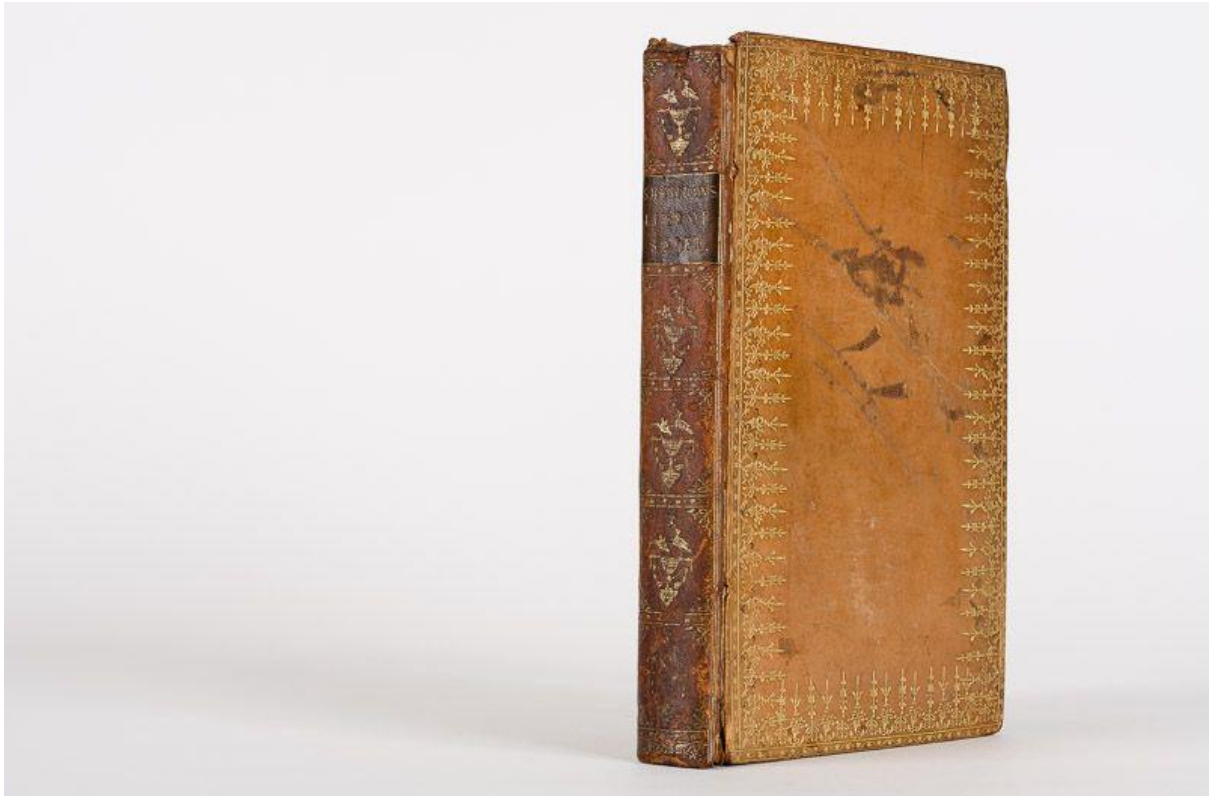
---

---

L O N D O N:

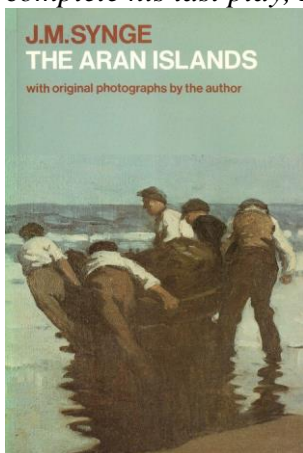
Printed for J. F. and C. RIVINGTON, L. DAVIS, J. DODSLEY,  
T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, J. JOHNSON, T. CADELL,  
J. NICHOLS, G. ROBINSON and Co. R. BALDWIN,  
J. SEWELL, T. EGERTON, W. BENT,  
W. OTRIDGE, and B. C. COLLINS.

MDCCLXXXVII.



**709 Synge, J.M.** The Aran Islands. Edited by Robin Skelton. Illustrated with photographs by the author. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1979. 13 x 19,5 cm. 173 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 29,--

*Edmund John Millington Synge (16 April 1871 – 24 March 1909) was an Irish playwright, poet, prose writer, travel writer and collector of folklore. He was a key figure in the Irish Literary Revival and was one of the co-founders of the Abbey Theatre. He is best known for his play The Playboy of the Western World, which caused riots in Dublin during its opening run at the Abbey Theatre. Although he came from a privileged Anglo-Irish background, Synge's writings are mainly concerned with the world of the Roman Catholic peasants of rural Ireland and with what he saw as the essential paganism of their world view. Synge developed Hodgkin's disease, a cancer that was then untreatable. He died several weeks short of his 38th birthday as he was trying to complete his last play, Deirdre of the Sorrows. (Wikipedia)*





**710 Taylor, W. Cooke / Mackay, Charles (Vol. IV),** Life and Times of Sir Robert Peel. 4 volumes bound in 2 volume set. London, Peter Jackson, Late Fisher, Son, & Co. 1846-48 22 cm x 14,5 cm. Vol. I, 524 pages and 27 plates, Vol. II, 452 pages and 22 plates, Vol. III, 531 pages and 20 plates, Vol. IV, 656 pages and 16 plates. Original Hardcover. Very good condition. Raised ribs on spine, gilt lettering on spine, some edge wear to leather at edges and corners, corners slightly bumped. Slightly foxed on edges. 120,--  
*Includes for example the following essays:*

*Vol. I: Origin and rise of the Peel Family / Public Life of the First Sir Robert Peel / State of Ireland when Mr. Peel became Irish Secretary / Mr. Peel and the Catholic Question, in 1821 etc etc.*

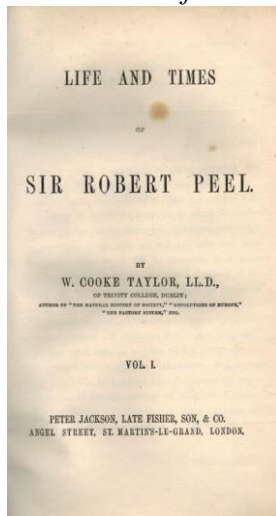
*Vol. II: Consequences of Catholic Emancipation / Overthrow of the Duke of Wellington's Cabinet - Formation of Earl Grey's Administration / The first Reformed Parliament / Sir Robert Peel's first Administration / Consequences of the Fall of the Peel Administration etc etc.*

*Vol. III: The Melbourne Administration / Formation and Early Career of the Peel Ministry / The Difficulties of the Peel Ministry / Progress and Prevalence of the Principles of Free-Trade in the Great Struggle of 1845 / Repeal of the Corn Laws etc etc.*

*Vol. IV: The Irish Famine / Session of 1847 - Opening of the Ports / Lord George Bentinck's Irish Railway Scheme / Irish Railways - The Monetary Crisis / Colonization and Emigration / The Jewish Disabilities Bill / Financial State of the Country - The French Revolution - The Income tax etc etc.*

*Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Baronet (5 February 1788 – 2 July 1850) was a British Conservative statesman, who served as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom from 10 December 1834 to 8 April 1835, and again from 30 August 1841 to 29 June 1846. The son of a wealthy textile manufacturer, he served in many top offices over four decades. While serving as Home Secretary, Peel reformed and liberalised the criminal law, and created the modern police force, leading to a new type of officer known in tribute to him as "bobbies" (in England) and "peelers" (in Ireland). He cut tariffs to stimulate business; to replace the lost revenue he pushed through a 3 per cent income tax. He played a central role in making Free Trade a reality and set up a modern banking system. Initially a supporter of legal discrimination against Catholics, Peel eventually supported the Roman Catholic Relief Act 1829, claiming "though emancipation was a great danger, civil strife was a greater danger". In 1834, Peel issued the Tamworth Manifesto, laying down the principles upon which the modern British Conservative Party is based. Peel often started from a traditional Tory position in opposition to a measure, then reversed himself and became the leader in supporting liberal legislation. This happened with the Test Act (1828), Catholic Emancipation (1829), the Reform Act of 1832, the income tax (1842) and most notably the repeal of the Corn Laws (1846) as the first two years of the Irish famine forced this resolution because of the urgent need for new food supplies. Peel, a Conservative, achieved repeal with the support of the Whigs in Parliament, overcoming the opposition of most of his own party. Therefore, many critics said he was a traitor to the Tory cause, or "a Liberal wolf in sheep's*

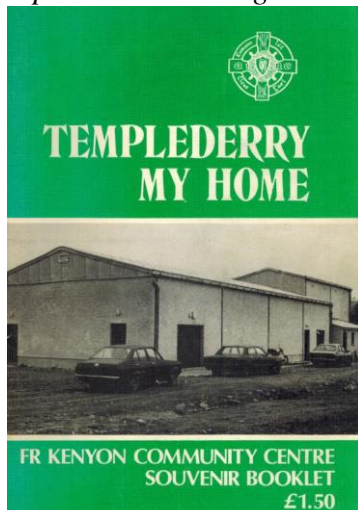
*clothing" because his final position reflected liberal ideas. Historian A.J.P. Taylor says: "Peel was in the first rank of 19th century statesman. He carried Catholic Emancipation; he repealed the Corn Laws; he created the modern Conservative Party on the ruins of the old Toryism." (Wikipedia).*



**711 [Templederrey] Fr. Kenyon Community Centre.** Templederrey My Home. Souvenir Booklet. A Parish Story to Commemorate the Official Opening of the Fr. Kenyon Community Centre Handball Court Dressing Rooms and Park. Templederrey, Templederrey Development Committee, 1980. 21cm x 14cm. 68 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--

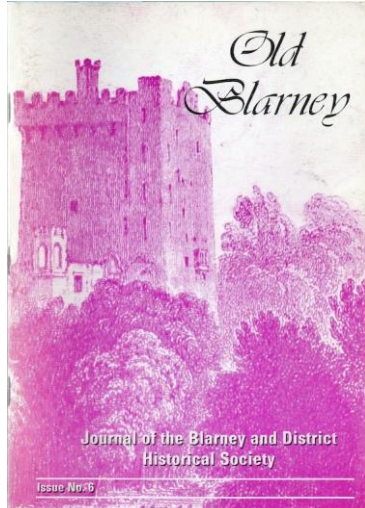
*Includes for example the following chapters: History of Hurling, 1977-1980/ John Kenyon/ Templederrey I.C.A. 1973-1980/ Bishop Joseph Shanahan/ Some Interesting Facts About Latteragh/ In the Annals/ Of Days Gone By/ Templederrey Buys a Playing Field/ Historical Notes and Reflections/ The Realisation of a Dream/ Templederrey Macra na Feirme/ Latteragh Central Quarry/ Templederrey Camogie Club etc.*

*The Parish of Templederrey has evidence of settlement going back to at least 2000 B.C. Since then a multitude of factors has shaped the character of our people and the features of our land. We can look back upon a glorious past, but the years of the 1840s threw up the most colourful character of our history. The spirit of the people of this parish is represented in this great edifice.*



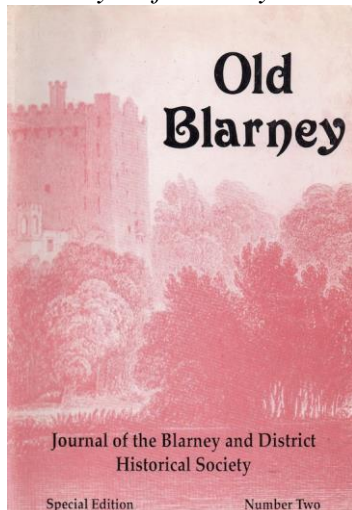
- 712 The Blarney and District Historical Society.** Old Blarney. Journal of the Blarney and District Historical Society. Number Six. First Edition. Blarney, The Blarney and District Historical Society, 2002. 14,5 x 21 cm. 88 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. 30,--

*Includes: Garrycloyne Church - An Archaeological Survey / The Diplomatic Career of Captain James Jefferyes, Blarney Castle / Policing in Blarney / The Putlands, Best Landlords / Tragedy at Ballycannon / etc.*



- 713 The Blarney and District Historical Society.** Old Blarney. Journal of the Blarney and District Historical Society. Special Edition. Number Two. Blarney, The Blarney and District Historical Society, 1990. 15 x 22 cm. 103 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition. 28,--

*Includes for example: Mary Aikenhead / A Tour of Blarney in 1892 / Blarney Mills / The Mahony's of Blarney / Blarney at War / Scoil Mhuire gan Smál / etc.*



- 714 The British Broadcasting Corporation.** The B.B.C. Year-Book 1934. The Programme Year covered by this book is from November 1st, 1932, to October 31st, 1933. London, The British Broadcasting Corporation, 1934. 13 x 19 cm. 480 pages with several photographs (for example of Rudyard Kipling / Sir Edward Elgar / Two Football Cup Finals etc. etc. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good condition



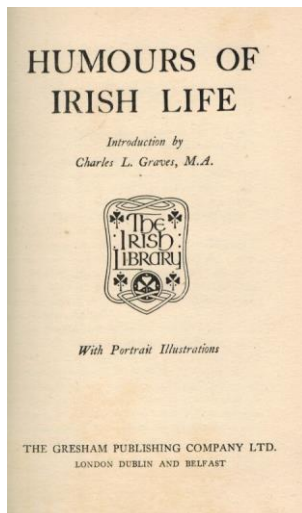
with minor signs of external wear.

95,--



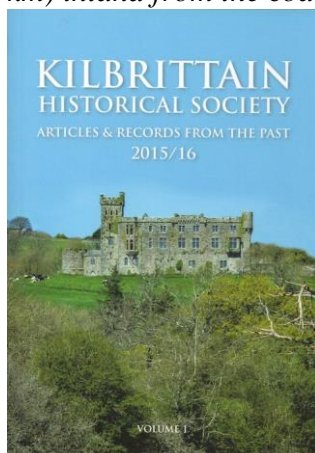
**715 The Gresham Publishing Co. Ltd.** Humours of Irish Life. London, Dublin and Belfast, The Gresham Publishing Company Ltd, 1913. 20 x 14 cm. v, 349 Pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 48,--

*Includes for example the following chapters: Adventures of Gilla Na Chreck An Gour. Fionn Maccumhail and the Princess. McCarthy of Connacht. The Mad Pudding of Ballyboulteen. Sam Wham and the Sawmont. The Battle of Aughrim. The Thrush and the Blackbird. Rev J.J Meldon and the Chief Secretary. Trinket's Colt. The Interpreters. The Meet of the Beagles.*



**716 The Kilbrittain Historical Society.** Kilbrittain Historical Society. Articles and Records from the Past. 2015/16. Volume I. Skibbereen, Southern Star Creative, 2015. 15 x 21 cm. 112 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 25,--

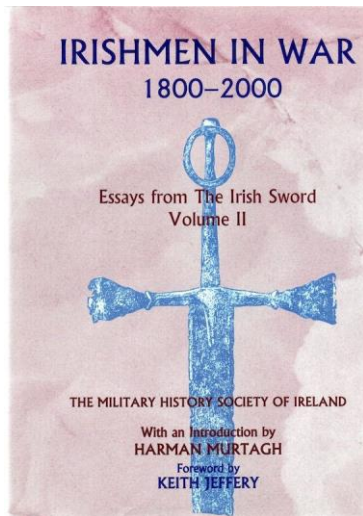
*Kilbrittain or Killbrittain (Irish: Cill Briotáin, meaning "Britton's church") is the name of a village, townland and parish in County Cork, Ireland. The village lies about 5 miles (8.0 km) southwest of Bandon, and near Clonakilty and Kinsale. The coastal route around the edge of the parish is the R600 road. The village itself is around 1 mile (1.6 km) inland from the coast. (Wikipedia)*



**717 The Military History Society of Ireland.** Irishmen in War. 1800-2000. [With a chapter: "The Easter 1916 Rising in Dublin: The Military Aspects Parts I and II"] Essays from The Irish Sword. Volume II. With an Introduction by Harman Murtagh. Foreword by Keith Jeffery. Dublin, Irish Academy Press, 2005. 18 x 25 cm. 306 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. Excellent condition. 38,--

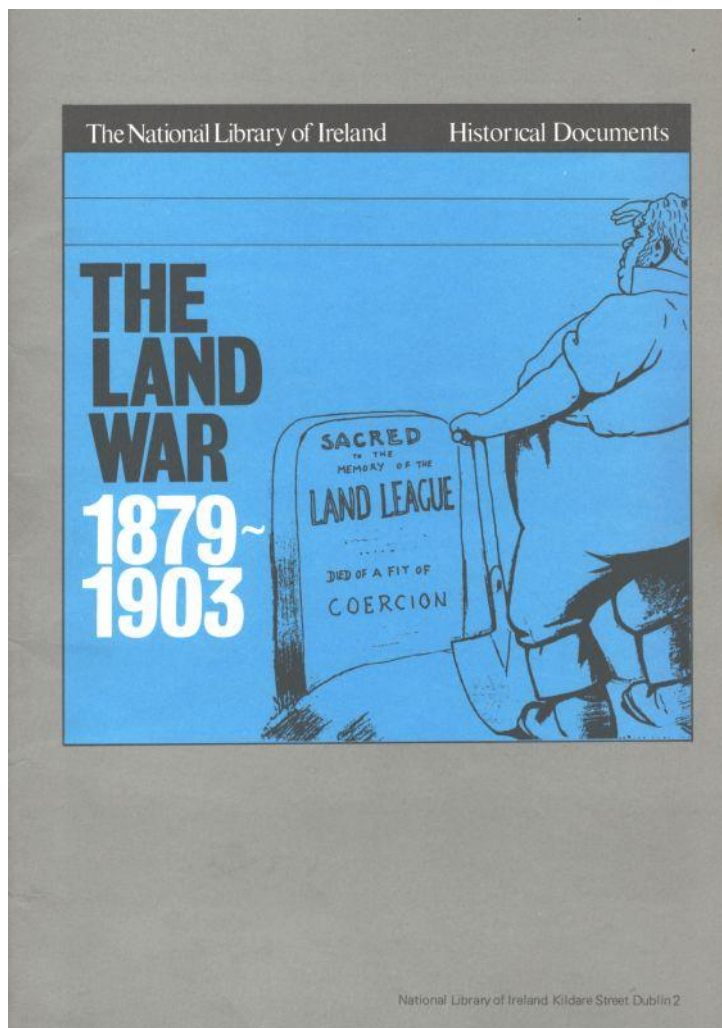
*Includes for example: An Irish Sister of Mercy in the Crimean War / An Irish woman's account of the Indian Mutiny / Fenianism and Naval Affairs / John Philip Holland, the inventor of the modern submarine and his Japanese and Fenian connection / The Dublin Fusiliers / The Easter 1916 Rising in Dublin: The Military Aspects Parts I and II / The Twilight Years: The Irish Regiments 1919-1922 / The Civil War from the Pro-Treaty Perspective / The Irish Civil War 1922-1923 / An Anti-Treaty Perspective / Defence*

*and the New Irish State / The Volunteer Reserve and the IRA / The Emergency Army / The 10th Irish Division 1914-1915: A Study in Military and Political Interaction /*

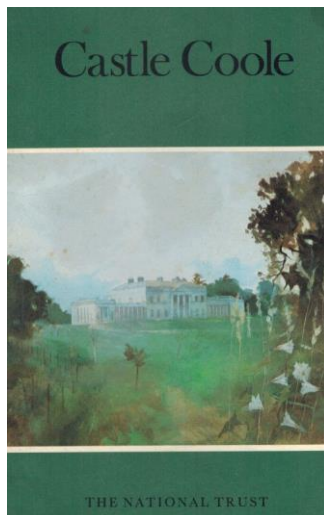


- 718 The National Library of Ireland.** The Land War 1879-1903. Historical Documents. Dublin, The National Library of Ireland, 1976. 21,5 x 29,5 cm. Unpaginated. Approximately 50 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. In protective Mylar. 45,--  
*The Land War (Irish: Cogadh na Talún) in Irish history was a period of agrarian agitation in rural Ireland in the 1870s, 1880s and 1890s. The agitation was led by the Irish National Land League and was dedicated to bettering the position of tenant farmers and ultimately to a redistribution of land to tenants from landlords, especially absentee landlords. While there were many violent incidents and some deaths in this campaign, it was not actually a "war", but rather a prolonged period of civil unrest. (Wikipedia)*





**719 The National Trust.** Castle Coole. County Fermanagh. England, The National Trust, 1981. 21.5cm x 13.6cm. 27 pages. With photograph illustrations. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Inscribed by the author to Gordon Lambert. 30,--  
*Includes for example the following chapters: Tour of the House/ Entrance Hall/ The Breakfast Room/ The Saloon/ The Dining Room/ The Drawing Room/ The Library/ The Staircase/ The Lobby/ The State Bedroom and Dressing Room/ The Bow Room/ Plans of the House/ The Building of Castle Coole/ Family Tree etc.*



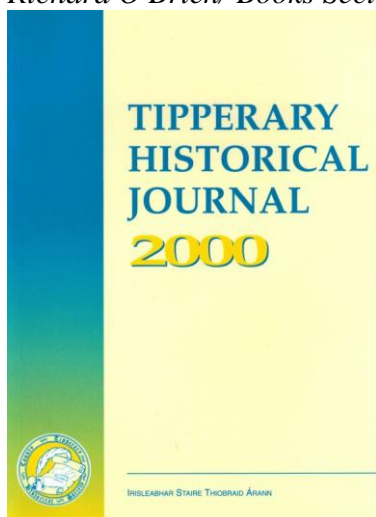
- 720 Thuillier, John R.** Historical Ramblings in Kinsale. Five Walks in the Kinsale Area: The Scilly-Barniarrig Walk / The Ballinacurra - Cappagh Walk / The Castle Park Walk / Compass Hill Walk Kinsale, Thuillier, no year (c.1990). 8°. 28 pages. With several black-and-white drawings by Margaret Thuillier. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--

*Includes for example: The Scilly-Barniarrig Walk / The Ballinacurra - Cappagh Walk / The Castle Park Walk / Compass Hill Walk etc etc.*



- 721 Tipperary Historical Society.** Tipperary Historical Journal 2000. Tipperary, County Tipperary Historical Society, 2000. 24.5cm x 18.3cm. viii, 214 pages. Original illustrated softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 45,--

*Includes for example the following chapters: P.J. Meghan and South Tipperary County Council- Sean Gallagher/ An Paorach, muinteoir taistil, in Aonach Urmhumhan, 1906-1910- Cait Ni Laoghog/ Marlfield's coloured embroidery industry and Lady Aberdeen- Nellie Beary-Cleirigh/ My Years in the National Movement before 1916- Eamon O Duibhir/ Two War Memorials at Kickham Barracks, Clonmel- Aine Maire Chadwick/ Charles Kickham- Proisias O Drisceoil/ Cahir Marine in American Civil War- Edward J. Shaughnessy/ The Nineteenth Century Butter Markets of South Tipperary- William Jenkins/ John Black Dillon and the '48 Rising- Brendan O Cathaoir/ Presyterianism in the Fethard Area, 1690-1919- David Butler/ The Famine in South Tipperary- Denis G. Marnane/ Woodcock Carden- A Balanced Account- Arthur Carden/ Clonmel's Pay Schools- Urban Hedge Schools- Michael Ahern/ Parliamentary Representation for County Tipperary, 1560-1800- Michael O'Donnell/ The Theft of the Relic of Holy Cross Abbey- Ignatius Fennessy/ Graystown- a Later Medieval Settlement Near Fethard- Richard Clutterbuck/ A Summary of Investigations by the Lisheen Archaeological Project- John O Neill/ New Archaeological Finds at Killea Graveyard- Richard O'Brien/ Books Section etc.*

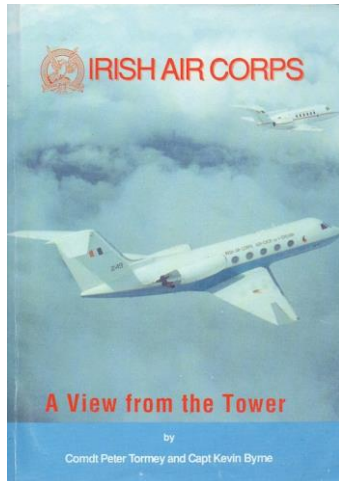


- 722 Tormey, Peter/ Byrne, Kevin.** Irish Air Corps. A View From the Tower. Baldonnel, Defence Forces Printing Press, 1991. 15 x 21 cm. 147 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear.

38,--

*The Air Corps (Irish: An tAerchór) is the air component of the Defence Forces of Ireland. Through a fleet of fixed and rotary wing aircraft, it provides military support to the Army and Naval Service, together with non-military air services such as Garda air support, air ambulance, fisheries protection and the Ministerial Air Transport Service. The primary airbase is Casement Aerodrome located at Baldonnel, County Dublin. (Wikipedia)*





**723 Tracy, Honor (Lilbush Wingfield).** Mind you, I've said nothing ! - Forays in the Irish Republic. Second Edition. London, Methuen & Co., 1953. 8°. 176 pages. Original Hardcover. Good condition with some signs of external wear. 30,--

*Forebodings, Back to Dublin, Party Politics, Some People, All Honour to St. Patrick, A Fresh Eye, Any Fish Rising, We all were Libelled !, A ferocious Anti-Clerical, Evening in Cork, On to Bandon, On to Kerry, A Journey to the Blasket Islands, Irish Pilgrimage.*

*Honor Tracy is the pseudonym of Lilbush Wingfield (October 19, 1913 – June 13, 1989), who was a British writer, born at Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.*

*Tracy joined the British Women's Auxiliary Air Force from 1939 to 1941, working in the intelligence département, then she was attached to the British Ministry of Information during the Second World War, from 1941 to 1945, as a Japanese specialist. She worked for The Observer newspaper as a columnist and as a long-time foreign correspondent. She wrote also for The Sunday Times and for the British Broadcasting Corporation. Tracy is best known as a travel writer. Her novels satirize British-Irish relations and Ireland itself with wit and occasionally bitterness. Her best-known novels are The Straight and Narrow Path (1956), The Quiet End of Evening (1972), and The Ballad of Castle Reef (1979). Her best-known travel book is Winter in Castille (1973).*

*She settled in Achill Island, Co. Mayo, Ireland and died in 1989 in Oxford, England. (Wikipedia)*

# *Mind you, I've said nothing!*

FORAYS IN THE IRISH REPUBLIC

*by*

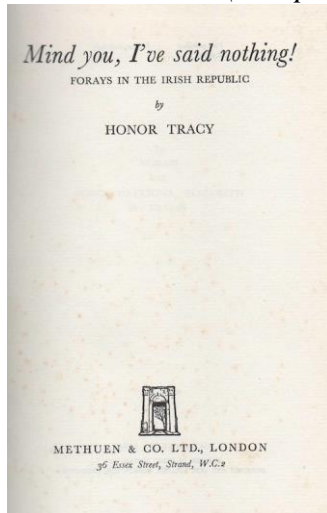
HONOR TRACY



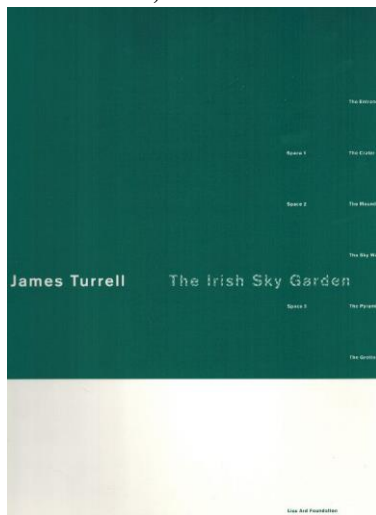
METHUEN & CO. LTD., LONDON

*36 Essex Street, Strand, W.C.2*

- 724 Tracy, Honor.** Mind you, I've said nothing! Forsays in the Irish Republic. London, Methuen & Co., 1953. 14 x 20,5 cm. 176 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 35,--  
*Honor Tracy (October 19, 1913 – June 13, 1989) was a British writer of novels and travel literature. (Wikipedia)*

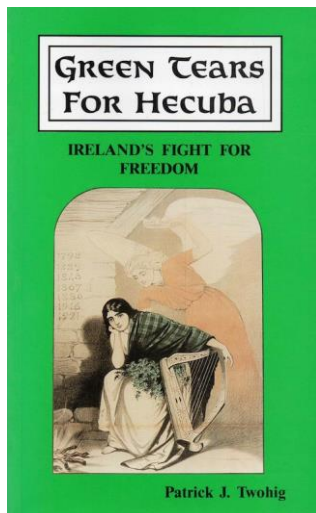


- 725 Turrell, James / Wick, Oliver.** The Irish Sky Garden. With an essay by Günter Metken. First Edition. Skibbereen, Liss Ard Foundation, 1992. 29.7cm x 25.3cm. 111 pages. With 64 original illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent, close to new condition. 35,--  
*Includes for example: The Entrance / The Crater / The Mound / The Sky Wall / The Pyramid / The Grotto / The Overall Site Plans / The Sky Above Ireland / Der Himmel über Irland, etc.*



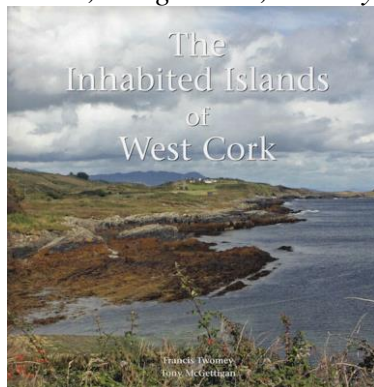
- 726 Twohig, Patrick J.** Green Tears For Hecuba. Ireland's Fight for Freedom. Cork, Tower Books, 1994. 12,5 x 20,5 cm. 422 pages with many illustrations. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Minimal edgewear on the cover only. Near fine. 45,--  
*Includes for example: All for Hecuba / The Battle of Coolnacahera / Court Martial etc.*



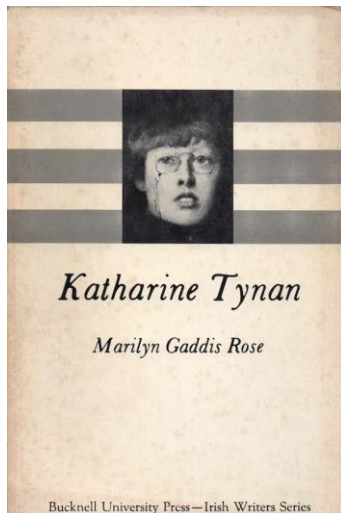


- 727 Twomey, Fancis/ McGettigan, Tony.** The Inhabited Islands of West Cork. Photography by Francis Twomey. Written by Tony McGettigan. First Edition. Dublin, Woodpark Publications, 2012. 21,5 x 22 cm. VI, 113 pages. Original Hardcover in original dustjacket. In protective Mylar. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. Rare copy of this out-of-print book. 48,--

*Contains among others the following chapters: Cape Clear Island; Sherkin Island; Heir Island; Long Island; Whiddy Island; Bere Island; Dursey Island etc.*



- 728 [Tynan, Katharine] Rose, Marilyn Gaddis.** Katharine Tynan. London, Associated University Press, 1974. 13,5 x 20 cm. 97 pages. Original Softcover. Very good+ condition. Sime minor staining and slight discolorations on the cover. 19,--



**729 Tynan, Katharine.** *The Years of the Shadow*. London, Constable and Company Ltd., 1919. 22.4cm x 14.8cm. viii, 343 pages. Original Hardcover with gilt lettering on spine and frontboard. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 65,--  
*Clarebeg and A.E./ Mrs. Rowan Hamilton/ Sir David and Lady Harrel/ Dunsany/ The Genesis of the Rebellion/ Rome/ Last Days at Shankill/ The County of Mayo/ 1915/ Lord Grey/ The Rebellion/ John Higgins/ Brookhill/ Playboys of the Western World/ Francis Ledwidge etc.*

*Katharine Tynan was an Irish-born writer, known mainly for her novels and poetry. After her marriage in 1898 to the English writer and barrister Henry Albert Hinkson (1865–1919) she usually wrote under the name Katharine Tynan Hinkson, or variations thereof. (Wikipedia).*

# THE YEARS OF THE SHADOW

BY

KATHARINE TYNAN

AUTHOR OF 'TWENTY-FIVE YEARS,' 'THE MIDDLE YEARS,' ETC.

LONDON

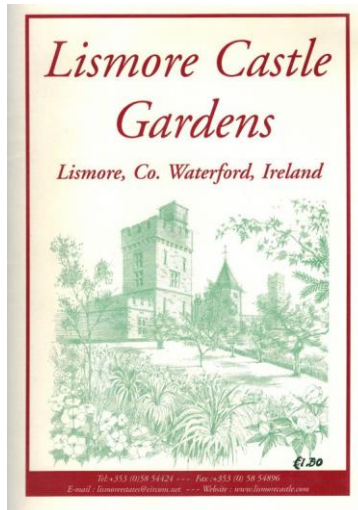
CONSTABLE AND COMPANY LTD

1919

**730 Unknown author.** Lismore Castle Gardens. Lismore, Co. Waterford, Ireland. Lismore, Lismore Castle Gardens, no year (c 2001) 21 cm x 15 cm. 8 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 10,--

*Includes for example the following essays: The Garden / The Lower Garden / The Upper Garden etc etc.*

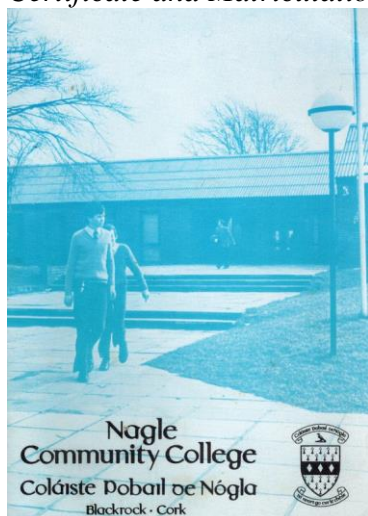




- 731 Unknow author.** Nagle Community College. Coláiste Pobail de Nógla. Blackrock-Cork. Cork. Nagle Community College. no year (c 1985's) 21 cm x 14,5 cm. 18 pages. With several black-and-white photographs. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear.

10,--

*Includes for example the following essays: Subjects and Certificates Offered / Leaving Certificate and Matriculation / Standard at Nagle College etc etc.*

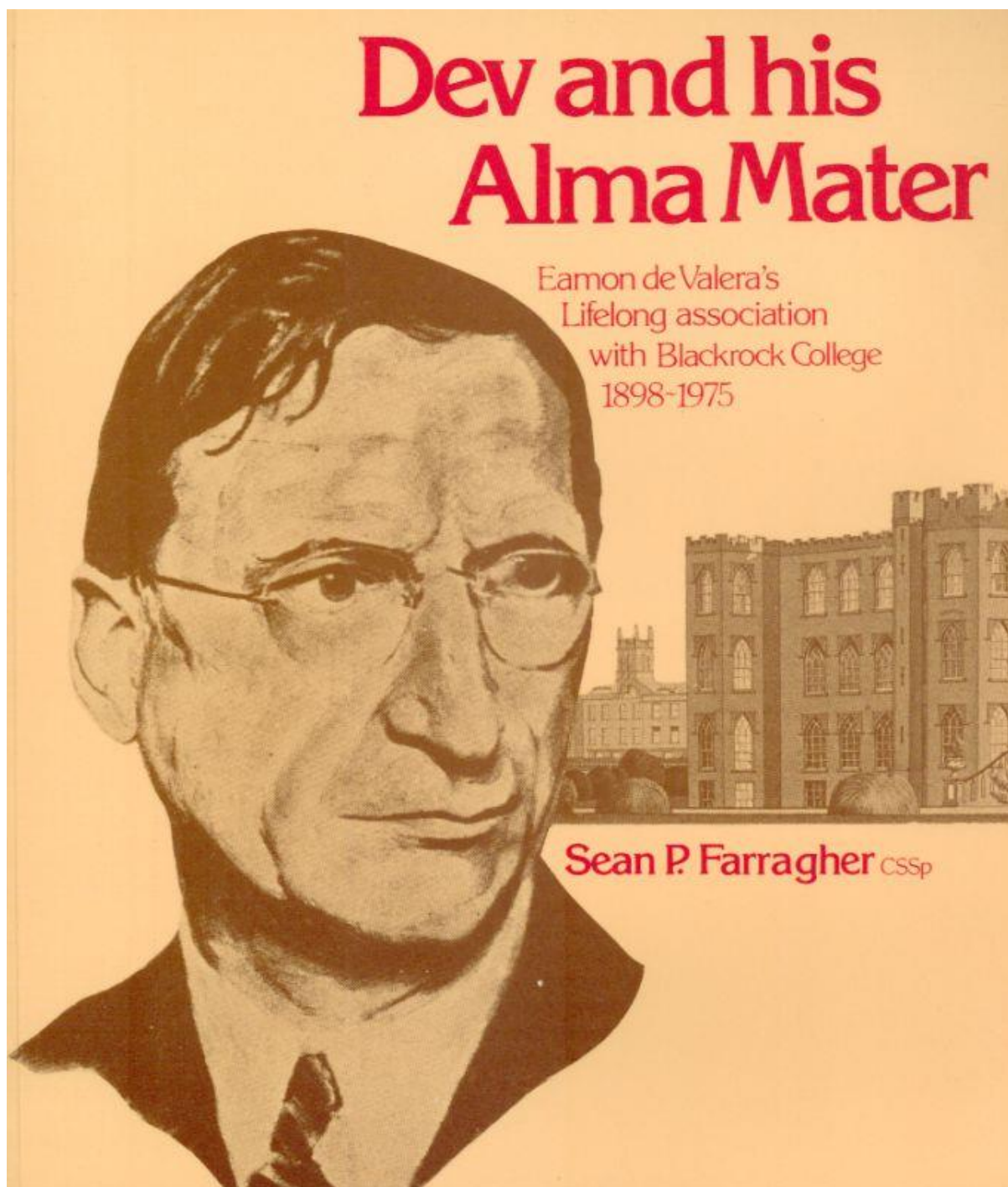


- 732 [Valera, Eamon de] Farragher, Sean P.** Dev and his Alma Mater. Eamon de Valera's Lifelong association with Blackrock College. Dublin, London, Paraclete Press, 1985. 23.5cm x 20cm. 239 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear.

35,--

*Includes for Example:*

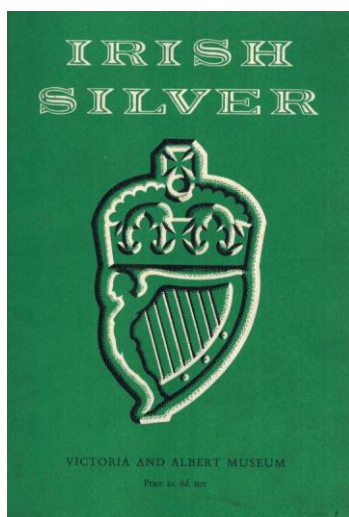
*de Valera was in close contact with Blackrock College, Dublin for seventy seven years. He looked on the College as his second home and lived in its vicinity most of his life/ The story of this liaison through the 'Troubles', his advent to power in the Thirties, and the Emergency years of the Forties is told from interviews with Dev and from contemporary documents/ including letters from Dev and his wife Sinead/ previously unpublished material which reveals aspects of de Valera known only to his closest friends/ 150 illustrations.*



**733 Victoria & Albert Museum.** Irish Silver. London, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1959. 18 cm x 12 cm. 32 pages. With many black-and-white photographs throughout. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. [Small Picture Book No.46]

14,--

*Irish Silver at Victoria and Albert Museum*

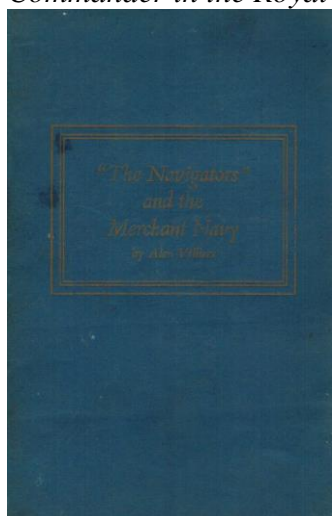


- 734 Villiers, Alan.** *The Navigators and the Merchant Navy.* With Illustrations. Line drawings by Commander C.H. Williams, R.D., R.N.R. Glasgow, Brown, Son and Ferguson, 1957. 17,5 cm x 11 cm. 58 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Name inscribed on front free endpaper. 25,--

*Alan John Villiers (23 September 1903 – 3 March 1982) was an author, adventurer, photographer and mariner.*

*Born in Melbourne, Australia, Villiers first went to sea at age 15 and sailed on board traditionally rigged vessels, including the full-rigged ship Joseph Conrad. He commanded square-rigged ships for films, including Moby Dick and Billy Budd. He also commanded the Mayflower II on its voyage from the United Kingdom to the United States.*

*Villiers wrote 44 books, and served as the Chairman of the Society for Nautical Research, a Trustee of the National Maritime Museum, and Governor of the Cutty Sark Preservation Society. He was awarded the British Distinguished Service Cross as a Commander in the Royal Naval Reserve during World War II. (Wikipedia).*

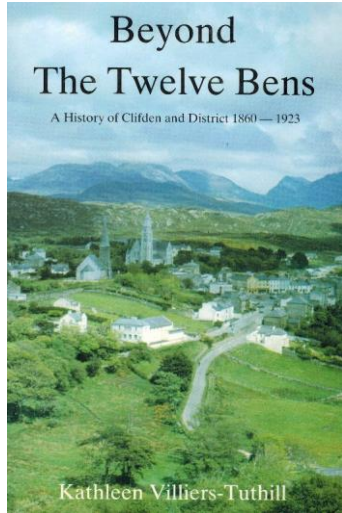


- 735 Villiers-Tuthill, Kathleen.** *Beyond The Twelve Bens. A History of Clifden and District 1860 - 1923.* First Edition. Dublin, Kathleen



Villiers-Tuthill, 1986. 21.6cm x 14.8cm. 240 pages. With 83 unique illustrations. Original Softcover. Good condition with minor external signs of wear. Endpaper almost loose. 35,--

*Includes for example the following chapters: Clifden - Its Foundation and Development / 1879 - That Troubled Year / Home Rule and the Land War / Execution and Emigration / Galway to Clifden Railway / Landed Families of West Connemara / Monsignor McAlpine - Parish Priest and Politician / Fighting Men All / "Clifden Will Remember and So Will the R.I.C." / Civil War, etc.*

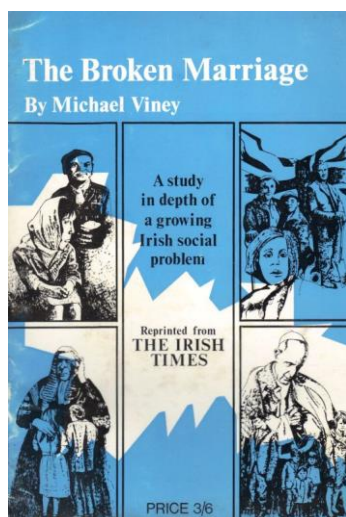


**736 Viney, Michael.** The Broken Marriage. A Study in depth of Irish social problem. Reprinted from The Irish Times. Dublin, The Irish Times, 1970. 22.6cm x 15.2cm. 26 (2), 15 pages. Original softcovers. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Accompanied by The Women's Political Association Journal No. 19. 48,--

*Includes for Example: "If That's The Way You Feel"/ Getting Lost/ Desertion- Who Pays?/ Separate Lives/ Putting Apart etc.*

*Michael Viney is an experienced writer on Irish social issues. Several of his past studies for The Irish Times, such as those on mental illness, alcoholism, the unmarried mother, the young offender, and the elderly, have been recommended reading for sociology students. He has been a staff writer with The Irish Times since 1962.*

*The Women's Political Association includes: Interview with Nuala Fennell TD, Minister for State for Women's Affairs/ The Divorce Argument Now: John O'Connor/ A Nasty Game of Consequences: The Abortion Amendment- Mavis Arnold/ Oireachtas Committee on Marriage Breakdown: Senator Katherine Bulbulia/ The European Parliament: Bernie Campbell/ Sexism in Schooling: Dr. Yvonne Scannell/ European Elections 1984: Helen Keogh/ A Personal Story: Phil Moore/ National Women's Talent Bank/ WPA Central Committee etc.*



- 737 Wallace, William Vincent / Herbert, W. M. / and others.** Kitty Tyrrell / Wearin'O' the green / Ave Maria. Composed in honour of our Lady of Knock (The Apparition at Knock, Co. Mayo). and others. Volume of rare, original printed 19th century scores, many of which are related to Ireland. The Volume contains: 1. W.M.Herbert - The Cruiskeen-Lawn, an Irish Song. The Symphonies and Accompaniments. London, John Campbell, ca. 1860 (5 pages) / 2. Samuel Lover - Ask me what I am thinking, Ballad. London, Leader & Cock, ca. 1860. (5 pages) / 3. Chas. Jefferys and C.W.Clover - Kitty Tyrrell - Sung by Mr.Frank Bodda, Mr. Leffler and Mr. G. Genge. (ca. 1840) London, Jefferys, (ca.1840) - with an original lithograph as titlepage (slightly torn). (7 pages) / 4. M. W. Balfe - I'm a merry Zingara, Cavatinetta Brillante, written by E. Fitzball, sung by Madame Anna Thillon for whom it was expressly composed by M.W.Balfe. London, Chappell, ca. 1850. 9 pages / 5. Christy Minstrels - When the Merry spring is near. Sung by Horace Norman of the Original Christy Minstrels. Illustrated titlepage (coloured lithographed). London, Hopwood & Crew, ca. 1870. 5 pages / 6. Virginia Gabriel - Farewell. A Song. London, Robert Cocks, ca. 1850. 6 pages. Titlepage torn. / 7. Geo. F. Root - Tramp ! Tramp ! Tramp ! - The Prisoners Hope. Chicago, Published by Root & Cady, 1864. Original, lithographed titlepage with 5 illustrations of the American Civil War. Original Advertising for Cabinet Organs verso the titlepage and An additional full-page advertising for "The Musical Curriculum" by Geo. G. Root on the last page. 6 pages. Extremely Rare Civil War Ephemera / 8. Florence McCarthy and Charles W. Clover - Colleen Bawn. Ballad. Original illustrated lithograph. ca. 1840. 7 pages. Torn. / 9. Will. S. Hays - Nora O'Neal, Song & Chorus / 10. William Vincent Wallace - In Happy Moments, Ballad sung by Mr. H. Phillips. In the Grand Opera Maritana performed at the Theatre Royal Drury Lane. The Words by E. Fitzball. London, Cramer & Cie., ca. 1860. Small tears / 11. C.H.R. Marriott - Thy Face. Song, Words by R. Lejoindre. Small tears / 12.

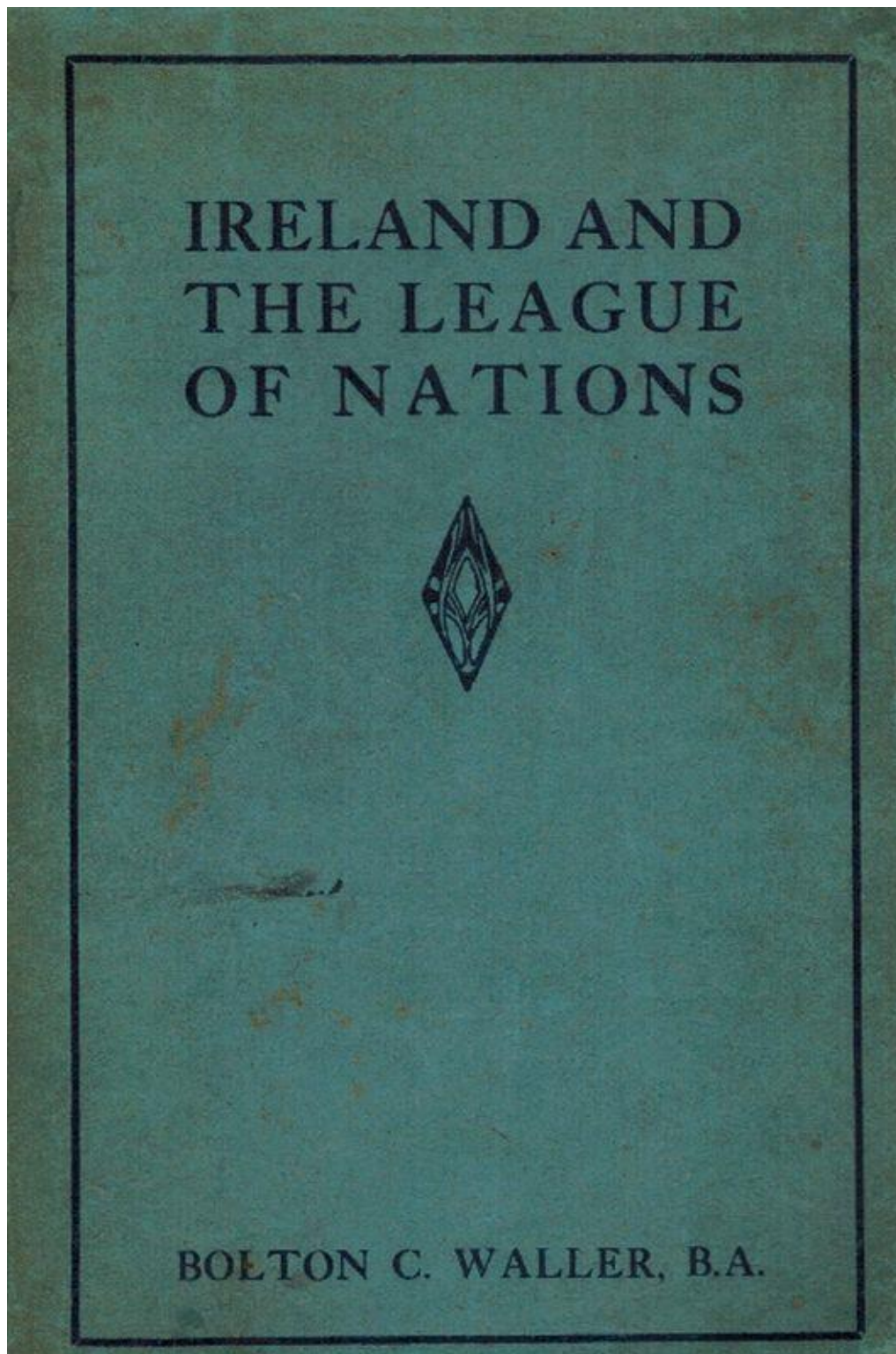
Mollie Darling - The Popular Ballad sung by the Christy's Minstrels. / 13. William Vincent Wallace - There is a Flow'r that Bloometh. Ballad, sung by Mr. Harrison, in the Grand Opera. London, Cramer & Cie, ca. 1850. TORN ! / 14. M. W. Balfe - The Fair Land of Poland. Song sung by Mr. Harrison / 15. M. W. Balfe - The Fair Land of Poland. London, Chappell, ca. 1860 / 16. W.H.Bellamy - The Queen Hortense - "A Warrior bound for Palestine" - Illustrated titlepage (very early chromolithograph) ca. 1870 / 17. H.W.Longfellow - M. Lindsay - "The Bridge" - Illustrated titlepage (early chromolithograph) ca. 1870) / 18. William Vincent Wallace - Sweet Spirit, hear my Prayer. Ballad, sung by Miss Louisa Pyne. London, Cramer & Co., ca. 1855 / 19. Brinley Richards - "Oh Whisper what thou feelest, Ballad" - London, ca. 1850. New Edition / 20. Franz Abt - The Cuckoo Song. (Kuckuck wie alt) Written by George Linley. As sung by Mademoiselle Liebhardt. London, Robert Cocks & Co., ca. 1850. Stamped by Cramer, Wood & Co. in Dublin / 21. William Vincent Wallace - Scenes that are Brightest. London, ca. 1855. Torn / 22. Stephen Adams - Nancy Lee, Ballad / 23. Claribel - I cannot sing the old songs, Ballad sung by Mademoiselle Sainton Dolby / 24. William Vincent Wallace - The Chimes of Home ! - Ballad, sung by W. Harrison in the Opera of Lurline. ca. 1855 Slightly torn / 25. William Vincent Wallace - Gentle Troubadour, Ballad. London, Cramer, Beale & Chappell, ca. 1850 / 26. Walter Maynard / G. Linley - I strive forget thee, Ballad / 27. Alexander Lee - Hurrah for the Bonnets of Blue / 28. Lord Burghersh - Bendemeer'S Stream. A Ballad from Lalla Rookh (Moore's celebrated Poem). Stamped by Dunn & Ferguson in Cork ca. 1850 / 29. Henry C. Work - Grandfather's Clock. Song and Chorus. London, C. Sheard, ca. 1850. Illustrated with an old clock - Lithograph / 30. Annie Fortescue Harrison - In the Gloaming - London, Hutchings & Romer, ca. 1880. Stamped by J. Crutchett & Sons, Dublin / 31. Annie Pearce Ryan - Ave Maria. Composed in honour of our Lady of Knock (The Apparition at Knock, Co. Mayo). Illustrated with an original lithograph. ca. 1850 / 32. Charles Hall - Wearin'O' the green. 8°. Original half leather. Binding stronger rubbed. Some of the scores torn and in poor condition. Rare collection of many irish related scores. 150,--





**738 Waller, Bolton C.** Ireland and the League of Nations. Dublin, The Talbot Press, Limited, 1925. 18.4cm x 12.3cm. 74 (4) pages. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 68,--  
*Includes for Example: The League a Necessity/ The League at Work/ Co-operation*

*Amongst the Nations/ The Maintenance of Peace/ Some Criticisms of the League/  
Ireland's Part in the League etc.*

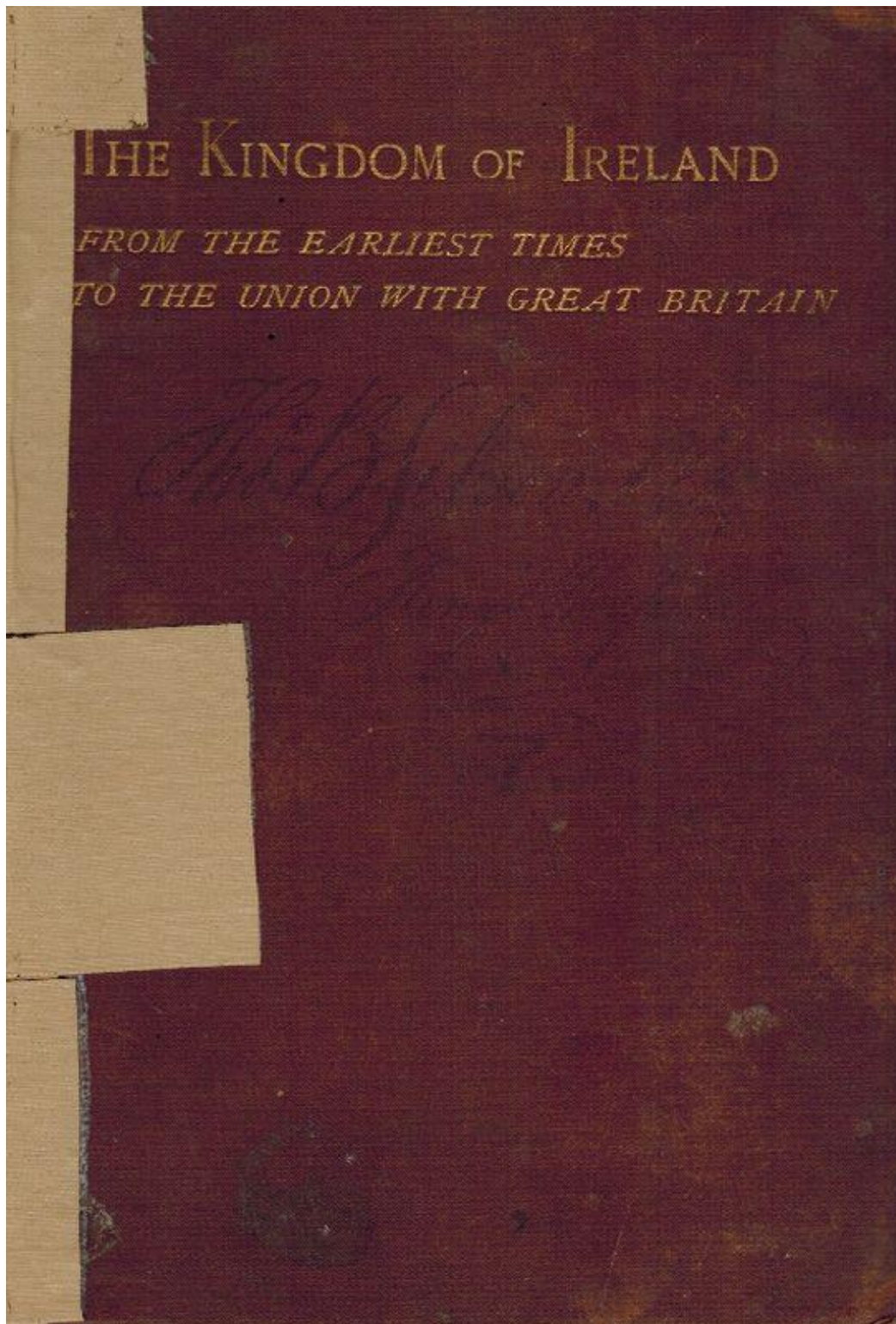


**739 Walpole, Charles George.** The Kingdom of Ireland. From the Earliest Times to the Union with Great Britain. Kegan Paul, 1882. 20.5cm x 14.3cm. xxxv, 579 (28) pages. With 5 maps. Original Hardcover. Gilt

lettering on frontboard. Good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Spine starting to separate from block. Rear or cover slightly torn. Map on page 70 torn. With underlinings on various pages. 25,--

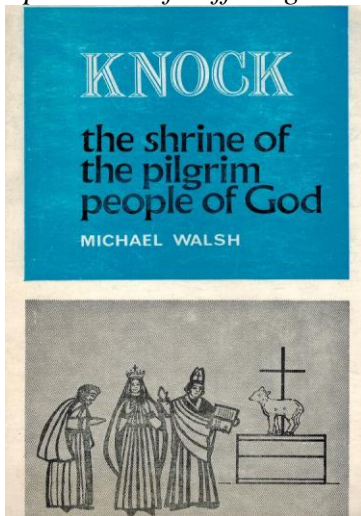
*Includes for Example: Condition of the Early Irish/ The Filibusters/ The Great Territorial Barons/ The Assimilation of the Settlers, A.D. 1272-1335/ The First Conquest/ The Plantation Spirit Abroad/ The Desmond Rebellion/ The Plantation of Munster/ The Plantation of Ulster/ Provincial Insurrections in 1641/ The Subjugation/ Restoration Compromises/ The Broken Treaty/ The Reconquest/ Protestant Ascendancy and its Works/ The Results of Bondage 1760-1768/ The Revolt of the Colony/ The Demand for Parliamentary Reform/ Agitation for Reform and Emancipation/ Prosecutions/ France at England's 'Back Door'/ The Triumph of Coercion/ The Irish Jacquerie/ Annexation/ List of the Chief Governors of Ireland from 1173 to 1800 AD/ Henry II/ Richard I/ Henry IV/ Henry V/ Henry VI/ Edward IV/ Edward V/ Richard III/ James II/ William III/ Anne, 1702/ Earl of Worcester/ Lord Say/ Powell/ Sacheverel/ John Heron/ Earl of Salisbury/ Sir Thomas Ridgway/ Francis Willoughbie/ Captain and Thomas Edney/ Lord Audley/ Sir Mervin Audley/ Lord Chamberlaine/ William Wilson/ Captain Mansfield/ Sir Hugh Woorall/ Sir Edward Blennerhassett/ L. Bomby/ William Stewart/ Roman Catholics/ Articles of Limerick/ Lord Riverston/ Colonel Justin McCarthy/ Lord Clancarthy/ Viscount Mountcashel/ Sir Valentine Brown/ alter Cheevers/ Viscount Kenmare/ Hugh O'Neil/ Cromwell/ Cork, Kerry/ Clonmel/ Waterford/ Boyle/ Parsons/ Loftus/ The Castle Authorities/ The Oath of Supremacy/ Nine Articles of Lambeth/ The Presbyterian Clergy/ The Scotch Colony etc.*





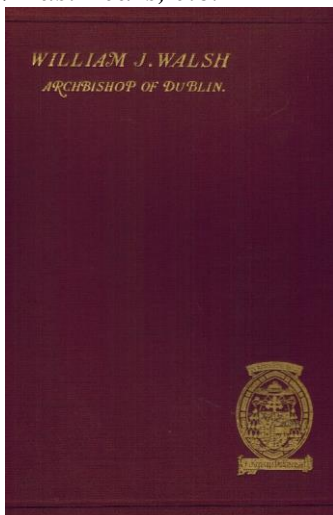
- 740 Walsh, Michael. [rev].** Knock. The Shrine of the Pilgrim People of God. First Edition. Tuam, St. Jarlath's College, 1967. 18.5cm x 12.5cm. 144 pages. Original Softcover. Good yet fragile condition with pages 4-19 loose. Inscribed by previous owner on title page. 20,--  
*Includes for example the following chapters: The Faith in Ireland/Knock and its People in 1879/The Apparition at Knock/Pilgrimages and Cures/The Mind of the People/Enquiries/The Message of Knock/Other "Apparitions"/Archdeacon*

*Cavanagh/The Clergy and Knock/Knock and Ecclesiastical Authority/Irish Spiritual Traditions/Chronicle/Spiritual Gifts at Knock Shrine/Knock Shrine Society/The Apostolate of Suffering/Knock and the Modern World.*



- 741 Walsh, William J.** Archbishop of Dublin. First Edition. Dublin, The Talbot Press, 1928. 23cm x 14.5cm. XVI, 612 pages. With 6 illustrations, including frontispiece. Original Softcover. Good condition with minor external signs of wear, such as some foxing, and rubbed edges. Worn maroon cloth cover. 74,--

*Includes for example the following chapters: Early Years / Professor of Theology / "A Great Irish Ecclesiastical Cause" / Vice-President and President at Maynooth / Land Tenure Reform / Irish University Education / The Dublin Archbishopric / Land Purchase and Home Rule / Anxious Days / The Persico Mission / Diocesan Work / The Pigott Forgeries / The Parnell Crisis / Economics and Law / Denominational Education / Last Years, etc.*

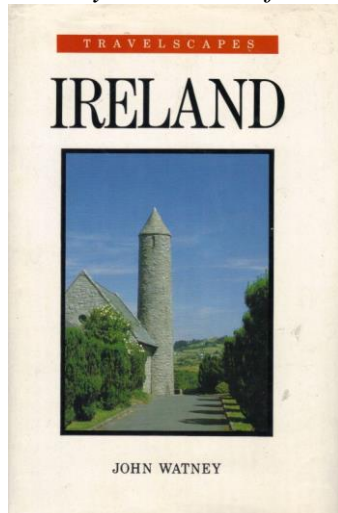


- 742 Watney, John.** Ireland. London, Columbus Books, 1989. 22.2cm x 14cm. 316 (4) pages. 58 plates. 12 maps. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Travelscapes. 30,--

*Includes for Example: An Erratic Tour of Dublin/ Through the Garden of Ireland to the Celtic Sea/ Across the Foot of Ireland/ Kildare- The County of Horses and Canals/*

*Between Two Cities/ A Dander Around Belfast/ The American Connection- Tyrone and Londonderry/ The Wonders of the Antrim Coast/ The Wild West- County Donegal/ Of Fish and Boats and Other Things- the Fermanagh Lakeland/ Connacht and Yeats Country/ Shannon and the Centre of Ireland/ The Western Seaboard/ The Rock of Cashel etc.*

*Plates include: Lough Ine, Skibbereen/ St. Finbar's Cathedral, Cork/ Baltimore/ Whiddy Island, Bantry Bay/ View of Cork from Shandon Tower/ Carrickfergus Castle/ Co. Antrim/ Bushmills Whiskey Distilling, Co. Antrim/ Kylemore Abbey and Lake, Co. Galway/ The Rock of Cashel. Co. Tipperary/ Clonmacnoise, Co. Offaly etc.*

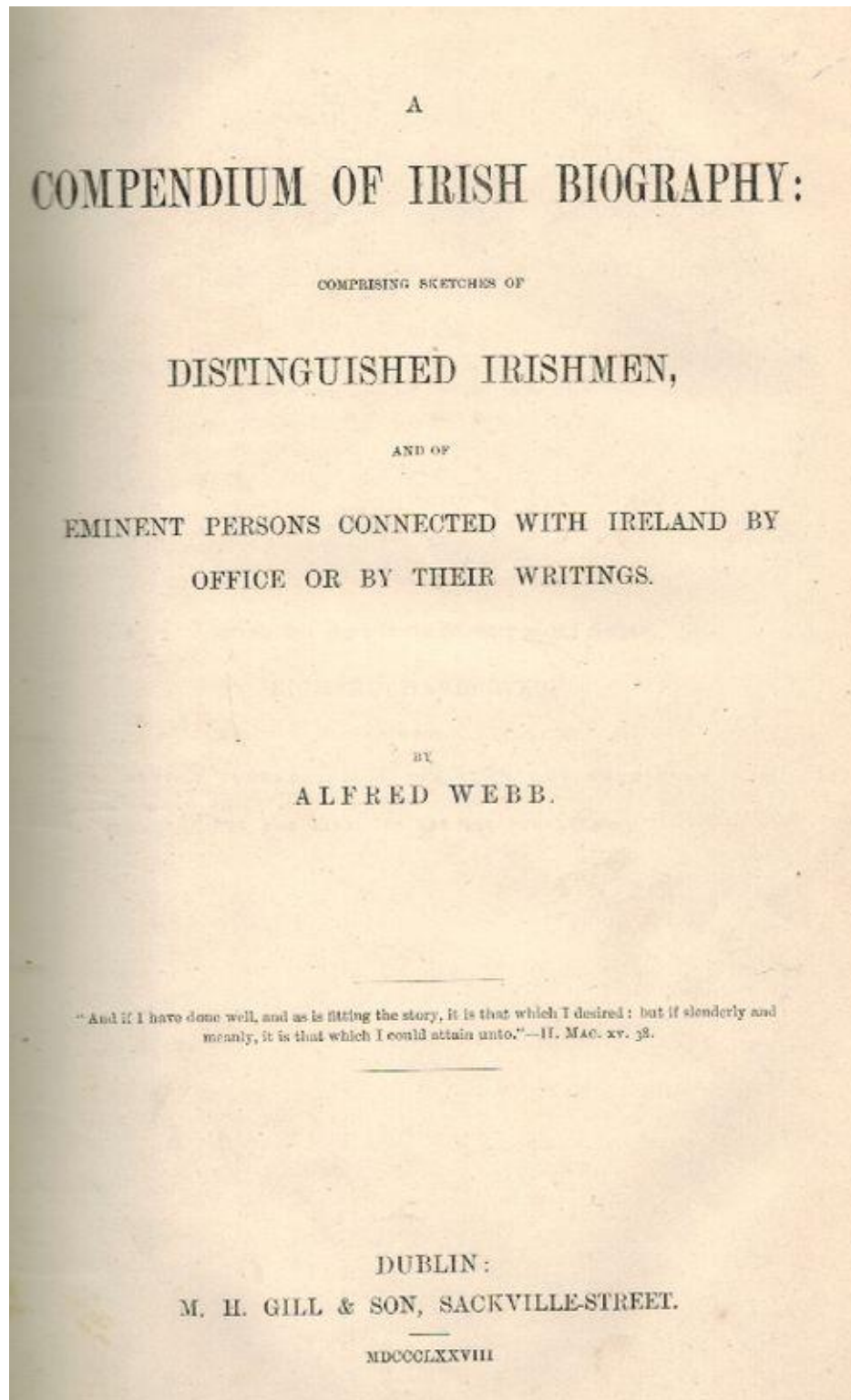


**743 Webb, Alfred.** A Compendium of Irish Biography. Comprisnig Sketches of Distinguished Irishmen, and of Eminent Persons Connected with Ireland by Office or Their Writings. Dublin, M.H. Gill & Son, 1878. 23cm x 14.6cm. xix, 597 (1) pages. Original Hardcover. Good condition with only minor signs of external wear. Rare! 130,--

*Includes for Example: John Abernaty/ Robert Adrian/ Saint Aidan/ Archbishop John Allen/ Jermone Alley/ Olaf Cuaran/ Earl of Anglesea/ Mervyn Archdall/ Rev. James Arthur/ Mary Barber/ Viscount Baltinglass/ Robert Barker/ Rev. John Barrett/ Spranger Barry/ William Bathe/ Viscount William C. Beresford/ John Binns/ Francis Blackburne/ Ladry Selina Blackwood Dufferin/ Lord Charles Blount/ Sir Richard Bourke/ Lord Broghill/ Charlotte Brooke/ Andrew Browne/ Count George Browne/ Catherine Clive/ Con the Hundred Fighter/ Matthew Concanen/ Parnell/ Saint Connlaide/ Conor MacNessa/ Florence Conroy/ Thomas Cooke/ William S. Crawford/ Sarah Curran/ Thomas Cusack/ Don Juan D'Aguila/ Hugh Dean/ Gerald DeBarry/ Walter De Burgh, 1st Earl of Ulster/ Countess Catherine Desmond/ James Desmond, 11th Earl/ Archbishop Arthur Dillon/ Sir Henry Dillon/ Count Theobald Dillon/ Sir William Hamilton/ Edward Hand/ Viscount James Hamilton/ Lord George Hanger/ William Haviland/ Joseph P. Haverty/ Saint Ibar/ Saint Iberius/ Isaac Jackman/ Arthur Jacob/ Robert Jephson/ Charles Jervas/ Sir William Johnson/ Rev. Cathal Maguire/ Conor Maguire, Baron of Enniskillen/ William Marsden/ Henry de Massue, Marquis de Ruvigny/ Hugh Maxwell/ Sir Lucius O'Brien/ Niall Glundubh/ Murtough O'Brien/ Turlough O'Brien/ Nahum Tate/ Sir William Temple/ Thomas Sheridan/ Viscount Thomas Preston/ Lord Portlester/ Francis Porter/ Archibishop Richard Talbot/ Bartholomew Teeling/ Francois Thurot/ Mary Tighe/ Sir Henry Torrens/ Sir Theobold Wolfe/ Lord Trimleston/ James K. Tuckey/ Tyrconnell/ Earl of Tyrone/ Richard*



*Wingfield/ Rev. Peter Walshe/ Charles Vereker, Viscount of Gort/ Nicholas Vigors/ Saint Virgilius/ Rev. Luke Wadding/ Edward Wakefield/ Thomas Whaley/ Francis Wheatley/ Richard Wellesley/ Rev. David Wolfe/ Barry Yelverton/ Richard, Duke of Yorke/ Arthur Young/ Bishop Matthew Young/ Johann K. Zeuss etc.*

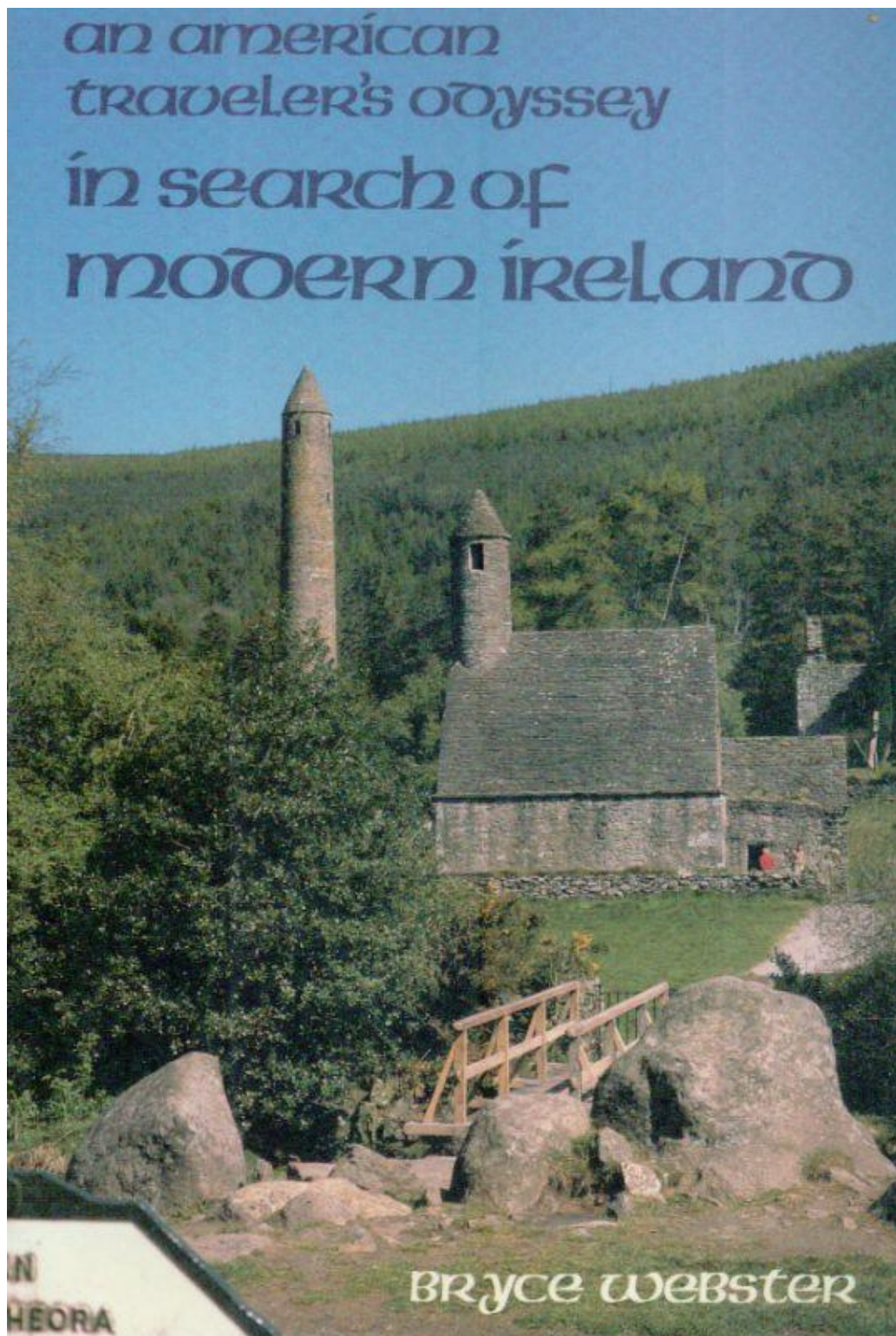


**744 Webster, Bryce.** In Search of Modern Ireland. An American Traveler's Odyssey. First Edition. New York, Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 1986.

23.3cm x 15.5cm. xv, 205 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with a few signs of external wear only. 30,--

*Includes for Example:*

*In-depth look at modern Ireland. Webster retraces the footsteps of celebrated travel writer H.V. Morton in his classic book, "In Search of Ireland"/ The author observes how Ireland has gone from the age of agriculture to the postindustrial age of high technology/ customs, culture and values that are uniquely Irish/ Meetings with Irish feminists, traditionalists, modernists, craftsmen, laborers, farmers, lords of the manor, and captains of industry/ Sights to see, craft shops, hotels/ Illustrated with photographs of modern life.*

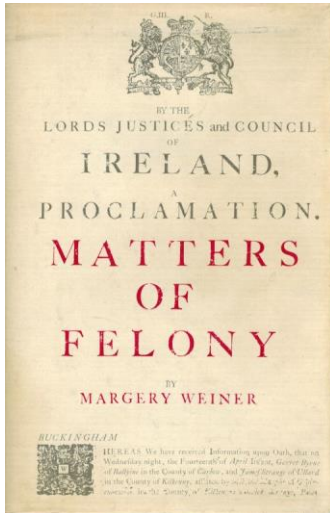


**745 Weiner, Margery.** Matters of Felony. First Edition. London, Heinemann, 1967. 22.5 x 14 cm. vii, 204 pages. Map on front and back endpapers. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

*The story of Garret Byrne and James Strange, reluctant Lochinvars who lived in Kilkenny in the eighteenth century. Their breathless course from danger to disaster involved many characters of the times - beggars, Whiteboys, agarian Klansmen and*



*duellists. When John Scott, the bullying Attorney-General appears on the scene the story reaches its ironic and macabre denouement.*



- 746 Wells, Warre B.** An Irish Apologia. Some Thoughts on Anglo-Irish Relations and the War. Dublin and London, Maunsel & Co., Ltd., 1917. 8°. 82 pages. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. Name of preowner on halftitle (W.P.Pearse). Original newspaper review of this title tipped in on rear pastedown (from "The Irish Homestead" - 1917). 170,--

# AN IRISH APOLOGIA

SOME THOUGHTS ON ANGLO-IRISH  
RELATIONS AND THE WAR

BY

WARRE B. WELLS

Part Author of "A History of the Irish Rebellion of 1916."

MAUNSEL & CO., LTD.,

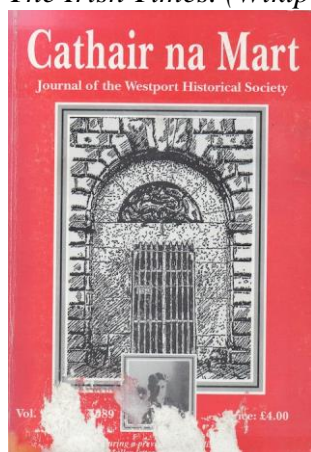
DUBLIN AND LONDON.

1917

**747 Westport Historical Society.** Cathair Na Mart, Vol 9, No. 1, 1989. Journal of the Westport Historical Society. Westport, Westport Historical Society, 1989. 15 x 21 cm. 138 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 30,--

*Westport (Irish: Cathair na Mart, meaning "stone fort of the beeves", historically anglicised as Cahernamart) is a town in County Mayo in Ireland. It is at the south-east corner of Clew Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic Ocean on the west coast of Ireland. The*

design for the town was commissioned by the John Browne of the nearby stately home, Westport House, as a place for his workers and tenants to live. John Browne cleared the original village of Cahernamart, that had 700 inhabitants, to make way for his gardens at Westport House. The current town centre was originally designed by James Wyatt in 1780, in the Georgian architectural style. Its layout follows the medieval principles of urban design introduced by the Normans in the 13th century. A particular feature is the incorporation of the river into the composition, contained for two blocks by low stone walls producing, on each side of the river, attractive tree lined promenades (The Mall) with several stone bridges over the river Carrow Beg. The layout further includes several tree lined streets, addressed by the narrow fronted commercial buildings typical of Irish towns, though with many here remaining of a singular refinement and charm. Some modern interventions, such as the Garda station, are less successful in maintaining the original continuity of the urban fabric. The famous pilgrimage mountain of Croagh Patrick, known locally as "the Reek", lies some 10 km west of the town near the villages of Murrisk and Lecanvey. The mountain offers a striking backdrop to the town. The church on the summit can just be made out with the naked eye from Westport. Westport is a popular tourist destination and scores highly for Quality of Life. It has also won the Irish Tidy Towns Competition three times in 2001, 2006 and 2008; in 2012 it also won the Best Place to Live in Ireland competition run by The Irish Times. (Wikipedia)



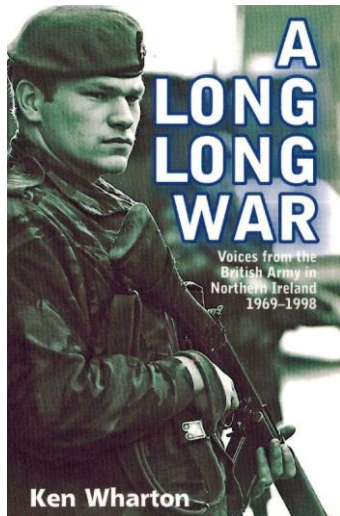
- 748 Westport Historical Society.** Cathair Na Mart. Journal of the Westport Historical Society. Westport, Westport Historical Society, 1994. 21 x 15 cm. 123 Pages. Original Hardcover with original dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 30,--

*Includes for example the following chapters: South Mayo Militia. Primitive Stone Tools and Fulachta Fiadh in the Cashel/Lack Valley. Father Manus Sweeney. The Educational Views of John McHale. The Iconography of a Post-Medieval Headstone at Burriscara, Co.Mayo. Landed Encumbrances; a Record of the Dillon-Browne Estate. An Account of Westport and its Surroundings from September 1869. County Mayo Prisoners of War Relief Fund. Memories Inspired by Heritage Day 1993 in Westport.*

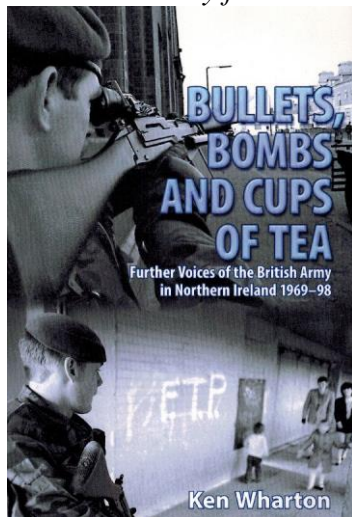
- 749 Wharton, Ken M.** A Long Long War. Voices from the British Army in Northern Ireland 1969-1998. Reprint of 2008. England, Helion & Company Limited, 2010. 23.5cm x 15.8cm. XXXV, 523 pages. With 167 illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 25,--



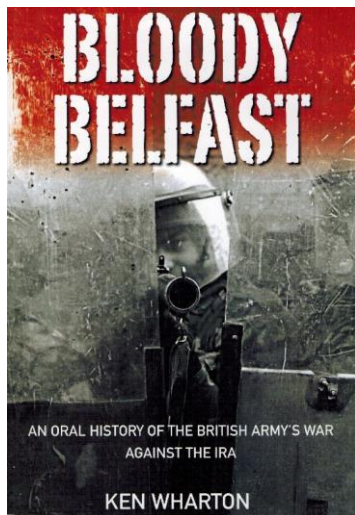
*Short synopsis: In this excellent and wide-ranging selfction of first-hand accounts from the British Army in Northen Ireland, Ken Wharton has assebled testimonies from men of all ranks that are invariably informative, Sometimes Homous and ofen deeply moving.*



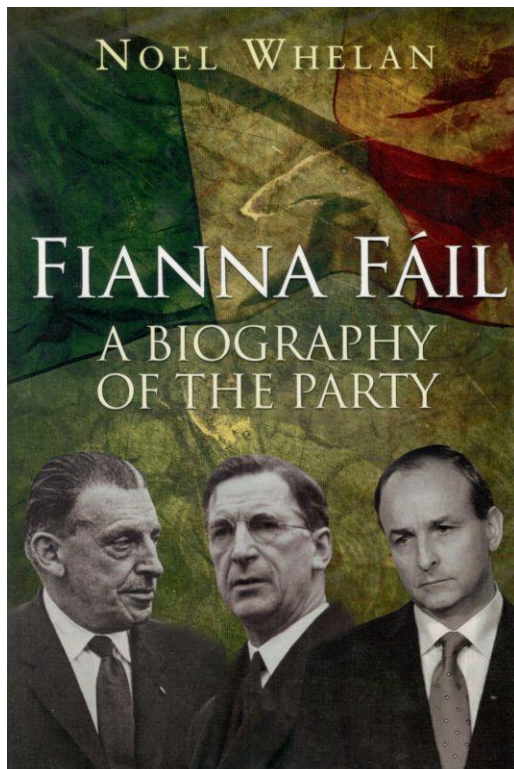
- 750 Wharton, Ken M.** Bullets, Bombs and Cups of Tea. Further Voices from the British Army in Northern Ireland 1969-98 Including Voices of Their Loved Ones. Reprint of 2009. England, Helion & Company Limited, 2012. 23.5cm x 15.8cm. XV, 537 pages. With 87 illustrations. Original Softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 28,--  
*Includes for example the following chapters: Belfast / Londonderry / Ulster Countryside / Mainland and European Attacks / Soldiers' Loved Ones / Northern Ireland Roll of Honour / Poetry from the Troubles, etc.*



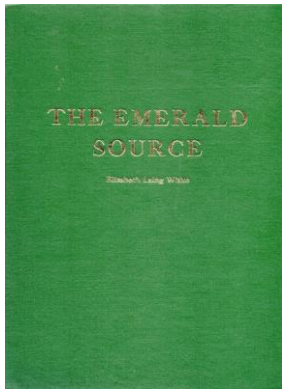
- 751 Wharton, Ken.** Bloody Belfast - An Oral History of the British Army's War Against the IRA. Gloucestershire, Spellmount, 2010. 24.8cm x 17.5cm. 304 pages. With historyic photographs. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--  
*Includes for example the following chapters: The Voices of the British Army in Northern Ireland / The Twenty-One Soldiers who Lost their Lives Before Robert Curtis / "What About Ye, Soldier Boy?" / Bloody Belfast / The Other Killing Grounds / Going Back, Looking Back.*



- 752 Whelan, Noel.** Fianna Fáil. A Biography of the Party. Dublin, Gill & Macmillan, 2011. 8°. X, 373 pages. Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent condition. 35,--



- 753 White, Mary Elizabeth Fay Laing.** The Emerald Source. unknown, unknown, unknown, 22 x 28 cm. 125 pages. Original Hardcover. Very good condition with minor signs of external wear. 120,--  
*Contains among others the following chapters: The Fays; The O'Farrells; The Hogans; The Hogans of Cumberland; The Laings; Early Years; Falls Church; The O'Sullivans; Romance; 1932-33; Apple Blossom Time etc.*



**754 Whyte, Ian.** Irish Stamp News. No.1 - Autumn 1978. Dublin, Ian Whyte, 1978. 20.5cm x 14.5cm. 39 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of wear. 48,--

*Includes for Example:*

*Commercial National Philatelic Magazine. Based loosely on "Irish Numismatics". Book review - Stanley Gibbons British Commonwealth Stamp Catalogue 1979/ Auction Report, David Feldman S.A. Sale in Zurich/ Calendar/ Philatelic Crossword/ Article on Postmarks/ Article on Railway & Bus Parcel Stamps/ Irish Plate & Cylinder Numbers etc.*



# IRISH STAMP NEWS

No.1. Autumn 1978

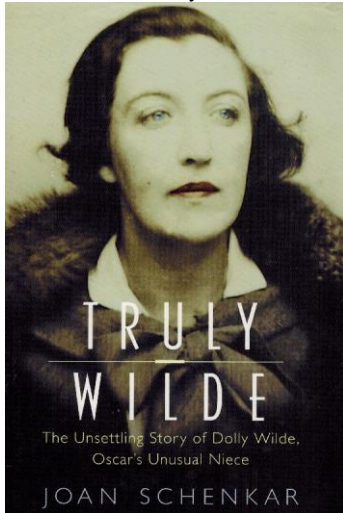


40p Quarterly

**755 [Wilde, Dolly] Schenkar, Joan.** Truly Wilde - The Unsettling Story of Dolly Wilde, Oscar's Unusual Niece. First Edition. London, Virago Press, 2000. 24cm x 16cm. XV, 442 pages. With personal photographs of Wilde and her acquaintances. Original Hardcover with dustjacket. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 29,--

*Includes for example the following chapters: Exits and Entrances / Stormy Weather / Truly Wilde / Fathers are Depressing / Social Studies / The Friends of Dorothy /*

*Behaving in Public / Smart Society / The Knights of Natalie's Round Table / Natalie Clifford Barney / Oscaria / Living up to Oscar / Body of Evidence / Dolly and the Doctors / Dolly's Addictions / The Letters / Love Me: the Letters of Dolly Wilde, etc.*



**756 [Wilson, Peter / Martin, Benjamin].** The Universal Gazetteer [Very Rare Dublin Edition] : or a Description of the several Empires, Kingdoms, States, Provinces, Countries, Cities, Towns, Seas, Lakes, Rivers, Mountains, Volcanos &c. in the Known World. Together with an Account of The Extent, produce, Revenue, Forces, Trade, Manufacturer, Religions &c. of the several Countries and of the Battles, Sieges and other Transactions that have sended them remarkable. To which is prefixed a copious Introduction to Geography. The whole calculated to explain the Occurences in Modern History. Illustrated with four large and accurate Maps of Europe, Asia, Africa and America (only the Map of Asia is present: "New & Correct Map of Asia - Drawn from the latest and best Authorities by J. Gibson"). The Second Edition, in which several necessary Corrections and Material Additions have been made; the Geography of Ireland has been revised and enlarged; about four hundred entire new Articles have been added, chiefly relative to North America and Ireland, none of which are contained in the London Impression, and comprising in the whole, many thousand Places more than any other Gazzetteer; Whereby it is rendered the largest, cheapest, and most compleat Work of the Kind extant. Dublin, Printed for Peter Wilson in Dame-Street, 1759. Small Octavo. XXXVIII, (1), 512 unnumbered pages (collation complete) with only the folded Map on Asia present and the other three maps missing. Including 6 pages of "Books, printed for and sold by Peter Wilson, in Dame-Street". Original Hardcover (full calf on five raised bands with original spinelabel intact). Half a page in chapter "M" torn out. Faint dampstain throughout. Otherwise in very good condition. Binding rubbed and bumped on the corners but absolutely firm and tight. Minor traces of foxing and staining only. Name of preowner in 17th or 18th century ink on endpaper: "Daniel Eugene MacNamara". Very rare Dublin Edition of this

publication with a full-page recommendation of the famous Lexicographer Benjamin Martin. 1.200,--

*Extensive Gazetteer that has enormous value for the Irish and American 18th century History. Published by the Dublin bookseller Peter Wilson and praised by contemporary Lexicographer Benjamin Martin.*

*"A Peter Wilson was a bookseller in Dame Street, Dublin, from the 1750s on, his publications including the Dublin Magazine. He published the first trade directories in Ireland, starting with Dublin in 1751 (An Alphabetical List of the Names and Places of Abode of the Merchants and Traders of the City of Dublin, included in The Treble Alma). It is probable that Peter was the father of [Dublin mapmaker] William Wilson." (Source: Dublin1798)*





THE  
Universal Gazetteer :  
OR, A  
DESCRIPTION

Of the several

EMPIRES,  
KINGDOMS,  
STATES,  
PROVINCES,

COUNTRIES,  
CITIES,  
TOWNS,  
SEAS,

LAKES,  
RIVERS,  
MOUNTAINS,  
VOLCANOES, &c.

IN THE  
KNOWN WORLD.

Together with an Account of

The Extent, Produce, Revenue, Forces, Trade, Manufactures, Religions, &c. of the several Countries; and of the Battles, Sieges, and other Transactions that have rendered them remarkable.

To which is prefixed, A

Copious INTRODUCTION TO GEOGRAPHY.

The whole calculated to explain the Occurrences in Modern HISTORY.

ILLUSTRATED,

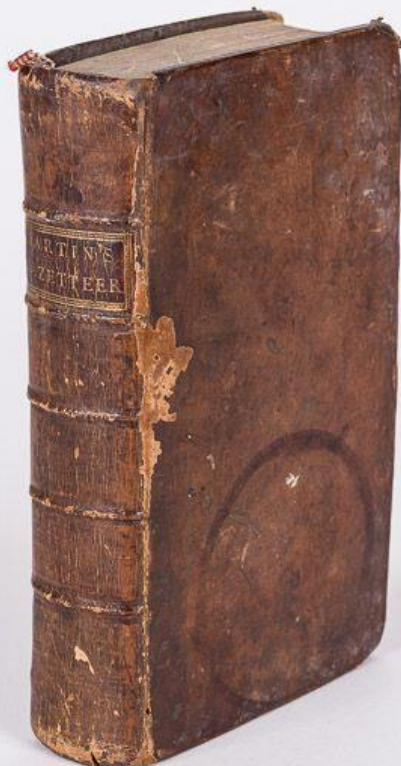
With Four large and accurate MAPS of EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, and AMERICA.

The SECOND EDITION, in which several necessary Corrections, and material Additions, have been made; the Geography of IRELAND has been revised and enlarged; about FOUR HUNDRED entire new Articles have been added, chiefly relative to NORTH AMERICA and IRELAND, none of which are contained in the LONDON Impression; and comprising, in the whole, MANY THOUSAND Places more than any other Gazetteer: Whereby it is rendered the largest, clearest, and most compleat Work of the Kind extant.

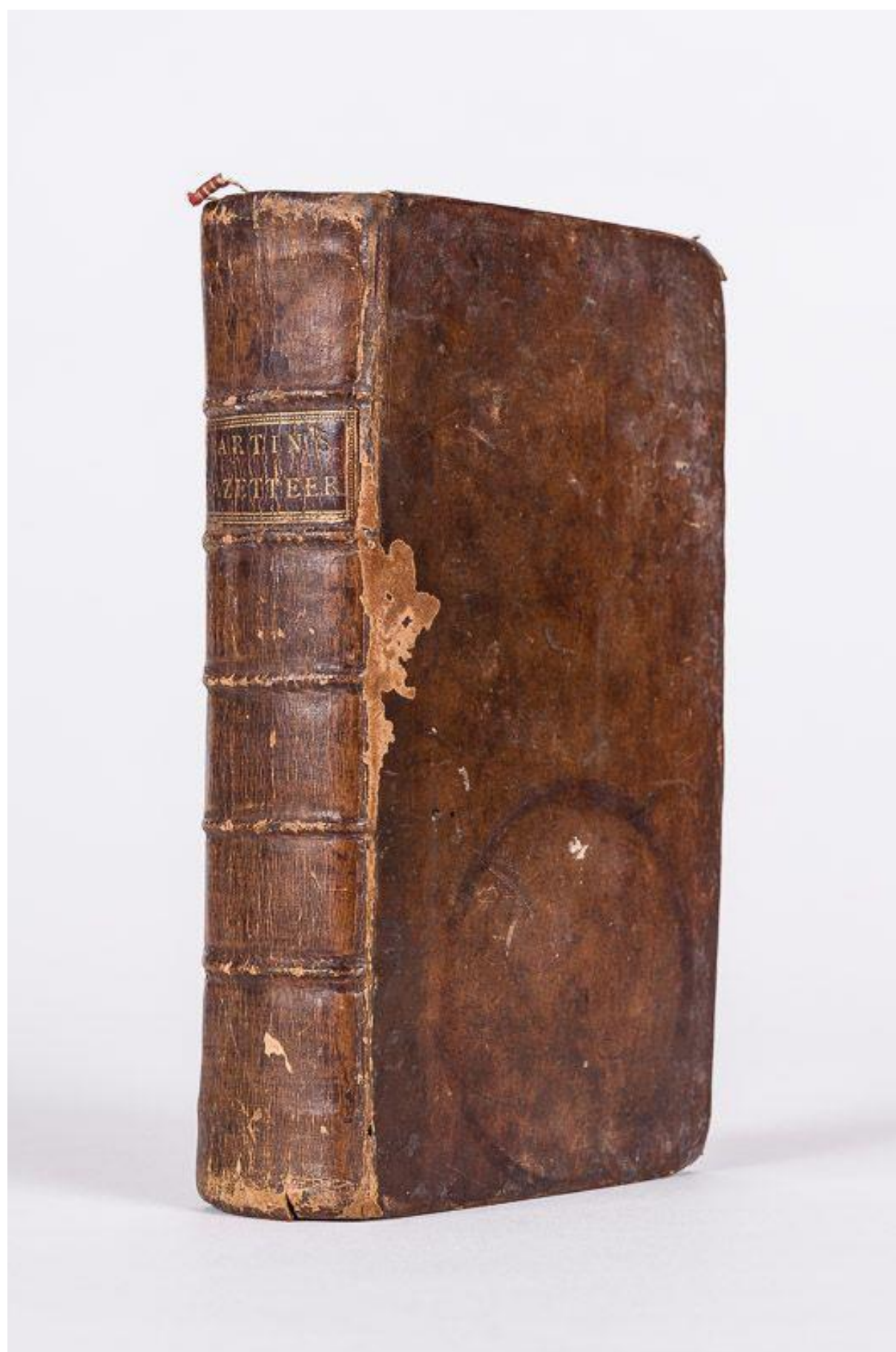
---

D U B L I N :  
Printed for PETER WILSON, in Dame-street.  
MDCCLIX.





THE  
**Universal Gazetteer :**  
 OR, A  
**DESCRIPTION**  
 Of the several  
 EMPIRES, KINGDOMS, STATES, PROVINCES, COUNTRIES, CITIES, TOWNS, SEAS, LAKES, RIVERS, MOUNTAINS, VOLCANOES, &c.  
 IN THE  
**KNOWN WORLD.**  
 Together with an Account of  
 The Extent, Produce, Revenue, Forces, Trade, Manufactures, Religions, &c. of the several Countries; and  
 of the Battles, Sieges, and other Transactions that have  
 rendered them remarkable.  
 To which is prefixed, A  
 Copious INTRODUCTION TO GEOGRAPHY.  
 The whole calculated to explain the Occurrences in Modern  
**HISTORY.**  
 ILLUSTRATED,  
 With Four large and accurate MAPS of EUROPE, ASIA,  
 AFRICA, and AMERICA.  
 The SECOND EDITION, in which several necessary Corrections, and  
 material Additions, have been made; the Geography of IRELAND has  
 been revised and enlarged; about FOUR HUNDRED entire new Articles have  
 been added, chiefly relative to NORTH AMERICA and IRELAND,  
 none of which are contained in the LONDON Impression; and comprising,  
 in the whole, MANY THOUSAND Places more than any other Gazetteer:  
 Whereby it is rendered the largest, clearest, and most complete Work of  
 the Kind extant.  
 D U B L I N :  
 Printed for PETER WILSON, in Dame-street.  
 MDCCCLIX.







it / 6

San. Eugene C Macnamara

June 24<sup>th</sup> / 5

---

R. E. Macnamara

November 2

---



**757 [Wolfe Tone] Moody, T.W./ McDowell, R.B./ Woods, C.J.** The Writings of Theobald Wolfe Tone, 1763-98. Volume II. America, France and Bantry Bay, August 1795 to December 1796. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 2001. 23cm x 15.5cm. xviii, 435 pages. Original softcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 35,--

*Includes for Example: Thomas Russell/ Matilda Tone/ To Pierre Auguste Adet/ Memorandum by Tone on the state of Ireland/ Memorandum by Tone on his brother Mathew/ From John Keogh/ From Robert Simms/ William Simms/ Pierre Auguste Adet to the Committee of Public Safety/ Arthur O'Connor/ John Beckley to James Monroe/ Inscription by Tone in his diary/ Margaret Tone to Thomas Russell/ Report by Charles Delacroix to the Executive Directory/ Receipt from secretary general for external relations for Adet's letter of 13 December 1795/ Diary/ Charles Delacroix/ To General Henri Jacques Guillaume Clarke/ Tone's 'Observations' on 'Instructions' intended for Eugene Ahern/ From Claude Petiet/ To Lazare Nicolas Marguerite Carnot/ Matilda Tone to Thomas Russell/ General Louis Nicolas Hyacinthe Cherin/ To the militia of Ireland, by Sarsfield/ To the people of Ireland/ Proclamation by General Emmanuel Grouchy etc.*

*This edition of the writings of Theobald Wolfe Tone (1763-98), barrister, United Irishman, agent of the Catholic Committee, and officer in the French revolutionary army, is intended to comprehend all his writings and largely to supersede the two volume Life of Theobald Wolfe Tone...written by himself that was edited by his son and published in 1826. It consists mainly of Tone's correspondence, diaries, autobiography, pamphlets, public addresses, and miscellaneous memoranda. It is based on the original MSS if extant or the most reliable printed sources.*

*Tone's participation in Irish politics in the early 1790s and his presence on the periphery of the ruling circle in revolutionary France from February 1796 to September 1798 is enough to make his writings a major historical source. However the literary quality of his writings, diaries, and autobiography enhance this importance.*

*This second volume covers Tone's attempt to settle in America, the early days in France, his negotiations with the Directory, his entry into the French army, and the expedition to Bantry Bay.*



# The writings of Theobald Wolfe Tone, 1763-98

Volume II

America, France and Bantry Bay,  
August 1795 to December 1796



edited by

T. W. Moody, R. B. McDowell and C. J. Woods

- 758 Woods, Peter (text); McNamara, Christy (photos).** The Living Note. The Heartbeat of Irish Music. First edition. Dublin, The O'Brien Press, 1996. 19 x 23 cm. 160 pages. Original cloth with dustjacket. Very good condition with minor signs of rubbing on the dustjacket and traces of foxing on the edges. Beautifully inscribed by photographer Christy McNamara to fellow photographer John Minihan on the titlepage: "To the great John; you inspired more than you will ever know - Best wishes - Christy". 50,--

**759 Wright, Rev. Charles H.H.** The Irish University Question and the Proposed Endowment of a Roman Catholic University Considered. Second Edition. London / Dublin, Williams and Norgate/ Hodges, Figgis & Co., 1901. 21.4cm x 14cm. 36 (2) pages. Original softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 38,--

*Includes for Example: The Royal University of Ireland/ The Fellowships in the Royal University- Peculiarity with Regard to their salaries/ A Roman Catholic Atmosphere Provided/ Underhand Endowment of the Roman Catholic University College/ The Royal College of St. Patrick's, Maynooth/ The Site of the 'Catholic University' Prospects of the Future/ Comparison of the Relative Advantages Possessed by Roman Catholics over Protestants in University Education/ The Professor of Hebrew, and his Assistants/ The Divine School of Trinity College/ Presbyterian Schools of Theology/ Salaries of the Divinity School/ Trinity College, Dublin/ The Fatal Trend of English Policy in Ireland etc.*

# THE IRISH UNIVERSITY QUESTION

AND THE PROPOSED ENDOWMENT OF A  
ROMAN CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY  
CONSIDERED

BY THE

REV. CHARLES H. H. WRIGHT, D.D.

*Of Trinity College, Dublin; M.A. of Exeter College, Oxford; Ph.D. of Univ. of Leipzig  
Donnellan Lecturer (1880), Univ. of Dublin; Ten Years Examiner in Hebrew, etc., in  
the University of London; Three Years External Examiner in Hebrew in the  
Victoria University, and Five Years External Examiner in Hebrew in  
the University of Wales; Bampton Lecturer (1878), Public Examiner  
in Semitic Languages (1894, 1895), and late Grinfield Lecturer  
on the Septuagint, in the University of Oxford; Clerical  
Superintendent of the Protestant Reformation Society*

SECOND EDITION—TENTH THOUSAND

LONDON AND EDINBURGH  
WILLIAMS & NORGATE  
DUBLIN: HODGES, FIGGIS & CO., LIMITED

Booksellers to the University

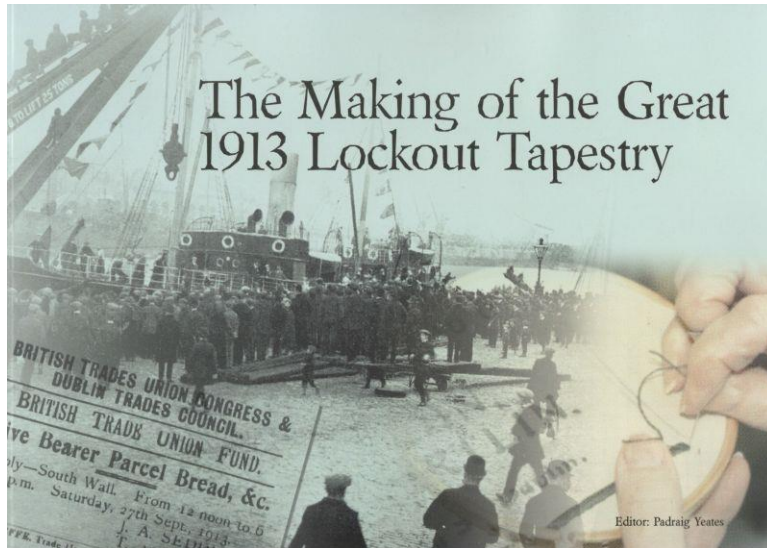
1901

PRICE THREEPENCE

**760 Yeates, Padraig.** The Making of the Great 1913 Lockout Tapestry. Dublin, SIPTU Communications Department, 2013. 29.8cm x 21cm. 98 pages. Original Softcover. Very good condition with only minor signs of external wear. 68,--

*Includes for example the following chapters: The 1913 Lockout - Historical Background / How the Tapestry Came About / Shooting the Tapestry / The Panels, the Narrative and the Volunteers etc.*





**761 Yeats, W.B. / Sterne, Laurence / Alexander, William, et al.** Pearson's Irish Reciter and Reader. First Edition. London, C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., 1904. 20cm x 12.8cm. XVIII, 311 pages. Original Hardcover. Excellent condition with only minor signs of external wear. 75,--

*Includes verse and prose for example by the following authors: Douglas Hyde / Letitia Maclintock / Katharine Tynan Hinkson / T. Crofton Croker / Dora Sigerson Shorter / Lady Wilde / Samuel Lover / T.D. Sullivan / James M. Lowry / Thomas Campbell / Gerald Griffin / T.D. M'Gee / Andrew Cherry / Thomas Davis / Father Prout / Lady Dufferin / W. Alexander / Cecil Frances Alexander / Janet Tuckey / J. & H. Smith / William Butler Yeats, etc.*

